Gc
942.1202
L849mfℓ
pt.1
1668-1754
1608401

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00674 0275

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/registersofmarri01bann

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Registers—Volume XLVII.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCCXVII.

E695.529

Harleian Society Publications
V. 47

The Registers of Marriages

OF

St. Mary le Bone,

Middlesex,

1668—1754,

AND OF

Oxford Chapel, Vere Street,

St. Mary le Bone,

1736—1754.

EDITED BY

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.,
SECRETARY AND TREASURER TO THE SOCIETY.

Part I.

LONDON:
1917.

E649.529

1608401

Preface.

THE following particulars as to the Parish of Marylebone appear on pp. 321 and 322 of "Novum Repertorium Ecclesiasticum Parochiale Londinense," compiled by the Rev. GEORGE HENNESSY, B.A., published in London in 1898:—

"MARYLEBONNE.

"This Parish of Marybone *or* S. Mary-la-Bonne is situated in the County of Middlesex, and Hundred of Ossulston, in the Liberties of Finsbury and Wenlakesbarn, and by the 3 George IV, cap. 84, sec. 45 (1822), a new and distinct division was created, to be called by the name or style of 'The Division of the Parish of S. Mary-le-bone, within the Hundred of Ossulston, in the County of Middlesex.' This Parish was formerly called Tybourne, and the Parish Church, dedicated to S. John the Evangelist, stood in the High Road leading towards Acton; but about October 23, 1400, A.D., this Church was pulled down and another erected in its stead, dedicated to the Blessed Virgin Mary, whence very probably came the name of the Parish. This Church stood till 1740, when in May of that year, being in a ruinous condition, it was taken down.

"The Church of Marybone was in ancient times appropriated to the Priory of S. Laurence de Blakmore in Essex, by William de Sancta Maria, Bishop of London, about the time of King John, reserving a competent maintenance for the Vicar there, so that at first it was a Vicarage but subsequently became a Donative or Curacy, and at the disposal of the above Convent, but after the dissolution of Monasteries this Rectory and Church of Marybone, *alias* Tybourne, was granted by Edward VI, in the 6th of his reign (1552), to Thomas Reeve and George Cotton, gent, to be held of the Manor of East Greenwich in Socage.

"The Manor and Site of the Capital Messuage with the Appurtenances were granted by Queen Elizabeth, in the 33rd year of her reign, to John Dixon for 31 years, which were afterwards granted by James I, in the 9th of his reign, to Edward Forcet *or* Fawcet, and by descent the same came after to Edward Forcet, who at his death left two children, *viz.*, Robert and Arabella; the said Robert married and left issue a son only, who died very young, thereupon the estate devolved on Arabella, married to Thomas Austin, Esq,* and her heirs, and on John Austen, their son and heir.

"This Parish is bounded on the east by the Parishes of S. Giles and S. Pancras, on the north by Hampstead, on the west by Paddington, on the south by S. George's, Hanover Square, S. James's, Piccadilly, and S. Anne's, Soho; it contains about 1,700 acres of land.

"This Rectory continued an impropriation till the year 1821, when by 57 George III, by an Act entitled 'An Act for ratifying the purchase of the impropriate Rectory of the Parish of S. Mary-le-bone in the County of Middlesex,' the Government purchased the right of presentation of the

* Married 1673, Oct. 28. *Vide* p. 24.—ED.

Kenyt 1971

Duke of Portland, in whose family it had been for nearly a century; the portion paid for exchange was a grant of a portion of Crown lands in the neighbourhood of the duke's seat at Welbeck, valued at £10,000.

"In 1511 the minister's salary was 13/- per annum, paid by one Thomas Hobson, then a lessee under the Priory of Blakemore. In 1650 the impropriation was valued at £80 per annum, the Minister being paid £15 per annum.

"This Church [*in Marylebone High Street*] was converted into a Parish Chapel by the 51 George III, on February 4, 1817, the day of the consecration of the new Church" [*in Marylebone Road*].

This Volume contains the first portion of the Registers of Marriages celebrated at the Church of St. Mary le bone (now known as the Parish Chapel), situate in Marylebone High Street.

The Register of Marriages from 1668 to 1837 are contained in fifty books, viz., four books in MS. and forty-six books of printed forms.

Register I is a volume measuring 13½ inches high by 11½ inches wide, and is of parchment bound in rough calf. It is a transcript of an earlier one, which from the evidence of the repetition of the word "burnt," seems to have suffered from the ravages of fire.

The existence of the original Register from which it was transcribed cannot now (1917) be traced.

The Register contains:—

Burials, 1668, Apr. 9, to 1711, Dec. 7 [pp. 1—26].
Baptisms, 1679, Jan. 15, to 1711, Oct. 29 [pp. 29—48].
Marriages, 1668, Apr. 16, to 1711, Dec. 6 [pp. 49—240].

It is signed at the foot of the pages by Randolph Ford, Minister, George Daggett and Edward Huddle [Churchwardens].

On the inside cover is written:—

"Register of Baptisms, Burials and Marriages of St Mary le Bone Middlesex from 9th April 1668 to . . December 1711."

The Register should be newly sewn and bound, otherwise it is in good condition.

Register II is a volume measuring 13 inches high by 8¾ inches wide, and is of vellum bound in rough calf.

The Register contains:—

Baptisms, 1711, Dec. 16, to 1733, Jan. 31 [written on various pages, commencing at p. 1 to p. 142, on which page a note appears "See ye new Register-book"].
Marriages, 1711, Dec. 6, to 1734, Nov. 29 [written on pp. 104—134].
Burials, 1711, Nov. 22, to 1733, Aug. 31 [written on various pages, commencing at p. 2 to 143, on which page a note appears "See the new Register Book"].

On the inside is written:—

"Mary La Bone Christenings, Marriages and Burials
Mdxx from Nov. 22 1711

The Reverend { Mr Mat. Brailsford Minister,
Mr Rand. Ford Curate and Lecturer

The Reverend Mr Robert Garwood Minr
Rd Ford Curate and Lecturer"

In pencil:— "Samuel Ford at ye Highlander
Little Suffolk Street, Charing Cross."

On the outside front cover a red label is affixed: "St Mary le Bone | Middlesex 1711 | the Registeir | Book for | Births & Burials."

Register III is a volume measuring 13½ inches high by 9¼ inches wide, and is of vellum bound in rough calf.

The Register contains:—

Baptisms, 1733, Feb. 3, to 1748, Mar. 23 [pp. 1—89 and 213—217].
Marriages, 1734, Dec. 27, to 1748, Mar. 5 [pp. 184—210].
Burials, 1733, Sep. 2, to 1748, Mar. 24. [pp. 90—183 and 218—224, on which a note appears, "See the new Register"].

On the inside end-paper is written:—

"The Register belonging to the Parish | of St Mary le Bone in ye County of | Middlesex commencing Feby 1733 | and ending March 1748."

On the outside front cover a red label is affixed: "The Register of | St Mary le | Bone Middlesex | begining | 173¾."

Register IV is a volume measuring 13½ inches high by 9¼ inches wide, and is of vellum bound in rough calf.

The Register contains:—

Baptisms, 1749, Mar. 26, to 1764, Dec. 31 [pp. 1—110 and 235—256].
Marriages, 1749, Mar. 26, to 1754, Mar. 23 [pp. 229—234].
Burials, 1749, Mar. 26, to 1764, Sep. 30 [pp. 111—228 and 257—264].

The front inside end-paper is missing.

On the outside front cover a red label is affixed:—"Register of St Mary | la Bone Middlesex | begining | 1749."

The entries printed in this volume are contained in the first four of the MS. books.

It may be worthy of mention that, in addition to the regular Registers for this period, there is in the custody of the Rector and Churchwardens of S. Marylebone one MS. book of great interest, being the original Register of Marriages "appointed to be kept for the Use of Oxford Chapel* by

* This Chapel was built about 1724 and repaired in 1832, when it was dedicated to St. Peter, having been known up to that time by the name of Oxford Chapel. It is situate in Vere Street, St. Marylebone.—Ed.

an Order of the Right Hon^able Edward, Earl of Oxford, given at his Lordship's House in Dover Street, Oct. 5, 1737." It commences July 18, 1736, and ends on March 16, 1754. At the end of the Register the following Memorandum appears:—"Oxford Chapel was excluded from the Privilege of solemnizing marriage by an Act of Parliament intitled, An Act for ye preventing of Clandestine Marriages &c. & put in ẽxection this Ins^t the 25th Day of March 1754—Special Licences excepted."

The volume measures 14¾ inches by 9¾ inches, and is of paper, bound in rough calf; on the outside front cover a red label is affixed—

"OXFORD . CHAPEL
IULY . 18 . 1736:"

A Manuscript Index of male surnames is contained in the Register.

All the Registers under review should be placed in the hands of the British Museum's binder for repair.

The Registers of the Parish are kept in a strong fire-proof room attached to the Vestry of the S. Mary le bone Parish Church, Marylebone Road, N.W.

After 1754 the marriages are written in the spaces provided by the printed form then introduced and are contained—

From 1754 to Dec., 1812, in Vols. I to XXI.
From 1813 to Dec., 1837, in Vols. XXII to XLVI.

The entries from 1754 are being transcribed and will form future issues by the Society.

The Registers have been printed in full, with the exception of the omission of mere formal words.

Anything within brackets [ ] will be understood as explanatory interpolations by the Editor.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rector, the Rev. W. D. MORRISON, LL.D, for his kind permission to print the Registers, and also to Mr. G. W. CHANDLER, Crown Clerk and Registrar, for the facilities of access to the Registers that he has at all times so courteously afforded to the Editor.

The thanks of the Editor are also due to Mr. S. W. WATES, of Messrs. Roworth & Co. Ltd., the Society's new Printers and Publishers, for the carefully read proofs submitted to him.

CROYDON,
Candlemas Day, 1917.

The Registers

OF

St. Mary le Bone, Middlesex.

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER I.*

1668

Apr.	16	Charles O'Hara & Catherine Row
	20	Edward Ball & Mary Bishop
	23	Henry Dew & Martha Hoddis
	24	Henry Richards & Mary Birch
	24	Timothy Hughs & Isabell Procter
	25	Gabriel Howes & Mary Allen
May	3	John Burnham & Joyse Miller
	7	Nicho[l] Corby & Adria Maynard
	8	Jacob Whitehead & Anne Page
	12	Rich[d] Davenport & Susan[a] Brown
	14	Tho[m] Wymarke & Alice Burton
	14	Robert Shaw & Alinor Price
	28	Humphrey Long & Anne Clifford
	28	Nich[o] Perring & Susan[a] Cross
June	3	James Milborne & Margar[t] Bullbrath
	4	Will[m] Davis & Amey Snellings
	9	Will[m] Watts & Bridget Howells
	11	Herbert Pelham & Deborah Price
	11	Lewes Davis & Eliz[h] Askew
	14	Thomas Howse & Mary Craymore
	14	Rob[t] Lightfoot & Eliz[a] Goome
	16	Phillip Gregory & Eliz[a] Phillips
	18	Tho[m] Low & Susan[a] Perry
	18	Christ[o] Postell & Hester . . . . burnt
	...	Rich[d] Andrews & Mary . . . . . burnt
	...	Ralph Friendly & . . . . . burnt
	...	Henry Sherley & . . . . . burnt
	...	William Saunders & . . . . . d[o]
July	2	Jo[n] Whitcombe & Abigail Stevens
	2	Will[m] Williams & Eliz[a] Kerbey
	2	Rob[t] Quesby & Eliz[a] Parkson
	7	Tho[m] Low & Susan[a] Perry

* N.B.—This Register is a transcript of an earlier one which, from the evidence of the repetition of the word "burnt," seems to have suffered from the ravages of fire.
Where . . . . burnt *or* . . . . is printed, it so appears in the manuscript Register.
The existence of the original Register cannot now (1916) be traced.—Ed.

July	9	John Langstone & Sarah Long
	16	Geo. Hambleton & Frisara Gibson
	19	Willm Dankes & Jane Graves
	23	Evers Gentleman & Sarah Wilson
	26	Math^{w} Sikes & Marg^{at} Ashley
	26	Nich^{o} Short & Susan^{a} Wheateley
	28	John Roberts & Alice Hopkins
	30	Robt Ellice & Judeth . . . . . burnt
Aug.	6	Willm Cook & Martha St Elliger
	10	John Thompson & Cather. Bagnall
	13	Hugh Phillips & Eliz^{a} Hayes
	18	Tho^{m} Bludworth & Grace Hooke
	31	John Cocks & Judeth Nokes
	31	John Driver & Awdry Joanes
Sep.	10	Edward Worth & Mary Stempe
	10	Robt Hampton & Henrietta Maria Rowley
	20	Willm Davis & Joan Carpenter
	30	Tho^{m} Mason & . . . . . burnt
	...	Hen^{y} Smith & . . . . . burnt
	...	Tho^{m} Pulley & . . . . . d^{o}
	...	John Fishenden & . . . . . d^{o}
	...	John Sanders & . . . . . d^{o}
	...	Richd Owens & . . . . . d^{o}
	...	Tho^{m} Osman & . . . . . d^{o}
	20	Willm Jones & Anne Humphreys
	29	Geo. Watts & Anna Tabbs
	29	Hump^{y} Young & Han^{a} Corbett
	29	Tho^{m} Page & Susan^{a} Poulter
Oct.	10	John Lyddall & Cathar. Gilman
	10	Willm Lewin & Johan^{a} Rowland
	10	Tho^{m} Tatnall & Ann Luthwright
	11	Henry Buffett & Mary Hilton
	11	Edm^{d} Giffard & Grace Parloe
	12	Edwd Lewis & Eliza^{b} Allen
	15	Robt Cockez & Ann Goddard
	20	John Mawe & Eliza^{b} Knight
	21	. . . . . burnt & Mary Beck
	22	. . . . . burnt & Anne Evens
	28	. . . . . d^{o} & Eliz^{a} Nichols
	29	. . . . . d^{o} & Mary Trever
	30	. . . . . d^{o} & Eliz^{a} Parish
Nov.	10	Sam^{ll} West & Anne Hanbury
	10	Edward Snelling & Alice Smith
	11	Francis Hawkins & Alice Wells
	19	John Brigham & Debor^{a} Dean
Dec.	11	John Petty & Mary Raven
	13	Francis Smart & Mary Dod
	15	Tho^{m} Hodgkinson & Mary Osgood
	24	Tho^{m} Wood & Mary Brackley
	24	John Askew & Hester Geese
	27	John Barns & Eliz^{a} Wright
	31	Anthony Deverell & Eliz^{a} Wells
	31	John Young & Sarah Dixon
	31	Francis Archer & Alice Steel
Jan.	1	Thomas Clarke & Eliz^{a} Perkins
	3	John Yeoman & Marga^{t} Breeton
	3	Adam Hutton & Mary Tugg
	4	John Hains & Marriam Sellard

Jan.	4	Nicho^{s} Knight & Anne Pierce
	5	John Dutton & Marga^{t} Harksley
	7	Willm Hopkins & Cather . . . . burnt
	...	Tho^{m} White & . . . . . d^{o}
	...	Valentine Smith & . . . . . d^{o}
	...	Robert Stringer & . . . . . d^{o}
	...	Tho^{m} Baldwin & . . . . . d^{o}
	...	John Hains & . . . . . d^{o}
	...	Joseph Hains & Mary . . . . . d^{o}
	...	John Roker & Eliza^{b} . . . . . d^{o}
	24	John Fox & Mary Davis
	24	Henry Walton & Jane Bond
	31	Tho^{m} Harvey & Mary Johnson
	31	Sam^{ll} Brewster & Susan^{a} Smith
Feb.	2	John Munday & Marga^{t} Mott
	4	Edward Hide & Joan Vale
	5	John Yarwell & Hannah Knight
	11	John Kelson & Mary Smith
	11	Henry Taylor & Eliz^{a} Moore
	11	Geo. Baker & Jane Downs
	15	John Grundy & Joan Love
	16	Geo. Adshee & Aliano^{r} Harfield
	16	John Nortman & Eliz^{a} Adderly
	18	Jacob Carn & Eliz^{a} Paddison
	18	Edward Johnson & Eliz^{a} Stone
	21	John Yeoman & Sarah Lea
	21	Hugh Thomas & Rebecca Butler
	21	John Milner & Alice [Eliz^{a} erased] Hyram
	22	Natha^{ll} Davenport & Anne Yewen
	23	Antho^{y} Browne & Sarah Brabant
	23	. . . . burnt Heyns & Mary Gregory
Mar.	14	. . . . ditto Serjeant & Eliz^{a} Sikes
	21	. . . . d^{o} Moule & Mary Butler
		. . . . d^{o} burnt & Phillis Cook

1669

Mar.	25	. . . . d^{o} d^{o} & Dorothy Steptoe
Apr.	2	. . . . d^{o} d^{o} Isabella Proctor
	3	. . . . d^{o} d^{o} & Johan^{a} Strangnish
	11	. . . . d^{o} d^{o} & Frances Wheeler
	11	. . . . d^{o} d^{o} & Anne Thomas
	11	. . . . d^{o} d^{o} & Eliza^{b} Evans
	13	Richd Smith & Susan^{a} Flemming
	13	Isaac Garland & Sarah Powell
	13	John Sanford & Mary Hobson
	13	Joseph Booth & Eliz^{a} King
	15	Tho^{m} Cooper & Ann Bradford
	15	William Bate & Susan^{a} Newcomb
	15	Peter Welsh & Anne Bale
	20	Mathew Hardy & Eliza^{b} Barret
	21	Christ^{o} Yerwell & Mary Newbon
	26	Jenever Jenkins & Alicea Osborn
	27	Geo. Emmett & Eliz^{a} Hinkley
	29	Tho^{m} Tyson & Anne Isaak
	30	Edward Morris & Anne Ward
	30	John Willis & Sarah Brinkloe
May	2	Tho^{m} Kelly & Eliz^{a} Speed
	2	John Willis & Sarah Brinkloe [see *ante*, Apr. 30.—Ed.]

May	2	Phillip Dodwell & Mary Rutter
	3	Tho^{m} Scot & Winefred Morgan
	6	Edward Brett & Rebecca Ticknor
	6	Hercules Baron & Eliz^{a} Blackston
	9	Willm Denton & Susan^{a} Yarmdoe
	11	Geo. Gallop & Charity Duncomb
	18	Willm Atwodd & Catherine Taylor
	11	[*sic*] Augustin Robinson & Jane . . . . burnt
	...	Samu^{ll} Rogers & Cicilia . . . . . d°
	...	Roger Smith & Eliza^{b} . . . . . d°
	...	Phillip Harman & Mary . . . . . d°
	...	Robt Hardy & Grace . . . . . d°
	...	James Barebone & Mary . . . . . d°
	23	John Kymball & Marga^{t} . . . . . d°
	23	Marmaduke John & Alice Vaughan
	23	John Kite & Elizabeth Atkins
	23	Henry Harrison & Mary Prigh
		James Blake & Eliza^{b} Evans
		Daniel Shirley & Cather^{e} Hughs
	25	Edward Freeman & Eliz^{a} Peter
	26	Martin Richardson & Marga^{t} Hilliard
	27	Francis Lewen & Anne Gadbury
	30	Edward Heward & Joan Steers
	30	John Rogers & Mary Dell
	30	Edward Powell & Mary Edwards
	30	Willm Robinson & Eliz^{a} Berry
	30	George Rawson & Mary Patrick
	31	Daniel Cambell & Jane Solomon
	31	Cornelius Bush & Margar^{t} Baesleer
June	1	Henry Peacock & Mary Coleman
	1	John Fetiplace & Marg^{t} Underwood
	1	Edward Cordey & Ann Dobbins
	2	John Roberts & Jane Coleman
	6	. . . . burnt Stoker & Eliz^{a} Harvey
	3	[*sic*] Willm Stevenson & Alice Michael
	7	. . . . burnt burnt & Ann Watkins
	8	. . . . ditto ditto & Eliz^{a} Davis
	8	. . . . d° d° & Jane Evans
	10	Tho^{m} d° & Eliz^{a} Clark
	10	George d° & Dorcas Fouracres
	13	Willm d° & Ruth Fowler
	13	Willm Neeld & Jane Bayly
	13	Willm Fellows & Ann Brampton
	13	Robt Peterson & Marga^{t} Catchbolt
	15	Charles Isle & Eliza^{b} Crayden
	15	Willm Ward & Mary Ireland
	15	Arthur Hide & Cather. Bruske
	16	Geo. Palmer & Joan Butterfield
	17	James Brown & Mary Dennis
	20	Robt Winston & Anne Morrice
	20	James Dixon & Anne Hemming
	20	Thomas Hill & Eliz^{a} Geerish
	24	Joshua Campion & Eliz^{a} Lawrence
	25	Willm Gotheridge & Mary Volgus
	26	John Maberly & Mary Gardiner
	27	Robert Harris & Abigail Smith
	27	Christ^{o} Barnet & Martha Baker
	27	Robert Hedges & Sarah Partridge

June	27	John Ellary & Eden Collins
	27	John Leward & Judeth Barber
	28	Christ° Lipscomb & Marth^a Combs
	29	Robt Jackson & Mary Segnior
	30	Richd Kerby & Anne Dredge
	30	Willm Moulton & Grace Cole
July	1	John Crampton & Eliz^a Coole
	1	Willm Prior & Eliz^a . . . . burnt
	4	John Kerby & Ann Whitaker
	4	Richd Reddington & . . . . burnt burnt
	4	Willm Henly & Anne . . . . . burnt
	5	Edwd Cousins & Margan . . . . burnt
	5	John Postern & Anne Bearor
	5	James Stinton & Ann Evans
	6	Francis Whigginton & Eliz^a Martin
	6	John Ayliffe & Jane Cutler
	6	. . . burnt Sprake & Grace Lee
	11	Willm Ingram & Susan^a Berry
	11	Elias Hopton & Ann Roper
	11	Willm Steel & Eliz^a Sebly
	11	Fran^s Muglet & Eliz^a Eyre
	13	Willm Chancey & Ann Bernard
	15	Elias Ely & Jane Brewer
	15	Richd Ashley & Florentia Concliff
	15	Richd Leveridge & Mary Long
	18	Tho^m Bamber & Eliz^a Mason
	18	Tho^m Silver & Anne Spicer
	18	Willm Clayton & Anne Owen
	18	Tho^m Eagle & Eliz^a Partridge
	20	Robert [Tho^m erased] Stephenson & Mildred Burton
	20	Nicho^s Jennings & Mary Silkworth
	22	Ralph Steel & Rose Stevens
	25	John Groom & Anne Hawkins
	26	John Chaddock & Cather. Turner
	26	W^im Hart & Mary Cross
	26	W^im Tupman & Mary Weaver
	27	Edmund Holdsword & Ann Wilson
	29	Willm Phillips & Ann Steers
	29	. . . . burnt Hatley & Mary Lewis
		. . . . ditto burnt & Susan^a Heath
Aug.	1	. . . . d° d° & Eliz^a Tooth
	1	. . . . d° d° & Mary Smith
	1	Rich^d d° & Ann Taylor
	1	David d° & Frances Brockhert
	2	Rich^d d° & Eliz^a Robinson
	3	Jonath^n Lacy & Mary Allanby
	3	Joseph Baroclough & Ruth Jeane
	4	Willm Hall & Eliz^a Vincent
	5	Willm Freeman & Mary Brock
	5	Willm Shugfur & Mary Shackley
	8	Willm Rice & Eliz^a Gee
	8	Thomas Jones & Eliz^a Stratton
	9	Edward Drury & Martha Baldwin
	10	Richd Ryley & Ann Bodell
	11	Geo. Dunwell & Eliz^a Bridgefort
	12	Richd Spurford & Mary Knight
	16	Joseph Michaell & Mary Atwood
	16	James Willis & Alice Revell

Aug.	19	Jonath^{n} Price & Sarah Brittain
	19	Francis Paulin & Eliz^{a} Walter
	19	Charles Valence & Anne May
	22	Robt Hewitt & Sarah Burges
	24	John Carvill & Alice Willis
	25	Edwd Emmings & Anne Cross
	26	Montague Farnalls & Eliz^{a} Hunt
	26	Tho^{m} Nicholls & Anne Mealin
	26	John Harcott & Mary Frogpitt
	27	Richd Meers & Marga^{t} Foster
	27	John Brown & Anne Reeve
	29	James Jennings & Anne . . . . burnt
Sep.	1	John Holdsworth & Frances . . . . burnt
	2	Henry Higgins & Jane . . . . burnt
	2	Meredith Dytcher & Rebecca Haynes
	3	Tho^{m} Sadler & Diana Jinner
	4	Geo. Sheath & Judith Wooseley
	5	John Hodgkins & Susan^{a} Tibeck
	5	John Deacons & Margaret Hunt
	7	Christ^{o} Banfield & Eliz^{a} Grant
	7	Luke Wright & Lettice Jonson
	11	John Bamford & Eliz^{a} Sheers
	12	Edwd Phillips & Susan^{a} Gregory
	12	Willm Goatly & Susan^{a} Ashby
	12	Joshua Hardshay & Eliz^{a} Hardshay
	15	Roger Bayly & Hellen Wiggins
	15	Edmund Slater & Cathar. Paradine
	19	Richd Planner & Frances Williams
	19	Robt Hamper & Mary Bowry
	21	John Christmas & Sarah Dickenson
	21	John Bedo & Eliz^{a} Simpson
	26	John Hurrin & Rose Hardy
	26	James Hammond & Ann Harrison
	26	Willm Smith & Eliz^{a} Grange
	27	Robt Jones & Hannah May
	28	Micha^{ll} Barnes & Mary Swift
	28	Tho^{m} Hooper & Cather. Emms
	28	Giles Bunn & Mary Allen
	29	Tho^{m} Ashbolt & Eliz^{a} Parkes
	29	Willm Turpin & Dorithy Coniers
	29	Tho^{m} Hopper & Ann Lugge
Oct.	3	. . . . burnt burnt & Ann Hanbury
	3	. . . . ditto Snow & Joan Cule
	5	. . . . d^{o} burnt & Eliz^{a} Darnett
	5	. . . . d^{o} d^{o} & Cather. Monk
	5	Micha^{ll} Page & Mary Simpkins
	7	Willm Barnett & Margar^{t} May
	7	Richd Hinton & Mary Bristoe
	9	Phillip Salmon & Hester Hamond
	10	Abrah^{m} Trott & Mary Story
	11	Willm Florence & Margar^{t} Burton
	12	Richd Marstin & Jane Davis
	12	Clement Joynes & Alice Ambrose
	15	Thomas Owen & Ann Can
	17	Francis New & Mary Stedman
	17	William Barnshaw & Mary Pinion
	17	John Smith & Rebecca Round
	17	Christ^{o} Cadeg & Margery Worrall

Oct.	19	Thom Hodges & Eliza Lathwell
	19	Edwd Green & Sarah Russe
	21	Thom Att & Elizab Briggs
	23	Geo. Harrison & Eliza Read
	24	Willm Field & Ann Porter
	25	Willm Harrison & Joan Hands
	26	Abrahm Pizing & Sarah Shepheard
	27	Willm Foot & Susana Scott
	28	John Ansell & Fran Noa
	31	Patrick Nash & Ann Brook
Nov.	2	Richd Badland & Eliza Turner
	2	Thom Edwards & Ann Westby
	7	John Butter & Cather. Adams
	8	Francis Sainsbury & Eliza Henfrey
	8	John Atchee & Dorithy Shipton
	9	James Sheppard & Mary Smith
	10	John Blake & Sarah Hancock
	11	John Marsh & Anne Hodgkins
	11	John Price & Anne Brown
	11	Phillip Best & Susana Dolkin
	11	James Billington & Eliza Peat
	14	Robt Gyles & Mary Brooks
	14	Thom Hollingshed & Eliza Beech
	16	Richd Vincent & Ann Smith
	17	Thom Hudson & Grace Pettley
	17	Robt Wild & Faith Scarlett
	18	Richd Love & Anne Lee
	21	Willm Hollis & Mary Charlwood
	21	John Coats & Elizab Tranter
	23	Willm Reynolds & Sarah Hawkins
	25	Anthony Hastney & Eliza Kelsey
	25	Willm Sisson & Sarah Wootton
	25	John Gradey & Agnes Mabbs
	25	Thom Tillett & Eliza Wilcox
	25	John Hughs & Susana Aldrige
	28	Henry Didlack & Joan Dawson
	28	Willm Reeves & Susana Overs
Dec.	2	Willm Ayliffe & Anne Cheney
	5	Wiim Howson & Eliza Osbour
	5	Willm Holt & Susana Hughs
	5	Thom Lewis & Hellena Sherwood
	7	Benja Ambler & Mary Blakesley
	8	Jacob Beck & Anne Mastlin
	12	Willm Smith & Ananiah Williams
	13	Lawrence Morgan & Anne Leek
	14	John Levellis & Eliza Cornish
	15	Robert . . . . burnt & Joan Reeves
	15	Paul . . . . . ditto & Eliza Hodges
	16	James . . . . do & Eliza Tyrer
	16	Miles . . . . do & Avis Brown
	18	John Cutbert & Hester Bigland
	19	Phillip Collins & Mary Barnet
	21	Willm Rogers & Eliza Parminter
	21	Willm Thomas & Eliza Cadey
	21	John de la Vigne & Eliza Badsand [?]
	21	Richd Thredder & Elizabeth Canon
	26	Neal Orkhurt & Jane Mowett
	26	Keneth Saedg & Eliza Porter

Dec.	26	Edwd Foster & Bridget Launder
	27	John Small & Fortune Warren
	27	Willm Craggs & Ann Burdeaux
	27	Tho^{m} Room & Ann Hide
	28	Nicho^{s} Grout & Eliz^{a} Shaw
	30	Willm Palmer & Ann White
	30	John Aldridge & Mary King
	30	Ambrose Aldridge & Eliz^{a} Cole
	30	Sam^{ll} Lydyard & Anne Brown
Jan.	1	John Haycock & Rose Gregson
	2	John Baldwin & Eliz^{a} Mortimer
	2	John Brown & Isabell Hogge
	6	Willm Webb & Jane Birk
	13	Willm Lovelace & Mary Nevill
	15	John Hinde & Rosamond Pinching
	16	Willm Bilson & Ann Mevere
	16	Tho^{m} Handcock & Joan . . . . burnt
	16	Willm Collins & Cilly . . . . . ditto
	16	Isaac Bringhurst & Cather. Yeoman
	16	Matthis Janson Donck & Eliz^{a} Harrison
	18	Edwd Bathurst & Dorathy Nash
	18	Sam^{ll} Dent & Cather. Williams
	19	Charles Hark & Cather. Philips
	20	Willm Prosper & Mary Hawes
	20	Rice Thomas & Sarah Harris
	21	John Farnhill & Mary Swaine
	23	Tho^{m} Grimes & Sarah Webb
	23	Batten Lambrick & Jane Marsh
	24	Richard Nichols & Rebecca Parson
	26	David Beuerish & Mary Bond
	27	Edwd Burcott & Ann Haynes
	28	Richd Groves & Mary Babbs
	30	Chris^{to} Hills & Ann Stevens
	31	Windesore Price & Frances Armien
	31	Willm Baggs & Mary Lane
	31	Willm Stevens & Lydia Blakely
Feb.	1	Richd Andrews & Eliz^{a} Seethome
	2	Henry Geldard & Helena Booth
	3	Tho^{m} Tredwell & Prudence Willitts
	3	Henry Didlake & Alice Linck
	6	John Angram & Sarah Chillingsworth
	6	Tho^{m} Humphreys & Rebecca Greene
	6	Robt Papton & Jane Edwards
	7	John Charlstone & Sophia Lettice
	7	John Malken & Eliz^{a} Green
	7	John Hoskin & Grace Beamont
	8	Henry Darby & Alice Thomas
	burnt	Tho^{m} Dikison & Alice Godfrey
	10	Willm Warner & Mary Ellis
	10	W^{im} Browne & Christian Purr
	10	Tho^{m} Mather & Rebecc^{a} Parker
	10	John Hodges & Hann^{a} Claredge
	10	Edwd Long & Frances Sadler
	10	Sam^{ll} Gromitt & Eliz^{a} Tribet
	11	Willm Norman & Eliz^{a} Gourdon
	13	Hen^{y} Tomkins & Alice Smith
	13	Tho. Waldron & Eliz^{a} Saunders
	14	Chris^{to} Clarke & Mary Warne

Feb.	14	Francis Strelley & Appellina Robison
	15	W^im^ Hankinson & Jane Rotherick
	15	W^im^ King & Anne Bushell
	20	Natha^ll^ Palmer & Joan Wright
	20	John Batchly & Margar^t^ Arnold
	21	Benj^a^ Yates & Lydia Pettit
	21	David Rogers & Jane Garroway
	22	Geo. Such & Alice Roberts
	24	Chris^to^ Spencer & Ann Batchelor
	27	Randul Higgison & Eliza^b^ Hall
	28	John Hawkins & Eliz^a^ Kingdome
	28	Ralph Eaton & Ann Griffin
Mar.	3	Benj^a^ Greene & Eliz^a^ Mould
	6	Owen Thornes & Eliza^b^ Petter
	8	John Archer & Mary Gibman
	13	John Owen & Eliz^a^ Norton
	14	John Corbett & Eliz^a^ Butcher
	17	Tho^m^ Chapman & Alice Anthony
	17	Richd Coxhead & Ann Pulling
	17	Edwd Starr & Grace Biggs
	20	Robert Gauthorne & Audry Cosens
	22	Tho^m^ Powell & Ursula Armes

1670

Mar.	27	Charles Shorter & Mary Pounce
	27	Willm Wilson & Joan Sutton
	27	Edwd Barber & Ann Horne
	28	John Brewer & Mary Huggott
Apr.	3	Tho. Speake & Ann Cole
	3	Walter Blackman & Mary Webb
	3	Anthony Turner & Ann Watkins
	3	Willm French & Mary Groome
	3	John Serjeant & Martha Pratting
	3	John Collins & Eliz^a^ Wilkinson
	3	Richd Smith & Joane Tame
	3	John Hales & Ann Wilkison
	4	Tho. Wilks & Joan Hoves
	4	Stephen Arnold & Jane Dorsett
	4	Willm English & Eliz^a^ Hutt
	4	Tho. Coleman & Susan^a^ Roberts
	4	John Bringis & Mary Colebach
	4	Richd Hilton & Margar^t^ Rolestone
	4	Willm Ward & Cather. Fox
	5	Abrah^m^ Burge & Eliz^a^ Whitehead
	5	John Young & Eliz^a^ Abbott
	6	Anthony Hillar & Martha Gregor
	7	John Chapman & Maudlin Hall
	7	James Gardiner & Frances Couyl
	7	Tho. Rey & Fran^s^ Bagshaw
	7	Stephen Bethel & Mary Ford
	7	Willm Rolfe & Eliz^a^ Burges
	7	John Colcott & Ruth Johnson
	7	Daniel Obrion & Lucretia Lambeth
	7	Lawrence Warwick & Ann Bates
	8	Andrew Stevens & Priscil^a^ Vustis
	10	Willm Walker & Marga^t^ Baker
	10	John Holmes & Hañah Dicas [?]
	11	Charles Parratt & Ann Marsh

Apr. 14 John Ogden & Bridget Negus
14 Edward Wharton & Lettice Clud
14 Geo. Sumerfield & Ruth Cox
17 Geo. Becket & Mary . . . . burnt
17 James Davison & Martha Wharton
19 Wm Cliffwatts & Mary Bagworth
21 Obediah Godderd & Eliza Taylor
24 John Archer & Alice Millot
24 Thom Barber & Mary Browne
24 Willm Edwards & Ann Chopping
25 Henry Davis & Margat Mount
26 Francis Ward & Alice Bowes
26 Richd Pratt & Alice Billingham
27 John Widness & Mary Stanerd
27 Thom Hughs & Susana Pepper
28 Thom Slaughter & Joyce Sample
28 Christo Jeff & Lettice Robinson
28 Robt Story & Margat Winckles
28 Willm Sayer & Dorathy Forde
29 John Gander & Elizab Free
May 1 John Steward & Cather. Browne
1 John Sharp & Jane Todd
3 Robt Bell & Eliza Maulten
5 Willm Bowyer & Frances Jones
5 Merrick Biscella & Joan Jones
5 Willm Fortman & Jane Parker
8 Samll . . . . burnt & Mary Gliss
8 Ewer Hadnock & Jane Hardy
8 Mathew Clark & Ann Jeffs
9 Willm Lawne & Hana Osmond
10 Thom Gunring & Ann Bridsdon
burnt Thom Bowyer & Ann Smith
12 Thom Osborn & Ann Smith
12 Richd Vaughan & Sarah Williams
14 Dennis Holmes & Susana Crosse
15 Willm Wakefield & Eliza Harper
15 Geo. Jones & Eliza Balman
16 Richd Wiggins & Ann Prickett
16 Thom Eyers & Eliza Pate
17 Lawrence Mills & Rose Watts
18 John Franeklin & Lowry Hughes
21 Thom Latham & Mary Woods
22 Robert Hacket & Mary Duke
22 John Bonnick & Alice Tanner
22 Wm Parkhurst & Credelia Rolestone
22 John Bright & Ann Barwick
22 Robt Whitehead & Eliza Jakeman
22 John Mony & Elizab Warner
23 Edwd Cox & Ann Ashly
23 Richd Edmunds & Jane Morrice
23 Thom Marrett & Dorothy Scarra
23 John Jones & Ursula Lucas
23 Wm Phillips & Mary Cabuerly [*sic*]
23 Job Selwood & Alice Harding
23 Josiah Pellet & Constance Francis
23 John Willis & Ann Cox
23 John Leach & Ann Groome
24 Christo Midlam & Margat Knight

May	26	John Wigsdon & Isabella Foote
	27	James Hollywell & Ann Harper
	29	Willm Mills & Ann Elwoth
	30	Willm Fox & Rebecca Moody
	31	Malachy Evens & Eliz^{a} Pesely
	31	Richd Tully & Jane Benbowe
June	1	Jerome Powell & Sarah Phips
	2	Lewis Rose & Cather. King
	2	Peter Digirigs [?] & Mary Meades
	2	Willm Wiggins & Magdal Wise
	5	Geo. Coxson & Priscilla Stark
	5	Morice Benning & Jane Rag
	5	Edwd Jones & Mary Miller
	6	John Galloway & Sarah Browne
	6	Richd Roberts & Eliz^{a} Messenger
	7	Bartho^{w} Bulling & Mary Lenthorne
	8	Richd Bowes & Eliz^{a} Dod
	8	Willm Peacock & Ann Holmes
	9	Edwd Chapman & Ann Lee
	9	Henry Dancer & Phebe Shermantine
	9	Willm Walton & Frances Bennill
	10	Humphrey Williams & Eliz^{a} Williams
burnt		W^{im} Vearnall & Isabella Ven
	12	John Hollings & Eliz^{a} Swift
	12	Richd Buckley & Eliz^{a} Crowe
	12	Edm^{d} Brankenbury & Susan^{a} Walker
	12	W^{im} Shory & Mary Powell
	12	Robt Smith & Ann Aspin
	13	John Pretor & Mary Eagle
	14	Willm Dean & Mary Smith
	14	Henry New & Jane Evie
	16	John Palmer & Marga^{t} Dickison
	18	Willm Hanslop & Priscil^{a} Withins
	19	Sam^{ll} Wade & Jane Smith
	19	Henry Robotham & Ann Beacham
	19	John Parris & Mary Hatchet
	19	Tho^{m} Snowden & Honno^{r} Wilton
	20	James Hill & Cather. Edwards
	22	Edwd Hudson & Ann Ellis
	23	Francis Ferne & Susan^{a} Knowles
	23	Willm Jefferes & Dorathy Barefooth
	26	Geo. George & Catherine Hughs
	26	Henry Henly & Mary Salter
	26	James Lane & Jane Turner
	26	Marmaduke Fallowfield & Grace . . . . burnt
	26	James Berry & Mary Die
	26	Willm Wright & Mary Lathbury
	26	Emanuell Vivian & Dorothy Neuell
	27	Tho^{m} Green & Jane Seer
	27	Tho^{m} Haynes & Dorothy Friend
	30	John Cook & Sarah Newman
	30	John Barns & Mary Greenleafe
	30	Jonath^{n} Alsop & Chirothea Twistleton
	30	Sam^{ll} Lidgould & Ann Parker
July	3	Roger Rugge & Dorothy Wright
	3	Ezra Hargett & Dorothy Cutler
	3	Edwd Cornwell & Catherine Ferns
	3	John Palmer & Mary Hill

July	3	Willm Force & Mary Calloway
	6	John Randall & Mary Gibson
	7	Tho^{m} Sanders & Alice Stafford
	7	John Ebbett & Sarah Brown
	7	Piercy Kenkhead & Ursula Hall
	7	Tho^{m} Short & Anne Clark
	10	John Baldwin & Helen Carter
	10	John Washwhite & Mary Welbank
	12	Gerrard White & Mary Strange
	13	Tho^{m} Sanderson & Grace Smith
	14	Tho^{m} . . . . burnt & Eliz^{a} Are
	14	Tho^{m} Banks & Ann Purly
	15	Edwd Pelham & Rebecca Harrison
	17	W^{im} Woodhall & Anne Blood
	17	W^{im} Leak & Sarah Knife
	17	Richd Seynoe & Mary Keyes
	17	Francis Gregson & Jane Maynard
	17	John Hill & Edith Moody
	17	John Hatton & Eliz^{a} Beasley
	18	W^{im} Price & Eliz^{a} Stacey
	19	Tho^{m} Taylor & Marga^{t} Brumage
	19	Trice Hammond & Anne Bell
	21	Edwd Whatmore & Susan^{a} Thorpe
	21	Math^{w} Head & Cassandra Davison
	24	Tho^{m} Scotland & Anne Thrift
	24	John Hill & Frances Wilcocks
	24	Morgan Thomas & Susan Allen
	24	Edwd Turner & Mary Wood
	24	Robt Pierath & Sarah Bayliffe
	24	Mathew Pulley & Sarah Cox
	24	Nicho^{s} Hally & Eliz^{a} Parsons
	24	Mathew Todd & Eliz^{a} Phillips
	24	Nicho^{s} Emix & Eliz^{a} Linnett
	25	Tho^{m} Henson & Joan Wheeler
	25	Charles Swetnham & Mary Booth
	26	Robt Fan & Anne Lovett
	26	Willm Denny & Sarah Dyer
	26	Jonath^{n} Dale & Susan^{a} Carter
	31	Peter Jones & Ann Hall
	31	Richd Atkeyson & Susan^{a} Lipsett
	31	Edwd White & Eliz^{a} Johnson
	31	Tho^{m} Powell & Mary Price
	31	Francis Grey & Frances Burton
Aug.	1	Griffin Price & Hannah Wind
	4	John Taylor & Eliz^{a} Child
	4	Andrew Finch & Mary Dean
	4	Tho^{m} Smithees & Mary Radbourn
	4	John Brandon & Mary Summerton
	4	Henry Cook & Ann Carter
	4	Thomas Houghton & Abigail Humphreys
	5	Edwd Fellow & Ann Smith
	5	Jonath^{n} Stuckla & Jane Brown
	7	John Linton & Eliz^{a} Heath
	7	Francis Hayns & Jane Holland
	7	W^{im} Morrice & Mary Sybby
	8	John Burthy & Edith Williams
	9	Tho^{m} Norris & Mary Stratford
	9	Tho^{m} Gentleman & Ann Piercy

Aug.	9	Thom Brown & Eliza Meyer
	9	Wim Nottingham & Sarah Andrews
	9	Thom Brown & Eliza Meyers [*sic*]
	11	Thom Owen & Ann Shearwood
	14	Thom Worm & Hester Waggett
	14	Henry Barnett & Ann Stanley
	15	John Phelps & Mary Hatherly
	16	Jonathn Hust & Frances Wall
	16	John Jones & Cather. Griffith
	17	Humphrey Probert & Ann Prichard
	17	John Woolley & Eliza Manwaring
	17	Richd Shaw & Adriana Lukas
	17	Rowland Morgan & Cathar. Hayes
	21	Robt Pigg & Elizabeth Gates
	21	John Farmer & Margat Nicholas
	21	Richd Jackson & Cather. Hollins
	21	Gabrell Church & Hesther Rymell
	21	Jonatha Jones & Alice Whitehead
	22	Robt Fowler & Grace Milton
	22	Richd Stratton & Frances Martin
	22	Henry Poole & Alice Bishopp
	23	Richd Poor & Joan Pedley
	24	Robt Taylor & Bridget Herbert
	24	Henry Martin & Eliza Fautham
	25	Richd Browne & Cather. Cobatch
	25	Thom Burton & Barbara Kendall
	25	John Wildgoose and Eliza Hardington
	25	Dennis Possett & Nicholla Broquett
	27	Edmund Wright & Avis Green
	28	John Beaven & Christian Oliver
	28	Steven Wiseman & Mary Bright
	28	Thom Perkins & Mary Thompson
	28	Robert Stotasbury & Ann Clappam
	28	Richd Stowton & Margt James
	28	John Bayley & Mary Willis
	29	Jeremy Wootton & Mary Glover
	29	Alexandr Ramsey & Isabell Fiddes
	29	James Denham & Eliza Moor
	29	Roger Beddell & Amey Clark
	30	James Brunsdon & Margat Lancaster
Sep.	1	Thom Brampton & Eliza Nichols
	1	Richd Elsmoor & Johana Webb
	1	Henry Carew & Eliza Brown
	1	John Brazeby & Mary Beard
	1	Wim Hassell & Ann Harris
	1	Mathew Webster & Mary Swift
	5	Edwd Webb & Dorothy Carpenter
	7	James Jerkhold & Mary Maultwood
	8	Humphrey Turner & Prudence Jenens
	8	Henry Wilking & Isabella Stayleer
	8	Edmund Eyre & Frances Somer
	10	Richd Walker & Ann Dogget
	11	Bennet Lewis & Margat Sharpington
	13	Daniel Aldridge & Eliza Graydon
	15	Andrew Mitchell & Ann Stedwell
	17	Thom Shortland & Abigall Clark
	18	Willm Cadman & Abigall Baker
	18	Nathall Westly & Martha Hudson

Sep. 19 Walter Scoller & Anne Jenkins
19 John Neal & Hester Babb
19 James Wood & Mary Holland
21 Walter Wall & Judith Hicks
22 Thomas Raban & Ann Slater
22 Henry Buckley & Rebecca Covell
22 John Cockerill & Rebecca Webb
22 John Mawer & Helena Frierson
22 Thom Stanley & Johan^a Stevens
25 Robt Hales & Jane Lowood
25 Evan Williams & Alice Watkins
25 Timothy Newton & Sarah Day
26 Joseph Brick & Ann Purnell
26 Richd Bowsley & Anne Neal
26 Willm Smith & Eliz^a Grange
27 John Townsend & Mary Mills
27 Abrah^m Badger & Sarah Higgins
27 James Hinderson & Marga^t Giggs
28 James Standish & Alice Palmer
29 Micha^ll Divis & Ann Smith
29 John Sody & Mary Tranter
29 Geo. Haws & Helena Smith
30 John Birch & Susan^a Cheek
Oct. 1 Willm Edmunds & Ann Collins
2 John Michaell & Mary James
2 W^im Walker & Mary Hopkins
2 Wi^m Hazlegrove & Eliz^a Ellett
3 Daniel Reynolds & Dorothy Holloway
3 Dutton Sare & Rebecca Sutton
6 John Sell & Margar^t Clark
6 W^im Ryley & Jane Potter
6 Francis Swift & Mary Wright
6 Richd Cateling & Ann Ward
9 Tho. Swinney & Ann Scarbrough
9 Willm Lunn & Eliz^a Keyes
9 Tho. Gad & Eliz^a Chauner
9 John Ingram & Cisley Griffin
10 Tho. Coleman & Eliz^a Lucy
13 Walter Steward & Eliz^a Wood
15 Geo. Marriott & Marga^t Crookett
16 Willm Hartwell & Eliz^a Holliday
16 Richd Ash & Dorithy Basely
16 John Miles & Mary Newman
16 Robt Churchyard & Petronel Brabant
18 Robt Pen & Hester Walker
18 Richd Price & Mary Franklin
20 Richd Porte & Anne Weast
20 John Dudley & Mary Guest
20 Thom Ashecroft & Sarah Winston
23 John Finch & Anne Butler
23 Richd Holtham & Jane Hunt
25 Nicho. Scott & Rebecca Covell
27 W^im Brinsell & Susan^a Wood
27 Thom King & Fenetta Thronborough
27 John Read & Ann Drinkwater
27 W^im Oxenwell & Eliz^a Javell
30 W^im Bull & Mary Blanchard
30 Oliver Axery [*sic*] & Marga^t Hill

Oct.	30	Edwd Johnson & Anne Osborn
	30	John Bowden & Ann Thompson
	31	Sam^{ll} Brown & Marga^{t} Kent
Nov.	2	Tho^{m} Price & Jane Smith
	3	Geo. Newell [?] & Winefred Harwood
	3	Isaac Appleby & Ann Holmes
	5	John Deacon & Eliz^{a} Smith
	6	Daniel Finch & Mary Gubbins
	8	Richd Peasley & Cather. Deacon
	10	W^{im} Fitton & Eliz^{a} Ward
	10	Richd Peckworth & Martha Killings
	10	W^{im} Burnell & Mary Farre
	10	John Hewes & Ann Wakely
	10	John Maysent & Eliz^{a} White
	10	Ellis Crispoe & Ann Row
	11	Richd Clarewood & Eliz^{a} Cash
	13	Edwd Horton & Eliz^{a} Smith
	13	John Gunning & Mary Davis
	13	Tho. Bisby & Alice Kirby
	13	Antho^{y} Brown & Mary Hazard
	13	Edwd Bate & Eliz^{a} Forley
	14	Ralph Day & Timothy Richards
	15	John Wheeler & Jane Beddingfield
	17	Willm Henne & Mary Shakerley
	17	W^{im} Dawks & Jane Smith
	17	Willm Overy & Dorithy Howse
	18	Robt Robinson & Frances Clark
	20	Antho^{y} Blithman & Ann King
	20	Charles Goodwin & Han^{a} Tyler
	20	Geo. Gabitus & Ann Walker
	20	John Micle & Ann Howard
	21	John Hadnock & Joan Brace
	21	Willm Richards & Eliz^{a} Wriglesworth
	24	John Tuke & Martha Muggs
	24	Daniell Bonifield & Eliz^{a} Granger
	25	Richd Jones & Dorothy Osborn
	27	Ralph Tirrett & Eliz^{a} Edwards
	28	John Bell & Elizabeth Harrington
Dec.	1	Willm Westwood & Martha Dunman
	1	Andrew Palmer & Eliz^{a} Morgan
	4	James Johnson & Ann Pulletsey
	4	James Howard & Jane Smith
	6	Joseph Brown & Marg^{t} Nicholson
	8	Richd Etheridge & Eliz^{a} Ratterey
	8	Daniel Foord & Eliz^{a} Hopper
	9	Willm Trowley & Mary East
	11	Richd Fullwood & Mary Richardson
	15	John Higgs & Mary Hart
	15	John Brayfield & Ann Russell
	15	John Bartlett & Mary Ryon
	17	Phillip Collins & Ann Proctor
	18	Richd Jones & Margar^{t} Lyley
burnt		Willm Peachmy & Susan^{a} Hide
	20	John Hudson & Frances Newman
	21	Giles Foy & Mary Parsons
	23	Henry Worsdell & Mary Burden
	25	Henry Harrison & Eliz^{a} Turner
	26	John Cook & Sarah Hopkinson

Dec.	26	Edwd Wells & Mary Gortwell
	26	Tho^{m} Harris & Mary Roulston
	26	John Gayns & Cather. Evans
	26	John Hutchinson & Robert Collingwood
	27	Henry Tantswell & Sarah Colemarsh
	29	Tho^{m} Birt & Ann Warden
	29	Christ^{o} Goodson & Martha Wickham
	29	Ralph Ord & Mary Randolph
	31	Willm Heber & Mary Watson
Jan.	1	Edwd Vsedell & Mary Fishluck
	1	Richd Bennet & Eliz^{a} Kenison
	1	Nicholas Page & Ann Wells
	2	Richd Moor & Doreas Owen
	2	Robt Daniel & Susan^{a} Marshall
	2	Burges How & Jane Stop
	3	Richd Gardiner & Eliza^{b} Stevens
	3	Richd Thomas & Eliz^{b} Fullilove
	5	Tho^{m} Hunt & Eliz^{a} Pamplin
	8	Geo. Phillips & Ann Cockerum
	10	Henry Wrey & Cather̃ Carter
	10	Sam^{ll} Willis & Marga^{t} Hinderson
	15	Luke Bernard & Judith Blofield
	16	John Brierly & Joan Finch
	17	John Hall & Helen English
	19	Thomas Graham & Joan Bowen
	19	John Hopkins & Mary Newby
	22	Geo. Goodwin & Ann Beath
	23	Tho^{m} Randolph & Philip Wyatt
	26	Fran^{s} Alcocks & Eliz^{a} Bird
	28	James Sefton & Susan^{a} Richardson
	29	Tho. Parre & Anne Lane
	29	Robt Webb & Fran^{s} Brewer
	30	Luke Richardson & Ann Haughthorn
	30	Tho. Freeman & Ann White
	30	Edward Chappell & Sarah Hines
	30	Rice Griffin & Mary Gabrell
Feb.	1	Willm Rice & Marga^{t} Jones
	1	John Frame & Cather̃ Fullwood
	2	W^{im} Flower & Marga^{t} Jeremy
	2	John Taylor & Mary Howard
	2	James Perret & Anne Bedward
	5	John Schilbeck & Alice Lewes
	5	Authur Wright & Dorothy Palmer
	5	Robery May & Mary Pinoak
	6	John Heberdine & Eliz^{a} Lewis
	6	John Prichard & Susan^{a} Scarlet
	7	Richd Naylor & Eliz^{a} Miller
	9	Mathew Duty & Jane Allen
	9	Henry Ashley & Ann Essex
	9	Charles Holmes & Marg^{t} Troutback
	9	David Jones & Francis Bew
	9	Isaac Wilcock & Jane Windloe
	12	Robt Cock & Debor^{a} Harris
	14	Willm Moor & Eliz^{a} Cotterell
	14	Willm Jacomb & Mary Blany
	19	Natha^{ll} Carter & Susan^{a} Higgs
	19	Edwd Bendall & Joan Jenkins
	21	John Green & Susan^{a} Norris

Feb.	21	Edwd Cock & Sarah Reynolds
	22	Richd Smith & Patience Davis
	23	Tho^{m} Collier & Jane Dickans
	23	James Pennard & Marga^{t} Butler
	23	Willm Winter & Alice Smith
	23	Willm Horndell & Sarah Taverner
	23	John Hewet & Grace Cousens
	23	John Clark & Anne Lane
	23	Willm Tomkins & Ann Brice
	26	Henry Archer & Eliz^{a} Warering
	26	Willm Morrice & Hester Allen
	26	John Martin & Ann Blechington
	26	John Marshall & Eliz^{a} Park
	28	Daniell Dame & Mary Edwards
Mar.	1	John Palmer & Marga^{t} Powell
	1	Christ^{o} Bowman & Anne Mathe
	2	James Lewis & Alice Aschough
	2	John Atkins & Lettice Harridge
	2	Luke Edmund & Jane Roberts
	2	Willm James & Mary Robinson
	5	James Cotton & Eliz^{a} Rogers
	5	Tho^{m} Carpenter & Mary Whitefoot
	7	Alexand^{r} Grimes & Jane Crake
	7	Simond Smith & Mary Stanwell
	9	Willm Gee & Anne Merrill
	9	Tho^{m} Banester & Eliza^{b} Spencer
	11	Tho^{m} Harrison & Mary Mathews
	12	Thomas Thomas & Edith Mills
	12	Thomas Osborn & Marga^{t} Farre
	16	Valentine Draper & Audry Stinton
	16	James Lowen & Isabella Freeman
	20	George Bard & Elizabeth Austin
	21	John Hudleston & Bridget Leightenhouse

1671

Mar.	25	Andrew Ferry & Magdal^{n} Gore
	27	John Lamb & Eliza^{b} Heddy
	27	John Ayers & Frances Blower
	28	Jonath^{a} Blankett & Marga^{tt} Merrick
	30	Willm Caterer & Mary Yeal
	30	Robert Lee & Anne Suter
Apr.	1	Willm Swan & Sarah Sutton
	1	Willm Butler & Mary Snelling
	6	John Frisbey & Hope Collins
	9	Nocho^{s} Terry & Dorothy Greaves
	11	Thomas Morrice & Mary Savidge
	13	Edwd Widdows & Anne Burrell
	15	Edwd Cook & Ann Cordwell
	16	Peter Brotherton & Dorithy Fisher
	17	Thomas Doughting & Mary Knott
	19	Richd Banister & Ann Deputy
	20	Abraham Harris & Dorothy Emdy
	23	Richd Peirce & Anne Fortune
	23	Willm Cousens & Dorothy Bodwen
	23	Thomas Richardson & Ann Andrews
	23	Edwd Landsdall & Eliz^{a} Willis
	24	Edward Morgan & Alice Watts
	24	Nathan Scotborne & Alianor Ayling

Apr.	24	Sampson Price & Marga^{t} Billingsly
	24	Willm Trubit & Alice Dike
	24	Joseph Bett & Ann Brazier
	24	Richd Rowberry & Mary Hall
	24	Thomas Smith & Susan^{a} Keen
	24	Christ^{o} Densey & Allice Fisher
	25	Willm Twells & Marga^{t} Brampton
	25	John Bigge & Frances Argent
	25	Edwd Smith & Penelope Hudson
	25	Tho^{m} Poyett & Anne Bennet
	25	Willm Price & Elizabeth Fisher
	25	Benj^{a} Lunt & Ann Taylor
	25	Geo. Bennet & Martha Blany
	25	John Courtney & Anne Cooper
	25	Nicho^{s} Stubbs & Jane Varney
	27	Chris^{to} Jarvis & Sibilla Williams
May	6	Edwd Slaughter & Joyce Merrick
	6	John Soaper & Ann Birch
	8	Willm Basket & Mary Ward
	9	Willm Stevenson & Sarah Needham
	11	Edward Berry & Anne Mese
	15	Fran^{s} Webb & Eliz^{a} Harrison
	15	Fran^{s} Eaton & Everia Allen
	21	Willm Penney & Susan^{a} Phillips
	21	Thomas Inman & Rebece^{a} Davis
	28	John Clark & Alice King
	29	Henry Tanton & Eliz^{a} Collet
	29	John Thomas & Rebece^{a} Williams
	30	Willm Wilkinson & Joyce Holloway
June	1	Robert Wilsoth & Eliz^{a} Brown
	1	Tho^{m} Richards & Marga^{t} Purling
	2	Symon Adams & Alice Dawks
	6	Thomas Blackbeard & Jane Beck
	7	James Calloway & Dorithy Heath
	11	Evans Bowen & Hannah Dawks
	11	Henry Eddrington & Eliz^{a} Curtes
	11	Drury Andrews & Eliz^{a} Gilman
	11	Chris^{to} Croxell & Mary Gunner
	13	Henry Williams & Ann Pike
	13	James Webb & Winefred Cook
	13	Willm Walker & Jane Grumbridge
	13	Giles Barton & Anne Mose
	13	John Harris & Marga^{t} Chettell
	13	John Hallford & Ruth Davis
	13	Mathew Spicer & Mary Walks
	13	Weldon Paul & Mary Everton
	14	Thomas Whiteheart & Mary Baker
	15	Willm Wilson & Joan Craffle
	15	Richd Hawkins & Eliz^{a} Robinson
	15	Richd Enderby & Eliz^{a} Evans
	15	Robert Ramsey & Eliz^{a} Lacy
	15	Geo. Robinson & Ann Bellamy
	15	John Bringhurst & Eliz^{a} Pomfrett
	18	Daniell Gunn & Alice Gelderd
	18	Joseph Hill & Elizabeth Eldrid
	18	Rowland Freeman & Jane Holt
	18	W^{im} Breckenborough & Ann Clark
	19	Walter Floyd & Jane Thomas

June	20	Willm Groom & Mary Hathoway
	20	Willm Lurcock & Jane Redlester
	25	Mathew Dennington & Mary Evans
	25	Francis Belsheir & Jane Jaunly
	25	John Holmes & Sarah Beadle
	26	Thomas Suggs & Eliz^{a} Bunker
	28	Tho^{m} Holman & Alice Ludlum
	29	Willm Winter & Eliz^{a} Cocks
	29	Lewis Palmer & Eliz^{a} Sherly
	29	Richard Page & Frances Windle
	30	Willm Gough & Eliz^{a} Shepheard
July	2	Henry Whiteing & Alice Wells
	2	Willm Dawson & Alice Fern
	2	John Anige & Eliz^{a} Garret
	2	Robert Bret & Joan Bower
	3	Bartho^{w} Nicholson & Eliz^{a} Clee
	3	Henry Shaw & Dorothy Peters
	3	Geo. Crook & Ann Swift
	4	Willm Row & Mary Fotts
	6	Tho^{m} Rawson & Anne Aberry
	6	John Mills & Eliza^{b} Harrison
	7	Thomas Saunders & Ann Emerson
	7	Peter Dod & Joanna Waldron
	9	Geo. Dyer & Constance Atkinson
	9	Edwd Sisson & Mary Jessop
	9	Henry Coleman & Marga^{t} Nash
	9	Robert Bristow & Mary Cissill
	9	Willm Whitlesea & Mary Walker
	9	Willm Fisher & Eliz^{a} Owen
burnt . . .		John Holding & Cisley Frogmorton
	10	James Young & Mary Holland
	11	John Poulton & Joan Tanner
	11	Willm Peirson & Eliz^{a} Phillips
	11	Ralph Atkinson & Hann^{a} Hagg
	11	John Gloom & Mary Green
	15	Wm Richardson & Sarah Harvey
	16	John Collins & Eliz^{a} Wood
	18	Trustram Roberts & Helena Jewers
	18	Francis Leaver & Eliz^{a} Atwick
	23	John Capper & Eliz^{a} Wilson
	24	John Baxter & Judeth Butler
	24	John Woods & Mary Martin
	25	Samuel Wells & Mary Winkworth
	25	James Thatcher & Eliz^{a} Day
	25	Willm Andrews & Joan Hayes
	27	Hugh Serson & Dorothy Turner
	27	Henry Hankin & Martha Maulden
	31	John Simpson & Ann Wells
	20	[*sic*] Willm Clements & Eliz^{a} West
	20	[*sic*] John Burnaby & Bathsua Elford
Aug.	1	James Cobb & Hephriba Smith
	3	Peter Wind & Mary Croutch
	3	James Mill & Marga^{t} Simpson
	6	Phillip Johnson & Eliz^{a} Hedges
	7	Robert Mallows & Sarah Nichols
	7	Antho^{y} Morley & Mary Hopkins
	8	Richd Nash & Eliza^{b} Caiton
	8	Tho^{m} Roan & Rebecca Monk

Aug.	8	Henry Fletcher & Mary Buris
	10	Tho^{m} Ellis & Dorothy Ansill
	12	Willm Pickering & Sarah Jones
	12	John Wallis & Susan^{a} Smith
	13	Tho^{m} Jenkins & Eliza^{b} Hutchin
	13	John Watford & Ann Beachy
	14	Isaac Loader & Eliz^{a} Bavington
	14	James Austin & Dorithy Flower
	15	Robt Audley & Marga^{t} Langford
	17	Richd Martin & Hester Hunt
	19	Mathias Drew & Eliz^{a} Leach
	20	John Philpott & Dorithy Scott
	20	David Roberts & Eliz^{a} Coward
	20	W^{im} Copping & Eliz^{a} Underwood
	20	John Tucker & Eliz^{a} Pollard
	21	John Cooper & Grace Cock
	22	Nicho^{s} Wendell & Cather Dyer
	22	Willm Farley & Mary Bedbury
	23	Robert Dingye & Mary Adams
	24	Willm Jenour & Judith Clark
	24	Roger Ewer & Freese Hammond
	24	Edwd Clark & Eliza^{b} West
	24	Robt Dyer & Eliza^{b} Runagar
	24	Thomas Eccleston & Anne Evans
	27	Robt Birt & Sarah Greenaway
	27	Joseph Smith & Rachel Wellman
	27	John Killpack & Eliz^{a} Presseland
	28	John Southworth & Jane Johnson
	28	Adolphus Rachun & Joan Balm
	28	Geo. Emley & Mary Baldock
	29	Willm Fletcher & Martha Monk
	29	Edward Taylor & Eliz^{a} Bell
	29	John Woodroffe & Hester Money
	31	Willm Fiddis & Marga^{t} Hutchison
	31	Joseph Suretis & Eliz^{a} Acres
Sep.	3	William Davis & Eliz^{a} Caper
	3	Richd Pitts & Ann Marsh
	3	Tho^{m} Mall & Rebecca Russell
	3	Godfrey De Hague & Lyddy Edgley
	4	Joseph Turner & Rebecca Blancherd
	5	John Savage & Jane Leighton
	8	Edwin Steed & Cicilia Clark
	10	John Seamer & Ann Palmer
	12	John Frankner & Eliz^{a} Shaw
	13	John Slaughter & Elianor Jones
	14	Henry Sleaman & Eliz^{a} Chilman
burnt . . .		John Straiton & Mary Jennings
	15	Willm Chambers & Margarett Hulk
	17	John Ditcher & Margarett Chapman
	17	Robert Griffith & Alice Peak
	17	Edward Barber & Eliz^{a} Barber
	17	Tho^{m} Turner & Sarah Roberts
	17	Hugh Boswell & Mary North
	17	John Walter & Hann^{a} Partridge
	18	Adrian Allen & Elizabeth Brown
	19	Willm Moor & Jane Smith
	20	Ralph Baumbrough & Anne White
	21	John Blackmoor & Catherine Ecly

Sep.	21	Willm Low & Mary Belling
	21	Willm Topham & Damoras White
	22	Thomas Yewens & Ann Taylor
	24	Andrew Edwards & Elizabeth Salmon
	25	George Eaton & Ann Ballard
	28	Edward Trussell & Mary Skipton
	28	Thomas Bryan & Mary Ferryman
Oct.	1	Anthony Dobson & Mary Coleson
	1	Thomas Cox & Isabella Clarke
	5	Willm Walton & Ann Johnson
	5	Richd Gladin & Mary Colison
	5	John James & Judith Platt
	8	Willm Bedwell & Mary Lockins
	8	John Gardner & Martha Ving
	8	John Johnson & Mary Wiskin
	8	James Smith & Ruth Michell
	18	John Hartley & Margery Macharty
	12	Willm Draper & Catherine Ingram
	12	Sam^{ll} Quash & Jane Mathews
	14	Willm Jilks & Anne Hemmings
	15	John Harrison & Jane Carrington
	15	Thomas Winne & Ann Mason
	16	Willm Southworth & Eliz^{a} Fifield
	19	Christ^{o} Warner & Fran^{s} Edlin
	22	Thomas Strutt & Ann Vaughan
	24	Thomas Horsely & Rachell Allen
	25	Willm Sheerwood & Eliz^{a} Wharton
	26	Richd Robinson & Mary Rapley
	26	Willm Harris & Mary Finch
	27	Nathan^{ll} Lovett & Susan^{a} Grover
	29	Edwd Gregory & Elianor Bennet
	30	Edwd Gold & Mary Warren
	31	Thomas Nutt & Joan Nicholls
Nov.	1	Noel Petite & Ann Mertin
	2	John Hunt & Sarah Maskmary
	2	John Wheeldrick & Mabell Haslehusk
	5	John Cotton & Mary Medley
	5	W^{im} Tracey & Joice Huthinson
	5	Peter Laxon & Jane Reynolds
	5	Richd Ashton & Ann Date
	9	John Yeats & Ursula Stringer
	9	John Scott & Mary Harbin
	11	Geo. Samms & Eliza^{b} Hughs
	13	Francis Partridge & Eliz^{a} Taylor
	15	George Vring & Ann Hunt
	15	Robert Rogers & Cather Bennet
	15	Richd Ranns & Sarah Blackston
	16	W^{im} Keeler & Mary Gale
	19	John Barlow & Eliz^{a} Goddard
	19	John Morrice & Jane Fryar
	19	Michaell Cieffeiling & Anne Goslings
	19	George Stayre & Eliz^{a} Benge
	19	Willm Williams & Eliz^{a} Fitchett
	23	Thomas West & Mary Bishopp
	26	John Hughs & Helena Knight
	26	Willm Alexander & Mary Barns
	26	Daniell Norcott & Mary Hutchin
	28	Thomas Manton & Hester Day

Nov.	30	James Battersby & Agnes Pinson
	30	John East & Judith Harris
	30	Edwd Wilson & Grace Griffith
Dec.	3	Tho^{m} Holladge & Marga^{t} Sheppery
	3	Tho^{m} Baldwin & Alice Rash
	3	Willm Farr & Eliza^{b} Hales
	5	John Fleet & Margar^{t} Jennings
	5	Robert Caylor & Millesent Webb
	5	John Laxy & Ann Bywater
	7	Edward Payton & Ann Winsmore
	8	Thomas Benson & Mary Ashley
	10	Willm Learmonth & Hanna Thurborn
	10	Robert Bromfield & Joan Burgoin
	12	Robt Bull & Helena Howard
	12	Willm Palmer & Abigail Brian
	14	Alexand^{r} Bishop & Barbar^{a} Beckweth
	14	John Wood & Cather̃ Buck
	17	Tho^{m} Keatins & Mary Ewin
	21	John Stovill & Alice Hall
	23	John Allen & Cecilia French
	24	John Jaile & Grace Bell
	24	Geo. Ditcher & Ann Kale
	25	William Wilson & Joyce Brown
	26	John Fowler & Eliza^{b} Wild
	26	Tho^{m} Grainger & Marga^{t} Massey
	26	Edward Dowzin & Ann Westcott
	26	Samu^{ll} Boon & Ann King
	28	John Hopkins & Marg^{t} West
	29	John Dew & Ann Geldard
	30	Walter Chiswell & Ann Jones
	30	Robert Norris & Abigail Chamberlain
	31	Robt Row & Jone Johnson
	31	Ralph Lockett & Helen Shaw
Jan.	1	Anthony Lacy & Eliz^{a} Wood
	1	Cañon Steer & Mary Burroughs
	2	John Furnally & Jane Aley
	4	Willm Screen & Ann Carter
	6	John Gough & Joan Barber
	6	Henry Harris & Anne Sears
	6	Richd Webster & Mary Wyatt
	9	John Broadnicks & Julian Fuller
	12	Clement Page & Cather̃ Dary
	13	Willm Surmon & Eliz^{a} Tong
	14	Phillip Davis & Joan Andrews
	14	Phillip Breakspear & Jane Richardson
	15	Edwd Butler & Sarah Dison
	20	Willm Steel & Judith Foddering
	21	Jonas Stone & Anna Walters
	23	Thomas Mills & Alice Mall
	25	Mathew Rumball & Sarah Sabell
	28	Willm Noyce & Jane Pellet
	29	Samuel Miles & Prudence Brown
Feb.	1	Stephen Dawlin & Susan Marlin
	1	Phillip Goodson & Eliza^{b} Faux
	1	Robert Lee & Eliz^{ab} Cartwright
	2	Benj^{a} Smith & Ann Rogers
	4	Samuell Hall & Eliz^{a} Reynolds
	4	Robert Stevens & Ann Green

Feb.	7	Richd Whiteing & Alice Edwards
	11	Elias Chapman & Alice Stanford
	11	James Lealand & Mary Long
	12	Alexand^{r} Milson & Helen Wentworth
	13	Thomas Townley & Frances Saunders
	13	Willm Vaughan & Eliz^{ab} Lawrence
	13	Henry Hunt & Ruth Orgier
	15	Robert Tew & Hester Crofts
	18	Charles Osborn & Dorothy Downes
	18	John Moor & Joan Stoaks
	18	Willm Ingram & Fran^{s} Goodson
	19	John Roberts & Eliz^{sb} Davis
	19	Willm Carpenter & Mary Taylor
	19	John Jordan & Mary Price
	20	Jeoffrey Thornton & Ann Reeves
	20	Henry Furbank & Dorothy Banester
	21	John Ennis & Jane Kidd
Mar.	3	Josuah Wright & Hester Witherley
	5	Joseph Topham & Eliz^{ab} Davison
	5	John Brooks & Ann Whitton
	7	Edward Hughs & Eliz^{ab} Stilman
	10	Edmund Collier & Hester Green
	12	Henry Golden & Jane Barker
	12	Isaac Jackson & Mary Halfhid
	12	Willm Green & Dorothy Inman
	14	John Bennet & Marga^{rt} Pullin
	15	Henry Hambledon & Marg^{t} Gourley
	16	Barnard Underwood & Mary Drayner
	17	James Waller & Eliz^{ab} Edwards
	17	Francis Seagood & Marga^{t} Tubb
	17	Tho^{m} Taylor & Joan Benning
	21	Tho^{m} Russell & Isabel^{a} Armstrong
	21	John Hint & Dorothy Stillman
	24	John Lane & Susan^{a} Davis
	24	John West & Ann Mattock
	24	John Elford & Mary Hunt
	24	Fran^{s} Green & Ann Johnston
	24	Phillip Wingham Demovell & Ann Barsirat

1672

Mar.	25	Antho^{y} Bromwell & Eliz^{a} Tramwright
	26	Willm Wildman & Ann Maine
	26	Lewis Risley & Ursula Writt
	28	Theophilus Garlick & Mary Meridale
	28	John Evans & Joan Sneaps
Apr.	4	John Brown & Mary Brown
	7	Thomas Gold & Mary Jordan
	7	Samuell Averill & Eliz^{a} Gelding
	7	Nicho^{s} Miller & Dorothy Cheer
	8	Mathew Hains & Eliz^{a} Cook
	8	Maurice Swinsett & Sarah Ditch
	8	Fran^{s} Sturk & Jane Moxon
	8	Daniel Sexton & Verty Tuppe
	8	James Weaver & Sarah Davies
	9	Thomas Jones & Eliz^{a} Mathew
	9	John Sayres & Marga^{t} Blisse
	9	Willm Kenton & Bridget Endecott
	9	George Pickavos & Joan Lister

Apr.	9	Willm Brace & Philadelphia Livesley
	9	Tho^{m} Shadwick & Prudence Fry
	11	John Davies & Eliz^{ab} Pembroke
	11	John Safford & Martha Arther
	14	Jacob Cinkler & Mary Poridge
	14	Robt Pope & Ann Kellworth
	14	John Ameys & Eliz^{a} Turner
	14	Willm Warner & Susan^{a} Oats
	17	Tho^{m} Roberts & Sarah Lewis
	17	Roger Walden & Cather. Hill
	19	Steph^{n} Frith & Ann Clark
	21	Oliver Tompkins & Mary Regalls
	21	Charles Farr & Joan Russell
	23	John Stanley & Mary Parsons
	23	Willm Waisheir & Alice Dauds
	24	Thomas Fry & Mary Martin
	25	Evan Powell & Sarah Davies
	25	James Furnace & Mary Lewis
	27	Willm Wood & Mary Noble
	28	Tho^{m} Rolph & Sarah Francklin
	28	Richd Yeats & Elionar Davies
	28	John Towers & Patience Manning
	28	Willm Hayward & Eliz^{ab} Dearing
	28	Thomas Gustin & Ann Kibble
	29	Thomas Gilman & Lucy Meers
	30	John Pye & Ann Willmott
	30	Henry Anderson & Susan^{a} Sanderson
May	1	Charles Woodfield & Eliz^{a} Knight
	1	John Whittingham & Alice Howell
	1	Sam^{ll} Manlove & Faith Brown
burnt . . .		Tho^{m} Alice & Mary Hedge
	5	Wi^{m} Croutch & Mary Bowtall
	5	Ambrose Jones & Margery Probate
	5	Willm Martin & Hester Walters
	5	John Carter & Sarah Hitch
	5	Valter Smith & Grace Clent
	7	Geo. Stevenson & Eliz^{ab} Laverby
	7	James Cox & Mary Smith
	9	John Chambers & Fran^{s} Davenport
	9	Willm Gray & Barbara Askwith
	9	John Pierce & Helen Williams
	10	John Mitchell & Mary Wilks
	10	Henry Martin & Marga^{t} Rayn
	12	Charles Harvey & Eliz^{a} Newth
	12	John Holmes & Sarah Freeman
	12	Francis Davies & Anne Gladman
	12	Robert Kilner & Jane Champling
	13	Clement Robinson & Mary Jackson
	15	Edward Axford & Mary Crossely
	15	Geo. Pomphrett & Frances Coghlan
	16	Christopher Emos & Abigail Williams
	19	John Smith & Sarah Monk
	19	John Syles & Jane Street
	20	Sr Andrew Henly & Constance Midleton
	26	Jeremiah Haynes & Mabell Partridge
	26	John Groves & Ann Chip
	26	Thom^{s} Lawrence & Jane Bemvill
	27	Anthony Collins & Alice King

May	27	David Jones & Eliza^{b} Carpenter
	27	Mathew Simcock & Helen Hunt
	28	Richd Oliver & Susan^{a} Field
	28	George Grainger & Susan^{a} Chitts
	28	Edmund Griffin & Alice Kearse
	28	William Pointing & Margery Pavin
	28	Phillip Davis & Mary Evans
	28	Francis Watson & Margar^{t} Marks
	28	Simon Peak & Marger^{t} Tibbalds
	28	Thomas Smith & Frances Egleston
	29	John Pitcher & Cather̃ Blackshaw
	29	William Fennel & Martha Marshall
June	1	John Hale & Mary Marston
	2	John Bartlet & Anne Jessop
	2	Thomas Evans & Eliz^{a} Prince
	2	Alexand^{r} Colwells & Eleanor Cranford
	4	Stephen Osburn & Joan Caryll
	4	Thomas Carfull & Margery Waring
	6	Symond Godwin & Mary Webb
	6	Daniel Jones & Grace Compton
	9	William Holder & Ann Hamond
	9	John Turner & Joan Griffith als. Gower
	11	Thomas Bolton & Margar^{t} Stock
	12	John Scarbrow & Alianor Chesheir
	13	Lewis Williams & Cather̃ Collins
	13	Robert Graydon & Eliz^{a} Lane
	16	Willm Underwood & Mary Willis
	16	Willm Chamberlaine & Joan Pierce
	17	John Dawson & Ann Sayles
	19	Willm Sanders & Sarah Baker
	20	Marscellis Loroon & Eliz^{a} Keen
	23	Thomas Davis & Alice Catshune
	23	Robert Cole & Alice Savage
	23	Willm West & Rebecca Hunt
	24	Henry Hall & Eliz^{a} Russell
	24	Benjn Tilly & Mary Turvill
	24	Thomas Earson & Isabell Swadocks
	29	Patros Du Pont & Sarah Berkenhead
	30	Richd Hill & Ann Jones
July	1	Charles Finch & Joan Hughs
	3	Walter Ellis & Jane Daniel
	3	Thomas Hall & Helena Hill
	4	Thomas Salvin & Eliz^{a} Silver
	6	John Osborn & Grace Worcrosse
	7	John Gill & Ann Hall
	7	John Martin & Joan Preston
	7	William Welteh & Eliza^{b} Kendall
	7	Thomas Gyles & Mary Tillcock
	8	Joseph Batt & Mary Tomlins
	9	Peter Bowls & Sarah Brown
	10	Morgan Walters & Rebecca Stringer
	11	John Wren & Eliz^{a} White
	14	John Smith & Jane Ferris
	14	Thomas Button & Ann Farmer
	14	Edward Davis & Mary Ward
	15	John Harris & Frances Garlick
	15	Willm Kirby & Joan Furnace
	16	Richd Stevens & Sarah Looker

July	16	Tobias Hargest & Eliza^{b} Arnold
	21	Robert Clayton & Sibilla Evans
	21	John Porter & Elizabeth Custons
	21	Thomas Pelt & Eliz^{a} Lock
	21	John Short & Margar^{t} Dod
	22	Thomas Milton & Martha Fleetwood
	23	James Paggott & Sarah Maston
	25	James Hide & Sarah Hide
	25	Willm Terrey & Eliz^{a} Clapham
	28	Willm Hull & Alice Norton
	28	Henry Goodgame & Sarah Proctor
	29	Benj^{a} King & Ann Davies
Aug.	1	Thomas Chappell & Alice Davies
	3	Willm Tompson & Eliz^{a} Terrell
	3	James Wasse & Millissent Wasse
	4	James Greer & Helen Greer
	6	Isaac Dilsern & Joan Stone
	6	James Large & Eliz^{a} Perkins
	6	Miles Edwards & Eliz^{a} Ludlow
	6	James Charlton & Anne Lyall
	9	John Darwell & Dorothy Wells
	9	Christ^{o} Lee & Betty Herrinar
	11	Willm Crabtree & Mary Davis
	12	Augustine Parsons & Eliz^{a} Slaughter
	13	Geo. Gavell & Eliz^{a} Maskall
	13	Geo. Biggs & Eliz^{a} Reed
	13	Stephen Prat & Helen Wyatt
	13	Humphrey Bingham & Jane Jones
	13	W^{im} Benson & Mary Stringer
	14	Henry Ingoll & Jane Dunson
	15	Henry Lines & Catherine Wild
	15	Thomas Espon & Mary Pingburn
	15	Nicholas Wilkinson & Mary Rapley
	15	Robert Raper & Mary How
	15	Thomas Whiledon & Susan Turner
	19	Robert Hinchman & Eliz^{a} West
	20	John Winpew & Posthuma Sparkt
	22	Nathan^{ll} Maystiner & Eliz^{a} Beach
	24	John Besley & Margat Smith
	25	John Hubbard & Joan Miller
	25	Peter Gates & Hannah Briggins
	27	John Ingram & Anne Dean
	28	Edward Horton & Marga^{t} Angell
	28	Zachary Copland & Sarah Roberts
Sep.	1	Robert Clinkar & Marjory Gold
	1	Thomas Powell & Alice Large
	2	Henry Hayes & Rebecca Jones
	2	James Thames & Adry Petty
	3	John Waterhouse & Dorothy Wrench
	5	John Adams & Amy Fondry
	5	James Scarlet & Cather̃ Palmer
	5	Ralph Boughton & Abigail Winkfield
	5	Edward Ausiter & Prudence Millet
	10	Henry Dudley & Ann Coubton
	10	Tho^{m} Midgley & Cather̃ Boffy
	10	Richd Galliard & Mary Edmunds
	10	Willm Christian & Ann Westbrook
	10	Barridine Johnson & Marga^{t} Garret

Sep.	11	John Webb & Mary Britwell
	11	Willm Webster & Joan Kennan
	12	Edwd Tyler & Joan Bayes
	13	Edwd Hanson & Marga^{t} Hancock
	13	Willm Willis & Eliz^{a} Spittle
	15	Joseph Johnson & Jane Walton
	16	Oliver Smith & Susan^{a} Porter
	17	W^{im} Fawdington & Susan^{a} Bedford
	22	W^{im} Babbs & Joan Davis
	22	Nicho^{s} James & Sarah Abbott
	23	Henry Lawson & Eliano^{r} Higgison
	23	Roger Harrison & Anne Curtis
	25	Richd Spencer & Judith Smith
	25	Willm Perkinson & Jane Barstow
	26	Robert Oakley & Ann Taylor
	26	Joshua Farmer & Mary Mills
	burnt	John Anies & Ann Kelley
	29	Matth^{w} Jones & Eliz^{a} Wake
	29	Peregrine Ralph & Eliano^{r} Wood
	29	Christ^{o} Hambleton & Ann Houseman
	29	Richard Culmer & Susan^{a} Taylor
	30	Richard Oliver & True Meadhurst
Oct.	1	Gilbert Phillips & Dorothy Knox
	3	Mark Price & Ann Child
	5	Sam^{ll} Low & Alice London
	7	John Priest & Hannah Alsop
	7	John Callthrapp & Margaret Brown
	8	Willm Bruten & Mary Wright
	8	John Brown & Mary Haslington
	11	Lewis German & Han^{a} Brampton
	13	Richd Driver & Anne Nurse
	13	John Speed & Mary Derman
	13	Willm Potter & Catherine Powell
	13	Thomas Cobb & Anne Goldby
	13	Samuell Lowdell & Sarah Smith
	14	Valentine Hunt & Eliza^{b} Myans
	14	John Taylor & Judith Hall
	15	Tobias Oldham & Margar^{t} Wray
	16	Willm Jones & Ann Wheatley
	17	Robert Sheirff & Eliz^{ab} Andrews
	17	Richard Spackman & Regina Bines
	20	George Hanns & Martha Hankin
	20	John Russe & Bridget Bowsier
	20	Edward Price & Eliz^{a} Mafield
	22	John Ashby & Eliza^{b} Harvey
	24	Robert Eyrs & Cather. Taylor
	27	Roger Webb & Fran^{s} Wells
	28	Patrick Lamb & Mary Froswell
	29	Antho^{y} Ward & Alice Hough
	31	Thomas Morgan & Ann Guillam
Nov.	2	Thomas Williams & Eliz^{a} Whichaley
	5	Richard Warning & Eliz^{a} Pennell
	5	Richd Dodly & Ann Richardson
	8	Edwd Levett & Audry Hammond
	10	Peter Gyles & Elizab Bayly
	10	John Hodgkins & Anne Coleman
	13	Thomas Bartlett & Bridget Burgoin
	14	Richard Davis & Frances Thorp

Nov.	15	Robert Gill & Ann Buckmaster
	17	Thomas Leech & Mary Palms
	18	Randalph Rathborn & Mary Shaw
	18	Nicholas Tyesdale & Mary Griew
	20	Willm Pearl & Ann Brooks
	21	John Burrell & Marga^{t} Horn
	21	John Bourn & Alice Sleator
	24	John Pride & Abigail Hayward
	24	John Barns & Anne Tose
	24	Gabriell Thorp & Mary Barns
	25	Vincent Silk & Mabell Fryar
	25	Samuel Horseley & Eliz^{a} Crace
	25	Richard Adderton & Helen Shirley
	25	Nicho^{s} Griffin & Rosamond Tyllett
	28	Richard Houghton & Dorothy Leversidge
	28	Isaac Eeds & Audry Plater
	29	David Jones & Ann Moor
Dec.	1	Thomas Baddy & Frances Dalton
	3	John Clark & Ann Green
	3	Willm Smith & Mary Hampton
	5	Richd Serjeant & Alice Newman
	5	Richd Beck & Eliza^{b} Dawson
	7	Joseph Ash & Eliza^{b} Smith
	8	Willm Daughton & Susan^{a} Walston
	10	Joseph Martin & Dorithy Stainsmore
	13	Edm^{d} Sheppard & Jane Hogbourn
	17	John Boswood & Mary Herbert
	18	Henry Davis & Eliz^{a} Franklin
	21	John Little & Ann Shelton
	22	Walter Pratt & Johan^{a} Man
	22	Henry Bromfield & Ann Dukeson
	22	Christ^{o} Barton & Ann Laker
	burnt	Natha^{ll} Bloxham & Sybill Oliver
	24	John Bruster & Eliz^{a} Kendall
	26	John Dayly & Mary Holly
	26	Henry Hardy & Alice Booth
	26	John Druce & Jane Stevens
	26	John Stevens & Sarah Bartlet
	29	Willm Corn & Jane Basea
	30	Willm Reynold & Mary Young
	30	Wi^{m} Ely & Rebecca Clark
Jan.	1	Thomas Force & Mary Peirson
	1	John Aphrith & Ann Mathews
	1	James Burton & Eliza^{b} Ellis
	2	John Town & Hester Brown
	4	Edward Cold & Anne Allen
	5	Francis Sherley & Eliz^{a} Pain
	7	After Rowland & Ann Price
	8	John Ashman & Martha Reynolds
	8	Jonathan Richardson & Mary Savage
	9	Nicho^{s} Pearl & Margery Barter
	9	Willm Brown & Ann Clark
	9	Robert Bine & Mary Miller
	9	Thomas Hinton & Ann Whitehead
	10	Willm Dobson & Jane Bosveil
	12	Richd Meading & Eliza^{b} Powell
	12	Tho^{m} Fitchet & Jane Cooper
	12	Martin Heatley & Susan^{a} Dod

Jan.	12	Gabriell Matchwick & Joan Pickett
	16	Christ° Joy & Isabella Staples
	19	Edwd Heutland & Dorothy Freeman
	19	Richd Bradley & Mary Blunt
	20	Tho^m Twigg & Eliz^a Wilson
	21	John Piercivall & Marsh Owen
	21	John Price & Mary King
	22	Tho^m Roberts & Eliz^a Lacy
	26	John Warnig & Eliz^a Crosse
	26	John Thomas & Eliz^a Marshall
	26	Anthony Storeman & Joan Wilkinson
	27	John Kirk & Anne Richman als. Delattee
	28	Anthony Stark & Dorothy Tull
	28	John Winslow & Judith Rolph
	29	Charles Reine & Sarah Bennet
Feb.	1	Richd White & Ann Miller
	2	Richd Low & Cathe̅r. Ellet
	2	Tho^m Barrison & Mary King
	3	John Emmery & Rebece^a Ditcher
	4	Ferdinando Lee & Winefred Millward
	4	David Mills & Jane Lawrence
	6	Tho^m Edge & Mary Stapleton
	6	John Seden & Fran^s Roads
	6	Willm Dick & Ann George
	6	Moses Brush & Martha Widmore
	9	Abrah^m Richardson & Millesent Richardson
	9	John Deverell & Eliza^b James
	9	W^im Toffee & Fran^s Brown
	9	Tho^m Cluffe & Cathe̅r. Strange
	10	Sackfield Biston & Ann Taylor
	11	Tho^m Thompson & Judith Weatherid
	11	Tho^m Merefield & Bridget Briggs
	11	David Price & Fran^s Griffith
	13	Edwd Parker & Han^a Sharp
	13	Randolph Bathe & Ann Stafferton
	14	James Harrison & Mary Coker
	15	Tho^m Barber & Ann Eelles
	25	Fran^s Norris & Eliza^b Willmore
	26	Robt Pratford & Martha Gettley
	27	W^im Chappell & Jane Middleton
	27	Chris^to Robinson & Eliz^a Buckingham
Mar.	2	Ralph Rutter & Mary Fuller
	2	Thomas Winder & Sarah Harding
	9	John Saywell & Eliz^a Rank
	burnt	Richd Watts & Fran^s Richardson
	14	John Searls & Eliano^r Knight
	16	John Mathews & Ann Hopkins
	23	Hugh Oulderiffe & Eliz^a Haynes

1673

Mar.	25	Willm Hodges & Mary Wilson
	30	Thomas Bristow & Sarah Dawson
	30	John Whitt & Anne Gunnis
	30	Willm Pickaver & Sarah Flexon
	30	Edmund Crosley & Margar^t Duckworth
	31	Richd Eyres & Margaret Parre
Apr.	1	Sam^ll Wilkins & Ann Aberland Hadley
	1	Richd Gregory & Mary Shatherfitt

Apr.	1	Willm Cox & Mary Sheppard
	1	Richd Brenend & Mary Moor
	2	Giles Jordan & Barbara Wallis
	3	Luke Curtis & Mary Wakefield
	5	Henry Rinnode & Ann Bland
	6	Tho^{m} Bladwin & Susan^{a} Bladwin
	6	Robert Moulding & Jane Dewell
	6	Andr^{w} Thompson & Grissell Thompson
	8	Robert Turrell & Joan Lenam
	8	Jeoffery Horseman & Eliz^{a} Woger
	8	John Price & Anne Crosse
	9	Lueds May & Anne Charter
	9	Tho^{m} Carpenter & Mary Stevens
	9	David Gyles & Eliz^{a} Hicks
	10	Richard Gaitenbey & Isabell^{a} Pretty
	10	Richd Selleck & Joan Aplebey
	13	John Fitzwitk & Mary Proctor
	13	Thomas Wright & Margaret Bayley
	13	Edwd Fenner & Alice Coats
	14	Thomas Loe [*sic*] & Sarah Moor
	15	James Fenner & Eliz^{a} Sturney
	15	Thomas Colston & Mary Bayliffe
	17	James Chamberlaine & Anne Brumley
	17	Richard Palmer & Margaret Syer
	20	Thomas Cox & Anne Hopkins
	22	Willm Cooper & Alice Crocker
	23	Henry Callingwood & Rebecca Bennett
	23	Robert Holt & Dorithy Holtt [*sic*]
	24	Robert Grimes & Margar^{t} Watts
	25	Richd Johnson & Alice Hawkins
	27	Richd Tranter & Ann Bigland
	27	James Garlington & Jane White
	27	Willm Hearding & Eliz^{a} Towns
	27	Tho^{m} Watson & Jane Hutchinson
	27	John Eleson & Mary Bacon
	28	Willm Hanckon & Eliano^{r} Hand
	28	Tho^{m} Huntington & Dorothy Purstall
	29	Robert Bennet & Cather. Pickering
May	1	Henry Freer & Jane Webb
	1	John Woodhouse & Eliz^{a} Evans
	1	Robert Harrison & Marga^{t} Smith
	1	Willm Durley & Mary Heely
	2	Nicho^{s} Mileiott & Eliz^{a} Cecill
	4	John Wooley & Mary Widdrington
	4	John Vale & Sarah Wright
	4	Evan Hamme & Anne Summers
	4	John Mantle & Anne Pond
	6	John Turner & Mary Halfhead
	6	Thomas Yarell & Eliz^{a} Baker
	7	John Purefoy & Anne Cox
	8	Henry Bridge & Alice Hobbs
	9	Cassibilan Burton & Eliz^{a} Godhand
	10	Tho^{m} Stafferton & Jane Matron
	11	Lawrance Martingdell & Baldwin [*sic*]
	11	Edward Stroud & Marg^{t} Dyett
	11	Thomas Hedge & Alice Fustrell
	11	Antho^{y} Bushell & Lucy Casford
	13	Edwd Binstead & Susan^{a} Tilcock

May	15	Thomas Gunnell & Mary Brennan
	15	Benjn Richardson & Abigail Clark
	16	Henry Bryant & Mary Burdett
	18	Edward Lynes & Eliz^{a} Saywell
	18	Richd Osborn & Rose Everington
	18	Garrett Hoben & Susan Westhew
	19	John Deerlove & Helen Beverly
	burnt	Richd Bickington & Mary Langerede
	19	Elias Wormington & Margar^{t} Mosse
	19	John Gage & Mary Thred
	19	Thomas Swan & Eliz^{a} Dike
	20	George Culpin & Han^{a} Gott
	20	Willm Bell & Jane Heaton
	20	W^{im} Ebsworth & Eliz^{a} Burt
	20	Thomas Burt & Eliz^{a} Phillips
	21	John Latham & Eliz^{a} Doyly
	22	Edward Round & Mary Cooper
	22	Willm Whiskitt & Han^{a} Pettitt
	22	Edward Russell & Mary Hill
	23	Robert Welch & Hester Sheppard
	24	Tho. Cullimore & Mary Husband
	25	Nathan^{ll} Terrett [*sic*] & Joan Dowe
	25	Thomas Figgins & Susan Hern
	25	John Thomas & Elian^{r} Cheer
	25	Richd Tichinson & Ann Phillips
	25	Charles Howard & Eliz^{a} Corbett
	25	W^{im} Sandwell & Johañ^{a} Elmore
	27	James Ogge & Han^{a} Benbridge
	27	Thomas Crisp & Eliano^{r} Foxley
	29	Walter Grimes & Ann Powell
	29	Peter Barnsley & Margar^{t} Brown
	30	John Bradford & Ann North
June	1	Daniel Cleave & Eliza^{b} Brucenall
	1	Willm Warton & Eliz^{a} Chidwick
	2	John Lamsdell & Jane Hall
	3	Thomas Keyes & Ann Rosse
	5	Willm Arther & Mary Benger
	5	Edward Jones & Eliz^{a} Parrett
	6	George Bennet & Joyce Collins
	8	David Prebett & Margar^{t} Powell
	8	John Tuck & Grace Larkin
	8	Edward Bayley & Mary Barnett
	8	Sam^{ll} Keep & Eliza^{b} Hayden
	10	Richd Martin & Joan Hicks
	10	Willm Wilkinson & Anne Peirce
	10	William Leads & Jane Barry
	12	John Hancok & Penelope Sidnham
	15	Abraham Cooper & Jane Hayes
	15	Willm Willows & Grace Gee
	15	John Bell & Margery Lane
	16	Isaias Styles & Mary Hopper
	17	Tho^{m} Atkinson & Eliza^{b} Richardson
	17	Edward Goswell & Sarah Taylor
	17	Charles Harper & Jane Dover
	18	Robert Whitlock & Ann Perkins
	22	Samuell Foord & Jane Burrell
	22	Arthur Sheppard & Fran^{a} Mootes
	23	Richd Martin & Margar^{t} Thomas

June	24	Wim Dance & Elizab Baker
	24	Richd Gwin & Anne Rogers
	24	Charles Tanner & Martha Collis
	24	Willm Bullus & Anne Dale
	24	Phillip Symon & Jane Goffe
	25	Edwd Arther & Hañah Ashborn
	29	Robert Stoaks & Jane Flexon
	29	Richd Monden & Jane Streeter
	30	Richd Hale & Anne Wade
July	3	Morgan Phillips & Mary Chare
	6	James Gedson & Joyce Coleman
	6	Samll Cook & Jane Inman
	10	John Johnson & Alice Trimnell
	10	Willm Williams & Mary Harris
	13	John Davis & Mary Boon
	13	John Lethbridge & Priscilla Madgwick
	13	Willm Deacon & Sarah Child
	15	John Rayby & Sarah Wate
	15	Henry Hall & Mary Hollis
	16	Willm Taylor & Jane Finch
	17	Henry Freer & Anne Davis
	17	Samll Eastwick & Fran Bowcher
	19	John Coop & Margery Day
	20	John Emptwater & Eliza Pumrey
	20	John Atkinson & Frances Staysmore
	20	John Enfield & Sarah Flower
	20	Mathew Wherret & Jane Buxton
	21	James Daughton & Mary Butler
	21	Willm Joyce & Mary Low
	burnt	John Smith & Eliza Glasse
	23	John Martin & Ann Smith
	24	John Schedelthorpe & Eliza Farlow
	24	John Cosson & Jane Greenwood
	27	Willm Hacket & Anne Jones
	27	Thomas Bent & Cather. Hutton
	27	John Meek & Eliza Paddison
	27	Robt Jackson & Eliza Silvester
	27	Thom Shanter & Mary Mathews
	29	Robt Bartlett & Mary Cranley
	29	Richd Cook & Sarah Bundy
	29	Richd Campion & Mary Plumer
	29	John Yaxley & Han Middleton
	30	John Gwin & Han Durray
	31	John Ballard & Eliza Dallow
	31	Wim Dawkins & Alice Sawer
Aug.	3	Geo. Daniell & Martha Fitz Patrick
	3	John Yeomam & Elianor Wilson
	3	John Nott & Mary New
	4	John Jones & Alice Freshwater
	4	Mordicaj Bishopp & Elianor Derbey
	5	Richd Griffith & Mary Harris
	6	Hugh Hornsbey & Mary Clark
	7	Robt Dicks & Jane Brayan
	7	John Gregory & Mary Cole
	10	Christo Wartinbrig & Mary Holstock
	10	George Holdworth & Eliza Clisbey
	10	Samll Boulter & Lydia Lyntell
	12	Robert Rustat & Mary Copley

Aug.	13	Thomas Spencer & Anne Mould
	14	Willm Lively & Mary Saunders
	14	John Garrett & Rebecca Gun
	14	Willm Taylor & Eliz^{a} Fortune
	14	Thomas Hebb & Mary Watson
	16	Christ^{o} Hawkins & Anne Luck
	17	George King & Jane Derrick
	17	John Boden & Marga^{t} Penny
	19	John Hullet & Dorothy Shaw
	21	Jethro Longworth & Alice Burnham
	21	John Wells & Anne Whelply
	22	Joseph Hawks & Jone Jordam
	24	Edward Hall & Eliz^{a} Field
	28	Robert Williams & Jone Levitt
	28	Willm Thomas & Anne Crabb
	28	Willm Lamb & Martha Bennet
	28	Thomas Chester & Mary Birch
	29	Robert Spicer & Marga^{t} Freeman
	31	Samuell Chambers & Susan^{a} Bayly
Sep.	1	John Grigg & Eliz^{a} Woolf
	2	Robert Ryder & Mary Furlown
	2	Willm Oliver & Lettice Paxon
	2	Edward Smith & Jane Bruce
	2	Arthur Hughs & Gniñe
	2	Thomas Barrow & Grace Phillips
	3	Ellis Price & Eliz^{a} Blundell
	4	Adrian Gyles & Thomazin Allen
	7	Thomas Sanders & Sarah Cook
	7	Richd Rose & Dennis Emins
	8	Tho^{m} Wadilow & Mary Wilson
	8	Tho^{m} Fosbury & Edith Antruppe
	8	Geo. Parret & Eliza^{b} Whitford
	11	Dennis Cane & Anne Winks
	11	John How & Susan^{a} Strate
	14	W^{im} Jones & Cathe$\tilde{r}$ Toms
	14	Tho^{m} Twite & Elizab Hilliard
	14	W^{im} Swift & Ann Castle
	18	W^{im} Thomas & Ann Adams
	21	Tho^{m} Adams & Mary Bittony
	21	Henry Tyer & Elizab Customs
	21	Roger Davis & Lyley Cox
	21	Tho^{m} Ward & Grace Sharp
	22	Tho^{m} Gray & Elizab Waters
	24	Willm Grimes & Cathe$\tilde{r}$ Harecastle
	25	Thom^{s} Belson & Elianor Lawrence
	28	Thom^{s} Hood & Elizab Gill
	28	John Wandby & Margar^{t} Bacon
	28	John Wilmot & Sarah Sparrow
	29	Thom^{s} Warner & Thomazin Bayley
	30	Richd Durrant & Margery Iles
	30	Thom^{s} Hiron & Eliz^{a} Winch
	30	Richd Fontcourt & Anne Browne
	30	Robert Brett & Anne Strode
Oct.	2	Patrick Arnett & Elizab Blacklaw
	5	Thom^{s} Crips & Anne Reaver
	5	Henry Taylor & Eliza^{b} Petty
	5	James White & Mary Foster
	5	Peter Du Vol & Mary Lemon

Oct.	6	Richd Gwin & Jane Procer
	6	Nicholas Fordham & Anne Williams
	9	Dennis Glyson & Eliz^{a} Snow
	9	John Davis & Mary Dell
	9	Franc^{s} Wright & Mary Webb
	9	John Wade & Mary Poyers
	9	Richd Warren & Alice Jone
	11	Thom^{s} Shaw & Mary Braywood
	12	John Simpson & Elizab Portwood
	12	Robt Pownsey & Mary Woods
	14	John Vincent & Olave Leveren
	15	Vaughan Morgan & Anne Williams
	19	Willm Gostree & Anne Andrews
	19	Tho^{m} Lawrence & Anne Hill
	19	Willm Hassall & Eliz^{a} Growt
	20	Thomas Harding & Judith Smith
	20	Robert Tooth & Eliz^{a} Bayley
	21	Richd Hand & Mary Danby
	21	Willm Laighton & Mary Bray
	21	Joseph Jackson & Judith Pretty
	23	John Crank & Elianor Hall
	23	Henry Perry & Anne Moor
	23	John Leader & Ann Hicks
	24	Willm Carter & Margar^{t} Floyde
	26	Richd Cheney & Elizab Heins
	26	Robert Neal & Margar^{t} Price
	26	Thom^{s} Roberts & Helen Stevenson
	26	Henry Ells & Littleton Bowden
	27	Thom^{s} Harwin & Alice Palmer
	28	Edward Cooledge & Mary Wyatt
	28	Thom^{s} Austin & Arabella Forsett
	28	James Austin & Mary Sizemoor
	30	Jonath^{n} Noyce & Eliz^{a} Brown
	30	John Bowler & Allice Hatch
	30	Henry May & Alice Woodward
Nov.	1	Thom^{s} Price & Alianor Gildard
	1	Joseph Bickley & Prudence Paine
	2	Richd Barker & Joan Walker
	2	James Hains & Anne Dunkley
	2	Gerrard Codde & Elianor Davison
	2	Josias Williams & Eliz^{a} Carwood
	2	Richd Miles & Joan Davis
	4	John James & Goodith Peach
	6	George Ives & Jane Bestable
	11	John Fisher & Mary Hewes
	11	Joseph Percivall & Eliz^{a} Byley
	13	Willm Bromley & Sarah Coling
	16	Robert Hall & Jane Jones
	16	John Nichols & Fran^{s} Petty
	17	Simon Webster & Ann Taylor
	18	Phillip Thomas & Mary Luin
	18	James Husbands & Jane Bracey
	19	Willm Hall & Margery Pierce
	23	John Cotterell & Eliz^{a} Wheeler
	26	Willm Platt & Elizab Ford
	29	Jenkin Phillips & Anne Skinner
	30	W^{im} Burnett & Susan Essington
	30	W^{im} Shore & Anne Roper

1608401

Dec.	1	Richd Rawson & Grace Liegh
	1	John Searlett & Sarah Dates
	2	John Dawson & Margar^{t} Light
	2	Thom^{s} Spiller & Mary Gearing
	2	Anth^{o} Sparrow & Eliz^{ab} Moseley
	3	Willm Clench & Blanch Smith
	5	Thom^{s} Lovejoy & Dorothy Swallow
	5	Robt Brittain & Eliz^{a} Bishopp
	6	John Puntisse & Mary Pickering
	7	Hugh Bayley & Mary Gibson
	8	Thom^{s} Limbeth & Joan Doyley
	9	John Birchill & Ananias Franklin
	9	Willm Saunderson & Mary Lawrence
	9	Abrah^{m} Hill & Mary Willis
	12	John Stone & Sarah Reeve
	14	Matth^{w} Brathwait & Ann Addison
	14	Tho^{m} Butterworth & Ann Midgley
	14	Steven Pope & Lettice Howes
	16	Willm Atkins & Dorothy Roberts
	21	Edmund Ward & Mary Dannackir
	21	Richd Littlework & Ursula Robinson
	23	John Porter & Martha Breeden
	23	Willm Spring & Mary Saint Barb
	25	Fran^{ces} Paradice & Eliza^{b} Lagoe
	25	Thomas Nue & Judith Thorpe
	25	Edward Gatton & Mary Chapman
	25	Humphrey Bowser & Jane Walton
	26	Tho^{m} Crosstley & Cather Jones
	26	Sam^{ll} Rose & Judith Pharmitt
	26	Joseph Collins & Ursula Vaughan
	26	Antho^{y} Tessier & Ann Minet
	27	David Thomas & Sarah Griffith
	27	Tho^{m} Evans & Jane Field
	29	Edwd Evans & Margar^{t} Sharp
	31	Willm Woffere & Audry Griffin
Jan.	1	John Earl & Mary Morall
	1	John Naylor & Eliz^{a} Fowles
	1	Tho. Bullock & Eliz^{a} Monden
	4	John Tucker & Mary Batison
	4	John Kinnaston & Martha Johnson
	5	W^{im} Goodwin & Mary Coleman
	6	Boulus Walters & Jane Hain
	6	Micha^{ll} Liege & Alice Crane
	6	John Glover & Dorithy Room
	8	John Veer & Frances Jenkins
	8	Willm Biggin & Ann Wilkinson
	8	Edmund Symons & Anne Forcer
	11	Thom^{s} Pue & Cather Powell
	13	Mark Inman & Ann Kennady
	14	Willm Bolton & Abigail Morgan
	17	Thom^{s} Ponder & Mary Duport
	18	Thom^{s} Nash & Bridget Stevens
	18	Benj^{a} Littleton & Eliz^{a} Hudson
	19	Symon Chaneslhouse & Eliz^{a} Serjeant
	19	Arthur Stevens & Mary Thorn
	20	John Benson & Susan^{a} Kilborn
	22	Ralph Charter & Cather. Hayward
	22	Thom^{s} Raine & Agnes Morton

Jan.	25	Willm Holton & Ann Bryan
	25	W^{im} Weeden & Eliza^{b} Midleton
	27	Richd Long & Sarah Mathews
	27	Nathan^{ll} Toms & Eliza^{b} Gifford
	27	James Beard & Alice Sellar
	28	Athanasius Whiting & Jane Simson
	28	John Dedham & Mary Andrews
	29	George Loveday & Alice Bayley
	29	John Holmes & Alice Chown
	29	Micha^{ll} Lumme & Ann Howes
Feb.	1	Thomas Page & Anne Barber
	1	John Bowmaker & Ann Fowler
	3	Fran^{s} Lee & Eliano^{r} Eeles
	5	Willm Wilson & Jane Mills
	8	Willm Knightley & Abigail Booth
	10	Charles Potter & Isabella Silvester
	12	Otto Hoynick & Agatha Guidett
	13	Jan. Griffier & Jane Gilborthorp
	13	Francis Reynolds & Mary Warren
	15	Alexand^{r} Cuthbert & Christian Redd
	15	John Chalton & Sarah Passe
	15	John Alcock & Barbara Partington
	18	Edwd Chapman & Bridget Reeves
	19	George Levit & Ann Smith
	19	Thom^{s} Spence & Eliz^{a} Turner
	20	Elkana Saunders & Mary Cook
	22	Richd Norton & Bridget Brown
	22	James Finley & Mary Hunt
	23	Henry Blundell & Fran^{s} Martyr
	23	Thom^{s} Peacock & Mary Stuteley
	24	Tho^{m} Cobbett & Dorothy Horseley
	24	Randolph Smallwood & Grace Roberts
	26	Lewis La Bbe & Bridget Lowden
	26	James Sheene & Fran^{s} Carter
	29	Willm Hawks & Eliz^{a} Cockerton
Mar.	1	Giles Willis & Joan Brewer
	1	John Reelf & Eliz^{a} Barwick
	1	Robert Clark & Jane Scriven
	1	Willm Mosier & Abigail Andrewes
	3	Richd Hill & Mary Phillips
	3	Robt Parrett & Sarah Horton
	3	Thom^{s} Edwards & Mary Farewell
	3	Fran^{s} Farin & Isabella Whitfield
	9	John Fotherbey & Ann Younger
	12	Gilbert Norton & Joan Franklin
	15	Richd Pritchard & Cather̃ Boughen
	15	John Page & Cather̃ Hayes
	17	John Butler & Mary Thredder
	19	Simon Halifax & Lyddie Shawe
	24	Richd Midgley & Mary Bettison

1674

Mar.	26	Willm Grover & Rachel Pettifer
Apr.	2	Willm Allinson & Mary Wyledin
	2	Richd Tine & Hannah Phillar
	2	Edward Norton & Elizab Guise
	6	Antho^{y} Blundell & Rose Gold
	19	Thom^{s} Richins & Anne Robinson

Apr.	19	Robert Jefferies & Alice Burgey
	20	Edward How & Faith Ball
	20	Robert Fielder & Sarah Berry
	20	John Hunt & Jone Robinson
	20	Thoms Hillier & Elizab Harris
	20	Roger Gill & Eliano^{r} Forsgrove
	20	Edward Burstill & Marga^{t} Hinde
	20	Andreas Newhuffe & Ann Burford
	21	John Taylor & Mary Jackson
	21	John Perry & Mary Law Laurence
	21	John Clayton & Rebecca Wyth
	21	Willm Pottern & Alice Miller
	21	Edward Sutton & Mary Winfield
	21	Willm Phillips & Mary Westbrook
	21	John Lancaster & Ellen Morgan
	21	John Skinner & Anne St. Johns
	21	John Thomas & Mary Casinghurt
	21	Bernard Fletcher & Mary Sayer
	22	Andrew Jorden & Elizab Wright
	22	Joseph Black & Mary Buckridge
	23	John Boniface & Annie Moxted
	24	Henry Green & Christian Hamlett
	24	Edward Windred & Elizab Hale
	26	Henry Green & Elizab Iles
	26	Thom^{s} Mansfield & Jane Simpson
	26	John Butler & Catherine Dewhurst
	28	Willm Blackstone & Ann Triplet
	30	Thom^{s} Henley & Eliano^{r} Blackhouse
	30	William Hanson & Ann Goddard
	30	Joseph Lichfield & Julian Downton
May	1	Edward Smith & Grace Perry
	1	Walter Vaughan & Anne Hudson
	2	Willm Lock & Elizab Welling
	2	Thom^{s} Beeston & Martha Calverley
	3	Willm Howson & Eliz^{a} Harding
	3	John Morris & Barbar^{a} Bingley
	5	Willm Parsons & Sarah Wood
	6	Steph^{n} Hawes & Eliza^{b} Lee
	7	James Barrett & Dorothy Ellis
	7	Moses Stegol & Ann Harper
	7	John Smith & Mary Aldridge
	7	Moses Heaton & Margar^{t} Clough
	8	John Hardey & Joan Gallimore
	9	Willm Hadden & Margar^{t} Walker
	9	John Cheshire & Eliza^{b} Cooper
	10	Robt Hodges & Mary Green
	12	Thom^{s} Horton & Fran^{s} Smith
	12	Nicho^{s} Burroughs & Jane Lane
	12	Henry Hayes & Mary Richman
	14	John Wilkinson & Margar^{t} Brooks
	14	John Foord & Fran^{s} Glemester
	14	John Prior & Ellis Summers
	16	John Stringer & Elizab Codner
	17	Charles Harrow & Ann Martin
	17	Robert Smith & Eleano^{r} Lee
	17	Thom^{s} Sandys & Hester Delahay
	17	Christ^{o} Carpenter & Marg^{t} Price
	17	John Murcott & Anne Bunney

May 18 Francis Astill & Ann Easterley
19 Edward Gillet & Jane Harvey
21 Jonath[a] Brown & Elizab Barford
21 Math[w] Smith & Susan Simpson
24 John Reed & Mary Carnell
24 Thom[s] Aires & Susan Fern
25 Edw[d] Drinkwater & Sarah Dowdswell
26 Robert Smith & Elizab Tanner
28 Will[m] Sanderson & Mary Lawrence
28 John Evans & Sarah Radford
28 Robert Allen & Elizab Lilley
28 Edward Peck & Mary Girlington
28 John Trueman & Han[a] Jenkins
30 Thom[s] Ponting & Margar[t] White
31 Nicho[s] Harvey & Ann Champoe
31 Will[m] Farlin & Elizab Ench
31 Thom[s] Ballan & Eliz[a] Richardson
June 2 James Wigden & Isabell Burbeck
2 Peter Driver & Dorothy Bentley
3 Joseph Hunt & Eliz[a] Stothert
3 John Cowsey & Ruth Smith
4 Will[m] Birt & Eliano[r] Greenaway
7 Robert Evans & Johan[a] Traver
7 Nocholas Low & Ann Parker
7 Fran[s] Parrell & Mary Cadman
8 John Pennington & Fran[s] Phillips
8 Robert Lyford & Dorothy Patle
8 Richard Nugent & Jane Roberts
8 Edward Kent & Martha Herro
8 Jacob Badger & Mary Hooper
8 Martha [*sic*] Barnett & Dorothy Bromage
9 Will[m] Allen & Eliz[a] Heard
9 Charles Gobbins & Agatha Foster
9 Thom[s] Heritage & Alice Linton
9 James Bull & Elizab Day
10 George Shelton & Mary Haley
11 George Andrews & Frances Green
11 John Parker & Ann Titterton
11 Job Collins & Sibill Aspeland
11 W[im] Perkins & Rebecc[a] Tyler
14 Valent[n] Bayley & Ann Richardson
14 Alexand[r] Ewer & Alice Masters
14 Thom[s] Morris & Sarah Martin
14 John Vick & Judith Rogers
14 Rich[d] Marsh & Alice Mason
16 Will[m] Tovey & Ann Tomlinson
18 Thomas Day & Ann Price
19 Will[m] Chapman & Ann Spire
19 Thom[s] Orme & Hester Corbett
21 Maurice Humphryes & Ann Harrison
21 Rich[d] Robinson & Jone Daniell
21 Robert Peyton & Jane Henderson
21 Edward Starely & Eliz[a] Stetlethorp
22 Robert Stayner & Elizab Eyres
23 Daniel Hawkins & Jane Herd
23 Thom[s] Pretty & Eliz[a] Blowes
24 Mathew Winder & Hellen Price
25 Will[m] Harper & Fran[s] Arthur

June	25	Benj^{a} Madocks & Anne West
	28	John Edwards & Anne Parre
	28	John Gray & Isabell Turnball
	28	Richard Blackley & Jane Clark
	29	Willm Scatcherd & Eliz^{a} Roshill
	29	Anthony Mansell & Eliz^{a} Kempson
	29	Solomon Wilson & Ann Brock
July	1	John Philpot & Mary Prosper
	1	James Nicholson & Elizab Smith
	1	Willm Peacock & Deborah Shield
	2	George Newton & Eliz^{a} Burton
	2	Willm Mason & Ann Askew
	2	Willm Mathew & Mary Ingle
	2	Zacharias Pitkoffseky & Lucy Michell
	5	Willm Gibbs & Joyce Morton
	5	Willm Giffey & Elizab Stocker
	5	John White & Elizab Lane
	7	James Menkey & Joan Pownsey
	7	Francis Kirk & Jane Atcock
	7	Roger Mathin & Mary Walker
	8	John Smith & Mary Lawrence
	9	John Rochester & Elizab Randolph
	9	Robert Watson & Elizab Briggs
	9	William Lockin & Ann Kingsley
	12	Richd Prichard & Marga^{t} Underwood
	13	Morton Bass & Mary Squire
	13	John Taylor & Elizab Cox
	14	John Stubbs & Amy Donnick
	16	Robert Betham & Marga^{t} Fettiplace
	16	Willm Stapler & Thomazin Johnson
	16	Phillop Steel & Martha Balloon
	19	Willm Atkins & Eliza^{b} White
	19	Phillip de la Pen & Mary Davies
	20	James Howlett & Eliz^{a} Gull
	21	Willm Harding & Marga^{t} Knagg
	21	John Bray & Elizab Monk
	21	Erich Piltarffe & Elizab Wivill
	21	Gyles Carter & Hester Westwood
	21	Christ^{o} Welden & Fran^{s} Tinsley
	21	John Perryman & Sarah Canton
	22	Thom^{s} Ebórn & Helen Sandiman
	23	James Hobard & Mary Hardiman
	23	Thom^{s} Parker & Jane Humphreys
	23	John Searl & Anne Rowland
	26	Henry Philpot & Sarah Atkins
	27	Thomas Ditchfield & Han^{a} Hills
	27	Antho^{y} Tasker & Dorothy Fewzavell
	28	Robt Winne & Catharine Hill
	28	John Gallaway & Mary Lee
	28	Nicholas Cossey & Mary Wheeler
	30	John Jones & Jane Jones
	30	Richard Ansell & Mary Trippasse
	30	Willm Grainger & Anne Lawrence
Aug.	1	Richard Butler & Elizab. Smith
	2	Willm Price & Mary Vaughan
	2	Thom^{s} Johnson & Ellen Owen
	2	Willm Palmer & Grace Hawley
	2	Ralph Ledby & Jennett Booth

Aug.	2	Jacob Green & Elizab Hewarden
	4	Robert Sumer & Rachell Harrington
	8	Willm Fulman & Hester Manwaring
	9	Giles Young & Susan^{a} Parker
	10	Robert Rogers & Susan^{a} Catline
	11	Willm Stafford & Sarah Jenkins
	11	Fran^{s} Walker & Mary Spooner
	11	Humph^{y} Buckingham & Maga^{t} Hart
	11	Willm Menniweather & Mary Campion
	13	Abell Wood & Margery Hunt
	15	John Crispin & Agnes Baco
	15	Robert Andrews & Isabell Racheley
	16	John Stayle & Eliz^{a} Puttock
	18	Willm Wilty & Patience Smith
	18	Thomas Smith & Eliz^{a} Francklin
	18	John Sutton & Anne Cox
	19	Willm Woodcock & Mary Mole
	20	Willm Banford & Mary Perry
	20	Lionell Chauncey & Anne Charleton
	23	Edward Seymaur & Jone Lilley
	23	Willm Mobbs & Alice Smith
	23	Fran^{s} Wigley & Mary [blank]
	23	Peter Edmunds & Amey Budworth
	23	John Young & Mary Chapman
	23	John Cook & Anne Doy
	23	Daniel Wicks & Elizab Jones
	25	Willm How & Anne Stagge
	25	Charles Mills & Anne Cook
	25	Willm Wickens & Sarah Jack
	25	John Higgs & Mary Morgan
	27	Henry Heaton & Marga^{t} Hobkirk
	27	John Baptist Marbars & Mary Formee
	30	John Reynolds & Marg^{t} Brinkley
	30	John Ennis & Hester Birt
	31	Thom^{s} Gill & Mary Rook
Sep.	2	John Carrington & Mary Fountaine
	5	Willm Brook & Mary Northall
	5	John Willet & Margar^{t} Rawlins
	6	John Fenney & Blanch Price
	6	Richd Ward & Sarah Archer
	6	John Tomkins & Jane Tomkins
	6	Christ^{o} Shrieve & Jane Rice
	6	Brice Blair & Eliz^{a} Wroughton
	7	Giles Burton & Eliz^{a} Essington
	7	Tempest Cowling & Marga^{t} Webb
	8	Charles White & Marga^{t} Sambidge
	8	John Taylor & Catherine Betts
	8	John Spragge & Fran^{s} Chabner
	9	Richd Montagne & Fran^{s} Burgess
	10	Stephen Harach & Mary Chroney
	10	Joseph Bilcliffe & Marg^{t} Round
	10	Phillip Carney & Eliz^{a} Jones
	13	John Simon & Joan Lewis
	13	Mathew Steel & Troth Adams
	13	Henry Haddon & Elizab Eustace
	14	Edward Pitts & Lettice Hollier
	15	Samuell Leysted & Joan Cope
	15	John Edwards & Joan Cust

Sep.	16	John Howson & Eliz^{a} Light
	17	Willm Holmes & Susan^{a} Griffin
	17	Edward Sanny & Mary Heyward
	17	Willm Macham & Eliz^{a} Porter
	20	Jonathan Sumers & Grace Thomas
	21	Willm Jones & Anne Price
	21	Thomas Cusse & Jane Haxell
	23	John Chapman & Sarah Seygood
	23	Willm Lewis & Mary Lucas
	24	Willm Addison & Jane Starkey
	24	John Beck & Marga^{t} Brian
	24	Willm Kent & Eliz^{a} Jenkins
	24	Willm Crofts & Eliz^{a} Scudamore
	27	John Bond & Mary Blagrave
	27	Christ^{o} Hopper & Anne Phillips
	29	Thom^{s} Hewitt & Marga^{t} Walker
	29	Sam^{ll} Salisbury & Mary Moor
	29	John Taylor & Mary Croften
	29	Gabriel Michell & Alice Holden
	29	Richard Smith & Joan Beard
	30	John Ansty & Mary Kirbey
Oct.	1	Willm Burrough & Eliz^{a} Wilkins
	1	Robert Marble & Fran^{s} Dakin
	1	John March & Eliz^{a} Downing
	1	Richard Hayes & Mary Wilson
	1	Peter Lamborn & Mary Minstrell
	1	Robert Clark & Anne Howes
	4	Robert Morton & Ann Ingram
	5	John Hawke & Eliz^{a} Edwards
	6	John Hall & Joan Blake
	6	Edward Haines & Marga^{t} Buckhurst
	6	Tho^{m} Wells & Mary Hargrave
	6	Thom^{s} Anthony & Mary Norris
	8	John Pearson & Jane Howell
	8	John Elliot & Mary Phillips
	8	Clement Whitting & Mary Wall
	8	John Hartcliffe & Fran^{s} Maybank
	11	Thom^{s} Andrews & Dorothy Taylor
	11	John Kent & Eliz^{a} Austin
	11	Simon Stanbridge & Avis Welbeck
	13	James Dunford & Mary Parlour
	15	Francis Bloodwick & Mary Barlow
	17	Richard Jones & Isabell Pratt
	18	Thom^{s} Williams & Rebecc^{a} Stead
	18	Thom^{s} Hale & Eliz^{a} Miller
	18	Nicholas Scutt & Jane Evans
	21	James Varney & Penelope Cokam
	21	Thomas Brown & Jane Brown
	22	John Goddard & Eliz^{a} Deyton
	22	Willm Beard & Mary Beadow
	22	John Sowden & Ann Hatton
	23	Willm Green & Isabell Thorpe
	25	Richard Wyley & Elizab York
	26	Stephen Hitchcock & Isabell Douglas
	27	Henry Ells & Susan^{a} Lisco
	29	John Tayler & Ann Frith
	29	Willm James & Ann Middleton
	29	Bartho^{w} Lake & Martha Whitehead

Oct.	29	Willm Chamberlain & Eliz^{a} Angell
	30	Richd Hill & Ann Leigh
Nov.	1	Edward Wilson & Eliz^{a} Wawmsley
	1	Thos Foster & Ann Armstrong
	2	John Roche & Mary Gratio
	2	John Flower & Margar^{t} Clark
	5	Jacob Legay & Han^{a} Legay
	6	Joseph Crisp & Mary Chaney
	8	Edward Dodsworth & Fran^{s} Cotterell
	8	John Lapworth & Rose Roadley
	8	John Hicks & Mary Bullock
	9	Robt Billinger & Eliz^{a} Fryar
	10	John Ghiselin & Mary Ruel
	12	Thom^{s} Egsloth & Eliz^{a} Wright
	12	George Barker & Sarah Ramsey
	12	Henry James & Jane Pinn [? Prim]
	13	David Savage & Christian Price
	15	John Clifton & Mary Masters
	15	John Hilton & Elizab Miles
	18	Anthony Herbert & Mary Smith
	19	Willm Willoughby & Ann Chancey
	19	Thomas Charleton & Mary Crush
	20	Jacob Garrison & Anne Willis
	20	Thomas Day & Elizab Pell
	22	Henry Skinner & Mary Collins
	22	Willm Hogg & Ann Banbury
	22	Thom^{s} Whitfield & Lettice Palmer
	22	John Humphreys & Ursula Langstone
	23	Robert Fletcher & Rebecca Still
	23	Robert Benson & Hann^{a} Snelling
	24	Willm Richardson & Elizab Pannett
	26	Bartholo^{w} Eyre & Helen Huffe
	29	Edmund Combs & Eliz^{a} Sprewton
	29	Mathew Powell & Susan^{a} Mademan
Dec.	1	John Finch & Jane Stevens
	1	Ralph Minshaw & Phœnix Savage
	2	Joseph Brickhill & Amey Kilbury
	3	Walter Dormer & Rebece^{a} Cox
	3	John Mason & Elizab Serjeant
	4	John Cornelius & Mary Catesbey
	8	Willm Holtam & Joan Tufton
	9	George Hains & Dorothy Hills
	11	George Chandler & Sarah Francis
	13	Ralph Atkins & Sophia Neave
	13	James Brooks & Susana Parsons
	15	Peter Hall & Mary Goodall
	20	Willm Banks & Mary Miller
	20	Reynold Soloman & Hester Bullfinch
	20	Henry Buttling & Jane Sicklin
	22	John Winter & Cathe^{r} Symonds
	22	Thom^{s} Conisbey & Sarah Medbury
	22	Henry Crome & Ann Blunt
	24	Willm Fryar & Alice Denham
	26	Christ^{o} Fawcett & Christian Ferrer
	27	Thom^{s} Sorrell & Eliz^{a} Jones
	27	George Main & Ann Kitchin
	29	Thom^{s} Riggs & Ann Bower
	29	Willm Perry & Grace Turner

Dec.	30	Edward Russell & Frances Goodman
	31	Willm Benham & Ann Griffith
Jan.	1	John Wilks & Catherine Watson
	1	Willm Sanders & Marga^{t} Wilson
	1	Richard Butler & Eliza^{b} Harding
	1	Mathew Bennett & Ann Walton
	1	Robert Fletcher & Mary Outhram
	2	Richard Hives & Catherine Dixon
	3	Samuel Hughs & Sarah Hill
	3	William Lloyd & Alice Price
	3	Thom^{s} Platts & Anne Cadby
	5	Richard Peer & Hañah Spurr
	6	Edward Hudson & Jane Jelley
	6	John Cooper & Martha Johnson
	6	Willm Roberts & Susan Allen
	7	Matthew Wood & Mary Partridge
	7	John Younger & Sarah Hobdey
	10	Samuell Clothier & Jane Whitehead
	11	John Cock & Mary Lowns
	11	John Richardson & Alice Hudleston
	12	Chide Mee Sin & Anne Nuvelle
	13	John Eusden & Elizab Staff
	14	John Sungs & Joyce Coleman
	14	George Bowdage & Rebecca Thomas
	14	Thomas King & Elizab Richmond
	17	Robert Barn & Rachell Ball
	17	Christ^{o} Bell & Alice Leaver
	17	Robert Creswick & Hester Taylor
	19	Arthur Minor & Elizab Kirk
	19	George Kaworth & Ann Maylard
	19	John Colestone & Christian Heustridge
	20	James Hunter & Helen Ambler
	21	John Scott & Moy Well
	21	Fran^{s} Warner & Eliz^{a} Shepwray
	22	George Hopkinson & Mary Gascome
	22	George Prince & Dorothy Horne
	24	Alexand^{r} Lewis & Mary Lowesse
	24	Roger Manning & Eliz^{a} Edwards
	24	Thom^{s} Gillingham & Marga^{t} Mills
	24	Jeremy Pollard & Phillipa Priest
	28	Willm Chester & Susan Collins
	28	Samuel Gookin & Johaña Manley
	28	Willm Coleman & Mary Prichard
	28	Thom^{s} Bant & Margar^{t} Oliver
	29	Richard Bucket & Mary Day
	31	Willm Grey & Ann Berkbeck
	31	Willm Simme & Fran^{s} Smith
	31	Thom^{s} Bowsier & Mary Woollen
	31	Thom^{s} Elliott & Sarah Hamson
	31	Richd Southernwood & Priscill^{a} Elms
Feb.	2	John Dugdale & Eliz^{a} Robbins
	2	Richard Chandly & Sabina Walker
	2	George Farmer & Mary Fairhall
	2	James Rice & Elizabeth Wakefield
	2	Thom^{s} Corbett & Marga^{t} Hayes
	2	Richd Etheridge & Martha Evans
	3	Robt Acam & Mary Nichols
	4	George Pain & Grace Roberts

Feb.	7	Robert Hudson & Dorothy Harvey
	7	Francis Miles & Eliz^{a} Lee
	7	Richd Jessop & Mary Hurst
	7	Zacharias Ogdun & Eliz^{a} Spurn
	7	Henry Halyn & Sarah Gilbert
	9	Willm Roberts & Eliz^{a} Glanfield
	10	John Davies & Cathe$\tilde{r}$ Welch
	10	Richard Turner & Cathe$\tilde{r}$ Carter
	11	James Walthap & Ann Rolph
	11	Willm Robinson & Eliz^{a} Craiden
	11	Joseph Leak & Martha King
	11	Richd Robinson & Ann Watts
	13	John Bennet & Mary Urwing
	14	John Sturdy & Eliano^{r} Hussey
	14	Edward Sum̃erton & Margat^{t} Dalton
	14	John Sanders & Ann Ireland
	14	Thom^{s} Mony & Marga^{t} Hoggard
	14	Benjamin Berick & Sibil Crave
	16	Henry Meals & Margery Webster
	16	Henry Moulden & Helen Minshull
	16	Henry Lancere & Elizab̃ Birch
	18	Robert Blake & Eliz^{a} Badde
	19	Thom^{s} Hawksworth & Han^{a} Curtis
	19	John Waterman & Susan^{a} Phillips
	23	Robert Jones & Mary Jennings
	23	Frederick Hamilton & Eliz^{a} Gares
	23	Willm Miles & Mary Brandon
	23	Thom^{s} Bromsgrove & Eliz^{a} Excellent
Mar.	1	Harmanns Colek & Mary Wrench
	3	George Fuse & Marga^{t} Merefield
	4	Edward Richardson & Eliz^{a} Withers
	6	Henry Seabrook & Sarah Collins
	7	Charles Blow & Mary Snead
	9	Andrew Clark & Ann Newbury
	11	Thom^{s} Adson & Mary Sutton
	11	John Ashbery & Eliz^{a} Mason
	11	Henry Vaughan & Anne Twisley
	16	John Dixon & Joan Cardwell
	16	Tho^{m} Merchant & Marga^{t} Sherman
	17	John Barker & Ann Stacy
	18	Christ^{o} Bavin & Jane James
	22	Thom^{s} Sayer & Jane Fry

1675

Mar.	25	Thom^{s} Cheetam & Martha Fletcher
	25	Thom^{s} Blofield & Ann Freeman
	25	Jenkin Adams & Ann Anderson
Apr.	1	John Courts & Ann Woodall
	4	John Felton & Martha Scott
	4	Jonathan Burton & Crison Dix
	4	George Withnall & Eliz^{a} Griffin
	5	Willm Gun & Hester Stubbs
	5	James Mobbs & Bridget Davis
	5	Thom^{s} Pratt & Martha King
	6	Joseph Michaell & Susan^{a} Baker
	6	Willm Brown & Eliz^{a} Blake
	6	Anthon^{y} Yeardley & Eveling Newberry
	6	Robt Eeles & Abigail Dance

Apr.	6	Fran^{s} Clark & Isabell Walker
	6	George Bradley & Mary Cullen
	6	Peter Lewis & Sybella Draper
	6	Christ^{o} Clark & Ann Shrosebury
	6	Richard Shay & Eliz^{a} Banne
	6	Mark Ellis & Elizab Barley
	7	Michaell Parsons & Christian Bowell
	7	Samuel Neve & Hester Kendall
	7	Willm Sanford & Cicily Pratt
	8	John Brabant & Sarah Addison
	8	John Hicks & Elizab Wayes
	8	Ralph Rowland & Abigail Downs
	8	John Chambers & Elizab Lucas
	10	Stephen Wiffen & Elizab Bourn
	11	Charles Fuller & Elizab Giddings
	11	Mathew Pierce & Ann Price
	11	James Ratcliffe & Alice Wild
	13	Willm Fogg & Barbary Machen
	13	Andrew Addare & Eliz^{a} Soarn
	13	John Harris & Dorothy Wilkinson
	13	Richd Constable & Elizab Linefield
	15	Willm Kellen & Hester Barnes
	15	Michael Mare & Han^{a} England
	15	Willm Hopton & Elizab Barn
	18	Thom^{s} Freeman & Margar^{tt} Norris
	18	Fran^{s} Nevill & Elizab Pickileg
	18	Henry Watts & Marga^{t} Croadson
	18	James Hardy & Eliz^{a} Seymour
	18	Richard Vivian & Ann Wilkinson
	19	Thomas Clements & Catherine Symson
	19	Christ^{o} Cowley & Elizab Coulthurst
	20	John Russell & Catherine Baker
	20	Thom^{s} Austin & Eliz^{a} Day
	21	John Crook & Eliz^{a} Walworth
	22	Gilbert Rose & Eliz^{a} Atkins
	22	John Bray & Fran^{s} Barker
	22	Robert Adams & Lucretia Barker
	23	Francis Davis & Eliza^{b} Lawrence
	23	Willm Southerland & Cather̃ Randall
	23	John Brace & Anne Harris
	25	Thom^{s} Redding & Dorithy Saunders
	25	Charles White & Elianor̃ Davis
	25	Thom^{s} Stainton & Elizab Hubbard
	25	Francis Ashbury & Mary Powell
	25	John Sturmey & Mary Badde
	26	Robert Woany & Cather̃ Hall
	27	John Peter de la Mar & Elizab Mell
	27	John Beasley & Anne Marshall
	29	Richard Price & Sarah Jennings
	29	John Whick & Susan Apley
	29	John Hint & Catherine Cluer
May	2	Willi^{m} Mansfield & Jane Brown
	2	John Du parcy & Elizab Pipon
	2	Henry Simpson & Rebecca Gleau
	4	Edmund Adling & Mary Golding
	4	Robert Clayton & Ruth Vernon
	6	Henry Bentley & Elizab Wood
	7	James Pope & Sarah Hampton

May	7	John Dutton & Mary Archer
	9	Edward Ayris & Elizab Godwood
	9	Thom^{s} Shakerly & Elizab Martin
	11	Robert Baker & Judith Powell
	12	Edward Harding & Eliz^{a} Lilley
	12	Richd Pack & Fran^{s} Taylor
	13	Joseph Jackson & Elizab Reynolds
	13	Willm Turford & Jane Barrett
	13	Richd Hopkins & Isabell^{a} Phillips
	14	Robert Beomont & Naomj Grave
	14	Joseph Haselwood & Alice Martin
	14	Richd Hill & Ann Dod
	14	Isaac Whiteing & Susan^{a} Taylor
	16	Thom^{s} Beomont & Ann Overbury
	17	Willm Maurice & Han^{a} King
	18	George Lawson & Bennet Colebrown
	18	Philip New & Ann Bennington
	18	Robert Estery & Mary Williams
	18	George Duncombe & Martha Williams
	18	Willm Spike & Martha Hill
	18	Richard Wright & Joan Waddams
	20	Thom^{s} Cooper & Ann James
	20	Thom^{s} Sturges & Ann Barns
	20	John Braymore & Mary Trott
	20	John Wood & Anne Mills
	20	Anthony Mell & Mercy Draper
	22	Edward Woodriffe & Eliano^{r} Lawrence
	22	Peter Scrivener & Eliz^{a} Skipworth
	23	John Williams & Eliz^{a} Haines
	23	Joseph Sawnson & Eliz^{a} Bedordy
	23	John Bricks & Mary Smith
	23	Nicholas Kerfoot & Elizab Stacy
	24	Willm Gibbs & Anne Clark
	24	John Duratine & Cather Wilde
	24	Samuel Merchant & Jane Howard
	25	Willm Mosse & Elizab Sill
	25	Willm Jameson & Eliz^{a} Williams
	25	John Blatsoe & Elizab Howe
	25	John Fell & Joan Dallaway
	25	John Illidge & Mary Edwards
	25	Robert Smith & Han^{a} Anderson
	25	John Nelson & Dorothy Barker
	25	Willm Eblin & Jane Coxon
	25	Ellis Hughes & Sarah Grinley
	25	Robert Holms & Joan Howard
	25	John Saunders & Helen Broomhall
	27	Willm Crump & Mary Archer
	27	Henry Baldwin & Eliz^{a} Aubury
	27	Humph^{y} Kiffin & Barbary Stocklin
	27	Phillip Rogerson & Mary Dubourgh
	29	Thom^{s} Hobjon & Mary Nepathy
	30	Willm Undrell & Jane Hutchins
	30	Thom^{s} Forbes & Elizab Gayler
	30	Thom^{s} Atkins & Eliz^{a} Gillett
	30	Robt Drowry & Ann Japlin
June	1	John Frast & Eliza Smith
	1	Phillip Chalks & Eliz^{a} Knightsbridge
	3	Patrick Shaw & Anne Teward

June	3	George Bolton & Eliz^{a} Jones
	6	George Reynard & Rebecca Fowler
	8	John Jenkinson & Eliz^{a} Serjeant
	9	John Wilson & Eliz^{a} Warberton
	10	Thom^{s} Dowdall & Eliz^{a} Parrey
	10	George Lloyd & Alice Duke
	10	Joseph Winbury & Marga^{t} Altoph
	13	Humphrey Noy & Anne Capell
	13	Edward Powell & Mary Clark
	13	Robert Lloyd & Mary Millet
	13	Thom^{s} Ovetts & Anne Hancock
	13	John Robinson & Sarah Searl
	13	George Waite & Jane Buchanan
	13	Robert Grover & Ann Barns
	13	Adrias Gringre & Eliz^{a} Wilson
	13	Richard Styles & Eliz^{a} Norris
	16	Robert Evans & Mary White
	17	Willm Abraham & Florence Young
	17	Richard Evans & Han^{a} Moloch
	17	Willm Butts & Anne Bowyer
	17	Richd Nicolas & Olliff Pratt
	18	Thom^{s} Browne & Susan^{a} Primmer
	19	Willm Fuller & Jane Haverington
	19	James Gardner & Sarah Landey
	22	Thomas Coningham & Mary Crouch
	22	Willm Bridger & Judith Cheffin
	22	George Skellern & Anne Newton
	23	Richd Bates & Eliz^{a} Cook
	24	John Bernard & Helen Roberts
	24	James Harvey & Dorothy Wells
	24	Thom^{s} Wilks & Elizab Howson
	24	Thom^{s} Heres & Jone Pentecost
	24	Thom^{s} Bentley & Ann Brittain
	24	Ralph Warner & Dorothy Prickett
	24	Henry Williams & Cather̃ Newington
	26	Zachary Man & Mary Richardson
	27	Richd Webb & Mary Wilford
	27	Richd Price & Han^{a} Pollard
	27	John Folds & Franc^{s} Atkinson
	27	Willm Smith & Han^{a} Crockford
	27	Willm Hopkins & Margar^{t} Beck
	27	Willm Rasbury & Jane Bowyer
	27	Henry Seddin & Margery Dixon
	27	Richd Billinghurst & Honor Adams
	28	Willm Palsey & Jane Southerland
	29	John Evans & Eliz^{a} Enniver
July	1	Peter Fountain & Anne Blunt
	1	Aubrey Bayley & Catherine Newell
	1	Owen Gascoin & Eliza^{b} Watkinson
	1	John Dawson & Abigail Sloen
	1	John Walls & Ann Cobbett
	1	Baptist Bazley & Jane Cromwell
	2	James Horwood & Eliz^{a} Acton
	4	Willm Cook & Mary Ellis
	4	Philemon Carthey & Cather̃ Horner
	4	James Stockwell & Mary Gosse
	4	Robert Eaton & Franc^{s} Parker
	4	Anthony Wells & Elizab Stimpson

July	5	Willm Stevens & Joan Sterry
	5	Willm Shepheard & Ann Edwards
	6	Fran^{s} Adams & Ann Foster
	8	Henry Slade & Ann Oliver
	8	Robert Ingram & Eliza^{b} Reeves
	8	Walter Logan & Eliz^{a} White
	11	Bartho^{w} Parkin & Rebecca Lemsden
	11	Willm Parker & Mary Eldridge
	11	Willm Andrews & Martha Reddock
	13	Joseph Lee & Mary King
	14	George Dickinson & Mary Harrington
	15	James Lancaster & Mary Robinson
	15	John Fell & Susan^{a} Phillips
	18	Richd Wyatt & Eliz^{a} Blanks
	18	John Clare & Eliz^{a} Godsell
	18	Edward Bradley & Ann Arnold
	18	John Thomas & Leah Ruck
	18	Mathew de Charancy & Ann Gonet
	20	Adam Hutton & Mary Greenaway
	22	Edmund Hart & Mary Chambers
	22	John Bayley & Mary Bedford
	25	Richd Dickman & Eliza^{b} Underhill
	25	Willm Dubbin & Mary Williamson
	25	Fran^{s} Statherd & Anne Dennis
	26	Richard Best & Sarah Porter
	26	Willm French & Eliza^{b} Raybold
	29	Benj^{a} Eason & Susan Eweston
	29	Fran^{s} Wheatley & Ann Reynolds
	29	Robert Jones & Ann Brett
Aug.	1	Fran^{s} Maurace & Rosamond Drake
	1	Thom^{s} Moor & Eliz^{a} Newton
	1	Willm Thackery & Susan Emmons
	2	Richd Cadwallandar & Jane Blackmoor
	3	Benj^{a} Beckley & Eliza^{b} Masters
	5	John Tows & Sarah Cook
	5	John Read & Susan Oakley
	5	Thom^{s} Shepheard & Sarah Plum̄er
	5	Thom^{s} Pauly & Eliz^{a} Carter
	5	Richd Guy & Cicilia Rogers
	5	Anthony Lee & Eliano^{r} Lisle
	7	George Jennings & Margery Phips
	8	Thom^{s} Wilcox & Susan Gardner
	8	Richd Young & Jane Fletcher
	8	Joseph Moorcock & Eliz^{a} Maurice
	10	Christian Reison & Mabell Flem̄in
	12	Abraham Cliffe & Martha Knowles
	12	Thom^{s} Balderston & Ann Haddock
	15	Richd Sibree & Jane Church
	15	John Cook & Mary Harrison
	15	Henry Turner & Jane Hankinson
	16	Fran^{s} Raoull & Glaude Despres
	16	Michaell Wills & Mary Baske
	16	Henry Banes & Eliza^{b} Gardiner
	17	Edmond Goo7win & Mary Foscroft
	18	Hugh Walker & Eliza^{b} Blaney
	18	Thom^{s} Axellby & Eliza^{b} Guy
	19	Willm Woodnutt & Dorothy Symer
	22	Thom^{s} Binner & Alice Wilson

Aug.	22	John Lockett & Grace Peters
	22	Thom^{s} Durley & Dorothy Passe
	22	Gabriell Brutes & Sarah Evans
	22	Hugh Alexander & Elizab Bayley
	22	Josias Hill & Mary Landall
	22	John Taylor & Sarah Tollard
	22	James Scott & Elizab Murray
	22	John Wright & Mary Wentworth
	23	John Turner & Eliz^{a} Prestwood
	24	Humphrey Turner & Agnes Liscom
	24	Charles Richardson & Jane Momins
	26	John Northam & Elizab Gills
	26	Nicholas Aubertin & Philbert Martell
	29	Willm Goffee & Eliz^{a} Bullock
	29	Edwd Usherwood & Margery Wells
	29	William Simkins & Margar^{t} Wood
	29	James Whitehead & Constance Pellet
Sep.	1	Edward Farrell & Margar^{t} Haynes
	2	John Bamford & Eliz^{a} Baker
	5	Robert Staveacre & Dorothy Champion
	5	Peter Somes & Anne Eldridge
	9	Richd Morgan & Elizab Loyd
	9	Willm Fanshaw & Mary Sarsfield
	9	Joseph Leber & Susan Sanson
	11	Samuel Daniell & Jane Carew
	12	Robert Sawyer & Marga^{t} Wildman
	12	Willm Nolewater & Ann Griffin
	14	Edward Millen & Helen Wheeler
	16	Richd Symell & Mary Wickson
	16	James Doncaster & Millecent Wood
	16	Willm Brice & Martha Parker
	16	John Jennings & Ann Hodges
	17	James Thompson & Betheridge Erwin
	17	Soloman Day & Mary Royall
	18	Morgan Jones & Susan^{a} Young
	19	Andrew Hartshorne & Ann Kenadey
	19	Alexand^{r} Southerland & Ann Fletcher
	19	Robert Rogerson & Fran^{s} Green
	20	Thom^{s} Sampson & Alice Collins
	21	Mathias Eysham & Mary Price
	22	James Hezlup & Sarah Gerton
	23	Richard Wilson & Mary Nelham
	23	Solomon Sleife & Cicily Roberts
	23	Willm Knight & Ann Hill
	23	Edward Fuller & Mary Looker
	24	Richd Bridges & Mary Willows
	27	George Barron & Mary Nicholls
	28	John Taylor & Susan Deel
	29	John Munday & Eliza^{b} Kent
	30	Thom^{s} Rogers & Sarah Wicks
	30	Isaac Tyrell & Judith Johnson
	30	Richard Wallis & Jane Hill
Oct.	3	Henry Barnett & Mary Johnson
	3	Willm Carter & Mary Cotton
	3	Richd Clemens & Anne Maurice
	7	Richd Pikeman & Anne Cockrill
	7	Thom^{s} Gill & Ann Githeridge
	9	Richd Woodward & Thomazin Morton

Oct.	10	Richd Merick & Sarah Cole
	12	Fran^{s} de Billinger & Susan Goñett
	12	Thomas Smith & Elizab Tarlton
	12	Peter Isle & Elizab Charlsworth
	13	John Humpston & Grace Montgomery
	14	Willm Field & Joan Woodcock
	14	Fran^{s} Johnson & Cather̃ Hurlock
	14	Thom^{s} Clark & Joan Hanshaw
	17	John Blake & Alice Luke
	17	Thom^{s} Tyson & Jane Cheshire
	17	Willm Wright & Cather̃ Jones
	17	James Winnington & Mary Swift
	18	Thom^{s} Marchment & Eliz^{t} Saffern
	19	Edward Griffin & Joan Bladwin
	19	Richd Palmer & Eliz^{a} Hamond
	19	Alexander Fardell & Eliza^{b} Watts
	21	Nathaniel Richards & Fran^{s} Creamer
	21	Robert Long & Mary Weld
	23	Robert Addison & Martha Webbe
	24	Mathias Hanson & Hesther Hains
	24	Robert Taylor & Ann Allen
	26	John Jones & Mary Remington
	28	Henry Mace & Susan May
	28	John Stobbe & Mary Betts
	28	John Baron & Susan Baron
	28	Sam^{ll} Bugborn & Rebecca Lawfield
	29	Hugh Bristow & Jane Chessett
	31	Jasper Lind & Mary Bixley
	31	Sam^{ll} Foord & Ann Stansbury
Nov.	2	Thom^{s} Kent & Sarah Spillmore
	4	Thom^{s} Smith & Susan Crowder
	7	John Reeve & Jane James
	7	Thomas Harvey & Ann Knight
	7	Willm Brown & Mary Davies
	9	John Sum̃erfield & Cather̃ Wood
	11	John Maddock & Ann Gateson
	11	Richd Gray & Elizab Bushell
	11	Willm Cranaway & Margar^{t} Maybank
	11	George Stanton & Anne Satchwell
	11	Robert Watson & Fran^{s} Perkins
	16	George Stubbs & Fran^{s} Bradbury
	16	John Ash & Elizab Price
	18	Willm Ogden & Mary Sessions
	21	Thom^{s} Gozey & Ann Harman
	23	Henry Singleton and Ann Monk
	23	Joshua Hamlin & Elizab Herring
	25	Richard Bendar & Han^{a} Low
	25	Michaell Bull & Alice Adams
	27	Richard Hedges & Elizab Harding
	28	Roger Sparry & Hester Tyler
	28	Henry Brewer & Jane Lucas
	30	John Whitefield & Mary Huffay
	30	Valentine James & Marga^{t} King
	30	Thom^{s} Vicars & Eliz^{a} Burgesse
Dec.	2	Samuel Bowden & Jane Nichols
	2	Evan Hughs & Mary Barnshaw
	5	Edwd Clayton & Elizab Dove
	5	John Legg & Mary Underwood

Dec.	7	John Strickley & Ann Crampern
	7	Hendrick Scholten & Janna Van Vastenouw
	9	John Barham & Mary Brittain
	9	Edwd Cockman & Susan Franklin
	12	Christ^{o} Hughs & Eliz^{a} Waterfield
	12	Enoch Smith & Olave Yewer
	12	Thom^{s} Franklin & Mary Power
	14	Robert Spencer & Susan Deerham
	16	Richd Berry & Eliz^{a} Walker
	19	John Davis & Catherine Godson
	19	Anthony Kinleside & Ann Thornborough
	20	Willm Burnham & Eliz^{a} Scudamore
	21	Willm Smith & Rebecca Heritage
	23	Timothy Hilsdon & Mary Hayes
	26	Micha^{ll} Vergnoer & Jane Carey
	26	Thom^{s} Watkins & Penel^{o} Beaumont
	26	Richard York & Mary Price
	26	Edwd Bowyer & Anne Wood
	27	Charles Hill & Elizab Leech
	27	Richd Smalley & Eliz^{a} Hulliett
	27	John Edwards & Bridget Birch
	29	Richd Gunn & Marga^{t} Tye
	29	Enoch Sambey & Eliz^{a} Heskins
	29	Edward Cumings & Ann Lownder
	29	Henry Dean & Cather̃ Blessings
	30	Charles Cureton & Mary Stafford
	30	Willm Bayley & Joan Lowgrave
Jan.	1	Thom^{s} Stanley & Christian Leonard
	2	Thom^{s} Dixon & Ann Brock
	2	Robert Chaw & Isabell Hargrove
	5	Thom^{s} Murden & Ann Josse
	6	Jonath^{n} Wetherhill & Jane Cranwell
	9	Mathew Draper & Franc^{s} Hodgson
	9	Willm Wooller & Ann Poulter
	13	Steph^{n} Dewezlier & Mary Williams
	13	Fran^{s} Thompson & Ann Thompson
	13	Richard Shaw & Ann Green
	13	Franc^{s} Speed & Eliz^{a} Trow
	14	Joseph Harding & Ann Bacchus
	15	Roger Sadlington & Agnes Altham
	16	Micha^{ll} Taylor & Cather̃ Ludbrook
	16	Thom^{s} Lyddall & Hester Bone
	18	John Fanton & Elizab Bunny
	20	Diggory Langdon & Jone Fry
	20	Charles Simpson & Cather̃ Hern
	20	James Scholes & Jane Layland
	20	Willm Miller & Eliz^{a} Stains
	20	John Cassosse & Ruth Hemlock
	22	John Nash & Eliza^{b} Powick
	23	George Ashbury & Grace Johnson
	23	Richd Jones & Eliz^{a} Bayly
	23	Willm Jones & Eliz^{a} Wayley
	24	William Jefferies & Eliz^{a} Sambrook
	24	Willm Wheeler & Anne Lee
	25	John Martin & Cather̃ Clark
	27	Charles Wavesby & Sarah Gadson
	28	John Pratt & Rose Duck
	30	John Burrett & Cather̃ Hive

Jan.	30	John Newman & Fran^{s} Armstrong
	31	Bartho^{w} Crocker & Cather̃ Sill
Feb.	3	John Rig Maiden & Lucy Woolcom
	3	Edward Oldfield & Eliz^{a} Sadler
	3	John James & Thomazin Fullwell
	3	John Windmill & Susan Darton
	3	Jonath^{n} Sparks & Mary Munday
	5	Richd Knight & Magdalen Bycroft
	6	Sam^{ll} Woodhouse & Ann Peñington
	6	Willm Graunt & Mary Henton
	6	Willm Morton & Ann Boyce
	7	Willm Mortimer & Honor Vinicom
	7	Thom^{s} Lembech & Elizab̃ Long
	8	Thom^{s} Marshall & Elianor Gladstone
	9	Jeremy Gilby & Mary Raux
	10	John Cockman & Anne Burre
	11	Thom^{s} Biggs & Mary Winfield
	13	John Dorey & Eliz^{a} Peters
	13	Willm Godfrey & Manta Dale
	13	John Veins & Mary Baye
	17	Humphry Jones & Rose Reynolds
	17	Benjn Bloodwick & Mary Wright
	21	Michael Hewoth & Lucy Todd
	24	Willm Munson & Alice Hanson
	24	Thomas Dobbs & Ursula Whitfield
	27	Stephen Harding & Eliz^{a} Cox
Mar	1	Willm Harrison & Fran^{s} Ranne
	1	Thom^{s} Mazey & Grace Sizbey
	1	Thom^{s} Applegath & Ann Green
	2	Thom^{s} Flent & Mary Dyer
	4	Andrew Duglas & Eliz^{a} Heaply
	5	Charles Reader & Ann Pratt
	6	Bartho^{l} Glover & Eliz^{a} Bowman
	8	John Dum̃erdell & Gyles Tully
	11	Benj^{a} Wilson & Alice Rowley
	12	Joseph Gorwood & Marga^{t} Wemble
	12	George Saunders & Ann Hulcoats
	16	John Whip & Mary Hatfield
	20	Joseph Tyner & Han^{a} Plum̃er
	22	Richd Downs & Alice Poole
	23	Edward Smith & Mary Baker
	23	Thom^{s} Bladwin & Eliz^{a} Barnabey
	23	John Tomlinson & Fran^{s} Barret

1676

Mar.	26	Patrick Innis & Mary Oliver
	26	John Sill & Elizab̃ Man
	26	James Parsons & Eliz^{a} Daniel
	27	George Monk & Elizabeth Yew
	27	Mahalaleel Windham & Mary Lavington
	27	John Tarver & Jane Dun
	27	Willm Beard & Jane Cooper
	27	Robert Smith & Anne Chapling
	27	Joseph Oswin & Rebecca Hollaway
	27	Ralph Adams & Mary Bird
	27	Willm Gibson & Eliz^{a} Bierley
	27	Christ^{o} Fidler & Mary Bull
	28	John Lyall & Margar^{t} Trubey
	28	Robert Hollingsworth & Mary Chisledine

Mar.	29	John Bisett & Ann Stedman
	29	Willm Pike & Susan^{a} Parker
	29	Harman Huagen & Rebecca Dine
	29	Tho^{m} Otway & Susan Crook
	29	Robt Wright & Ann Dobbs
	29	Ralph Cook & Mary Newitt
	30	Moses Gee & Joyce Langrish
	30	James Lawrence & Eliz^{a} Moor
	30	Edward May & Mary Worley
	30	Thom^{s} Carew & Mary Gold
	30	Peter Legrand & Ursula Hancock
	30	John Green & Mary de Joy
	30	Thom^{s} Coleman & Elizab Thompson
	30	Abell Davis & Sarah Woodward
Apr.	2	Willm Gee & Eliz^{a} Snow
	2	Thom^{s} Cooper & Eliz^{a} Watkins
	8	John Constable & Ursula Tudor
	9	John Clark & Isabell^{a} Green
	9	Joseph Phillips & Eliz^{a} Harrison
	10	Peter Picqueron & Eliz^{a} Bolton
	13	Thom^{s} Hill & Ablin Giver
	13	Thom^{s} Jordan & Elizab Swift
	13	Samuell Meredith & Dorothy Roberts
	13	John Dale & Eliano^{r} Ashburnham
	14	Edmund Ashfield & Eliano^{r} Goodwick
	15	John Rein & Elizab Lewis
	15	Gowen Turner & Anne Lloyd
	16	Andrew Dewer & Elizab Dell
	16	John Newbury & Alice Smith
	16	John Clark & Jane Blanchard
	16	Robert Darlow & Franc^{s} Bacon
	17	Willm Smith & Eliz^{a} Robinson
	17	Edward Hayes & Ann Shipman
	18	Fran^{s} Arnett & Bridget Gold
	18	David Heerd & Mary Rawlins
	20	Jacob Wise & Lydia Rolph
	20	John Mansfield & Helen Gardiner
	20	Thom^{s} Brown & Eliz^{a} Swift
	22	Adam Griffith & Joan Brown
	23	Nathan Bevis & Jane Hunt
	23	Daniel Larcome & Eliz^{a} Herbrough
	23	Willm Anderson & Christian Jones
	23	George Harbisse & Isabell Innes
	23	John Brian & Sarah King
	23	Willm Grindall & Cather Reddish
	26	Simond Bird & Mary Biggarstaffe
	27	Richard Raye & Mary Hyorne
	27	John Webb & Margaret Carwarden
	27	John Duckett & Eliz^{a} Shaw
	28	Willm Marsh & Lucy Warner
	30	Edwd Hilliard & Han^{a} Cooper
	30	Charles Vanderhurst & Margery Smith
	30	Robert Bowman & Elizab Lower
May	1	Willm Alsop & Sarah Cooper
	1	Thom^{s} Code & Ann Rumley
	1	Charles Crust & Elizab Michell
	2	Thom^{s} Baumbrough & Ursula Powell
	2	Richd Slauter & Thomazin Otterburn

May	4	Willm Trumball & Sarah Newton
	4	Edward White & Eliz^{a} Parrey
	4	Sam^{ll} Green & Elizab Wilson
	7	John Whetston & Judith Smith
	7	Richard Field & Eliz^{a} Canfield
	7	Francis Butterfield & Mary Currell
	9	Robert Green & Alice Hicham
	10	John Molen & Judith Johnson
	11	James Crafts & Joanna Ackers
	11	Willm Wade & Han^{a} Greenfield
	11	John Lyon & Isabell Mazine
	14	Richd Andrews & Julia Crosley
	14	George Newbey & Mary Wilson
	14	Peter Cole & Joan Franklin
	15	Thom^{s} Harbour & Elizab Latham
	15	John Stovey & Ann Pool
	16	Joseph Gold & Eliz^{a} Prince
	18	Willm Goode & Mary Ridge
	18	Robert Price & Fran^{s} Sugden
	18	Robert Cooper & Dinah Brown
	18	Saml Leet & Mabell Bray
	21	Edward Browning & Ann Langford
	21	John Gallion & Fran^{s} Morgan
	21	Math^{w} Clements & Margar^{t} Gardiner
	22	Symon Raby & Elizabeth Griffin
	27	Edward Freeman & Susan^{a} Neal
	28	Thom^{s} Guest & Judith Smith
	29	Thom^{s} Stone & Mary Rickman
	29	John Hornby & Eliz^{a} Davie
	31	Nicho^{s} Vergue du Martine & Mary Martine
June	1	John Sayer & Alice Hill
	1	Nicho^{s} Ingham & Ann Hewitt
	4	Robt Tyson & Fran^{s} Tuckey
	4	Willm Fletcher & Elizab Crew
	4	Willm Bence & Mary Allen
	4	Willm Hayward & Mary Lovelace
	4	John Richards & Eliz^{a} Burgesse
	5	Peregrine Jackson & Anne White
	5	Siloes Covant & Mary Potifant
	6	Geo. Armitage & Susan Doulman
	7	Fran^{s} Peirce & Eliano^{r} Hunt
	8	Fran^{s} Blackburn & Eliz^{a} Baxter
	8	John Moors & Helen Smith
	8	Morgan Mathews & Fran^{s} Davis
	9	John Davis & Hester Walker
	11	Thom^{s} Porter & Fran^{s} Whateley
	11	Thom^{s} Panton & Ann Stafford
	11	Edwd Johns & Ann Faulks
	11	Edwd Harris & Ann Trappe
	11	Benj^{a} Brown & Dorothy Pierce
	11	Richd Hall & Bridgett Allen
	11	Thom^{s} Lon & Ann Crimshaw
	18	Willm Dixon & Susan^{a} Fisher
	18	Edwd Pick & Susan^{a} Swaine
	18	Willm Allen & Mary Oliver
	18	Edwd Bernache & Helena Rivet
	20	Stephen Gilbee & Eliz^{a} Blundell
	22	John [blank] & Rebecca [blank]

June 22 Israel Gun & Margery Smith
22 Thom^s Jeffries & Rose Morton
23 John Green & Helen Moor
24 Henry Peters & Mary Peters
24 John Newey & Mary Lee
24 Mathew Land & Anne Hide
24 John Baptista de Lode & Rachel Slee
25 John Bartholomew & Mary Askew
25 Laughlen Mac Ferson [MacPherson] & Grissel Thompson
25 Titus Tunberland & Mary Read
26 Richd Hunt & Clementia Pierson
26 John Maurice & Margar^t Griffith
29 Edwd Biho & Anne Geare
29 Tho^m Evans & Eliano^r Wise
29 John Cox & Elizab Wood
29 Willm Leermouth & Ann Paterson
30 Alexand^r Frogley & Elizab Prentice
July 1 Thoma^s Fox & Ann Roe
2 Tho^ms Thomas & Alice Duke
2 Robert Jones & Eliz^a Gee
2 John Mardin & Mary Rutland
4 Thom^s Grayham & Susan^a Foster
5 Willm Fatheree & Hester Martin
6 Alexand^r Hunt & [blank] Sexton
6 Bowdwin Snitts & Mary Charles
6 Nathan^ll Eyrs & Elizab Maurice
9 Lawrence Hall & Cather Hughs
9 John White & Philadelphia Pitman
9 Willm Sibley & Sarah Pownce
9 Fran^s Landgrave & Elizab Bayley
10 John Nichols & Agnes Higbey
11 Willm Jones & Christian Summers
12 Thom^s Barber & Eliz^a Pattison
13 Thom^s Wheeler & Eliz^a Gammon
13 Adam Carpenter & Ann Boston
13 Joseph Wilden & Jane Wheeler
15 John Dunklin & Jone Weston
16 Humphrey Fowks & Bridget Mullinex
16 Benj^a Allis & Joan Osborn
16 John Brampton & Mary Durley
16 John Saer & Eliza^b Moor
17 Henry Lancaster & Mary Elliott
17 James Townsend & Ann Alkin
18 Willm Coggs & Eliz^a Heath
18 Barnaby Bethell & Eliz^a English
19 William Davies & Eliz^a Edwards
19 John Brinsdon & Elizab Copland
20 William Stamp & Selina Knightly
20 Humphrey Beddin & Mary Cage
20 Isaac Orbell & Elizab Hillyard
23 Richard Reed & Elizab Busbee
23 John Lawarden & Ann Andrews
23 Richd Bushopp & Alice Harris
23 James Bagley & Sarah Morley
23 Joseph Bows & Jane Edmonson
23 Richd Hussey & Eliz^a Maddox
23 Jonath^n Creek & Ann Towres
24 Willm Dowell & Ann Predden

July	25	Nicho^{s} Hobbs & Isabell^{a} Crossley
	25	Peter Muskett & Magdalen Phillips
	27	Geo. Sibilley & Elizab Andrews
	28	Marmaduke Lambert & Ann Owen
	29	John Belton & Ann Morgan
	30	Willm Yates & Hester Wybron
	30	Willm Longland & Helen Gibson
	30	Nicho^{s} Winbolt & Mary Trueman
	burnt	John Brown & Marga^{t} Sands
	burnt	burnt burnt & Marian Bateman
Aug.	3	Herny Sharp & Eliz^{a} Day
	3	Willm Gadsby & Eliz^{a} Robinson
	3	Thom^{s} Tibbetts & Susan Parker
	6	George Teyson & Johan^{a} Dance
	6	Joseph Wright & Johan^{a} Trowsdeal
	6	Hugh Davies & Margar^{t} Clark
	7	Edwd Porter & Winefred Street
	7	Willm Street & Ann Lammas
	7	John Hutchinson & Mary Faulkner
	10	Willm Barckley & Ann Windar
	10	Thom^{s} Trinner & Elizab Foord
	10	Edmund Pinion & Cather̃ Birdwhistle
	10	Ralph Skinner & Mary Rylands
	10	Henry Bayley & Isabell Clark
	11	Michaell Hardy & Elizab Jones
	13	Nichol^{o} Hobson & Marga^{t} Jones
	13	Fran^{s} Bilbee & Ann Grover
	13	Albane Haverd & Cather̃ Crunckhorn
	13	James Dixon & Marga^{t} Hill
	13	Willm Hawley & Eliz^{a} Hammett
	14	Willm Cheese & Mary Clee
	20	John Bunton & Susan Challice
	20	John Monk & Dorothy Turner
	20	John Meacock & Hanah Andrews
	22	Samuel Clapshaw & Amey Singleton
	22	Thom^{s} Hopton & Fran^{s} Biddy
	23	Thom^{s} Brown & Ann Phillips
	23	Thom^{s} Cheiney & Rebecca Horton
	24	Robert Jones & Alice Coxon
	24	Robert Sawkell & Mary Budde
	24	Phillip Smith & Mary Bew
	24	Edwd Stanley & Fran^{s} Natsford
	24	Thom^{s} Harker & Eliza^{b} Robinson
	25	Henry de la Rieve & Mary Bellangee
	26	Willm Harrison & Ann Brooks
	27	Henry Boswell & Mary Hurst
	27	Thom^{s} Cunningham & Eliz^{a} Bowes
	27	Tobias Potter & Margery Bowcher
	28	Robert Daws & Avis May
	28	John Brown & Rosam^{d} Robbinson
	28	John Coverley & Mary Currant
	29	Jonath^{n} Perkinson & Susan Harris
	29	George Oliver & Elizab Larkin
	29	John Winchcomb & Ann Tibbitt
	31	John Patrick & Margar^{t} Reason
	31	Edward Aldwin & Elizabeth Webbe
Sep.	1	Luke Barbour & Mary Henly
	3	Mathew Darby & Eliz^{a} Heywood

Sep.	4	Edward Gage & Mary Hilliard
	4	Willm Walsgrave & Lyddia Rench
	7	John Ingleby & Elizab Hooper
	8	Alexand^{r} Carns & Mary Green
	10	Willm Holt & Sarah Clayton
	10	John Francis & Mary Bethell
	10	Thom^{s} Newton & Abigail Bennett
	11	Gervice Lourdet & Bridget Powell
	11	W^{im} Anthropos & Alice Platt
	11	Daniell Palmer & Alice Harris
	13	Richard Price & Ann Nicholls
	14	Herbert Williamson & Eliz^{a} Bayly
	15	Robt Brayner & Ann Moulster
	18	Thom^{s} Brampton & Eliz^{a} Thompson
	19	Benj^{a} Beazley & Jane Walton
	21	Thom^{s} Blunden & Susan^{a} Cheeseman
	21	Ewen Johnson & Johan^{a} Thomas
	21	Francis Page & Susan^{a} Batchelor
	21	Thom^{s} White & Ann Whitchurch
	24	James Howlett & Elian^{r} Smart
	25	Thom^{s} Fawcett & Susan Meers
	25	John Larkin & Susan Elkins
	25	John Cross & Debor^{a} Seaman
	28	Jno Englesbery & Ann Graves
	28	David Price & Christabell Poulton
	28	Franc^{s} Warren & Jane Humphreys
	28	Abrah^{m} Harrold & Rebecca Lewis
	28	Zachary Willmot & Jane Godderd
	28	Norrige Swinsett & Margar^{t} Clark
	30	William Olives & Mary Miles
Oct.	1	Thom^{s} Reignolds & Jane Spunley
	1	Phillip Snow & Grace Phillips
	1	Moses Watts & Emme Hainsworth
	2	Andrew Pope & Elizab Hall
	2	Tristram Sawyer & Mary Betts
	3	Thom^{s} Martin & Susan Whitman
	5	James Summers & Eliano^{r} Pope
	5	Richd Maddox & Johan^{a} Richards
	5	John Butler & Elian^{r} Carter
	5	Thom^{s} Maidley & Mary Ebgrooe
	8	Lawrence Fawdree & Mathea Austine
	8	Thom. Dean & Joan Powell
	9	Thom^{s} Palmer & Dorithea Price
	10	Nicho^{s} Thomason & Mary Allen
	11	Willm Lamport & Dorothy Gammon
	12	Richd Riland & Anne Ward
	12	Richd Carter & Jane Lewis
	14	John Giles & Mary Cole
	15	Willm Rogers & Margar^{t} Robinson
	15	Edward Lloyd & Elizab Nelson
	15	Peter Mortimer & Elizab Allen
	15	Willm Cave & Alice Wood
	15	Thomas Wood & Jane Wright
	15	Thomas Greenway & Ann Berkley
	16	Robert Fernhead & Priscill^{a} Miller
	17	Richd Blackburne & Anne Grave
	19	George Jones & Catherine Pierce
	19	John Price & Elizab Williams

Oct.	19	John Harris & Mary Jefferies
	19	Bartho^{w} Pidgeon & Ann Lloyd
	19	Nicho. Harlston & Isabell Burkitt
	19	John Whitehead & Ann Loxham
	22	Thomas Crowe & Dorothy Barkham
	22	Alexand^{r} Sadler & Anne Rose
	22	Lewis Owen & Mary Griffith
	23	John Bush & Martha Man
	25	Nathan^{ll} Bassnett & Mary Higginson
	25	Willm Kendrick & Alice Green
	25	Willm Glascocks & Bridget Phipps
	26	Richd Blunt & Judeth Middleton
	26	John Hurlbat & Sarah Dray
	26	Elias Corcherer & Dorothy Porter
	26	Willm Clark & Jane Bentley
	29	Robert Names & Mary Maddocks
	29	Tayler Brooks & Elizab Collins
	29	George Wilson & Mary Flower
	30	George Hollmon & Jane Hucksley
	31	John Foster & Faith Langley
Nov.	1	John Glover & Elizab Taylor
	2	Richd Taylor & Barbary Spike
	2	Willm Thomas & Mary Oldfield
	6	John Welsh & Cather^{ne} Barrington
	6	Robert Symonds & Athalia Tayler
	8	Thom^{s} Cotton & Sarah Wright
	9	John Walter & Mary Gardner
	9	James Watson & Ann Black
	10	Robert Cuthbert & Cather^{ne} Dyer
	12	Rowland Turfer & Ann Wright
	12	Robert Petty & Ann James
	burnt	Nicho. Goring & Marga^{t} Smith
	16	Thom^{s} Day & Susan^{a} Sacklow
	16	Willm Weekes & Marga^{t} Trimsby
	16	Robert Stevenson & Fran^{s} Green
	16	Willm Crossbey & Mary Winstone
	18	John Carter & Amy Huddill
	18	Micha^{ll} du Brevill & Mary du Pues
	19	John Martin & Mary Nelson
	20	Woolfris White & Susan^{a} Thatcher
	20	John Cochart & Joan Wright
	23	John Cornthwaite & Mary Hunt
	23	Joseph De Valencour & Mary Lawson
	26	Robert Young & Jane Parkes
	26	Andrew Clark & Sarah Smith
	26	Ambross Evelin & Mary Man
	26	John Higgs & Dorothy Woodnutt
	26	Richard Elks & Hannah Ayre
	28	Richard Stanton & Edith Gillingham
	30	Thom^{s} Swift & Marga^{t} Redings
Dec.	3	James Annesley & Elizab Kent
	3	Joseph Larington & Elizab Stanton
	3	John Pease & Anne Flanders
	3	Willm Hutchinson & Mary Garratt
	7	W^{im} Howdren & Mary Reade
	7	Thom^{s} Bennet & Amy Shirlye
	9	Robert Laughton & Margar^{t} Bennet
	10	Jonath^{n} Beale & Catharine Goffe

Jan.	10	Thom^{s} Jenkins & Priscil^{a} Davies
	13	John Westley & Anne Olive
	18	Sam^{ll} Waters & Joyce Enever
	18	James Roch & Johanna Pratt
	20	James Woodhouse & Eliz^{a} Hales
	21	John Forsyth & Joan Bush
	21	Willm Parrock & Ann Jones
	24	John Hall & Joan Goddard
	24	Robert Musgrove & Sarah Smarthwite
	25	John Owen & Martha Turner
	26	John Wosdale & Elizab Higgins
	26	Thom^{s} Tompson & Margar^{t} Matthews
	27	John Matthews & Margret Bennet
	27	John Moon & Mary Mowden
	31	Henry Collingwood & Eliz^{a} Collings
	31	Cudbert Patteron & Helen^{a} Collier
	31	John Everet & Ann Wallace
	31	Daniel Hawkins & Elizab Coxe
Jan.	1	Willm Kitchin & Mary Browne
	1	Geo. Taylor & Mary Bett
	1	Sam^{ll} Wright & Sarah Basley
	1	W^{im} Abbot & Mary Tompkins
	2	John Fall & Elizab Traten
	2	Robert Wood & Cather^{e} Hopkins
	3	Edward Morrice & Sicily Flint
	6	Alexand^{r} Gittings & Elizab Powell
	7	John Burton & Ann Seaster
	9	Thom^{s} Bennet & Helena Cooper
	10	Thom^{s} Batt & Jane Wybert
	10	James Browne & Joan Woods
	14	Edward Wright & Isabel Johnson
	14	Willm Norris & Helena Moor
	15	John Rogers & Ellenor Wallace
	15	Joseph Wallis & Mary Baites
	16	Lewis Progers & Jane Mitchell
	burnt	John Bridges & Priscill^{a} Atkinson
	...	Richard Morrice & Hellen Atwoods
	...	Willm Wicks & Sarah Cooper
	17	Willm Brant & Elizab Tiller
	17	Bryan Drew & Susan Cooke
	18	Thom^{s} Bennet & Hellena Phillips
	22	George Dickson & Cather^{e} Cook
	22	Willm Simmons & Sarah Pate
	...	Thom^{s} Blacker & Ellenor Lawson
	...	Abraham Rowles & Eliz^{a} Bathe
	...	Willm Feathers & Grecia Tucy
	...	Hugh Holborne & Sarah Harding
	...	Edward Stacy & Han^{a} Watson
	...	Willm Kendall & Eliz^{a} Helsey
	...	Richard Nash & Lucy Trattle
	...	Willm Duck & Elizab Osmon
	...	Fran^{s} Mountain & Sarah Sarles
	29	Richd Cloose & Ellenor Maywell
	30	Henry Parr & Joyce Taylor
	30	Thom^{a} King & Eliz^{a} Mason
	30	Fran^{s} Hudson & Eliz^{a} Coats
Feb.	1	Geo. Turner & Eliz^{a} Wright
	2	Natha^{nll} Baker & Eliz^{a} Gardiner

Feb.	4	Phillip Williams & Mary Mair
	4	Eleazer Barber & Jane Tayler
	4	Willm Dickson & Eliz^{a} Buckle
	6	Thom^{s} Frazer & Mary Goodwin
	6	Richard Rogers & Elianor Roote
	7	Robert Maxfield & Mary Starkey
	8	Gyles Rowles & Margery Horne
	8	Albertus Bryan & Sarah Hillyard
	11	Willm Erness & Dorothy Pantell
	11	John Foscott & Mary Tompkins
	11	Abrah^{m} Smith & Alice Taylor
	11	Thom^{s} Warner & Anne Cox
	11	John Douglass & Mary Williamson
	11	John Walker & Mary Phipps
	11	Richard Glanville & Elleno^{r} Hill
	12	Robert Kenner & Ann Fuller
	14	Henry Batterfield & Jane Taylor
	15	Richard Maybank & Mary Stake
	15	Alphonsus Glover & Sarah Mathews
	16	James Smith & Sarah Annes
	18	John Burgess & Sarah Allen
	18	John Hardy & Joane Dale
	18	Thomas Brydon & Mary Salter
	18	Nicho^{s} Coster & Mary Collett
	19	John Pennington & Margar^{t} Winstan
	20	Thom^{s} Cayford & Margar^{t} Richardson
	20	Richd Holt & Alice Perry
	22	Geo. Sterling & Marga^{t} Cornish
	23	Willm Shaw & Jane Schouvelt
	25	Willm Calbert & Dorothy Milford
	25	Richd Nailer & Margar^{t} Bone
	25	Robert Hide & Sarah Hartshorne
	25	Christ^{o} Nicholson & Jane Burrows
	25	Robert Robinson & Emme Coates
	25	John Nele & Margar^{t} Driskill
	25	Henry Palmer & Elizab Dodson
	25	John Chilthorne & Mary Hood
	27	Evan Thomas & Joan Ducas
	27	Henry Heslip & Fran^{s} Hashbey
	27	Willm Cherington & Mary Roberts
burnt		Willm Raymond & Dorothy Rockley
burnt		Willm Pendleton & Benedictus Coldecot
burnt		Peter Knight & Hester Girle
do.		Willm Barnett & Anne Smith
do.		Thom^{s} Haslewood & Ann Fox
do.		Willm Fryer & Elizab Frampton
Mar.	1	Willm Bartlet & Anne Brevitt
	2	Jeremiah Wyborne & Martha Garford
	4	Willm Burke & Townley [*sic*]
	4	Henry Wistow & Jane Parret
	5	Humfry Hall & Tamazin Flood
	9	Gerrard Kippin & Susan Stringer
	11	Peter Seldenslow & Dorothy Clarke
	11	John Jerman & Mary Ramsey
	12	[blank] Ford & [blank]
	24	John Winter & Elizab Nichols
1677		
Mar.	25	Maximilian Keech & Talbot Cheney

Mar.	26	John Coles & Anne Hoare
	26	Charles Read & Ann Bosworth
	29	Humphrey Dash & Elizab Wormleton
Apr.	1	Fran^{s} Savage & Diana Bill
	1	John Tremaine & Margar^{t} Reeves
	3	Major Anderton & Mary Atkinson
	3	Willm Rabling & Alice Holdgate
	3	Jeremiah Chalkley & Anne Carter
	6	Willm Scondwright & Dorothy Prickett
	9	John Davis & Hester Bell
	14	Andrew Gray & Anne Mackdonel
	15	John Bayley & Elizab Forrest
	15	John Emlem & Abigail Swift
	15	John Sutton & Mary Pendleton
	15	Willm Ellis & Isabell Ginn
	15	John Collins & Ann Hodges
	15	Moses Winkworth & Margar^{t} Pore
	15	John Boyes & Elizab Wheatley
	15	Richard Stiles & Jane Duneley
	15	Humphrey Jones & Elizab Taylor
	15	Joseph Carter & Elizab Baite
	16	Thomas Tuckie & Ann Wilson
	16	Thomas Mathews & James Stewart
	16	Thom^{s} Pewe & Martha Press
	16	John Evans & Alice Rennison
	16	Joseph Bascombe & Marg^{t} Tether
	16	Willm Smith & Susan^{a} King
	16	Jeremiah Rutt & Elizab Ward
	16	Willm Davies & Eliz^{a} Parnell
	16	Willm Wise & Sarah Kite
	16	Christ^{o} Sheppard & Eliz^{a} Adney
	16	Zachariah Pond & Eve Davies
	17	Rice Evans & Anne Booker
	17	Charles Halstead & Dorothy Beeby
	17	John Sparrow & Elizabeth Pope
	17	John Mead & Ann Webster
	17	Henry Sumners & Helen Tull
	17	Willm Hunter & Fran^{s} Morris
	17	John Beards & Judith Hinckley
	18	Richd Courtney & Jane Spencer
	18	Richd Rowland & Mary Edwards
	18	Richd Salter & Magdalene Van Demehel
	19	Andrew Blanchard & Mary Miller
	19	John Hill & Judith Howell
	19	Daniel Cambell & Jane Flower
	burnt	John Jordan & Cather Griffis
	burnt	Anthony Loft & Joan Suter
	ditto	John Carpenter & Marga^{t} Abberley
	do.	Tho^{m} Dickinson & Mary Wood
	do.	Richd Stainer & Cather Hinder
	do.	John Pedley & Eliz^{a} Rice
	24	Richd North & Marga^{t} Alloway
	24	Willm Sheppard & Sarah Abbott
	25	James Moore & Ann Needham
	25	Robert Watson & Marga^{t} King
	26	Christ^{o} Carter & Ann Price
	28	Peter Rogers & Marga^{t} Morton
	29	Nicho. Powel & Han^{a} Spowton

Apr. 29 Thom Hilton & Alice Mills
29 John Brown & Susan Cobham
30 Francis Pond & Sarah Royall
30 Hampthorne Sanders & Joan Chairman
May 1 Thomas Hartland & Mary Bennet
1 Robt Mitchell & Mary Price
1 Richd Fouke & Eliza Sydenham
2 John Grover & Alice Brooks
2 Richd Roch & Anne Cocker
4 Edward Chance & Mary Venge
4 Samuell Ford & Hannah Adams
6 Willm Constable & Anne Yates
6 Edward Stevens & Fran Chambers
6 Robert Pease & Elizab Nicholas
6 Willm Comers & Joan Males
6 Thom Fox & Sarah Gilman
6 Saml Clarke & Hester Tillyard
8 Mathew Bonnoyon & Elizab Wingfield
10 Willm Smith & Eliza Wheatly
12 Henry Gardiner & Hester Jolly
13 Thom Day & Mary Walker
13 Thom Crofts & Anne Watts
13 Henry Henshaw & Elizab Britt
13 Willm Woodward & Mary Pointer
13 Thom Need & Mary Smith
15 John Trigger & Jane Russell
15 Nathanll Hubbord & Theodocia Buckthorp
16 Robert Richeson & Sarah Granger
17 Maximilian Smith & Elizab Ligo
20 Willm Dearle & Anne Trafman
20 Thom Davies & Hester Kerbie
21 Nathll Hoskins & Elizab Powell
22 Franc Eaton & Hellen Rose
22 John Inman & Jane Rickard
22 Thom Allen & Jane Ward
23 John Harris & Gairer Jones
24 David Belvile & Cathern Renard
24 Phillip Rudsbey & Susanah Hall
27 Willm Bennet & Eliza Eely
27 Willm Robinson & Elizab Lane
27 Mathew Kindlesie & Elizab Hunt
27 John Symons & Elenor Butler
28 Edward Mathews & Ann Spencer
29 John Lutty & Mary Hill
29 Willm Maxfield & Sarah Mason
29 John Moncks & Anne Cotton
30 John Parsevall & Sarah Alsope
31 John Green & Anne Buchanan
Juneburnt Edwd Denniston & Ann Baits
ditto John Jackson & Mary Reynolds
do. John Brantlett & Ann Christian
do. Thom Pritchet & Sarah Davies
3 Thom Douce & Mary Cherrie
3 John Bell & Anne Buck
3 Hen Burton & Susan Hutcheson
4 Geo. Wheeler & Ann Thweng
4 Samuel Sainte & Tabitha Durand
4 Lewis Rogers & Eliano Meers

June	4	John Gad & Mary Kirton
	5	Edward Davies & Fran^{s} Say
	5	Willm Kirke & Alice Aske
	5	Willm Houseley & Elizab Bromwell
	5	Martin Tibbalds & Jane Hammond
	5	Willm Betty & Joan Hill
	5	Elias Banbrook & Ann Tovey
	7	Willm Nicholas & Susan Alehorne
	7	Joseph Argent & Jane Hollowell
	12	John Baker & Mary Day
	12	John Pearlace & Elizab Hawthorne
	12	Jeremiah Dudley & Julian Litchfield
	13	Henry Stafford & Elizab Ponnett
	14	Thom^{s} Buckerstall & Priscilla Mandrell
	17	Henry Greenold & Mary Hillgrow
	17	Robert Hawkins & Joan Jerret
	17	George Cherret & Susan^{a} Hopkins
	17	Fran^{s} Shepphard & Anne Paine
	19	Anne [*sic*] Tremble & Hellen Shewdale
	19	John Peacock & Sarah Stoaks
	20	Fran^{s} Owen & Eliz^{a} Chapman
	20	David Walker & Marga^{t} Simpson
	20	John Davies & Barbara Silke
	23	Edward Worley & Alice Sparks
	24	Willm Pateshall & Eliano^{r} Moore
	24	James Lovelace & Mary Simms
	24	Robert Jeffryes & Joyce Matingley
	24	Benjamin Warden & Mary Joanes
	24	Willm Tuffnell & Sarah Staples
	24	Edward Masters & Ann Bunce
	26	George Naylor & Elizab Weaver
	26	Edward Callo & Susan^{a} Hitch
	26	William Shower & Cathe$\tilde{r}$ Sanders
	28	John Peacock & Margar^{t} Bell
	28	Benj^{a} Culleme & Mary Duke
	29	Thom^{s} Harrison & Fran^{s} Wilson
July	1	Robert Turner & Ann Jones
	1	Henry Welchman & Elizab Brittaine
	3	Thom^{s} Smith & Mary Randall
	5	Alexand^{r} Lockhart & Jane Gordan
	6	Richard Butt & Abiah Slingsby
	7	John Hamsteed & Martha Perry
	8	Robert Evans & Ann Gray
	8	John Roberts & Catherine Green
	8	Abraham Brille & Elizab Mawberley
	8	Walter Bodington & Mary Tompkins
	8	Joseph Haddon & Grace Persons
	8	Richd Broadgate & Margar^{t} Bowman
	8	Thom^{s} Barrat & Anne Dean
	8	George Cook & Hester Straite
	8	Thom^{s} Price & Deborah Eeds
	10	Andrew Laghlan & Dina Phillips
	10	Thom^{s} Covell & Jane Lloyd
	11	Samuel Stevens & Jane Buckner
	burnt	Willm Hester & Elizab Terry
	burnt	Joshua Wolley & Fran^{s} Childes
	ditto	George Rankin & Elizab Greene
	do.	Willm France & Elizab Hanson

[burnt]		John Leigh & Jane Simons
do.		Willm Ireland & Cicily Carter
July	17	John Lumsdaile & Abigail Harriss
	17	Edward Jones & Charity Gwin
	17	Nicholas Walker & Elizab Gibbon
	18	Mathew Melledge & Damaris Long
	21	Edward Potts & Elinor Potts
	22	Richard Allen & Mary Lawly
	23	Richard Robinson & Elizab Rose
	24	Robert Lowth & Susan Gwin
	25	Fran^{s} Jordan & Jane Jennings
	25	Henry Woodley & Susan Weeks
	26	Charles Wright & Mary Savill
	27	Thom^{s} Lydford & Phillipia Hendry
	29	Edward Wise & Cather̃ Winkle
	29	Nicholas Warner & Han^{a} Rout
	29	Thom^{s} Wager & Sarah Wicks
	31	Fran^{s} Beale & Margrett Johnson
	31	Thom^{s} Forser & Fran^{s} Block
	31	John Waggit & Rebecca Nettleton
Aug.	5	John Schrimshire & Elizab Birgin
	5	Edward Rigg & Jane Cock
	5	Daniel Cary & Franc^{s} Bosier
	5	Fran^{s} Sargeant & Ann Bevin
	6	Stephen Gillemain & Judith Ruel
	6	John Herne & Elizab Dawson
	7	Thom^{s} Jones & Franc^{s} Gladwin
	7	Alexand^{r} Sincleere & Jane Hill
	7	John Hughs & Mabel Harrison
	7	Willm Palmer & Marga^{t} Lynden
	8	Lawncelett Grey & Elizab Foskett
	8	Anthony Barbiner & Friswid Hungerford
	8	Willm Hughs & Ann Nunnelly
	9	Decimus Stockall & Elizab Pountis
	9	Robert Kention & Elizab Holly
	9	Willm Tompson & Cather̃ Sabine
	9	Richd Hovell & Fran^{s} Dobson
	11	Arnold Lloyd & Elizab Austria
	12	Robert Freazy & Elin Hanmord
	12	John Wright & Ann Morton
	12	Phillip Donne & Eliano^{r} Penny
	12	Compton Brakes & Mary Hillam
	12	Daniel Harrisse & Mary Griffin
	13	Willm Nutt & Elizab Whitehall
	13	John Trapps & Elizab Hynde
	13	Thom^{s} Bresser & Ann Wrighton
	13	Willm Lightfoot & Marga^{t} Hudson
	14	Samuel Brown & Mary King
	15	Edwd Reading & Sarah Gibbins
	15	James Bates & Mary Errington
	16	James Stephenson & Jane Moore
	18	John Tompkins & Elizab Berkley
	19	Thom^{s} Gray & Cather̃ Allison
	19	Henry Legg & Ann Pattison
burnt		John King & Sarah Grindy
burnt		Mathias Brandiston & Mary Wells
ditto		Randall Manwairing & Jane Barker
do.		Charles Herbert & Fran^{s} King

[burnt]		Micha^{ll} Stainbock & Dorothy Sheppe
do.		Borchard Papping & Sarah Bragg
do.		Lawrence Lovet & Ann Squire
Aug.	24	Willm Stoakes & Eliz^{a} Jones
	26	Owen Rice & Hester Butler
	26	Robert Snead & Fran^{s} Smith
	30	John Hamden & Elizab Underwood
	30	Franc^{s} Barns & Comfort Clarke
	30	Phillip Hollingsworth & Hest^{r} Longueville
	30	Thomas Evans & Sarah Millsome
Sep.	2	Thom^{s} Glover & Marga^{t} Northall
	4	Robert Cottam & Mary Watkiss
	4	John Hanson & Mary Price
	6	Willm Bell & Eliza^{b} Marsh
	6	Edwd Crichloe & Susan^{a} Robinson
	9	Alexand^{r} Tompson & Jane Harrison
	9	William Hume & Jane Jones
	9	John Gardiner & Eliza^{b} Meeke
	9	Richd Bendbow & Ann Date
	9	Willm Perry & Fran^{s} Smith
	9	John Davis & Hester Tubbs
	9	Peter Streight & Joan Gethings
	9	James Brooks & Rachell Clark
	9	Peter Chiswick & Ann Peverill
	10	John Page & Elizab Sainsbury
	10	Jarvis Piggott & Mary Roth
	11	Nicho^{s} Shepheard & Priscill^{a} Parker
	11	Richard Rudley & Rachell Huss
	13	Mathew Faux & Maudeline Le Piere
	16	John Flower & Dorothy Coxehead
	17	Edward Barnett & Mary Willis
	17	Grey Longeville & Ann Halstead
	18	Edward Andrewes & Susan^{a} Rosse
	18	Heneage Waterhouse & Eliz^{a} Waterhouse
	18	John Spackman & Elizab Swadling
	19	Richd Edripp & Margar^{t} Whaley
	20	Willm Green & Rose Bannister
	20	Thom^{s} Driver & Mary Beamont
	21	Christ^{o} Carleton & Elizab Sparks
	23	John Tute & Mary Elstis
	23	Joseph Maidwell & Mary Ellet
	23	John Baal & Elizab Grantham
	23	John Bonnemer & Cathrine Couppe
	24	Richard Moxham & Hester Sanford
	25	Henry England & Sibill Parker
	25	Tho^{m} Lee & Elizab Martin
	26	Giles Lyndsey & Elizab Diller
	28	Richd Shaw & Ann Keile
	28	James Bell & Han^{a} Morgan
	29	Thom^{s} Deanes & Judith Smith
	29	Edwd Price & Mary Notingham
	30	Richd Fyfield & Han^{a} Fyfield
Oct.	1	John Marnom & Elizab. Cockman
burnt		Jam^{s} Jennet & Martha Badcock
ditto		Henry Wells & Mary Moxham
do.		John Bridge & Fran^{s} Holman
do.		Willm Rogers & Judith Langley
do.		Robt Collins & Dorothy Hawkins

[burnt]		Robert Goodall & Elizab Ireland
do.		Geo. Bateson & Hellen Case
do.		Richard Jones & Ann Growndy
Oct.	7	Willm Barber & Henny Smith
	7	John Smith & Elizab Batle
	7	Thoms Hopkins & Mary Richards
	8	Thoms Houlton & Ann Worrell
	8	Joseph Ratcliffe & Elianr Dunning
	9	Willm Rutter & Judith Panton
	9	Thoms Venner & Mary James
	10	Willm Blakeston & Elizab Crouch
	11	John Hickman & Anna Rowland
	12	Samuel Chambers & Susan Goatley
	14	Edward Symons & Avis Tibbet
	14	Henry Barth & Frans Clark
	14	Roger Rolfe & Elizab Brittain
	15	John Wentworth & Anne Taylor
	16	Benja Read & Anne Hossee
	16	Thoms Slow & Cather Glover
	16	Christo Rawdaen & Ann Roe
	17	Richd Johnson & Mary Harrisse
	18	John Wicks & Ann Houlding
	21	Thoms Kavenagh & Mary Harper
	21	Richd Samback & Ann Waine
	21	Henry Willis & Elizab Phillips
	21	Roger Piercey & Sarah Munchell
	21	Willm Cole & Sarah Herbert
	23	Clement Newth & Carola Congrave
	23	Ralph Whitton & Elizab Cooper
	23	Cornelius Ball & Elizab Cartwright
	25	Edward Walker & Mary Seaback
	25	Charles Lloyd & Ann Markham
	26	Willm Edmunds & Elizab Ladyman
	28	John Emmotte & Sarah Clarke
	28	Ellis Duxbury & Mary Haine
	29	Edward Kerby & Elizab Young
	30	John Yorke & Ann Pollington
	30	John Twelives & Ann Brown
	30	Thoms Whitaker & Elizab Hunter
Nov.	3	Jacob Bradshaw & Mary Arnold
	4	John Harvey & Elianr Hollman
	4	Joseph Fyfield & Emlem Torrington
	4	Joseph Pelton & Cather Page
	6	John Vince & Ann Downes
	8	Edwd Nettlefield & Mary Hardy
	8	Mathew Copperk & [blank] Barretelove
	8	Willm Bowan & Ann Johnson
	11	David Evans & Martha Pond
	12	Christo Fowler & Hana Bingham
	12	Daniel Smith & Eliza Tomkins
	13	Christo Rasker & Hana Gallant
	15	Roger Worsdell & Sarah Harris
	17	Thoms Southcote & Rebecca Gynn
	18	Jacob Sally & Dorothy Shonbad
	24	Andrew Berkeley & Elizab Casson
	25	Willm Hilbourne & Mary Turner
	25	Samll Beacon & Elizab Roberts
	25	Evan Jones & Ann Squire

Nov.	25	John Benninge & Eliz[a] Whitethorne
	25	John Chandler & Elizab Grew
	25	Will[m] Large & Alice Radford
	25	Lawrence Collins & Elizab Askew
	26	Franc[s] Slaney & Ann Taylor
	26	Samuel Greenold & Ann Gurney
	27	Henry Best & Mary Burroughs
	27	Thom[s] Hayden & Joan Browne
	29	Henry Potter & Mary Bessant
	30	Thom[s] Raddish & Elizab Bercles
Dec.	2	Will[m] Fluellin & Mary Lewis
	2	Will[m] Feast & Dorcas Brockden
	2	Will[m] Stephenson & Martha Rice
	3	Walter Newbury & Joan Gutteridge
	4	Thom[s] Selby & Marga[t] King
	4	James Walker & Elizab Fenny
	5	John Prudent & Susan[a] Wilson
	6	Abel Fuller & Ann Jackson
	8	Will[m] Stratford & Cather Risbey
	9	Will[m] Emmerson & Sarah Bateman
	11	Rob[t] Lloyd & Elizab Adams
	11	Charles Allen & Mary Machin
	11	John Richards & Rebecca Donranby
	12	Geo. Jenkins & Joan Probin
	12	John Jones & Mary Perry
	16	Samuel Combes & Mary Butler
	16	John Skelton & Alice Tompson
	18	Stephen Key & Mary Warden
	18	Will[m] Bayley & Judith Winckles
	18	Benj[a] Wetton & Ann Sillamont
	21	Thom[s] Hammond & Debor[a] Daniel
	27	Edward Mortimore & Mary Carpenter
	27	Thom[s] Beard & Mary Crooke
	27	John Lowe & Ann Hobbs
	27	Robert Conyer & Elizab Clapham
	28	Peter White & Elizab Stevine
	30	Will[m] Bartlet & Ann Beamon
	30	Robert Gittins & Lydia Wheeler
Jan.	1	Edward Tipper & Elizab Bond
	3	Will[m] Hibbeard & Elizab Robbine
	3	Will[m] Robison & Elizab King
	4	John Symcock & Mary Sheerwood
	4	Richard Harries & Elian[r] Weale
	6	Thom[s] Burcutt & Judith Ainsloe
	6	Will[m] Beaver & Elizab Johnson
	6	Richard Ryland & Rose Hamon
	6	Will[m] Wigsdon & Ann Morton
	6	James Sandford & Mary Rumball
	7	Isaac Blanchard & Ann Leving
	8	Thom[s] Randoll & Elizab Tanner
	9	Guy Waters & Elinor Ford
	10	Will[m] Ruddall & Cather Harbert
	13	Peter Morrice & Eliz[a] Kippings
	13	Thom[s] Frogle & Rebecca Smitting
	14	Samuell Miller & Lucretia Winters
	14	James Windgate & Joan Duglas
	15	Thom[s] Wilkey & Elizab Cornelius
	15	Phillip Gower & Mary Sackfield

Jan.	16	John Yeats & Joan Sanford
	16	Willm Wright & Mary Jackson
	21	Thom^{s} Valentine & Cather̃ Grigg
	22	James Brues & Mary Blith
	burnt	John Hunt & Mary Miles
	ditto	Thom^{s} Worne & Jane Wright
	do.	Stephen Hood & Marga^{t} Pardy
	do.	Thom^{s} Bedwell & Marg^{t} Taylor
	do.	Richd Morgan & Elizab̃ Ince
	do.	Joshua Staples & Lydia Haddarum
	do.	Henry Hamẽrton & Cicilia Spratley
	do.	Geo. Holt & Jane Crofts
	28	Geo. Taylor & Susan^{a} Taylor
	29	Mathew Johnson & Mary Williams
	29	Richd Hinchman & Jane Ayres
	30	Henry Baldwin & Lettice Rattin
Feb.	2	Thom^{s} Stede & Thomazin Haward
	4	Richd Harper & Cather̃ Whittingham
	5	Fran^{s} Bacchus & Marga^{t} Thompson
	6	Alexand^{r} Sheargall & Mary Kilbey
	7	Edward Kibble & Dorothy Bates
	9	John Deason & Sarah Cooper
	9	Thom^{s} Emerson & Rebecc^{a} Scott
	9	Thom^{s} Lemmon & Elizab̃ Harrison
	10	Richd Fuller & Joanna Cooper
	11	Ralph Adams & Mary Whitton
	12	Willm Jackson & Ellen Brown
	14	Richard Orrill & Mary Eastall
	14	Robert Smith & Jane Tate
	15	Thom^{s} Shepley & Jane Hussy
	18	Thom^{s} Winton & Elizab̃ Gateworth
	22	Bridstock Harford & Fran^{s} Bright
	28	Willm Douglas & Marga^{t} Wyers
Mar.	2	William Raymond & Ann Inion
	3	John Rogers & Jane Andrews
	5	Richd Sellwood & Ann Gold
	8	Thom^{s} Bishopp & Sarah Jordan
	8	Robert Lambert & Fran^{s} Beedell
	10	John Lawpage & Barbara Page
	12	Willm Pierson & Marg^{t} Jones
	12	Mathew Robinson & Joyce Sanson
	burnt	Thom^{s} Barrs & Barbar^{a} Lowck
	16	George Gavell & Barbar^{a} Burnell
	17	Godfrey Hubbard & Rebecca Cousens
	19	Thom^{s} Fathome & Ann Buckley
	20	Thom^{s} Todd & Mary Innever

"Geo. Gavell & Barbary Burnell
Geo. Hubbard & Rebec^{a} Cousens
Tho. Fathom & Ann Buckley
Thomas Todd & Mary Innever
these to come in between ye 16 March and the 28th of March."
[*Interlined.*—Ed.]

1678

Mar.	28	Robert Page & Elizab̃ ["Page" *crossed out.*—Ed.]
	31	John James & Avis Maverly
	31	John Hampson & Jane Stephens
	31	John Errington & Jane Graham
	31	John Hockley & Anne Forshy

Mar.	31	John Appleby & Eliz^{a} Harding
Apr.	1	Stephen Fisher & Elizab White
	1	Willm Tanner & Ann Phillis Houbler
	1	John Cooley & Sarah Peirce
	1	John Bushnell & Catherine Fort
	1	Richard Maddox & Mary Lee
	1	William French & Cather Wilson
	1	John Parr & Alice Huckvale
	1	Robert Hall & Rebecca Dinfield
	2	Edward Baron & Elizab Hall
	2	Charles Gostwick & Elizab Parnell
	2	John Taylor & Mary Prichard
	burnt	Willm Feron & Alice Weaver
	ditto	John Enderby & Elizab. Swaine
	do.	Daniel Bell & Elizab Creswell
	do	Richd Fawleonbridge & Mary Canary
	do.	Thom^{s} Walter & Debor^{a} Burras
	do.	Richd Goslin & Marg^{t} Thornton
	do.	John Longman & Martha Overin
	do.	Franc^{s} Parsons & Mabell Beard
	7	John Gibson & Jane Andrews
	8	Thom^{s} Rinsdall & Sarah Shaw
	9	Absolam Murthwaite & Eliz^{a} Draper
	10	Cuthbert Hunter & Dorcas Woodcock
	11	John Jackson & Ann Saxon
	11	Adam Waring & Dorothy North
	14	Anthony Hudson & Elizab Snapes
	14	Maurice Thomas & Jane Harriss
	14	Willm Allen & Mary Addison
	14	Aldam Taylor & Mary Hogg
	14	Willm Sant & Sarah Mills
	14	Thom^{s} Zechfield & Hester Tay
	15	John Blake & Mary Potkin
	16	Phillip Greenwood & Mary Maurisby
	16	Francis Potter & Elizab Robbins
	18	John Richards & Ruth Knight
	21	Ralph Jackson & Elizab Wynny
	21	James Davenport & Ann Davis
	21	Edward Bussy & Barbara Wells
	22	Phillip Delarive & Mary Martin
	22	Richard Halling & Elizab Jenks
	23	John Chivers & Elizab Chapman
	23	Robert Walker & Alice Cotton
	23	Samuell Nobbs & Mary Davis
	25	Willm Wood & Mary Huit
	27	Richard Clarke & Ann Benham
	29	Christ^{o} Bower & Elizab Willis
	29	Thom^{s} Kimber & Faith Frankish
	30	Banfield Slade & Mary Clay
	30	Thom^{s} Bowyor & Susan^{a} Hinton
	30	Phillip Stanton & Joan Hawkins
May	1	Henry Allen & Mary Wilson
	2	Robert Williams & Anne Mawrice
	2	John Evans & Mary Jones
	3	William Thewes & Mary Martin
	5	Jonath^{n} Witherall & Sarah Collinson
	5	Paul Dillan & Clement Shaddock
	6	Willm Vnwin & Margar^{t} Goodshaw

May	6	John Furber & Ruth Rummin
	7	James Cox & Sarah Witherin
	7	John Violet & Ruth Ellis
	9	James Pye & Marga^{t} Howard
	9	Robert Goodalle & Judith Stocks
	9	Richard White & Ann Revill
	9	James Overin & Sarah Craneforth
	12	Ralph Walker & Phillis Allin
	12	Edward Allin & Joan Blowse
	12	Thomas Thomas & Ann Browne
	12	Thom^{s} Mathews & Ann Hunt
	12	Thom^{s} Broughton & Amey Morcley
	13	Isaiah Yates & Elizab Collins
	14	John Stevenson & Mary Bannister
	14	James Corey & Rebecca Wilkins
	16	Willm Bayse & Jane Lawrence
	16	John Baron & [blank] Sheen
	18	Fran^{s} Trenchion & Joan Dore
	19	John Chandler & Anne Stephens
	19	Willm Harwood & Mary Cleyton
	19	Robert Mooney & Margery James
burnt		John Bayley & Mary Slater
ditto		James Edge & Elizabeth Evans
do.		Edward Baker & Catherine Gorbett
do.		Willm Deale & Bridget Storke
do.		John Blunt & . . . . burnt Smith
do.		Richard Newman & . . . . burnt Conisby
do.		Christop^{r} Phillips & . . . . burnt Stephenson
do.		William Esl & Joyce . . . . burnt
	21	Thomas Venall & Elizab Arnold
	21	Benjam^{n} Turk & Ann Haslington
	21	Willm Collins & Martha Emms
	21	Morgan Mathews & Abigail Lloyd
	21	George Bennet & Mary Phillips
	21	Willm Roberts & Elinor Hughs
	21	Robert Thorpe & Ann Haddock
	22	John Blackbourn & Dorothy Buckridge
	22	Richard Bradley & Dorothy Rea
	23	John Anderson & Marga^{t} Richardson
	23	Nicholas Skinner & Mary Worth
	26	George Braman & Ashbourne [*sic*]
	26	Henry Foster & Eme Scrivin
	26	Willm Franklin & Elizab Bentley
	27	Charles Roofe & Magda^{n} Parchall
	28	Henry Hopcraft & Ursula Holt
	28	Charles Williams & Elizab Jacob
	29	John Roch & Ann Stone
June	2	Hugh Weeks & Rebecca Berry
	2	Humphry Allott & Sarah Cluer
	2	Thom^{s} Durston & Ann Leadman
	2	Robert Elcock & Lucy Morgan
	2	Thom^{s} Stevenson & Eliz^{a} Sharpless
	2	Willm Hamerton & Margery Eastland
	3	Willm Mathews & Ann Gervase
	4	Marmaduke Dodsworth & Ann Welbeloved
	4	Roger Brewer & Hester Smith
	5	Thom^{s} Feaks & Mary Goffe
	6	Willm Muncrefe & Eliz^{a} Clark

June 8 Robert Wapshatt & Eliz^a Digwood
9 Nichal^s Malmaison & Mary Lamb
9 Samuell Maddis & . . . . burnt Davis
9 Stephen Birch & Martha Webster
15 David Cook & Mary Burton
16 John Browne & Elizab Swaine
16 John Whitford & Isabell Conningham
16 Joseph Becroft & Ann Medcall
16 John Smart & Judith Butler
16 Willm Cranwell & Marga^t Blick
18 Walter Turner & Jane Townsend
18 John Delisle & Sarah Christmas
18 John Smith & Hellen Overton
18 Vincent Burgess & Marg^t Oliver
20 John Wright & Mary Coxon
20 Alexand^r Tromble & Jane Moses
23 Thom^s Stone & Sarah Worsley
23 Fran^s Van Cotton & Mary Bennett
23 James Woogden & Han^a Prowse
23 John Chapman & Phœbe Bowles
25 Cuthbert Robinson & Ann Hart
25 Willm Gouge & Alice Tringham
25 Thom^s Stredwick & Alice Byard
25 Robert Smith & Marga^t King
27 Robert Byshopp & Mary Hide
27 Edmond Johnston & Ann Thornton
28 James Season & Ann Pearson
30 John Clemenson & Dorothy Foster
30 John Carvell & Sarah Burgess
30 John Wortley & Mary Wells
30 Edward Moran & Catherine Vnderwood
30 Richard Collier & Ann Smith
July burnt William Hylliard & . . . . burnt Rivett
burnt Richard Holmes & . . . . . burnt burnt
do. Robert Cooper & . . . . . do. do.
do. Thomas Kirke & . . . . . do. do.
5 Joseph Chapman & Jane Brought
6 Edward James & Elizabeth Watts
6 Edmond Anderson & Isabella Allen
7 Joseph Collier & Elizabeth Kirke
7 Wadam Francis & Cather Painter
7 James Strange & Elizab Rippon
8 Sylvester Carter & Mary Harman
11 John Wilson & Elizab Warpman
11 Thomas Coxe & Sarah Harper
11 John Daniell & Grace Surby
11 Thom^s Walker & Hannah Belch
14 Thom^s Humphreys & Ann Hodgshon
14 John Foreman & Hanah Brooks
14 Alexand^r Green & Mary Rutter
14 John Palmer & Martha Shakerly
14 Thom^s Ryland & Sarah Strutton
14 Andrew Ragdale & Sarah Eeds
15 James Long & Mary Stubbins
15 John Cross & Barbara Griffith
16 Robert Hammerton & Mary Anderson
16 John Robinson & Anne Chester
16 Geo. Beching & Ann Wright

July	16	Richd Broome & Grace Holt
	18	Samuel Feake & Mary Cooley
	19	Jeremy Powell & Cather^{e} Sydenham
	21	John Harper & Alice Askew
	21	Andrew Van Lundy & Sybill Jones
	21	Richard Tenams & Gayner Gwin
	22	William Cage & Jane Gildon
	23	Willm Sephton & Franc^{s} Tyte
	24	Willm Skilman & Elizab Noyse
	24	John Cropp & Jane Rose
	25	Robert Brown & Elizab Harward
	25	Benjamin . . . . burnt & . . . . burnt Wilson
	25	Henry Cason & . . . . burnt burnt
	28	. . . . burnt burnt & . . . . burnt Matthews
Aug.	2	Thomas Neale & Ann Laffan
	4	John Ingle & Ann Simpson
	5	Hugh Kennerly & Ann Wise
	6	Daniel Short & Elizab Evans
	6	Henry Mawrice & Authery Burgess
	7	Willm Wyatt & Cathrine Currier
	7	Richd Talbott & Margar^{t} Martin
	8	Henry Eede & Elizab Charnock
	8	Willm Morss & Mary Sarle
	8	Hugh Surry & Elizab Walter
	8	Henry Blunt & Susan^{a} Mortimore
	10	Thomas Hancock & Mary Grove
	11	Robert Harrison & Sarah Winter
	12	Scipio Mollan & Mary Goold
	12	Rawlins Brown John & Fran^{s} Cheyne
	13	Willm Smith & Elizab Lovegrove
	18	John Learn & Ann Lawson
	18	Henry Nicholas & Diana Street
	18	Thom^{s} Jones & Grissell Tuffee
	18	John Bach & Elizabeth Hope
	19	Daniell Sexton & Elizab Wilkins
	20	Thom^{s} Nott & Jane Welsh
	20	Willm Pleayll & Prothesia Samford
	23	Willm Whitehead & Elizab Oldage
	23	Edward Carswell & Jane Smith
	25	John Banner & Elizab Waere
	25	Thom^{s} Floyd & Ann Lewis
	25	Robert Milborne & Lettice Whitfield
	burnt	Samuel Ward & Mary Snow
	ditto	Robert Lyde & Ann Williams
	do.	William Miller & . . . . . burnt burnt
	do.	Griffen Fuller & . . . . . do. do.
	do.	Humphrey Jones & . . . . do. do.
	do.	Elias Dyer & . . . . . do. do.
	do.	Edward Weston & . . . . . do. do.
	do.	Abrah^{m} Stock & . . . . . do. do.
Sep.	2	John Pullford & Elizab Glover
	2	Samuel Gibson & Tabitha Stretell
	2	Timothy Holder & Susan Powell
	3	James Ringe & Jane Cordener
	5	Ephraim Hamerton & Mary Rest
	5	Giles Bolt & Joyce Lancaster
	5	Willm Haselgrave & Elizab Bolton
	8	Anthony Collins & Rose Snelling

Sep.	8	Christ° Flower & Susan Tartu
	8	John Finey & Jane Baker
	8	John Giles & Elizab Holmes
	9	Thom^s Phillips & Rachell Downton
	9	Robert Walker & Mary Wilton
	10	John Moor & Anne Parker
	10	William Kent & Joyce Agborrough
	11	Robert Hederly & Christian Sexton
	12	Richard Rock & Catherine Perkins
	12	Edmund Trick & Elizab Wagstall
	12	Richard Phillips & Marga^t Kelly
	14	Nicholas Ford & Elizab Wright
	15	Jeremiah Hampton & Cather^e Greeneal
	16	Thom^s Kemmett & Ann Hally
	17	Edward Dickins & Priscill^a Bone
	19	Robert Rofe & Susan Johnson
	19	George Cooper & Elizab Robinson
	20	Thom^s Viggon & Hellen Beverley
	22	John Billington & Mary Broadwater
	22	John Barber & Catherine Ward
	22	John Bollen & Anne . . . . burnt
	22	Francis . . . . . burnt & . . . . burnt burnt
	23	John. . . . . do. & . . . . do. do.
	23	Robt . . . . . do. & . . . . do. do.
	26	. . . . burnt . . . . do. & . . . . do. do.
	26	William . . . . . do. & Elizab Morland
	26	John Ayres & Anne Norris
	28	Robert Ansell & Susan^a Bateman
	29	Henry Grove & Jane Castle
	29	Edmond Gore & Elizabeth Mole
	29	Jonath^n Large & Sarah Penn
	29	James Formd & Mary Russell
	30	Luke Wilkinson & Mary Walker
Oct.	3	John Rice & Mary Lawrence
	3	Humphrey Simons & Avis Swaine
	3	William Finchley & Hellen Jetur
	6	John Allen & Temperance Tilley
	6	Francis Sui & Judith Gerie
	7	John Bird & Mary Smith
	8	Charles Elliot & Elizab Collier
	9	Robert Kirk & Susan^a Cowley
	10	Fran^s Farley & Elizab Smith
	12	Henry Parsons & Christ Whiteing
	12	Daniel Templeman & Jane Sandel
	13	Willm Rea & Mary Smith
	14	John Whitacker & Ann Turner
	14	Thomas Stock & Abigail Wright
	15	Thomas Tegg & Mary Miles
burnt		Willm Parsons & Jane Veal
burnt		Charles Mackartie & Mary Harrison
ditto		Charles Axwell & Mary Buckley
do.		Willm Allen & . . . . . burnt burnt
do.		John Beecham & . . . . do. do.
do.		John Pratt & . . . . . do. do.
do.		Edward Cooper & . . . . do. do.
do.		Thomas Sequen & . . . . do. do.
do.		William Roe & . . . . . do. do.
do.		Thomas Luke & . . . . . do. do.

Oct. 23 Nicholas Hardfield & Ann . . . [*sic*]
23 Willm Wall & Martha Thompson
24 Robert Ellis & Alice Willis
28 Morgan Davis & Lettice Gibbous
28 Thom^{s} Williams & Ann Tayler
29 John Napier & Margar^{t} Barkley
29 Thom^{s} Wright & Jane Best
29 Carey Perin & Jane Farley
30 Theophilus Carisbrook & Elizab Goodwin
31 John Kingsmell & Cather Lancaster
Nov. 1 Peter Kelly & Sarah Wetherby
3 August^{s} Enteih & Ann Hilton
4 James Curver & Sarah Barkham
5 James Blan & Ann Morris
7 Richard Warbarton & Dorothy Fielding
7 Simon Horncock & Elizab Jones
7 Simon Johnson & Mary Maine
7 John Hornsby & Ann Swaine
10 Richard Gowry & Alice Sawyer
11 Edward Clayton & Mary Seggs
12 John Samson Turner & Alice Read
12 Francis Smith & Franc^{s} Douglas
13 Peter Lewiss & Elizab Smith
13 Edward Hore & Ann Reynolds
14 Charles Gatland & Mabell Eusden

"From the 14th of November 1678 to the 9th September 1679 Names wholey Burnt, halfe Burnt and the Dates Burnt"

1679

Sep. burnt Willm James & Ann Browne
ditto Roger Hughs & Mary Barbor
do. Geo. Cadle & Margar^{t} Jones
do. Henry Mercer & Ann Watson
do. Jasper Fleming & Eliz^{a} Tharp
do. James Stephens & Eliz^{a} Strutton
9 Adam Stuard & Jane Jackson
11 Henry Dottin & Elizab Dare
11 David Grant & Mary Freeman
14 Elias Atkinson & Martha Crabtree
14 John Callow & Jane Thresher
14 Willm King & Joan Ross
15 Geo. Cecill & Cecillia Forrest
17 Henry Tue & Millesent Primrose
17 Richard Jarvis & Ann Bishopp
17 Willm Baynum & Mary Tennant
18 John Vermuden & Cather Hawley
18 Richd Brase-girdle & Sibella Gervas
18 Rowland Lawford & Ursula Day
18 Peter de Vinion & Elizab Abbis
18 Richd Meredith & Sarah Dekin
18 Essex Hancock & Cather Champion
18 Willm Fludyer & Eliz^{a} Thomas
21 Peter Adamson & Sarah Adamson
21 John Amblett & Eliz^{a} Beans
21 John Birch & Joan Gilbert
22 Andrew Hill & Ann Venmar
22 Fran^{s} Asbury & Rebec^{a} Grascom
24 Edwd Gwatkins & Ann Cotterill
24 Geo. Williams & Fran^{s} Slade

Sep. 29 Willm Lane & Mary Sherwood
29 Henry Baker & Elizab. Meers
29 Willm Morgan & Martha Whiteing
29 Peter Le Feburc & Winifred Smith
"Names Burnt from ye 29th September to the 6th of October 1679"
Oct. 6 Willm Mounsteven & Margery Butt
7 Richard Marshall & Han^{a} Roffe
9 James Grey & Elizab Edlin
10 James Hill & Mary Rogers
12 Mathew Bolton & Fran^{s} Brandon
12 James Fritts & Martha Butler
12 Robt Gutteridge & Elizab Glover
12 Thomas Smith & Elizab Dawes
12 Richard Eely & Cather̃ Bareblock
13 John Slaughter & Jane Collier
13 John Merns & Martha Bevill
14 John Hayden & Ann Peach
14 John Carpenter & Eliz^{a} Garret
14 Willm Head & Judith Lake
15 John Gascoyne & Elizab Cason
16 Samuell Dunn & Ann Johnson
16 John Lewin & Mary Lockwood
16 Thomas Figs & Elizab Wartensus
17 Richd Clarke & Fran^{s} Browne
17 Robert Thomson & Sarah Barnett
19 Edward Jones & Sarah Cooke
20 Sam^{ll} Wood & Ann Baker
21 Christ^{o} Werax & Judeth Bradely
22 Richd Bowden & Alice Butler
23 Willm Powell & Mary Sanchee
23 Richd Pilkington & Ann Dawson
23 Thomas Haggerston & Sarah Hugessen
24 Thom^{s} Batchelor & Elizab Hagaies
26 John Hammerton & Anne Warriner
26 James Ball & Cather̃ Carver
26 John Billington & Elizab Garstin
27 John Newton & Anne Taylor
28 George Power & Marg^{t} Walldren
28 John How & Sarah Taylor
28 Richard Ingull & Mary Deane
Nov. burnt Alexand^{r} Hiron & Sarah . . . . burnt
do. Peter Daniell & Han^{a} Pomerey
do. Thom^{s} Pettiwar & Cather̃ Dale
do. Thom^{s} Edwards & Joan Sharock
do. Henry Wind & Elizab Pigg
do. John Flent & Ursula Coute
6 Geo. Elkinton & Hester Palmer
6 Willm Boles & Mary Pedley
6 Henry Page & Mary Stevenson
7 Neale Maloy & Elinor Jones
9 John Symon & Jane King
11 Ralph Jaxson & Cecilia Bayley
11 Charles Holland & Elizab Douglas
16 George Fred & Alice Savage
16 John Sayers & Jane Whiteside
17 John Sands & Ann Reede
19 Walter Plum̃er & Jane Chandler
20 Charles Leteno & Elizab Etheridge

Nov. 20 Richard Conder & Mary Cheshire
24 Peter Pett & Jane Clarke
25 Ralph Battin & Elizab Hanna
25 Joseph Nolles & Merey Luter
25 Christ° Ramstraw & Elizab Franklin
25 Andrew Paine & Elizab Dunkin
26 Patrick Gibbins & Ann French
26 Willm White & Dorothy Hobbs
27 Thom^s Hobday & Susan^a Johnson
27 Edward Roberts & Elce Burton
30 Joseph Austin & Marjery Hunt
30 Phillip Constantine & Hester Welsh

"Names Burnt from ye 1st December 1679 to the 8th of the same Month"

Dec. 9 Robert Stevens & Ann Patison
9 Edward Scott & Mary Webb
11 Griffith Williams & Martha Blunt
11 Thom^s Osborne & Jane Cowood
11 Daniel Stonestreet & Mary Hodgkins
11 David Jones & Joan Sill
14 John Chedwick & Alice Charleton
14 Joseph Byrne & Elizab Arden
14 Edward Newcomb & Mary Hoburne
16 John Gray & Sarah Taylor
17 James Fole & Sarah Rhodes
17 Edward Mansworth & Mary Lockwood
18 John Tockfield & Ann Lee
19 Geo. Mayden & Elizab Scarrow
21 Willm Hull & Dorothy Bishop
21 George Murray & Ann Floyd
21 Thom^s Lutterell & Marga^t Price
22 Thom^s Davis & Martha Madox
23 John Batchelor & Martha Roberts
24 Oliver Ashworth & Hester Fish
24 Robert Fillpott & Mary Forscue
25 Thom^s Phillips & Elizab Goring
25 Benj^a Cooper & Mary Parker
27 Roger Begg & Maud Adams
27 Thom^s Smith & Elizab Hill
27 Willm Edmunds & Ann Higgs
29 John French & Eliz^a Hall
30 John Freeman & Priscil^a Sayer
30 John Purser & Hester Wale
30 Thom^s Duncon & Elizab Jefferies
30 Willm Berwick & Ann Blumfield
31 Edwd Orton & Ann Thomas
Jan. burnt Geo. Banstock & Dorothy . . . . burnt
ditto John White & Ann Harrison
do. John Head & Ann Proudman
do. Steph^n Wise & Elizab Coughtland
do. Valentine Cogswell & Bridget Gobee
do. Abrah^m Aviheare & Joan Browning
do. Jacob Pantint & Amy Detooley
do. Willm Jones & Hellen Duff
6 Willm Pickering & Elizab Owen
7 Richard Eaton & Joan Holmes
8 Robert Hudson & Dorothy Walker
8 Henry Walter & Mary Goostree

Jan.	8	Mark Mathews & Sarah Harwood
	9	Emanuel Hambey & Rebecc[a] Obrian
	13	John Hearne & Martha Penn
	13	Thom[s] Goche & Elizab Field
	15	Hugh Webb [Smith *crossed out*] & Elizab Smith
	15	Will[m] Brayne & Hester Broadwater
	16	John Turniss & Marga[t] Wheatley
	16	John Hayward & Mary Palmer
	17	John Newman & Mary Hatton
	17	Richard Cheyney & Elizab Hack
	18	Edward Smith & Barbary Taylor
	18	Will[m] Blackwell & Dorothy Jones
	18	Will[m] Chevis & Isabell Harrison
	18	Darby Wood & Mary Clarke
	19	Will[m] Nash & Franc[s] Grove
	20	John Burgin & Mary Allen
	20	Will[m] Ireland & Susan Garland
	22	Thom[s] Beck & Mary Hocksby
	22	Thom[s] Palmer & Rebecca Hancock
	25	Leonard Brickhill & Prudence Millington
	25	Thom[s] Webb & Elizab Holloway
	25	Joseph Tyler & Sarah Osbourne
	26	Samuell Biswick & Abigail Barnes
	27	Will[m] Rhodesby & Jane Blackwell
	29	Henry Budder & Mary Ditch
	29	John Sinckler & Mary Butler
	29	Richard Hollins & Grace Morley
	31	Adriam Masters & Grace Biggs
		"From y[e] 1st February to y[e] 5th y[e] Names Burnt"
Feb.	5	John Tarver & Catherine Hopwood
	6	John Hill & Marga[t] Roger
	8	Thom[s] Yarrington & Elizab King
	8	John Singleton & Alice Lucas
	10	John Daniel & Susan[a] Thompson
	10	Samuell Fleckney & Susan[a] Warden
	10	Will[m] Thompson & Mary Doulton
	10	Edward Hayes & Mary Penford
	10	John Ratcliffe & Marg[t] Walker
	11	John Clark & Ann Windes
	12	Thom[s] Freeman & Elizab Smalley
	12	Joseph Claydon & Jane Showell
	16	John Corder & Ann Savage
	16	Alexand[r] Mackintosh & Mary Hill
	16	Lewis Evans & Elizab Renshaw
	17	Edward Greep & Dorithy Smith
	18	Edward Sparry & Elizab Johnson
	19	John Leeke & Mary Budding
	19	John Gretton & Elizab Evans
	19	John Wade & Ann Steele
	19	Rich[d] Goodridge & Barthalina Clarke
	19	Will[m] Heath & Ann Walker
	19	John Floyd & Mary Costen
	20	Haniball Brookes & Susan[a] Manners
	21	Robert Dallison & Sarah Goodman
	22	Rich[d] Robinson & Elizab Martin
	22	Will[m] Briggs & Elizab Nicholls
	22	Thom[s] Willford & Elizab Cletheroe
	23	Cornelius Lerry & Marga[t] Barret

Feb.	23	John Evans & Lowry Nanny
	23	John Ball & Susan[a] Stansby
burnt		Rich[d] Busfield & Jane . . . . . burnt
do.		Christ[o] More & Amy . . . . . do.
do.		Thom[s] Chamberlaine & Mary . . . . do.
do.		Robert Clerke & Mary Cox
do.		Thom[s] Louch & Hellen Williams
Mar.	burnt	Richard Morgan & Mary Harriss
do.		John Helme & Mary Remington
do.		Thomas Eld & Fran[s] Mitchell
	4	Thom[s] Whitmore & Mary Stratford
	4	John Franc[s] & Mary Marham
	4	Cornelius Alder & Sarah Ogle
	5	Thom[s] Collins & Hester Smith
	9	Gray Lord & Elizab Young
	9	Will[m] Floyd & Ann Stanton
	10	James King & Hester Bunny
	11	Thom[s] Lamb & Elizab Lee
	18	Samuel Holeman & Ann May
	20	Edward Buff & Cather Soley
	21	Samuel Bridge & Jane Stone
	21	Geo. Poole & Ann Jenkins
	23	Will[m] Warwick & Ann Parrock

1680

Mar.	25	Thomas Jackson & Margaret Clarke
	25	Thom[s] Sale & Dorothy Savage
	25	Abraham Cliffe & Sarah Barton
	27	John Bellstrup & Marga[t] Martin
	28	John Paine & Joann[a] Searie
	30	John Sutton & Elizab Johnson
Apr.	1	John Totridge & Amy Thornton
	1	Joseph Rood & Mary Gray
	3	Rich[d] Potts & Hester Lee
	4	John Wiltshire & Ann Kirke
	4	Meltior Shella & Mary Doomaucan
	6	Edward Bartholomew & Cather Rogers
	6	Thom[s] Turner & Dorothy Pew
	6	Anthony Fencer & Mary Penbrooke
	6	Peter Way & Elizab Prince
		"Names Burnt from y[e] 6th of April to y[e] 12"
	12	Will[m] Cook & Susan[a] Derby
	12	Thom[s] Foster & Mary Walker
	12	Richard West & Mary Pittman
	12	Giles Herbert & Ann Biddle
	12	Rich[d] Vaughan & Jane Manton
	13	Edmund Palmester & Douglas Green
	13	Henry Phips & Dorothy Wood
	13	Franc: Spore & Mary James
	13	John Mansfield & Anne Rand
	13	Will[m] Walker & Mary Wardman
	13	John Fisher & Julian Long
	13	Christ[o] Bryan & Mary Mason
	13	John Orlandy & Susan[a] Minit
	13	John Hobbs & Diana Death
	14	Franc[s] Whitacre & Susan[a] Humphrey
	15	John Morant & Jone Porter
	15	Joseph Burn & Sophia Dudley

Apr.	15	John Thorne & Elizab Holmby
	15	Richd Boyle & Sarah Reesby
	18	Roger Baker & Ann Vnderhill
	18	Henry Barton & Rebecca Holly
	18	John Gardner & Jane Wheatley
	18	John Girton & Jone Honey
	18	John Jones & Mary Wilson
	19	Nathan^{ll} Willet & Ann Bodily
	19	Thom^{s} Hoyes & Mary Bristow
	19	Sam^{ll} Curnex & Martha Piero
	20	John Harber & Ann Robinson
	20	John Reeves & Marg^{t} Luey
burnt		Henry Gardner & . . . . burnt burnt
ditto		Willm Sanders & Elizab . . . . burnt
do.		John Bella & Grace Burton
do.		Adam Herold & Ann Moor
do.		Thom^{s} Smith & Mary Heath
do.		Richd Sharp & Mary Wood
do.		John King & Mary Barber
do.		Alexand^{r} Beane & Ann Wallis
	25	Richard Tucker & Martha Witeman
	26	Samuell Hambleton & Mary Pringill
	26	Edward Willson & Mary Hartwell
	27	John Story & Mary Yeaman
	27	Richd Franklin & Cather Dewsy
	28	John Gibson & Elizab Arlington
	29	John Heath & Ann Kempton
	29	George Rowell & Hann^{a} Fowler
	29	James Dunce & Elizab Browne
	29	John Cumber & Dorithy Wale
	29	Willm Vernon & Dorothy Watkins
May	1	Charles Keene & Margery Moore
	1	Christ^{o} Strange & Mary Hawkins
	1	Thom^{s} Vaughan & Diana Ofield
	2	Nicho^{s} Disturned & Mary Marley
	2	Steph^{n} Bradley & Mary Robbins
	3	Hugh Beheachland & Rebecc^{a} Stone
	4	Robt Rokeshaw & Mary Jordan
	4	Willm Keyes & Fran^{s} Reffield
	4	Nathan^{ll} Owen & Barbara Arnold
	4	David Sterling & Elizab Turvin
	4	Fran^{s} Gaudert & Anne Davis
	4	Willm Willcox & Lucretia Simpson
		"Names Burnt to the 7th May"
	7	. . . . burnt Colton & Mary Cross
	9	John Deane & Mary Goodwin
	9	Fran^{s} Hodgkins & Elizab Moony
	9	Willm Edwards & Martha Emery
	9	Henry Stroud & Ann Bell
	10	Willm Bason & Marga^{t} Redfort
	11	Edward Jacob & Mary Woodbridge
	11	John Jackson & Eliz^{a} Mackarty
	11	John Morley & Eliz^{a} Cartwright
	13	John Austin & Mary Effield
	13	John Battison & Frances Kell
	13	Thom^{s} Howard & Franc^{s} Coats
	13	Robert Jones & Ann Bustard
	14	John Townley & Alice Pratt

May	15	John Wade & Elizab Bannister
	16	James Spencer & Elizab Harris
	17	John Collis & Sarah Wilson
	17	James Carlewis & Mary Jones
	18	Thom^s Dike & Penelope Ashinhurst
	19	John Johnson & Ann Smith
	19	Robert Pratt & Sarah King
	20	Nicho^s Bayley & Ann Gorman
	20	Samuell Hall & Mary Rench
	23	William Bird & Hester Lane
	23	John Gillafoile & Elizab Tuder
	24	Thom^s Morring & Hester Graves
	24	Richard Glandell & Mary Gibson
	24	Christ^o Beck & Mary Medealfe
burnt		John Adams & . . . . . burnt burnt
do.		Willm Vnderwood & . . . . do. do.
do.		Arthur Cooke & Elizab . . . . burnt
do.		Nathan^ll Wilcox & Cather . . . . burnt
do.		John Barnett & Mary Straugh
do.		John Burt & Joane Varney
	30	Rowland Brabant & Mary Smith
	30	Micha^ll Shelden & Elizab Marriot
	31	John Lacy & Elizab Wright
	31	Thom^s Burgh & Cather Moore
	31	Thom^s Hall & Mary Whitaker
	31	Thom^s Hoskar & Elizab Haddock
	31	Richd Piercey & Elizab Adams
	31	Thom^s Gill & Ruth Wyers
	31	Nicho^s Johnson & Mary Herris
June	1	Thom^s Harris & Mary Kimber
	1	Willm Haines & Mary Welsh
	1	Joseph Lake & Mary Hester
	1	Rice Morgan & Mary Williams
	1	Robert Barton & Lucy Calloway
	1	John Wood & Mary Eastman
	2	Edward Little & Lettice Gears
	2	Edwd Hampson & Abigail Cross
	2	Daniel De la force & Cather Cosero
	3	Willm Cosens & Mary Steward
	3	Willm Street & Martha Edling
	3	John Smart & Elizab Clarke
	3	Thom^s Floyd & Marg^t Jones
	6	George Moody & Ellen Speare
	6	Thom^s Ashlock & Elizab Long
	6	Willm Long & Ellenor Robinson
	8	Thom^s Bell & Mary Taylor
		"Names Burnt from the 8th to the 15th"
	15	Willm Pledwell & Jane Jennings
	17	Henry Turry & Elizab Hunter
	17	Geo: Bonnerman [*sic*] & Elizab Clarke
	17	Charles Gurney & Hellen Eaton
	17	John Smith & Mary Skinner
	17	Thom^s Taylor & Mary Watkins
	20	Thom^s Pyott & Anne Clerke
	20	John Price & Mary Lucas
	20	John Andrews & Elizab Kennedy
	20	Willm Currier & Marga^t Farley
	21	Edwd Browne & Ann Spratley

June 22	Walter Humes & Elizab Mills		
22	Robert Ellis & Ann Smith		
23	Hugh Collins & Martha Hughs		
24	Thom^{s} Foster & Jane Dovey		
24	Edward Bland & Lucy Carr		
26	Thom^{s} Green & Mary Smallman		
27	Robert Wesson & Anne Gray		
29	George Linsey & Mary Randall		
29	Richard Roe & Susan^{a} Farmer		
July burnt	Samuel Jordan &	burnt	burnt
do.	Thom^{s} Nott &	do.	do.
do.	John Barret &	do.	do.
do.	John Cummins &	do.	do.
do.	John Case & Mary		do.
do.	David Lloyd & Fran^{s}		do.
do.	Willm Parsons & Anne Bear		
do.	John Davy & Sarah Newham		
4	John Lawson & Cathrine Pue		
4	Willm Freeborough & Joan Johnson		
5	Thomas Wilkinson & Susan^{a} Phipps		
5	John Green & Margar^{t} Wall		
5	Edwd Jackson & Margar^{t} Bond		
7	Henry Eamonson [*sic*] & Grace Staveley		
8	Thomas Piers & Joyce Tilton		
9	Phillip Tarry & Joan Holdman		
11	Thomas Low & Bridgett Reddish		
11	Willm Rummin & Sarah Searesbrook		
11	Henry Wiggins & Susan^{a} Merryman		
11	Geo. Rowell & Bridgett Holmes		
12	Thom^{s} Jefferson & Mary Curteis		
12	Andrew Paterson & Elizab Starke		
12	Nichol^{s} Ellet & Elizab Gander		
13	Richard Robry & Dorothy Davis		
13	Thomas Disney & Mary Mason		
13	Phillip Dumasor & Elizab Hoppe		
13	Robert Bollum & Isabell Hooper		
13	Nicholas Nicholson & Mary Clarke		
13	Henry Baker & Martha Gazeley		
14	Willm Pilsbury & Mary Forsett		
15	Allen Brodrick & Rebecca Coates		
15	Robert Dent & Mary Phipps		
15	Peter Beaghan & Elizab Walker		
16	Charles Robinson & Mary Shepheard		
18	John Butler & Margar^{t} Quash		
18	Willm Evans & Margar^{t} Field		
18	Henry Lineacre & Elizab Tayler		
20	David Peck & Mary Hare		
	"Names Burnt from ye 20th to ye 22^{d}"		
22	Thom^{s} Goddin & Marjery Jones		
22	Thom^{s} Atterbury & Ceuery Page		
22	Daniel Lerpiniere & Mary Barnonville		
24	Edward Lloyd & Catherine Parry		
25	Willm Arnutt & Elizabeth Hosier		
25	Richard Jones & Jone Prichard		
25	Owen Studley & Elizab Hunt		
25	Willm Twelve & Emme Byfield		
25	John Wallis & Joan Mill		
26	John Hinde & Ellen Willson		

July	27	James Golen & Jane Robinson
	27	John Frost & Joanna Hill
	27	Lumley Robinson & Ann Lawrence
	31	John Dennis & Elizab Parry
Aug.	1	Edward Reuch & Cather Templin
	1	Anthony Harris & Sarah Page
	1	David Richards & Margat Price
	2	Joseph Powell & Elizab Jones
	2	Thoms Mince & Sarah Reines
	3	John Hutchinson & Ann Grimes
	3	Willm Jones & Hellen Randolph
	5	John Griffith & Ann Drake
	5	John Walton & Mary Taylor
	7	James Jobson & Elizab Lamb
	8	Willm Welsh & Mary Warner
	8	Zachariah Marriot & Martha Talby
	8	Thoms Mathews & Mary Shepheard
	8	Humphrey Wright & Mary Lucy
	8	Laurence Wharton & Hana Anger
		"Names Burnt from ye 9th to ye 17th"
burnt		John Morrice & Phillis Roakes
ditto		Thoms Davis & Ann Robinson
do.		John Shaw & Ann Stevenson
	17	Frans Gray & Elizab Wicks
	21	Abner Alstone & Elizab Holdcraft
	21	Mathew Palmer & Clementia Stanny
	22	Joshua Goodier & Jane Wright
	22	Geo. Buckley & Elizab Bardwin
	22	Willm Prangell & Elizab Chadwell
	22	John Hilton & Margery Powell
	22	Edward Bailis & Sarah Fletcher
	22	John Butler & Bridget Smith
	22	Francs Williams & Margart Stockley
	23	John Bailey & Jane Ayres
	23	Thoms Brooks & Elizab Davenport
	24	David Thomas & Jennet Ward
	24	Lodowick Lydnsey & Sarah Grace
	24	Giles Welsh & Sibill Miles
	24	Luke Marsden & Mary Dagley
	24	Authur Reeves & Joanna Morrice
	24	Thomas Gardiner & Ann Young
	24	Edward Jones & Elizab Merrick
	24	Willm Savage & Ann Shaw
	25	Thomas Dixon & Ann Smith
	26	Anthony Hughs & Winifred Evans
	26	Richard Elliot & Ann Cook
	26	Robert Eyres & Ann Twiny
	26	Michaell Baker & Elizab Robinson
	26	James Rathbone & Rebecca Rooper
	27	Thomas Walker & Elizab Kilsby
	29	Richd Armstrong & Ann Rowe
		"Names Burnt from the 29th of August to the 2d September"
Sep.	2	Edward Moyles & Mary Skelton
	4	John Pendleton & Ann Norman
	4	John Cowie & Elizab Gardner
	5	Samuel Stoakes & Rebecca Stroud
	5	Samuel Hardman & Ann Dobson
	7	Oliver Leonard & Elizab Reynolds

Sep.	7	Richard Forsett & Elizab Needlar
	7	Charles Frampton & Mary Howard
	8	Willm Pessell & Penelope Cadmore
	9	James Peak & Elizab Rice
	10	John Gibbs & Mary Cooper
	12	Edward Gillnee & Elizab Jones
	12	James Howard & Arabella Hunt
	12	Thom^{s} Hill & Martha Herne
	13	Samuell Baden & Magdal^{n} Taylor
	15	Willm Stacy & Mary Elmore
	15	Willm Bradbury & Susan^{a} Elistan
	16	Geo. Husen & Marga^{t} Appleton
	16	Thom^{s} Wright & Alice Parton
	16	Nathan Griffin & Elizab Farrington
	16	Willm Herne & Mary Leech
	16	James Minis & Henerit^{a} Maria Starton
	18	Andrew Colt & Lydia Smith
	19	Peter Warner & Mary Killworth
	19	Robert Smith & Mary Fuller
	21	Henry Feather & Mary Merret
	21	John Plumpton & Jane Saunders
	21	Martin Eele & Alian^{r} Young
	21	Thom^{s} Aris & Sarah Foster
	21	John Wood & Grace Cox
	23	Robert Zinzan & Elizab Morrice
	23	Willm Harris & Elizab Platt
	23	Paquye Bernard & Ann Fuller
	23	Daniel Chittish & Jane Hurrow
burnt		Willm Watmare & . . . . . burnt burnt
do.		Edmund Culpeper & Elizab. . . . do.
do.		Nathan^{ll} Harrison & Joyce . . . . do.
do.		William Cremes & Ann . . . . . do.
do.		James Probat & Ann . . . . . do.
do.		Francis Tomlinson & Sarah Mead
do.		Ezechiel Wright & Marga^{t} Dobins
do.		Samuel Eastman & Franc^{s} Howard
Oct. burnt		Willm Newington & Mary Sargood
do.		Thomas Carter & Mary Brees
	3	Thomas Hillman & Elizab White
	5	Samuel Cannin & Mary Hunt
	5	James Goodwin & Ann Wilks
	7	Micha^{ll} Simpson & Mary Bringhurst
	7	Thom^{s} Butler & Mary Stevens
	10	Lodowick Otto & Joan^{a} Arwin
	11	Robert Spicer & Beatrix Burtt
	12	Nathan^{ll} Powell & Elizab Thompson
	14	Geo. Hastings & Penelope Raven
	14	Sam^{ll} Penny & Jane Hawkins
	14	John Bayley & Elizab Alderton
	17	John Smeeton & Eliz^{a} Elliot
	17	Howell Thomas & Joyce Elliot
	17	Willm Task & Mary Bridge
	17	Henry Collop & Elizab East
	17	Phillip Parks & Rebecca Guilder
	18	John Hampton & Jane Bash
	18	Peter Johnson & Frances Pott
	18	Symon Harcourt & Rebecc^{a} Clarke
	19	Richard Potter & Sara Baker

Oct. 19 Allen Hillyar & Ann Wood
20 John Harrison & Alice Tunston
25 Peter Cloe & Grace Johnson
26 James Brown & Fran^s Merry
27 John Higherofft & Jane Mary Gembus
28 Charles Lynn & Elizab Parplow
28 Edward Sexton & Susan^a Atkins
30 Alexand^r Burnet & Marga^t Mitchell
31 Walter Symonds & Mary Charte
31 John Tetar & Pheb^e Cutty
"Names Burnt from the 4th to the 14th November
Nov. 14 Stephen Read & Mary Bird
14 Richard Abell & Han^a Hardy
16 Micha^ll Greenwinter & Cather. Powell
16 Richd Hinde & Elizab Rock
17 Edward Gunnis & Rebecca Roberts
18 Willm Ottevile & Martha Hetherington
21 John Smith & Fran^s Lowden
23 Mathew Pryer & Mary Mobborley
23 Dan^ll King & Alice Whitebread
24 Thom^s Parker & Mary Moors
26 Peter Vandermere & Rebecca [blank]
28 John Lightfoot & Alice Darby
28 Willm Thompson & Jane Watson
28 Anthony Jackson & Joan^a Reddish
28 Marmaduke Watson & Dorothy Palmes
30 Joseph Devonshire & Elizab Rainsford
30 Joseph Clippindale & Cather Cherrick
Dec. 1 Charles Hancock & Ann Wilkes
2 Sam^ll Day & Marga^t Goodchild
2 John [blank] & Elizab [blank]
2 Richd Cumber & Abigail Jones
3 Willm Goodrick & Ann Fry
5 Robert Curtis & Jane Lowke
5 Albert Skinner & Elizab Malt
5 Geo. Week & Mary Millis
5 Peter Greenare & Mary Wetherley
8 Richard Fox & Ann Davis
12 Henry Hall & Alice Harbidge
12 Edwd Wollman & Mary Symonds
14 Arnold Cornelius & Joan Darling
16 Richd Jennings & Ann Presser
19 Lawrence Scott & Jane Ross
19 Cornelius Wilkinson & Hope Thrift
burnt Robert Webb & . . . . . burnt burnt
burnt Nathan^ll Dancer & . . . . . burnt burnt
do. Andrew Atherton & . . . . do. do.
do. Geo. Lourdet &. . . . . do. do.
do. Leonard Hutton & Mary . . . . do.
do. Thom. Ayres & Jane . . . . . do.
do. Charles Adam & Martha . . . . do.
Jan. burnt Mathew Whitfield & Elizab Read
do. Richd Davis & Cather Stevens
do. Thom^s Bedwell & Mary Winter
do. James Emery & Mary Burgess
2 Nicholas Legg & Mary Davis
6 Roger Smart & Mary Borton
6 Gerrard Provost & Elizab Wells

Jan.	6	Thomas Owen & Elizab Fleming
	6	William Pye & Margart Davis
	9	Thoms Coninghain & Honor Beck
	9	James Bradford & Ann Smith
	9	John Hale & Mary Priest
	10	Robert Dawson & Mary Porter
	14	Willm Smith & Honoria Phillips
	16	Bartholw Bradshaw & Alice Ward
	16	Richd Lidgould & Ann Crossett
	16	Willm Parnell & Amy Exery
	16	Joseph Surman & Cather Cort
	17	Isaac Pillen & Ann Segaret
	17	John Applebey & Jane Hackett
	17	Willm Thompson & Elizab Finch
	20	Robert Hall & Cather Langley
	20	John Wright & Isabella Fosset
	20	Thoms Rushen & Elizab Garenceres
[blank]		Robert Elliot & Elizab Obrey
do.		Joseph Phillips & Elizab Fyson
do.		Joseph Hicks & Jane Moore
do.		David Wilson & Margart Ebbs
do.		John King & Sarah Veale
do.		John Clarke & Elizabeth Bicknall
do.		Joseph Kidman & Ann Silvester
		"Names Burnt from the first to the 3d of February"
Feb.	3	Willm Hustis & Sara Parrott
	3	Simon Overin & Cather Cornwell
	3	Malachy Lloyd & Elizab Neale
	3	Thoms Rows & Elizab Woodward
	3	Patrick [blank] & Cather Belshar
	4	Willm Read & Margat Bowyer
	5	Mathias Collet & Mary Veale
	6	John Laker & Jane Davis
	6	Allen Bentley & Ann Bullows
	6	Cornelius Giles & Elizab Savage
	6	Samull Etheridge & Margart Martin
	8	Thoms Lonymaires & Christn Watson
	10	James Wilden & Martha Lloyd
	11	Willm Deely & Anne Juar
	13	Robert Evans & Deborah Pellum
	13	Benjamin Clare & Ann Hater
	15	John Jessup & Sybill Watkins
	15	Edward Jackson & Tabitha Welmoore
	15	John Holdin & Sarah Palfryman
	15	Thoms Hattrell & Elizab Winboll
	16	John Powell & Mary Owen
	18	John Varlock & Frans Morris
	19	Thoms Grines & Joannah Jones
	20	Henry Blakely & Margery Lipper
	24	Willm Butler & Elenor Sturdy
	27	Henry Sablin & Anne Hendley
	27	James Howell & Elizabeth Ord

1681

Mar. burnt	John Stiles &	burnt	burnt
do.	Willm Greenwood &	do.	do.
do.	Richd Oliver &	do.	do.
do.	John James &	do.	do.

[burnt]		Willm Berry & Elizab . . . . . [burnt]
do.		Robert Corker & Jane . . . . . do.
do.		Isaac Davis & Barbara Tibalds
do.		Cuthbert Bradly & Jane Williams
do.		Anthony Hahurst & Mary Sherley
do.		Thom^{s} Rawlins & Han^{a} Fisher
do.		Peter Jelimai & Elizab Row
do.		Richard White & Anne Groome
do.		John Charles & Elizabeth Edwards
do.		Thom^{s} Spiller & Elizab Phillips
do.		Jacob James & Elizab Vergis
Apr.	2	Willm Coxon & Isabel^{a} Vazy
	2	Edwd Scott & Fran^{s} Oxinham
	3	Edwd Preere & Elizab Bolt
	3	John Hind & Elizab. Mansfield
	4	Thom^{s} Cox & Jane Wickins
	4	Peter Hamard & Ann Sirson
	4	Christ^{o} Conyers & Ann Farmer
	4	Charles Bolton & Ann Bishopp
	4	Humphrey Hunt & Joan Parker
	4	Thom^{s} Sherstone & Jane Roberts
	4	Richard Selbey & Jane Pickson
	4	John Younger & Mary Wadson
	4	Joseph Hanks & Jane Katera
	4	Willm Fatherly & Ann Yardly
	5	John Mony & Jane Burditt
	5	Henry Johnson & Ann Grainger
	6	John Harvy & Mary Burton
	6	Robert Sitwell & Elizab Holton
	6	John Hunt & Hellen Scoles
	6	Lewis Spencer & Bridget Price
		"Names Burnt from the 6th of Aprill to the 12th of Aprill"
	12	Augustine Cutler & Jane Smith
	13	Benja^{m} Jones & Cordelia East
	14	Mathias Knight & Rachell Wheatley
	14	George Hall & Ann Chappell
	17	James Prichard & Sarah Hicks
	18	John Webster & Sarah Pickeskill
	19	Bartho^{w} Prejdrje & Miriam Blake
	20	Henry Worrall & Elizab Smart
	20	Meredith Felton & Elizab Masters
	21	John Hars & Mary Aspery
	21	John Coats & Dorothy Greenvile
	21	James Dimvodey & Sarah Hills
	21	Thom^{s} Holton & Ann Gregorie
	21	Geo. Shepheard & Elizab Page
	23	Willm Grew & Margrett Bishop
	23	Henry Hanscomb & Elizab Sparks
	24	Thom^{s} Keep & Margr^{t} Austin
	24	Richd Osborn & Mary Leewood
	24	John Cuningham & Sarã Boma
	24	John Hellman & Elizab Ryley
	25	Joseph Nunnely & Elizab Williams
	26	Joseph Caney & Sarah Latey
	27	Henry Anderson & Mary Derker
	27	Willm Smith & Alice Read
	28	Thom^{s} Banister & Mary Kirton
	28	John Dufayy & Joyce Smith

Apr. 28 John Parker & Mary Brown
28 Sam[ll] Turner & Elizab Harwood
May burnt James Peasy & Anne . . . . . burnt
do. Daniel Cox & Mary Rawson
do. Will[m] Godart & Martha . . . . . burnt
do. Joseph Yateman & Susan[a] . . . . burnt
do. John Randall & Damaris . . . . do.
do. Thom[s] Clare & Elizab . . . . . do.
do. Edward Blyth & Joyce Izzard
do. Joseph Hollywell & Marga[t] Lasher
do. Thom[s] Page & Doreas Coson
do. James Dine & Elizab Atterborough
do. Richard Parry & Ann Valy
9 Thom[s] Churchill & Hester Wale
9 John Perkins & Marjery Hust
9 John Draper & Ann Doe
9 John Clarke & Penelope Jennings
9 Henry Goldwell & Fran[s] Shelley
10 John Wright & Elizab Norton
10 John Bernard & Mary Vook
10 John Kent & Ann Andrews
12 John Burt & Mary Winchly
12 Sam[ll] Crutchly & Dorothy Cook
12 Cornelius Field & Mary Hosfield
12 Will[m] Lydgate & Eliano[r] Blun
12 Will[m] Pendleton & Mary Oldige
12 Will[m] Plumer & Elizab Clapham
12 John Hale & Sarah Hill
12 John Graves & Jane Jefferis
15 John Smith & Rachell Wells
15 Leister Thomas & Elenor Belson
15 Geo. Best & Mary Baily
15 Arthur Pepper & Jane Darling
15 Henry Green & Elizab Turrill
15 John Billinghurst & Mary Mansett
15 John Fidsall & Anne Bromsgrove
16 Henry Willis & Sarah Shepheard
16 John Warner & Ann Joyce
17 Henry Kettle & Mary Sawns
17 Richard Temple & Elizab Bamber
17 John Clarke & Jane Chamberlaine
18 John Russell & Mary Dellow
19 Will[m] Edwards & Elizab Roberts
19 Edmund Aston & Elizab Ramsey
22 John Jackson & Hellen Burley
22 Rich[d] Hawks & Joan Williams
"Names burnt from the 22[d] of March to y[e] 26th of May"
26 Edward Marsh & Faith Mally
27 Richard Ingram & Susan[a] Gore
27 Will[m] Long & Mary Raply
28 Will[m] Atkin & Sarã Lee
29 Robert Jackson & Joan Raker
29 John Hill & Elizab Hare
29 Humphry Mings & Elizab Stinson
29 Mathew Tute & Willinet Chinn
31 Edmund Clifford & Joyce Potter
June 1 Edward Torrent & Alice Thompson
1 Jacob Hammerton & Elizab Noar

June	2	Willm Leaver & Mary Farbrew		
	2	Francis Brown & Anne Petty		
	2	Elias Harding & Cathe$\tilde{r}$ Eedes		
	5	John Newman & Ann Cleve		
	5	Roger Wicksa & Bridget Dawson		
	5	Thomas Mabson & Cathe$\tilde{r}$ Maynard		
	5	Willm Willis & Grace Perry		
	7	Thom^{s} Burton & Anne Draper		
	7	Richd Hobb & Anne Axibey		
	8	John Ward & Anne Hitch		
	8	John Johnson & Alice Thompkins		
	8	Willm Lake & Mary Roberts		
	8	Willm Astley & Rebece^{a} Weaver		
	9	John Bundy & Eliz^{a} Clarke		
	9	David Cleyton & Mary Savage		
	9	Willm Lamb & Jane Morgan		
	9	James Brown & Elizab Bedford		
	9	John Ashley & Elizab George		
	11	Willm Richardson & Mary Skipwith		
	12	Willm Bufford & Mary Webb		
	13	Anthony Williams & Jone Jones		
	13	Frances Roberts & Jone Wise		
burnt		Thomas Bredges &	burnt	burnt
do.		Joshua Squire &	do.	do.
do.		Edmund Phillips &	do.	do.
do.		Willm Cox & Elizab		do.
do.		Richd Grimmitt & Sar$\tilde{a}$		do.
do.		Willm Handy & Christian		do.
do.		Roger Humphrey & Mary Smith		
do.		John Bromfield & Ann Nuttell		
do.		John Lock & Grace Kent		
do.		William Pusy & Anne Topper		
do.		James Silvester & Elizab Beare		
do.		Willm Gervose & Hellen Edwards		
do.		Richd Shepheard & Eleno^{r} Dwin		
	30	Christo^{p} Bullmare & Mary Wright		
	30	Daniel Sutton & Margret Barter		
	30	Willm Clark & Mary White		
	30	Andrew Bullit & Ann Jones		
	30	John Westbrook & Mary Aldrige		
July	1	Francis Jarvis & Mary Coleman		
	3	Thom^{s} Osbourn & Joan Halloway		
	3	Thom^{s} Cliton & Elizab Young		
	5	Willm Tow & Fran^{s} Prater		
	7	Joseph Crane & Sar$\tilde{a}$ Casey		
	7	Ralph Gardner & Elizab Webb		
	7	Willm Crofts & Phillis Richardson		
	8	Edward Savage & Ann Marson		
	10	Timothy Watts & Sarah Wells		
	10	Vriah Ironmonger & Cathe$\tilde{r}$ Pickays		
	10	Peter Vanbell & Ann Herrington		
	11	Richd Reynolds & Elizab Munerief		
	12	Willm Whatby & Elizab Bransby		
	12	Gerrard Petham & Mary Fletcher		
	13	Geo. Squire & Mary Mapletoft		
	13	Geo. Grimes & Jane Carpenter		
	13	Hendrieth Hillofs & Mary Swifton		
	14	Thom^{s} Morley & Dorothy Bettison		

July	14	Robt May & Elizab Clarke	
	14	Thom^{s} Venables & Ann Hull	
		"Names Burnt from July the 14th to July the 24"	
	24	Richard Nailor & Mabill Webster	
	24	Thom^{s} Baxter & Dorothy Danson	
	24	Henry Bowen & Mary Hutcheson	
	24	Richd Hines & Winefred Hicks	
	24	Domingo de Brito & Charlotte Colas	
	25	Willm Bayly & Joan Meake	
	27	John Beedle & Ann Herbert	
	28	Robert Pargiter & Elizab Bell	
	28	Richd Ladds & Joan Russell	
	28	Willm Redding & Jane Middleton	
	28	Robert Clarke & Patience Holmes	
	28	Thomas Russell & Ann Williams	
	29	Geo. Simcox & Mary Becket	
	31	David Lewis & Mary Wayman	
	31	Ralph Baldwin & Lettice Cockman	
	31	John Sparry & Han^{a} Wilcox	
	31	Thom^{s} Powell & Rebece^{a} Bartlett	
	31	Samuel Paquett & Ann Du Vare	
	31	Phillip Huddy & Elizab Stanton	
	31	Samuel Weeley & Mary Weeley	
	31	Savage Rivers & Elizab Ireland	
Aug.	1	Ambrose Smith & Mary Trenchard	
	1	Roger Lynton & Mary Hardin	
	2	Symond Buck & Mary Cook	
	2	William Feaver & Mary Hall	
	2	Francis Robinson & Jone Rainger	
	2	Robt Wood & Winefred Potter	
	3	Math^{w} Winch & Susan^{a} Wells	
	burnt	John Griffith & Anne	burnt
	do.	William Foskew & Elizab	do.
	do.	Robert Lumley & Sarã	do.
	do.	Thom^{s} Tempest & Henrietta . . .	do.
	do.	John Ficklin & Rebecca Osenbrook	
	do.	Thomas Bigg & Mary Charner	
	do.	Thom^{s} Taylor & Sybill Green	
	do.	Fran^{s} Lawrence & Ann Acres	
	do.	Charles Duveil & Mercy Gardiner	
	8	John Middleton & Elenor Ort	
	8	David Williams & Sicilia Stanford	
	8	Thom^{s} Middleton & Jessimine Gerney	
	8	Sam^{ll} Willson & Marga^{t} Cook	
	8	Joseph Billop & Mary Middleton	
	9	John Walter & Mary Wood	
	9	Robert Stiles & Ann Roberts	
	10	Thom^{s} Burnet & Gwin Evans	
	11	Lutener Collins & Thomazin Pye	
	11	Thom^{s} Willis & Ann Briggs	
	11	Samuel Smith & Dorithy Maine	
	11	Henry Whitford & Ann Hovener	
	12	Peter Lea & Frances Cuer	
	14	Henry Wilkins & Jane Webster	
	14	John Brown & Mary G—— [*sic*]	
	15	Richard Hitchcock & Winifred Evans	
	15	William Classon & Ann Hathernwhite	
	15	John Fowks & Martha Cook	

Aug.	16	John Turner & Rose Soan
	16	William Elliott & Cather Hill
	16	James Miller & Joan Watson
	16	Fran^{s} Garside & Frances Joel
	16	Andrew Feltwell & Hester Gifford
	17	John Dring & Mary Ghorton
	17	Samuell Chamberlane & Elizab Sothernham
	18	Thom^{s} Huntington & Marga^{t} Probart
	18	Samuell Hawtyn & Mary Owen
		"Names Burnt from August the 18th to August 21th
	21	Thomas Gay & Sarah Williams
	22	Lawrence Davenport & Elizab Lewis
	24	James Vall & Elizab Colinkan
	24	Geo. Rubeck & Elizab Snelly
	25	Geo. Fellitt & Ann Petty
	25	Richd Berry & Mary Holstead
	25	Robt Whitehart & Ann Scriven
	25	Hugh Davenport & Mary Hibbert
	25	Willm Crofts & Mary Kemp
	25	Robert Wells & Bridg^{t} Freeman
	26	Charles Constandine & Rebecca Buckingham
	26	Pierre De Lalowrette & Ameirance Brown
	28	Willm Brooks & Ann Roberts
	28	Geo. Warnford & Ann Banister
	28	Richd Busby & Florence Moor
	28	Charles Parker & Elizab Hopkins
	28	Robert Dawson & Mary Thyrston
	29	Richard Wheeler & Sarā Nicholas
	29	Thom^{s} Baker & Ann Tomms
	29	James Massey & Alice Seabrook
Sep.	1	John Scoope & Ann Youn [*sic*]
	1	Thom^{s} Martin & Mary Ball
	1	Thom^{s} Nichols & Jane Fuller
	2	Duel Pead & Sarah Birton
	4	John Hughs & Elizab Ash
	4	Edmund Lawd & Elizab Bestford
	4	John Huffly alias Swift & Mary Durante
	4	Robert Harvy & Sarah Pester
	6	John Stakewell & Dorothy Tucker
	7	Richd Birden & Avis Thomas
	7	Richd Leader & Mary Paine
	8	Francis Lambeth & Margar^{t} Gotaver
	8	Bernard Dennis & Elizab Kitchin
	8	Thom^{s} Soper & Mary Hall
	8	Theophilus Green & Ann Stannill
	8	John Jones & Ann Barker
	8	John Anisley & Elizab Pettever
burnt		Fran^{s} Hooby & Priscilla Reeves
ditto		Richd Thorp & Elizab Barker
do.		Thomas Price & Susan Welsh
do.		Richard Ross & Elinor Fosse
do.		Benjamin Stevens & Isabell^{a} Downes
do.		Thom^{s} Friend & Dorothy Hargrave
do.		Willm Voet & Martha Rich
do.		Thom^{s} Hemingway & Sara Towerwood
do.		Walter Wood & Susan^{a} Rummin
do.		Thom^{s} Williams & Rachell Possill
do.		Tobias Fletham & Ann Peare

[burnt]		Robert Green & Alice Smith
burnt		Edmund Butler & Alice Newport
ditto		Daniel Frisall & Sarah White
Sep.	19	Andrew Nettles & Ann Elliott
	20	Steven North & Cather̃ Flemin
	21	John Cox & Mary Smith
	21	Foulk Wincoat & Hester Nerton
	22	John Glen & Mary West
	25	Fran^{s} Simms & Mary Bugball
	26	Lawrence Johnson & Ann White
	26	Richard Taylor & Grace Taylor
	29	Richd Fellows & Anne Lea
	29	John Needland & Prudence Trueman
	29	John Pierry & Joan Johnson
	29	Geo. Bevis & Cather̃ Ferris
	30	John Sutton & Elizab̃ Dance
Oct.	4	Geo. Walker & Averill West
	7	Willm Bagley & Elizab̃ Morgan
	9	Willm Mercer & Mary Smith
	9	John Shipps & Mary Howld
	9	Richd Faulkner & Ann Stophill
	10	Robert Morrice & Agnice Eeles
	10	John Howell & Ann Hanbury
	10	Willm Poulton & Mary Davis
	11	Robert Sandby & Emme Jacob
	12	Willm Symonds & Margar^{t} Sugar
	12	Humphry Hampson & Mary Walcock
	12	John Ditcher & Ann Gwin
		"Names Burnt from ye 12th of October to the 15th of October"
	15	Ralph Browne & Jane Jackson
	16	Robt Genge & Margar^{t} Rose
	16	Willm Harding & Ann Davis
	17	John Brady & Marga^{t} Ranton
	17	John Shaw & Elizab̃ Cuthbert
	19	Benja^{m} Fisher & Elizab̃ Stevens
	20	Richd Hayes & Jane Selsby
	20	Jam^{s} Carmientier & Magda^{n} de Thianges
	20	John Hobbs & Marga^{t} Kingston
	20	Isaac Colley & Isabella [*sic*]
	23	Elisha Hall & Cather̃ Pope
	23	Joseph Dalbye & Sarã Castle
	23	Richd Gatenbye & Elizab̃ Booth
	25	Willm Smith & Lydia Stanley
	25	Willm Knowler & Dorothy Haynes
	26	John Coyes & Jane Bullocke
	27	Willm Boraw & Elizab̃ Stocker
	27	John Vining & Joann^{a} Uppington
	29	John Baiseley & Mary Spickley
	31	Robert Silversides & Sarã Robinson
Nov.	3	Robert Williamson & Ann Davenishe
	3	Francisco Le Faria & Mary Seres
	6	Jasco Hayle & Mary Cammidge
	6	John Orum & Elizab̃ Cox
	6	Willm Hosier & Mary Meakin
	6	Steph̃ Wheeler & Cather̃ Falconbridge
	7	Robert Merrey & Marga^{t} Morgan
	7	Willm Oldfield & Ann Gourlaw
	8	Sam^{ll} Siarey & Marga^{t} Nicholls

Nov.	9	Peter La Marre & Hester Toogood
	9	Geo. Elves & Dorothy Glover
	10	Sam^{ll} Tull & Rebecca Parr
	10	Richd Hunt & Marga^{t} Graves
	10	James Warner & Sarã Hutchenson
	10	John Marks & Joanna Jarker
burnt		Willm Lawrence & . . . . burnt burnt
do.		Dudley Wyatt & Ann Woolridge
do.		Joseph Walker & Sarah Fox
do.		Thom^{s} Ford & Dorothy Rutt
do.		Edmond Mode & Ursula Brooks
do.		Willm Betts & Elizab Chewnes
do.		Fran^{s} Sexton & Lettise Hayward
do.		Nicho^{s} Cary & Dinah Bilany
do.		Thom^{s} Ditchell & Elizab Francklyn
do.		Joseph Cardin & Lucy Merris
do.		Fran^{s} Saltsdurfe & Elinor Harper
do.		Robert Copson & Frances Floyd
do.		John Threney & Elizab Freeman
	20	Jacob Miller & Elizab Chally
	20	Willm Anderson & Ann Davis
	22	Ambrose Easte & Joan Parsons
	22	James Hogan & Elinor Pope
	22	Richd Reed & Isabell^{a} Dyes
	23	Laurence Gun & Margar^{t} Clarke
	23	Christ^{o} Gollsh & Elizab Taylor
	24	Thom^{s} Battle & Ann Nash
	24	Ralph Harrison & Elizab Blundell
	24	Erasmus Armstrong & Ann Rofe
	24	Robert Mackworth & Martha Corbet
	25	Slaughter Lee & Honoria Agar
	26	Joseph Chitterbarcke & Elizab Farman
	27	Thomas Mead & Rebecca Cockin
	27	Charles Osborn & Sarah Bromell
	27	John Wotterband & Mary Millett
	27	John Sigsworth & Ann Bradeley
	27	John Brett & Hann^{a} Bartlett
	27	John Hubbert & Elizab Ironson
	28	Edwd Medcaffe & Margr^{t} Ripley
Dec.	3	John Otty & Mary Crane
	4	John Middleton & Ann Barkhurst
	4	Samuell Legg & Ann Child
	4	John Allen & Rebecca Palmer
	4	Edward Williams & Elizab Phenix
		"Names Burnt from the 4th of Decemb to the 6th of December"
	6	Thom^{s} Ashton & Rebecca Turner
	6	Richard Perkins & Susan^{a} Hitchcock
	8	Henry Moreland & Eliz^{a} Moreland
	8	John Wingood & Mary Harrington
	8	Alexand^{r} Leith & Elizab Morris
	8	Willm Hancock & Ann Lyexell
	8	James Ritson & Elizab Beck
	8	James Vallen & Renee Gousett
	10	Richd Blakeman & Sarã Blackeman [*sic*]
	11	Francis Ward & Hester Chadwick
	12	John Jones & Ann Bowley
	12	John Mathews & Mary March
	13	Thom^{s} Ward & Emlin Marshall

Dec. 13 Thom^{s} Cracke & Joan Lawrence
15 Robert Willkins & Mary Smith
15 Thom^{s} Woodhouse & Sarah Cod
16 Micha^{ll} Mason & Ann Bennet
18 George Tatnall & Mary Buck
18 Roger Grange & Elizab Carpenter
18 James Cole & Hester Watts
20 Willm Mellicham & Mary Everard
22 Samu^{ll} Jennings & Elizab Kentilo
22 Richd Poulter & Susan^{a} Bradley
24 Richd Long & Elinor Green
26 John Tuttell & Ann Read
26 Stephen Morton & Mary Davies
27 Richd Baldwin & Ann Olephant
27 Charles Mere & Elizab Price
27 Ralph Hopley & Ann Palmer
27 John Clark & Mary Hillyard
28 Amandy Holt & Mary De Valock
28 John Ferring & Cather Farnett
28 James Price & Mary Tresse
29 Thom^{s} Strongithram & Marga^{t} Goodwin
Jan. burnt Willm Morten & Elizab Seaward
ditto Willm Findloe & Sarah Finch
do. Charles Belwood & Elizab Aireson
do. Geo. Ditranda & Mary Cuthbert
do. Thom^{s} Hawks & Sarah Worstnam
do. Nicho^{s} Pamphelon & Jane Murrey
do. John Hulet & Susan^{a} Bevans
do. Oliver Stevens & Martha Abraham
do. Henry Hobbins & Sara Evans
5 Charles Griffith & Elino^{r} Rawlins
5 Robert Churchill & Mary Woodward
5 John Marcham & Rose Clarke
8 Thom^{s} Lakey & Mary Taylor
8 Richd Francklin & Grace Barnett
8 Willm May & Dorothy Burgess
8 Richd Fender & Ann Thornbury
8 Willm Tate & Ann Crawley
10 Richd Lane & Johan^{a} Powell
10 John Ward & Agnie Eltofts *
11 James Moxon, Elizab Woodhouse
12 Richd Smith, Sibil Green
13 James White, Cather Pegg
14 Phill^{p} Albert Zualart did de Roseinpre and Mary Govin
14 Elias Rich, Frances Clarke
15 Fran^{s} Cox, Elizab Talbott
16 Richd Robins, Jone Laymone
16 Fran^{s} Sutor, Mary Clarke
16 James Singleton, Elizab Davis
17 Peter Leigh, Mary Smith
17 Richd Weeple, Joan Tyler
17 Joseph Munsden, Eliz^{a} Kiderminster
17 James Fletcher & Mary Allen
18 Thom^{s} Webb, Catherine Chapman
19 Thom^{s} Ward, Marga^{t} Dixon
19 Patrick Rippeth, Eliz^{a} Hill

* After this entry "and" or "&" ceases to appear in the Register, except in a few instances, a comma being used between the two names.—Ed.

Jan. 20 Bartho^{w} Thompson, Ellen Taylor
burnt Willm Holdway, Marga^{t} Wellings
do. Maurice Breeton, Isabell Willis
25 . . . . burnt Bennett & Sarah Mason
25 Thom^{s} Eaton & Elizab Snow
25 James Robinson & Millesent Shelley
26 Willm Vnderwood & Sarã Howard
29 Sam^{ll} Davis, Anne Arnold
30 Thom^{s} Rogers, Mary Wilson
30 Mathew Clayton, Marga^{t} Robson
30 Thom^{s} Wilson, Elizab Goodlad
31 James Sherley, Mary Vaughan
Feb. 2 Robt Stevens, Elizab Pratt
2 Willm Seaton, Jane Wakeman
3 Samu^{ll} Plumbridge, Sarã Pond
4 Math^{w} Sturke & Ann Thompson
5 John Wheeler, Mary Brown
5 Thom^{s} Warner, Debor^{a} Malin
7 David Linsor, Elizab Sangster
6 [*sic*] Lawrence Nott & Mary Sidney
7 Richd Caper, Elizab Key
9 Henry Townley, Mary Bounds
9 Willm Phipp, Sarah Serjeant
12 Henry Christian & Christian Hubbuck
12 Henry Godfrey & Fran^{s} Andrews
14 Thom^{s} Slaughter & Elizab Merriman
14 Walter Rudding, Lucy Bennett
14 Owen St Peirce, Ann Allen
16 Thom^{s} Tew, Honour Bye
16 Isaac Paybody, Susan^{a} Whitley
16 John Davison, Hellen Tubb
18 Thom^{s} Allen, Ann Chapman
19 Geo. Skipp, Alice Glover
19 John Stroud, Mary Foster
19 Wi^{m} Williams, Mary Towers
burnt Geo. Bilson & Sarah Temple
ditto John Alexander, Damasen Watters
do. David Hughs, Ann Maine
do. Samu^{ll} James, Hester Dolbin
do. John Thomas, Eusebeya Fludder
do. Thom. Ayres, Elizab Smith
do. Thom^{s} Gee, Elizab Finch
do. Jasper Ocan, Priscilla Davis
do. Henry Waterhouse & Elizab Berry
do. Thom^{s} Gardner, Ann Peirson
do. John Pratt, Dorothy Johnson
do. Richd Street, Susan^{a} Hudson
do. Phillip Lewis, Ann Oakley
26 Willm Procter, Ann Thompson
28 John Smith, Mary Biddle
28 James Greaves, Fran^{s} Short
28 Timothy Morris, Martha Morris
28 John Trotman, Elizab Taylor
28 Willm Thompson, Alice Smith
28 John Palmer, Martha Moor
28 Marmaduke Sadler, Elizab Woodword
28 Walter Cole, Elizab Stone
Mar. 2 Thom^{s} Belcher & Sarah Miller

Mar.	3	Thom^{s} Gay, Hann^{a} Yarner
	3	Thom^{s} Morris, Jane Budd
	5	John Palmer, Helenor Feilley
	5	Charles Read, Ann Paron
	7	Willm Bonny, Mary Chapman
	9	Willm Shanks, Elizab Doggitt
	12	Thom^{s} Porter, Mary Bartlett
	12	Geo. Windham, Sarah Farne
	14	Robt Simpson, Susan^{a} Lankett
burnt		Fran^{s} Gosse, Elizab. Edins
	20	. . . . burnt Toogood, Clare Taylor

1682

Mar.	26	Samu^{ll} Smith, Dorothy Smith
	26	John King, Susan^{a} Tilbury
	27	Thom^{s} Hearn, Mary Baker
	28	John Emman, Phebe Legg
	30	Willm Dawson, Mary Bowler
	30	Willm Wenman, Ann Williamson
Apr.	2	John Stevenson, Jane Himmins
	2	Geo. Burniston, Mary Humstead
	3	John Howler, Dorothy Taylor
	4	Gilbert Merix, Susan^{a} Pannell
	4	Thom^{s} Yates, Mary Vye
	7	Willm Pulley, Mary Talbott
	9	Robert Hutte, Mary Cooper
	13	Henry Poyntz, Hann^{a} Du Petta
	15	Joseph Man, Isabell^{a} White
	16	Richard Yates, Alice Dunnee
	16	James Webb, Ann Towey
	16	Thom^{s} Danson, Cather Watters
	16	Richd Peters, Hann^{a} Simpson
	16	Geo. Mason, Marga^{t} Farrier
	16	Willm Savage, Joanna Constance
	16	Steven Savage, Mary Durham
	16	Edward Webb, Joan Atfield
	16	James Green, Bridget Cronther
	17	Robert Banyard, Willeby Hubbert
	17	Christ^{o} Barker, Elizab Mulgrave
	17	John Butcher, Mary George
	17	Thom^{s} North, Susan^{a} Bromfield
	18	Joshua Edge, Mary Kemp
	18	John Budds, Jane Gibbs
	18	Charles How, Faith Shaw
	18	Peter Groves, Jane Cowley
	18	Joseph Busby, Elizab Asply
burnt		Charles Holland, Elizab Wiggin
do.		Lewis Pinard, Ann Lovitt
do.		Nicholas [blank], Marga^{t} Bellfome
do.		Micha^{ll} Wilks, Temperance Bess
do.		John Cole, Mary Woodward
do.		Henry Lobbs, Susan^{a} Waitt
do.		James Gibbens, Bridget Powell
do.		Robt Barlow, Elizab Palmer
do.		Thomas Nash, Mariore Smith
do.		Edward Whitting, Mary Easterby
do.		John French, Margar^{t} Saunders
do.		Joseph Eemes, Mary Jones

[burnt]		Cabal Sandall, Martha Crane
Apr.	24	Anthoy Newman, Ann Page
	25	Peregrine Osborne,* Ld Vicount Dumblane, & Bridget Hidd †
	27	James Goosetree, Elizab Warden
	30	Roger Barber, Joan Powell
	30	Thoms Finch, Mary Snoaks
May	2	Daniell Gulland, Jane Moreland
	2	Henry Lane, Jane Ratcliffe
	3	Thoms Tomlins, Mary Thorpe
	3	Richd Micheson & Marjory Banbridge
	4	John Ball, Elizab Broadbury
	4	Willm Done, Ann Hutton
	4	Ralph Bell, Marjore Smellgrape
	4	Thomas Williams, Mary Butler
	7	George Coyle, Elizab Wade
	7	John Ramshaw, Mary Wright
	7	Willm Best, Alice Killeneer
	7	Edwd Jackman, Jane White
	7	Thoms Smith, Elizab Cotton
	8	John Wellins, Hanna Skoffe
	11	Andrew Mayer, Jane Pue
	burnt	James Tugell, Jane Shepherd
	11	. . . . burnt James, Cather Norman
	14	John Horbett, Sarah Hollis
	14	Edward Hoswell, Dorothy Langford
	14	Gilbert Avared, Cather. Wayman
	15	David Montague, Elizab Dobbison
	17	Gervas Draper, Elenor Tharkham
	17	Willm Simms, Mary Rea
	18	Peter Bruce, Isabell Forsyth
	18	Edward Whaley, Ann Corbett
	18	Thoms Smith, Elizab Acton
	18	John Powell, Judith Jones
	20	Richd Gardner, Frans Wallisted
	21	John Jones, Mary Jones
	21	Edward Hodleton, Elizab Mortimore
	23	Willm Jackson, Ann Clarke
	23	Anthony Beckett, Mary Manners
	23	Thoms Brathwayt, Amy Cary
	28	Willm Brown, Rebecca Williamson
	28	John Price, Elizab Maybank
	28	John Petter, Ann Badson
	28	Richd Turnor, Frances Everson
	29	John Craker, Anne Watts
	29	James Rowley, Dorothy Smart
	29	Benja Butterton, Joana Benson
	30	John Fox, Alice Godfrey
	30	Francis Clark, Mary Harwood
	30	Willm Baxter, Mary Newman
	30	Willm Bradock, Elizab Stoaks
June	2	James Cook, Susana Peer
	4	Thomas Neale, Jane Cripp
	4	Richd Morton, Jelly Hambleton
	4	Willm Thron, Mary Hope
	4	Daniell Hall, Mary Persons

* Created Viscount Dunblane, in the Peerage of Scotland, 19 July, 1675, succeeded his father, 26 July, 1712, as 2nd Duke of Leeds.—Ed.

† Bridget, only d. & heir of Sir Thomas Hyde, Bart.—Ed.

June	4	Adam Maucley, Grace Jobson
	4	John Bryan, Jane Barefoot
	4	Phillip Horseman, Elizab Pope
	burnt	Humphrey Hughs, Sarah Henworth
	do.	Fran^{s} Read, Ann Stary
	do.	Moses Martin, Susan^{a} Duggard
	do.	Abell Skinner, Jane Law
	do.	Willm Wages, Sarah Ralph
	do.	Anthony Bott, Sarah Morton
	do.	Thomas Bayley, Susan^{a} Robinson
	do.	Thomas Reat, Penelope Smith
	do.	Willm Price, Sarah May
	do.	Henry Evill, Christian Bean
	8	Zachary Mason, Rebecca Hayward
	8	William Wright, Bridget Page
	9	William Webster, Jane Cordwell
	9	Robert Hide, Margar^{t} Tallow
	11	John Nunney, Ann Miles
	11	Evan Rudg, Mary Barrell
	11	Anthony Rapper, Susan^{a} Farmer
	11	Thomas Dellore, Elizab Pierre
	13	John Allen, Ann Bennett
	13	Nicholas Mechar, Mary Sanders
	14	Edward Hurleston, Joan^{a} Trill
	15	Thom^{s} Redding, Sibill Green
	15	Stephen Spurr, Mary Batt
	16	Thom^{s} Flether, Margar^{t} Scarbrough
	18	John Pope, Martha Smith
	18	James Abraham, Marga^{t} Mabor
	18	Rowland Harris, Catherine Gones
	18	Richard Thompson, Susan^{a} Wootten
	18	Hugh Paris, Alice Handshough
	20	Joseph Lock, Hellen Lloyd
	20	Robert Maller, Jane Tunrell
	21	Willm Botchett, Jane Banks
	21	George Slade, Jone Gordan
	22	John Shaw, Ann Ricketts
	burnt	Nathan^{ll} Broadway, Jane Kirke
	22	Henry Sewell, Han^{a} Thomas
	24	Thomas Deacon, Elizab Ellis
	25	Willm Frost, Martha Harding
	25	Charles Robinson, Elizab Winkle
	25	Robert Wilkinson, Mary Wicks
	25	Simon Backervile & Dorothy Lee
	25	David Gervaiset, Mary Ann Soulian
	26	John Dupland, Catherine Kenard
	26	John Bucle, Cather̃ Burnham
	26	Willm Skillern, Ann Child
	26	Edward Clark, Ann Barns
	30	Edward Herbert, Judeth Jones
July	1	Ralph Forsett, Elizab Greenfield
	1	Willm Henly, Ann Cowhill
	2	John Parerett, Margar^{t} Pillon
	2	John Gocher, Mary Roper
	2	Edward Langham, Han^{a} Hollride
	2	Willm Leister, Ann Lowme
	2	John Stoaks, Joan Tooly
	2	Robert Underwood, Ann Barlow

July	4	Mark Gower, Margar^{t} Phillip
	4	Fran^{s} Smedly, Susan^{a} Scott
	4	Mark George, Christian^{a} Wheeler
	6	Edward Davis, Ann Arretall
	9	Henry Reason, Mary Chiswell
	9	Christop Scarlett, Cather̃ James
	10	Arnold Fox, Damasen Alton
	10	Francis Curle, Mary Hanburrow
	10	John Stone, Lidia Roock
	11	Gabriel Newman, Susan^{a} Hobdey
	11	John Hull, Joyce Chandler
	11	Thomas Oxton, Mary Adams
	11	John Amery, Ann Penton
	12	John Lousden, Ann Hornsby
	burnt	Richard Lloyd, Rebecca Birch
	do.	Thomas Grays, Elizab̃ Reyly
	do.	George Harding, Elizab̃ Stevens
	do.	John Johnson, Mary Beard
	do.	George Street, Ann Sarle
	do.	Robert Browmen, Ann Herton
	do.	Thomas Wheeler, Hellen Jennings
	do.	John Price, Ann Roberts
	do.	Thomas Wrath, Alice Cordwell
	do.	Henry Mills, Mary Tilrock
	20	Frances Monsanto, Mary Killegrew
	20	Thomas Carodras, Martha Batt
	20	John Trippuck, Elizab̃ Roye
	20	Willm Charter, Ann Leacock
	21	Willm Cordmall, Lydia Watson
	22	Sam^{ll} Wall, Susanna Satterthwait
	22	John Strode, Mary Howorth
	23	Willm Lambern, Sarah Walker
	23	Thomas Edge, Elizabeth Joby
	23	John Birchell, Alice Clemens
	23	George Meddens, Jane Williams
	23	Thom^{s} Owens, Ann Smith
	25	John Kemp, Mary Bampton
	25	Joseph May, Elizab̃ Jones
	25	Robert Pitt, Ann Phillips
	25	Theophilus Field, Judith Reonald
	25	Willm Bayley, Susan^{a} Wells
	27	John Holdweft, Florence Smith
	27	Richard Haylor, Mary Dangerfield
	27	Dennis Seamor, Alice Edwards
	27	Benja^{m} Bayley, Sarah Percox
	27	David Cookley, Judith Rutter
	28	John Woodey, Mary Cockerill
	30	John Edwards, Eliz^{a} Slaughter
	30	John Beesley, Mary Seymour
	30	. . . . burnt Palmer, Mary Gorroway
	30	James Jones, Priscill^{a} Bayden
	30	Thom^{s} Pritt, Cather̃ Trendall
Aug.	1	Richard Porter, Ann Banks
	3	John Sherwood, Mary Price
	3	John Davis, Elizab̃ Dison
	3	John Poole, Dorothy Bennett
	3	Thomas Walker, Ann Bayley
	3	Thomas Gillen, Hellen Smith

Aug.	3	John Barrett, Mary Foster
	4	John Turner, Ann Maddox
	4	Matthias White, Mary Tollet
	6	Rowland Morgan, Cather Prickett
	6	Peter Hughes, Martha Gregory
	6	Thomas Maskwan, Jane Evans
	7	John Tompson, Elizab Wyatt
	7	John Taylor, Jane Harradine
	7	John Crowder, Mary Cole
	8	Edward Lewis, Isabell[a] Bell
	10	Robert Kelley, Elenor Webb
	10	Will[m] White, Mary Bennett
	10	James Vinfold, Ann Harding
	10	Thom[s] Abraham, Jane Archbald
	10	Will[m] Yeatman, Mary Harrington
	10	Thom[s] Phillip, Judith Perry
	10	Samuell Waitt, Ann King
	11	Emanuel Hicks, Eliz[a] Ironmonger
	13	John Clark, Margar[t] Prichard
	13	Will[m] Arnold, Ellen Gunthorpe
	13	George Mills, Ann Evans
	13	Thomas Waldron, Mary Evitt
	14	Charles Richardson, Sarah Jones
	14	Richard Brown, Dorothy Plummer
	burnt	David Coleson & Eliz[a] . . . . burnt
	do.	Robert Price, Elenor Stevenson
	do.	Peter Herwood, Ann Cook
	do.	Will[m] Christmas, Elizab Waite
	do.	Alexand[r] Whitcomb, Sarah Merrick
	do.	John Bartley, Margar[t] Ramsey
	do.	Thomas Martin, Elizab Hide
	do.	Robert Freeman, Jane Ives
	do.	Thomas Lamb, Elizab Jones
	do.	Benja[m] Willis, Mary Wright
	do.	James Holton, Ann Gething
	24	John Benton, Sarah Brann
	24	Daniell Mankley, Ruttañah Armstrong
	24	Jeremy Arnold, Elizab Griffin
	24	Richd Tillear, Mary Carleton
	24	Lancellott Hobson, Ann Arnett
	24	Henry Clarke, Martha Elsone
	24	Isaac Abraham, Elizab Trotter
	26	Edward Golding & Marga[t] Cudworth
	27	Steph[n] Bacon, Susan[a] Young
	27	Thom[s] Humphreys, Jane Mallett
	27	Robert Farme, Mary Michaelson
	31	Robert Taylor, Susan[a] Stevens
	31	John Milner, Mary Beesley
	31	Rich[d] Morgan, Mary Meridith
	31	Thom[s] Davis, Philadelphia Wheeler
Sep.	2	Thom[s] Brown, Hendrina Cannock
	3	Thomas Wall, Cather. Charter
	3	Daniel Brooks, Jane Underhill
	3	Will[m] James, Idra Wilkins
	3	Thomas Henly, Ann Berwick
	3	Charles Fleming, Sarah Clarke
	4	George Salisbury, Mary Pascall
	5	James Hornton, Cather. Moyll

Sep. burnt Evan Humphreys, Isabella Trott
7 Thom^s Winpenny, Mary Peddam
7 John Eles, Frances Hicks
7 John Boyton, Mary Taylor
8 Oliver Cousens, Winifred Weaver
9 Peter Burn, Elizab Atkins
10 John Hurst, Sarah Mislebrook
10 Jobb Dobbs, Jane Aaron
10 Francis Kitchin, Sarah Clark
10 Charles Middleton, Mary Groom
10 John Lewis, Dorothy Greathead
11 John Norkett, Mary Newman
11 Bosill Burk, Joan Westwood
11 John Andrews, Abigall Newman
12 James Harrison, Margar^t Bore
12 Willm Alway, Ann Ayden
12 Henry Lambrick, Ann Poole
13 Owen Went, Annias Birchell
13 John Feon & Elizab Gwin
14 Willm Bird, Elizab Fisher
14 John Davison, Cather. Martin
15 Thom^s Harrison, Susan^a Preston
16 Willm Man, Joan Collang
17 John Sandiland, Han^a Dransfield
18 Willm Stone, Elenor Stanton
18 Robert Foulks, Cather. Davis
21 Robert Asken, Ann Dey
21 John Hawkins, Joan Aunger
21 James Farmer, Ann Clifford
21 George Benny, Mary Gelding
21 James Lest, Ann Howell
21 Henry Odeall & Zippora Sacra Sapientia Charles
22 Thomas Vice, Catherine Row
23 Willm Hale, Elizab Massey
24 James Mason, Cather. Evans
burnt John Bisby, Sarah Coome
do. John Ferrers, Ann Stacy
do. John Fox, Sarah Gibson
do. John Malehorn, Elizab Williams
do. Joseph Poole, Elenor Storkwell
do. Oliver Evans, Ann Verrey
do. Charles Clarke, Ellen George
do. John Hawkins, Mary Price
do. Jeremiah Green, Mabell Ashton
do. Charles Kent, Elizab Bee
do. Richard Charleton, Sarah Hardy
do. David Chally, Mary Raquir
28 John Binley, Dorothy Rutherford
28 Roger Allen, Elenor Davis
29 Thom^s Moor, Terresia Terry
Oct. 1 Thomas Veal, Ann Gravatt
1 Phillip German, Mary Pierce
1 John Floyd, Letice Sharpe
1 Richard Warner, Joan Fryzer
3 Thomas Abraham, Raulyn Audry
5 John Merredith, Martha Scarlett
5 Robert King, Margar^t Hartt
5 Jonathan Dickson, Christian Smeadly

Oct.	5	Samu^{ll} Andrews, Ann Millingham
	7	Thomas Allen, Rebecca Burden
	8	Philip Ward, Sarah Baxter
	8	John Noble, Sarah Miller
	8	Francis Wilcox, Ann Watts
	10	George Renton, Mary Snudd
	10	John Wiltshire, Constance Wall
	11	Peter Fayett, Joan Fanquitt
	15	Willm Hoce, Ann Rowley
	15	Alexand^{r} Grant, Susan^{a} Hetcher
	15	John Ranuty, Ann Parker
	15	John Barton, Ann Field
	15	Richd Vaughan, Elizab Pitts
	15	Gerald Langhorn, Ann Beale
	17	. . . . burnt Wrigiesworth, Mary Hill
	17	Willm Fitzgerrard, Elizab Fork
	19	Willm Winbold, Joan Wilmott
	19	John Arnold, Mary Thompson
	22	Thomas Goodman, Elenor Davis
	23	Hugh Squire, Sarah Allen
	23	Peter Morrell, Alce Cash
	23	James Bellarby, Elizab Chart
	24	Thom^{s} Fearon, Elizab Kneeton
	24	John Withers, Ann Cannon
	24	George Brown, Ann Corby
	27	Richard Burr, Elizab Ordin
	27	Willm Rawson, Elizab Fiffin
	29	John Daniel, Elizab Munday
	29	John Britton, Ann Carfoot
	29	George Porrett, Ann Tinckler
	29	Thomas Highditch, Alice Heren
	29	Morgan Lloyd, Margar^{t} Griffith
	30	John Niblett, Elizab Wallis
Nov.	2	Willm Terret, Ann Turner
	2	Steven Wise, Mary Hodges
	2	Robert Francklyn, Unica Cape
	3	John Lloyd, Isabella Hichman
	4	Dennis Duncom, Dorothy Annisworth
	5	Francis Prue, Marjory Hunt
	5	Edward How, Isabella Jones
	5	John Bishopp, Mary Hammond
	5	Willm Gratwick, Alice Mifflin
	8	John Ryell, Ann Ghislen
	9	Bartho^{w} Crook, Charity Harris
	9	John Elbrough, Ann Daniel
	9	Thom^{s} Nicholas, Elizab Lloyd
	9	Davenant Sherborn, Mary Darnby
	9	Joseph Cole, Mary Green
	11	Roger Gibbs, Hellen Kirby
	12	John Sparks, Margar^{t} Oldhorn
	12	Edward Jones, Mary Beale
	12	Willm Pennelly, Jane Isles
[blank]		Solomon —— & Jone . . . . burnt
burnt		Willm Austin, Mary Allen
do.		Thom^{s} Perkinson, Sarah Thomas
do.		Sam^{ll} Contenot Denefeulle, Mariana Bivloe
do.		Joseph Fisher, Mary Henary
do.		Thomas Fox, Elizab Nash

	[burnt]	Humphry Fishburn, Elizab Barnett
	do.	Charles Allen, Mary Rogers
	do.	Mathew Thompson, Cather Wilson
	do.	James Wooll, Elizab Cole
	do.	Henry Howard, Ann Arch
	do.	James Hale, Margat Franklyn
	do.	Martin King, Margat Crofts
	do.	Henry Hatchman, Jane Gedon
Nov.	23	Charles Nelson, Elizab Andrews
	23	Thomas Bumford, Elizab Burroughs
	26	Richard Ridley, Elizab Bowen
	26	Humphy Finks, Ann Brampton
	26	Charles Haws, Elizab Rane
	26	John Lane, Sarah Man
	27	Geo. Ronell, Margat Young
	27	Adam Whitty, Mary Lacy
	29	Thoms Newland, Martha Long
	30	John Henfferry, Eliza Haywood
	30	Fran^s Smith, Ann Lewis
	30	Henry Nevill, Mary Hudson
	30	Edward Bromsgrove, Sarah Hudnett
	30	Bartho^w Orchard, Ann Knell
Dec.	1	Luke Fenly & Ann Green
	3	John Barkwood, Ann Edwards
	4	John Westwood, Ann Partridge
	4	Willm Cox, Mary Jones
	5	Morgan Morgans, Martha White
	7	John Allen, Joan Evans
	7	John Brangman, Mary Batten
	8	John Howard, Amy Stevens
	9	Richd Hawkins, Mary Robinson
	9	Alexand^r Mills, Sarah Hodges
	burnt	Willm Wilson, Elizab Miller
	ditto	Willm Caein, Jone Davis
	17	George Collier, Sarah Thomas
	18	John Moon, Clemence Cuttall
	19	Joseph Vandall & Dorothy Parkhurst
	19	Samuell Cannon & Sarah Hare
	21	Robt Williamson & Mary Williamson
	21	Robert Creed, Susan^a Russell
	25	Ralph Stonman, Elizab Cook
	28	Phillip Ballard, Debor^a Pullen
	28	John Morgen, Hannah Case
	28	Andrew Wheathy, Elizab Caper
	29	Thomas Foster, Margat Gilbert
	31	William Brawn, Margat Sisiell
	31	Isaac Powell, Mary Spratley
	31	John Codry, Elizab Kidd
	31	Robert Simons, Elizab Holmes
	31	Thomas Pain, Mary Woodbridge
	31	Thomas Osborn, Ann Whittington
	31	Willm Hettleshipp, Mary Rogers
	31	Thomas Hayes, Ann Curtney
	31	George Sky, Mary Dorman
Jan.	1	Francis Primrose & Mary Guilliam
	1	George Spencer, Bridget Hide
	1	Abraham Cunee, Mary Hes
	2	Henry Morfey, Susan^a Child

Jan.	2	Ambrose Smith, Marga^{t} Hitchner
	2	Andrew Rufferd, Rebecca Muder
	2	Richard Higgins, Debor^{a} Turner
	3	Willm Staples, Ann Shepherd
	4	Norton Shadwell, Mary Chapman
	5	Willm Spencer, Elizab Chapman
	6	Henry Hale, Ann Whithall
	7	Richard Gundler, Mary Slaughter
	7	John Swan, Marga^{t} Nichols
	7	Edward Grove, Joan Johnson
	7	Willm Ray, Ann Downs
	7	John Tucker & Marga^{t} White
	9	John Burgh, Mary German
	9	John Tree, Jane Howard
	10	Thomas Davis, Margar^{t} Collett
	burnt	Thomas Buffe, Mary Hartland
	do.	Richard Dayly, Elizab Hodgkins
	do.	Hugh Pilkington, Rebecca Law
	do.	Willm Hillman, Joan Fisher
	do.	Thomas Brewer, Dorothy Jennings
	do.	George Woster, Jane Nipright
	do.	Richd Thomas, Ann Clarke
	do.	John Strachen, Jane Moses
	do.	Thomas Blackett, Mary Beeby
	do.	Phillip Pain, Ann Smith
	do.	John Ford, Ann Cockney
	18	Robert Wallis, Bridget Lucas
	18	Francis Dobson, Grace Burroughs
	18	John Moxey, Elizab Bishecar
	19	Jasper Cornelius, Alice Fanshaw
	20	Robert Only, Elizab Lucas
	21	Thomas Allen, Ann Mary Marshall
	21	Willm Waller, Stuart Walker
	21	George Grimes, Sarah Perryman
	22	Thomas Cosley, Ann Abbott
	22	Thom^{s} Oakley, Hardwick [blank]
	23	Gervas Lemon, Ann Osburn
	24	Henry Thompson, Mary Goff
	24	Edward Davenport, Ann Pedey
	24	Thomas Cutbert, Eliz^{a} Hudson
	26	John Jacobs, Ann Smith
	28	Henry Toms, Susan^{a} Aldersee
	28	Walter Pain, Marga^{t} Saunders
	28	Thomas Huit, Mary Storke
	28	Thomas Wilkins, Ann Roberts
	29	John Ely & Mary Mason
	29	James Kirk, Leticia Child
	29	Robert Weaver, Ann Prince
	30	Robert Jones, Jane Knott
	30	John Long, Frances Wharton
	31	William Stoaks, Mary Stoaks
	31	Thomas Finch, Hester Adley
Feb.	1	Arnall Brown, Mary Abbott
	1	Evan Price, Dorothy Morris
	3	Paul White, Marga^{t} Preston
	3	Francis Glover, Alice Brunkerd
	4	James Palhill, Susan^{a} Thomas
	4	Thomas Charles, Elizab Young

Feb.	4	Willm Willis, Mary Wise
	4	John Hannam, Martha Cook
	4	Thomas Day, Mary Dennis
	5	Descat Thetford, Susan^{a} Gibbs
	5	Cornelius Holland, Elizab Evans
	5	John Adams, Ann Hardy
	6	George Osborn, Frances Roberts
	6	Solomon Long, Dorothy Hide
	6	Thom^{s} Westerman, Elenor Stratford
	6	Peter Boynton, Mary Jones
	7	Willm Garton, Martha Barns
	7	Thomas Patton, Marga^{t} Parker
	7	John Parrett, Frances Webb
	8	Henry Bright, Cather̃ Harris
	9	Henry Godbear, Ann Cole
	9	Richd Hobson, Elizab Brooker
	11	Henry Busher, Hellen Howard
	11	George Simpson, Grace Bolythoe
	12	Thomas Benbon, Sarah Gascoyn
	12	Daniell Barry, Marga^{t} Lee
	12	Richd Deverell, Ann Pinnell
	12	James Thompson & Susan^{a} Blackwell
	13	John Lockey, Ann Particion
	14	Willm Davis, Mary Hill
	14	Willm Harper, Mary Brewer
	14	James Bream, Elizab Whelply
	14	Richd Edwards, Rebecca Sanns
	14	Robert Nicholas, Martha Bright
	15	Robert Edrington, Mary Barrett
	15	Thom^{s} Pyott, Catherine Woolfe
	17	Bartho^{w} Trefeuses, Elizab Norris
	17	Edward Mansfield, Mary Hadnot
	18	George Foster, Mary Stary
	18	David Hughes, Ann Williams
burnt		Theophilus . . . . . [*sic*]
do.		Peter Reynolds, Ann Lynn
do.		Edwd Challener, Alice Newman
do.		William Page, Mary Broke
do.		James Rogers, Mary Haywood
do.		Richard Brown, Grace Hunt
do.		John Davis, Elizab Humes
do.		David Foster, Mary Cole
do.		John Ward, Judith Stollard
do.		Willm Emmerson, Elizab Ewins
do.		John Kilson, Elizab Poulter
do.		Authur Reynell, Ann Waffrer
	20	George Beck, Ann Polter
	20	Francis Wansell, Elizab Heilman
	20	Richd West, Elizab Beby
	21	John Cragg, Elizab Summers
	22	Adam Calvert, Ann Best
	22	George Eve, Sarah Cobham
	25	Charles Goff, Ann Boston
	25	Willm Edmunds, Elenor Martin
	25	Martin Wilson, Hester Overy
	26	Thom^{s} Williams, Ann Beeman
	28	Willm Pebworth & Elizab Shekelton
	28	Henry Hill, Ann Shacroft

Mar. 1 Edward Coerage, Mary Gildersleevs
3 Daniell Ford, Fortune Dorrington
4 Luther Martin, Jane Lorke
4 William Meason, Dorothy Weaver
4 William Pike, Ann Oatridge
4 Alexandr Lindo, Jane Leighton
6 Samuel Tatham, Ann Moody
8 Charles Saunders, Alice Wotton
10 Thoms Dangerfield, Sarah Annesly
11 Willm Duldweek, Mary Foxly
11 Henry King, Margart Atkins
11 Willm Morton, Ann Cooper
11 George Chessor, Ann Frimley
11 Thoms Pellett, Eve Harrison
12 John Davies, Marjory Bennett
burnt Francis Rilley, Susana Rogers
13 Wm [blank] & Mary Cross
13 Richard Friend, Elenor Corbett
15 Daniel Nunnelly, Joan Floyd
15 John Slipper, Frances Harbert
16 John Jones, Ann Davies
18 Marmaduke Simpson, Mary Clough
18 Peter Ellis, Margart Copeley
18 Edward Wright, Joan Lee
18 Richard Milton, Joy Sexton
18 Thomas Greenough, Eliza Read
18 Joseph Holmes, Elizab Saunderson
19 Nicholas Hanford, Margat Alcock
19 William Meadman, Joan Harris
20 Thoms Watson, Cather Baker
20 Samll Wilson, Ann Lord
22 Edwd Johnson, Ann Harris
24 Willm Shelitto, Ann Newman

1683

Mar. 25 Michael Linsey & Lydia Borheam
25 James English, Isabella Kilpatrick
25 John Style, Ann Style
27 John Evans, Ursula Robinson
27 Richd Gosney, Alice Jackson
27 James Taylor, Elizab Bellamy
30 John Wright, Mary Watts
Apr. 1 Robert Vainwright, Eliza Johnson
1 Willm Drawer, Jane Somes
1 Jasper Paston, Marjory Fairbourn
4 Samuell Badcock, Ann Robinson
5 Henry Ferres, Sarah Reynolds
6 John Hester, Mary Hall
7 William Gower, Sarah Lamb
8 James Goldham, Jane Green
8 Robert Phileps, Elizab Fentum
8 William Baker, Ann Green
8 John Goodchild, Rose Ventum
8 William Nicks, Ann Skinner
8 Henry Gower, Ann Cherrington
... Robt [blank]
8 Henry Gibbons, Hilday Longfield
... Edwd [blank] & Hanner [blank]

burnt		Benja^{m} Jackson & Mary Hunnibourn
do.		Thom^{s} Sewell, Jane Hunt
do.		Willm Osbyston, Isabell^{a} Burrin
do.		Michaell Pinckney, Agness Moor
do.		Willm Grandy, Sarah Wilson
do.		Anthony Floyd, Ann Pew
do.		Anthony Mullett, Elizab Richardson
Apr.	9	Henry Glover & Elizab Wilkinson
	9	Samuel Brown, Elizab Smith
	9	Dennis Gutteridge, Johan^{a} Cardvieers
	10	George Hicks, Sarah Toms
	10	John Hide, Mary Dickson
	10	James Sheels & Ann Perry
	10	John Chastain, Jane Ganot
	10	Morgan Lewis, Mary Knight
	11	Robert Marloe, Mary Hall
	11	Rice Williams, Mary Hodgkins
	11	Thom^{s} Parson, Joyce Pyne
	11	William Clare, Rachell Drutch
	11	John Lisk, Susanna Key
	11	Willm Rutterford, Margar^{t} Goring
	11	Nicho^{s} Turner, Susanna Hall
	11	Thom^{s} Wallis, Ann Garrett
	12	Symon Mansell, Ann Davis
	12	Richard Phillips, Margar^{t} Chambers
	13	Solomon Poireir, Ann Devanbondon
	13	Basil Gilbert, Mary Smith
	14	Richard Smith, Phillis Turner
	15	Henry Angier, Elizab Lloyd
	15	John Mempass, Ann Pittway
	15	John Richly, Mary Davis
	15	John Gary, Cather Skulthorpe
	15	Joash Faldmeka, Jane Badly
	16	John Fulks, Mary Stone
	17	Godfrey Billsborrow, Susan^{a} Brothwright
	17	Thomas Laranson, Marga^{t} Tudor
	17	Powell [blank] & Elizath Alexander
	17	Henry Hodges, Rebecca Broughton
	17	Henry Davis, Mary Smith
	17	Thom^{s} Thompson, Sarah Brady
	17	George Wood, Barbara Oats
	18	Thomas Horton, Elizab Steventon
	19	John Green, Susan^{a} Savill
	19	Peter Martin, Ann Draught
	19	Willm Wood, Elizab Seymour
	19	John Foord, Dorothy Jeffery
	19	John Summers, Ann Field
	20	Joseph Hodgkins & Eliz^{a} Hilton
	21	George Yare, Ann Chaplow
	21	John Bellars, Mary Freeman
	22	Andrew Graham, Cather Holmes
	22	George Higgs, Ruth Atkins
	22	James Oatshorn, Cather Martin
	22	Willm Whiteare, Alice Wicks
	22	Robert Steward, Ann Stresley
	22	Willm Turnerly, Joan Hartwell
	23	Nicholas Destournell, Jane Bruny
	23	Willm Steward, Ann Dod

Apr.	23	Hugh Mackferson, Ann James
	24	James Clapham, Ann Grace
	25	Richard Blake, Elizab Briginshaw
	25	John Aslett, Rebecca Rubb
	25	Will[m] Westwood, Ann Whithead
	26	Thom[s] Child, Sarah Etheridge
	27	William Nerkin, Alice Collier
	28	William Smith, Elizab Wood
	29	Richard Hart, Elizab Baxter
	29	George Bruce, Marga[t] Forsay
	29	Isaac Massey, Ann Churchman
May	1	Humphry Davis & Elizab Martin
	1	Jacob Clarke, Mary Turner
	1	Richard Marsh, Mary Webb
	1	John Hunt, Elizab Robinson
	1	Edward Hester, Ann Lankston
	burnt	William Haws, Mary Gouge
	do.	Symon Holmes, Elizab Cassey
	do.	Rich[d] Peacock, Elizab Persevell
	do.	Thom[s] Carter, Priscill[a] Stevenson
	do.	Richard Hill, Catherine Cooper
	do.	John Adams, Mary Smith
	do.	George Holmes & Mary Fox
	do.	William Bradshaw, Mary Sly
	do.	John Wise, Elizab Sole
	do.	John Tucker, Elizab Peach
	do.	Will[m] Motley, Ann Warden
	do.	Humphrey Colley, Jane Rose
	15	Adam Mossett, Mary Rawlins
	15	John Hooker, Posthuma Webb
	18	Robert Walsham, Susan[a] Morgan
	18	Evan Swan, Alice Fullfoot
	20	Richard Cornelius, Mildred How
	20	Edward Groom, Cather Price
	20	John Meginnes, Ann Dickson
	22	Ephraim Ward, Mary Chapman
	22	Henry Austin, Mary Warren
	22	John Block, Ann Hill
	22	George Dean, Cather Rose
	22	Rich[d] Smallbone, Mary Lewis Wright
	25	Thomas Turner, Susan[a] Williams
	25	George Gibbons, Ann Mumford
	25	John Connington, Alice Charlewood
	27	Richard Nichols, Timady Hide
	27	Henry Gibbons, Ann Minton
	27	Charles Clarke, Hellen Phillips
	27	Joseph Childlaw, Ann Stoddert
	27	John Streastream, Elizab Taylor
	27	Will[m] Waters, Jane Harvy
	28	Thom[s] Hiron, Jane Lucas
	28	Will[m] Prichard, Judith Wall
	28	Benja[m] Major, Cather Petley
	28	Charles Le Boneau, Jane Cottee
	29	John Salter, Ann Spicer
	29	Tobias Parker, Judith Collow
	29	John Wake, Mary Lewis
	29	Bartholo[w] Rust & Fran[s] Cooper
	29	Thom[s] Lewis, Marga[t] Grimstone

May	29	John Cross, Elizab Ford
	29	Joseph Clifton, Elizab Miller
	29	John Thompson, Elizab Green
	30	Henry Davenport, Elizab Frankley
	31	Godfrey Chyder, Mary Maine
	31	Willm Cumming, Sara Shepherd
June	2	Mathew Morris, Ann Pike
	3	John Walker, Rebecca Moss
	3	Francs Simms, Mary Howard
	3	Abrahm Sutton, Joana Veal
	4	Daniel Vaughan, Elizab Robinson
	4	John Authur, Susana Thompson
	5	John Eddalls, Mary Furry
	5	Richd Broaks, Ann Bansor
	5	Willm Rouse, Ann Yorke
	6	Willm Walker, Mary Bartholomew
	6	John Russ, Margat Bannister
	7	Abraham Ricketts, Mary Oram
	8	Thoms Thornton, Elizab Garrett
	10	John Gumly, Joanna Wood
	10	Cornelius Alder, Mary Fletcher
	10	Charles Otway, Amy Nash
	11	Thoms Beckett, Sarah Marvin
	11	John Barns, Martha Wells
	11	Roger Child, Constance Jones
	11	Francis Grace, Grace Blake
	11	John Perry, Mary Wright
	12	Thoms Pollard, Dorothy Oliver
	12	John Turner, Joan Davis
	12	Walter Green, Elizab Petwish
burnt		Henry Holdfast, Susana Langley
burnt		Willm Armstrong, Joan Groves
ditto		Willm Green, Margat Squire
do.		Edward Stampe, Mary Cole
do.		John Capell, Jane Waldock
do.		John Chantry, Cornelia Holiday
do.		Willm Russell, Alice Warner
do.		John Taylor, Mary Smith
do.		Peter Stoles, Ann Williams
do.		Edward Ricketts, Elizab Gower
do.		Edward Blanchett, Margat Marian
	24	Thoms Mulley, Margart Nosley
	24	Henry Cox, Cather Challoner
	25	Walter Jones, Milberrow Rose
	26	Thoms Clerk, Ann Vincent
	26	Adam Hashiers, Mary Pearcock
	26	George Lee, Mary Bogg
	26	Robert Smith, Ann Justice
	26	Willm Duck, Martha Phillips
	26	George Knapton, Martha Cole
	26	John Evans, Elizabeth Price
	27	Phillip Collins, Mary Holt
	28	James Hodges, Rebecca Parson
July	1	Jeremy Baker, Jane Hilton
	1	Josiah Hemmings, Ann Hickeringall
	1	John Smith, Joanna Barnes
	1	Soloman Huit, Elizab Dorman
	1	Edmund Roberts, Mary Hardick

July	1	John Preston, Prudence Bayly
	1	Thom^{s} Woodward, Ann Dumone
	1	Willm Beaver, Fran^{s} Moss
	2	John Mortis, Ann Green
	3	James Noldrid, Fran^{s} Jones
	3	Peter Wilkinson, Sarah Thackham
	3	George Lee, Elizab Pooley
	3	James Bliss, Sarah Penney
	3	Henry River, Elizab Collins
	4	John Evans, Ruth Strutton
	4	Benj^{a} England, Hester Spencer
	4	Hillary Mempriss, Christian Knight
	5	John Stevens, Dorothy Mitchell
	5	Edward Warner, Sarah [blank]
	6	Hercules Street, Mary Martin
	7	Willm Mackarns, Elizab Munday
	8	John Hampton, Dorothy Durham
	8	Willm Griffin, Jane Peulson
	8	Edm^{d} Adamthwaight, Mary Merrydall
	8	George Gutteridge, Ann Neale
	8	John Palmer, Cather Gaudert
	8	Richard Spight, Mary Morehouse
	9	John Avis, Ann Ramsden
	9	George Low, Ann Roycroft
	9	Joseph Warren, Marga^{t} Fullylove
	9	George Clarke, Docia Johnson
	10	James Eustace, Rachell Cravatt
	10	John Tentingnan, Mary Blanchett
	11	Anthony James, Mary Allen
	12	John Chapman, Ann Golder
	13	Anthony Redney, Constantia Clarke
	13	Thom^{s} Fisher, Mary Low
	13	Robert Mills, Mary Smith
	15	Nathan^{ll} Mamsty, Sarah Hillier
	16	William Boosh, Ann Thompson
	17	William Corney, Sarah Layton
	17	Henry Parr, Elizab Farewell
burnt		Thom^{s} Calcott, Thoma^{z} Latterson
do.		Robert Dod, Elizab Harvey
do.		Charles Ward, Grace Johnson
do.		John Gething, Elizab Hall
do.		John Emfield, Martha Parsons
do.		Pears Ramkers, Mary Sayer
do.		Thom^{s} Chellington, Susan^{a} Thompson
do.		Peter Foster, Han^{a} Spurr
do.		John Bushnell, Ann Bonfriey
do.		Emanuell Willmott, Elizab Ware
do.		Phillipp Izzard, Mary Oakley
do.		John Medman, Dorothy Chambers
	24	John Groves, Abigail Brown
	25	James Crane, Jane Barrow
	27	David Sheldon, Jane Kemp
	28	William Waxum, Alice Hubbert
	29	Robert Boyce, Abigail Deerlove
	29	Willm Symonds, Joan Wilks
	29	Thom^{s} Baumbrough, Marga^{t} Lucas
	29	John Pierce, Ann Flevin
	29	Benja^{m} Nedham, Cather Ares

July	31	Hamblin Steward, Joan Harnaman
	31	Edm^{d} Pendleton, Mary Smith
	31	Thom^{s} Taylor, Mary Freeland
Aug.	1	John Wilson, Isabell Woollway
	2	Angell Roan, Faith Brown
	2	D' la Moth Mirassor, Alice Hill
	3	Humphrey Tichmarsh, Mary Rotton
	5	George Weddon, Judith Smallbon
	5	Thomas Peter Phœnix Rightworth & Elizabeth Long
	5	Phillip Louch, Eleuor Boyd
	6	Samuell Brampton, Mary Quelch
	7	Christop^{r} Howes, Penelope Howe
	7	Ralph Guy, Mary Parker
	7	George Patterson, Marga^{t} Turry
	9	John Woodhall, Mary Boulton
	9	Angel Nice, Mary Edmunds
	9	Willm Barrow, Jane Gwine
	12	Richd Shepherd, Dorothy Finch
	12	Thomas Lash, Mary Brown
	12	Antho^{y} Stow, Elizab Cranmer
	12	John Randall, Sarah Layton
	13	Morgan Jones, Han^{a} Parker
	14	Richard Cooke, Dinah Miller
	14	John Hanks, Han^{a} Burkett
	15	Edwd Scattergood, Jean Wilkins
	15	James Reynard, Sarah Wood
	15	Charles Hodges, Jean Marlow
	16	Benj^{a} Ridley, Ann Shutter
	18	John Field, Mary Moss
	19	Thom^{s} Hill, Frances Wilkins
	19	John Pullman, Mary Collins
	19	Richard Feast, Mary Gould
	19	Daniel Cox, Elenor Lock
	19	Thomas Seamour, Dorothy Wyatt
	20	Charles Brown, Elizab Bissell
	21	Henry Elms, Sarah Cosley
	21	Charles Williamson, Franc^{s} Ritter
	22	Richard Gogney, Sarah Frankwell
	22	John Terret, Emy Bennett
	22	Henry Hamstead, Avis Swalwill
	22	Charles Carloe, Isabella Smith
	23	Joseph Kilbey, Ann Taylor
	23	Charles Tooker, Ann Newman
	23	Thom^{s} Hill, Jane Harker
	24	Richard Brain, Mary Newman
	26	Lawrence Scounce, Dorothy Warwick
	26	Richard Allen, Grace Brooks
	burnt	Walter Butler, Penelope Brecanorne
	do.	Henry Pope & Sarah Chatfield
	do.	John Watmore, Fran^{s} Wadson
	do.	Willm Harrison, Phebe Taylor
	do.	John Joye, Aloe Lock
	do.	Sam^{ll} Phelps, Cather Green
	do.	James Hall, Mary Green
	do.	Thomas Frather, Ann Lee
	do.	Thom^{s} Offley, Elizab Wheeler
Sep.	do.	Joseph Keeley, Ann Savity
	do.	Simon Everard, Martha Leak

[burnt]		Willm Pattison, Elizab Bardil
Sep.	3	John Charter, Mary Pearles
	4	Willm Harrison, Jane Skillen
	4	Wi^{m} Ashdown, Letitia Pitts
	4	Ernester John Hicks, Elizab Foster
	4	Richard Williams, Susan^{a} Harding
	4	Richard Winyard, Jane Wilson
	6	John Hodson, Mary Prince
	6	Steph^{n} Parkhurst, Mary Dyer
	6	Peter Frazer, Sarah Howes
	6	Edward Prince, Sarah Wheeler
	7	Steven Ravisae, Ann Wight
	7	John Holloway, Mary Brigg
	9	Francis Lumley, Faith Grover
	9	John Harler, Cather̃ Smith
	10	Dennis Bray, Elizab Coleman
	11	Willm Sōmes, Sarah Underhill
	11	Ralph Jackson, Isabell Magee
	11	Roger Fowler, Mary Blake
	13	Robert Neal, Elizab Code
	13	Thom^{s} Symons, Mary Perkins
	14	John De Mett, Mary Davis
	15	Joseph Julians, Ann Forjam
burnt		John Redshaw, Mary Beck
	16	Jonathan Gladman, Mary Basfard
	16	Griffith Evans, Mary Lakin
	16	Randall Londen, Ann Seaman
	16	Edward Allen, Elice Martin
	16	Willm Mitchell, Mary Walkinson
	16	James Pinner, Bridgett Burkhill
	16	Christop^{r} Piggott, Ann Frankish
	17	Christop^{r} Wheeler, Faith Castrell
	17	George Fartning, Marga^{t} Evans
	18	William Talbott, Cather̃ Curitan
	18	John Davis, Mary Methin
	18	Andrew Bourgnett, Mary Whithead
	18	Nich^{o} Goodman, Diano Yates
	20	Christop^{r} Wright, Cather̃ Jones
	20	John Hogg, Mary Bradshaw
	21	Richard Rolls, Alice Cook
	23	Gray Lord, Sarah Paine
	23	George Griffin, Marga^{t} Hornbow
	24	Richard Chubb, Mary Chadburn
	25	Charles Greenleaf, Mary Longston
	25	Luke Thompson, Elizab Pawley
	25	Robert Hall, Elenor Blakesby
	25	William Leethat, Marjory Toodall
	25	Henry Vynner, Martha Johnson
	25	John Bell, Mary Stanmore
	25	Richard Underwood, Mary Brown
	26	Franc^{s} Henley, Susan^{a} Reeve
	27	Owald Brown, Elizab West
	27	Thomas Thompson, Ann Beedle
	27	Richard Banbury, Faith Calloway
	30	Daniel Coak, Elizab Amblin
	30	Edward Gibson, [blank] Hawson
	30	Henry Napier, Ann Wilson
Oct.	1	Robert Manson, Elizab South

Oct.	2	John Foux, Mary Parsons
	burnt	Franc^{s} Tadder, Martha Field
	do.	William Bennet, Sarah Staden
	do.	Roger Jee, Ann Hereford
	do.	Thomas Jenks, Jane Nutwell
	do.	Henry Jones, Ann Blasdell
	do.	Richard Staples, Mary Green
	do.	John Benefield, Elizab Hawson
	do.	Willm Benefield, Joan Wheatley
	do.	John Atch, Mary Stevens
	do.	Charles Viles, Ann Windsor
	do.	Seybourn Bouckley, Sarah Foteskew
	9	Francis Satchell, Ann Hone
	9	Willm Clarke, Ann Austin
	9	Mathew Scorryer, Martha Hubbert
	9	John Horn, Susan^{a} Cave
	13	Franc^{s} Elford, Cather^{e} Satchell
	14	Thom^{s} Patrick, Rachell Cave
	14	Willm Brown, Martha Saunderson
	14	Willm Wheeler, Susan^{a} Burgess
	14	George Burkhurst, Mary Swan
	14	Natha^{ll} Buck, Mary Dixon
	14	Leonard Hugston, Mary Denby
	14	Richd Hickson, Lewis Green
	14	Paul Bridges, Elenor Mawson
	14	John Harris, Dulcibella Withers
	15	Silop Smith, Elizab Dilley
	16	Willm Mayner, Ann Arnsley
	16	Henry Shelton, Mary Evans
	16	Robert Harder, Mary Osborn
	16	James Harper, Mary Wilkin
	16	Sam^{ll} Ayres, Elizab Fox
	18	James Robson, Ruth Hollman
	20	John Robson, Ann Dodd
	20	Willm Morrell, Ann Boston
	21	Nathan^{ll} Bannister, Jane Griffith
	21	Phillip Collins, Dorothy Jobson
	21	Fran^{s} Harmesworth, Joan Millett
	21	Robt Bullivant, Alice Wimboll
	22	John Baxter, Mary Moore
	22	Thom^{s} Dymuck, Debor^{a} Cotton
	22	John Mills, Ann Symonds
	23	Richard Price, Martha Hubbart
	23	Gamiell Deale, Marga^{t} Turner
	24	Hercules Russell, Martha Yates
	24	Stephen Horrant, Cather Lerona
	25	Alexander Bell, Hann^{a} Glademan
	25	Thom^{s} Waller, Hann^{a} Golbourn
	25	Daniel Tucker, Fran^{s} Whitehead
	29	John Barnerd, Susan^{a} Orum
	29	Hugh Finch, Ann Gardiner
	30	Thomas Hope, Christiana Williams
	30	George Beesley, Jane Fuse
Nov.	1	Edward Johnson, Alice Vincent
	2	Peter De Ricard, Sarah Wood
	4	John Parrin, Mary Highcraft
	4	Thomas Knight, Elizab Vokins
	6	Luck Clisbe, Isabella Viccars

Nov.	7	John Pilkinson, Elizab Dawson
	8	Joseph Henly, Alice Myers
	9	William Fitzwilliam Barnwell & Elizabeth Hatton
	11	Thom^s Archer, Ann Randall
	12	Gervas Elliott, Adria Leigh
	12	Richard Golder, Ann West
	13	Aaron Wild, Judith Thornbury
	14	Joseph Booth, Elizab Booth
	14	John Swallow, Sarah Hambleton
	14	John Cave & Martha Cheney
	18	Thom^s Quinton & Mary King
burnt		Joseph Shuff, Mary Nanson
do.		Thom^s Smith, Ann Shorklidge
do.		Thom^s Raven, Mary Thomas
do.		James Philpott, Mary Hawkins
do.		Edward Dean, Joan Barnett
do.		Charles Hancock, Elizab Shakspear
do.		Thom^s Moll, Hester Ellitt
do.		Samuel Grew, Yeufun Lisle
do.		Phillip Grimmileer, Alice Mansell
do.		Andrew Parker, Ann Wiltshire
do.		John Mann, Cather Watts
do.		Samuel Meager, Bridget Lewington
Dec.	2	Henry Ganes & Elizab Land
	3	Allen Harrow, Ann Cutler
	4	John Ashton, Joan Welshman
	4	Thomas Cross, Ann Rule
	4	John Ashtings, Sarah Edlea
	4	Thom^s Carter, Alice Swingbank
	5	Ambrose Holland, Ann Lee
	6	Augustine Prangnell, Elizab Foxon
	6	Robert Dawgs, Mary Hawkins
	6	Edward Wilton, Ann Ward
	7	Gabriel Ray, Elizab Atkinson
	7	Jame Rutherford, Han^a Nash
	8	Jonathan Sherley, Mary Smith
	8	George Harris, Elizab Chowne
	11	John Griffith, Sarah Bradshaw
	12	George Juar, Elizab Field
	13	Phillip Bull, Elizab Webster
	15	James Favan, Margar^t Pye
	16	John Butcher, Abigail Wicks
	20	Willm Walker, Elizab Collins
	22	Anthony Heyford, Elizab Baxter
	22	John Lincoln, Jane Holloway
	24	. . . . burnt Moon, Marga^t Wilks
	25	George Cotes, Grace Hains
	25	Robert Cobby, Bridget Harrison
	26	Thomas Boulter, Fran^s Willis
	26	Edward Greenland, Ann Elworthy
	26	Willm Wagstaffe, Sarah Emerson
	27	Thom^s Wilmott, Marjery Cox
	27	Daniel Mathews, Serilia Cooke
	27	Willm Crossfield, Ann Raily
	27	Samuel Collett, Ann James
	30	William Bridit, Jane Nutterell
	30	Thomas George, Phillis Waff
Jan.	1	Willm Simpson & Hann^a Wilson

Jan.	1	John Cubbert, Sarah Heylin
	1	Daniel Shepley, Mary Parnell
	2	Henry Etheridge, Ann Lloyd
	3	Willm Browne, Margar^{t} Ingram
	3	Willm Martin, Ann Milton
	3	Thom^{s} Parry, Elizab Ellard
	5	James Johnson, Mary Lewis
	6	Thom^{s} Lingard, Ann Pimley
	8	Willm Marshall, Jane Johnson
	8	Richard Barret, Alice Carvill
	10	John Woodward, Barbara Corbett
	11	John Stafford, Elizab Stiles
	13	Charles Morton, Elizab Killin
	14	Aquillard Freeland, Ann Kippins
	15	Phillip Roberts, Fran^{s} Richards
	15	Evan Pritchard, Isabella Dikes
	16	Abell Atwood, Ann Kettleby
	16	John Hunt, Ann Tweddall
	17	John Fisher, Mary Barns
	17	George Middleton & Elizab Ayres
	17	Samuel Young, Elizab Trefuses
	20	Cleopha Needs, Hann^{a} Graves
	20	Daniel Lancaster, Ann Roberts
	20	John Lancaster, Mary Monk
	21	Stephen Kenell, Elizab Braunkors
	burnt	Thom^{s} Blakely, Mary Staley
	do.	Charles Maynard, Sarah Dean
	do.	John Wright, Jane Weston
	do.	John Thorowgood, Elizab Davis
	do.	Thomas Massey, Mary Brown
	do.	Timothy Fowles, Mary Andrews
	do.	Richard North, Ann Moorland
	do.	Nicholas Carle, Elizab Fuller
	do.	Jeremy Johnson, Elizab Evelin
	do.	Thomas Smith, Cather Lodyerd
	do.	John Archer, Ann Thompson
	do.	Phillip Traherne, Jane Read
	do.	Edward Dunn, Mary Parkin
	do.	Thomas Renchard, Christian Canton
Feb.	1	Thomas Yeates & Elizab Squire
	2	Thomas Burt, Phillip Hall
	2	Richard Laban, Mary Bewell
	2	John Shaw, Elizab Whiteing
	3	Thom^{s} Thompson, Elizab Beachamp
	3	Richd Carverth, Carolina Sadlington
	4	Henry Johnson, Sarah Burden
	4	George Gutteridge, Ann Hughs
	4	John Hart, Mary Bowlin
	5	Edmund Ogdon, Joan Waster
	5	Cuthbert Stoul, Elizab Chapman
	5	George Howes, Mary Hodsdon
	7	Thom^{s} Hill, Sarah Terrick
	7	John Vanbon, Elizab Teitt
	8	Thomas Verdeck & Ann Watts
	9	Lawrence Cady, Sarah Weaver
	9	George Whitehorn, Ann Willis
	9	James Paget, Elizab Howes
	9	John Eaton, Elizab Holloway

Feb.	11	Arthur Hicks, Emlin Bickley
	11	John Bale, Jane Sanderson
	11	John Taylor, Jane Cadwell
	11	Edmond Frith, Mary Ratcliffe
	11	Thom^s Martin, Margar^t Marr
	12	Thom^s Halleband, Grace Read
	12	Willm Croswell, Mary Daniel
	12	Thomas Willie, Elizab Lewis
	12	Fran^s Bevens, Barbara Lloyd
	12	Christop^r Lindsey, Isabella Barnes
	17	Willm Day, Rebecca Ayers
	19	David Aaron, Mary Price
	20	Richard Towers, Margar^t Hurst
	21	John Gardiner, Abigail Hide
	21	Bozoon Goodrick, Sarah Parker
	24	George Pease, Mary Burrow
	25	Robert May, Sarah Walker
	27	Willm Saunders, Jane Wilson
	27	Gerrard White, Elizab Symonds
	28	Nicholas Walker, Elizab Sparkman
	28	Francis Bollard, Judith Thompson
Mar.	2	Samuel Smith & Ann Sewell
	2	Thom^s Waightman, Dorothy Moore
	3	Thom^s Beauregard, Mary Sweby
	4	John Veasey, Elizab. Chadwick
	4	Willm Southers, Autherey Byram
	5	John Dixon, Rebecca Gravett
	8	James Favan, Margar^t Pye
	9	Fran^s Comfort, Mary Wilde
	11	Andrew Gofton & Mary Yates
	11	Richard Bull, Elizab Shorter
	15	Robert Wilson, Ann Pagett
	16	Thomas Paddon, Alice Young
	17	John Dixon, Bridgett Pascall
	19	Franc^s Butterfield, Ann Halfhead
	23	Phillip Devin, Susan^a Wallis
	23	Thomas Evans, Martha Benbow
	23	Willm Thomas, Marga^t Jarvis

1684

Mar.	25	Thom^s Davis, Martha Steed
	27	Nicholas Barley, Elizab Rose
	30	Bryan Jennings, Cather Hurtsler
	30	William White, Elizab Fox
	30	Thomas Booth, Mary Williamson
	30	John Knight, Ann Bennison
	30	John Remnant, Elizab Charter
burnt		Richard Sison, ["Sarah" *crossed out*] Hobbs
do.		Richard Thompson, Elizab Stacy
dito		Abriham Grif ———— [*sic*]
do.		Thom^s Owens, Joan Morris
do.		Robert Wilson, Ann King
do.		Thom^s Orum, Ann Pendlinton
do.		George Preddon, Cather Henly
Apr.	1	William Thomas & Mary Parnell
	1	Robert Davis, Dence Davis
	1	William Jones, Jane Wood
	1	Willm Usher, Jane Statham

Apr.	1	John Horne, Ann Smith
	1	John Mannim, Cather Hawkins
	1	Thom^s Nevitt, Susan^a Long
	1	John Dickason, Mary Lawrence
	1	John Shells, Elizab Tapp
	1	John [blank], Hellen [blank]
	1	Richard Whitwell, Mary Freshwater
	2	Richard Tilmash, Martha Rayner
	2	Edward Richards, Ann Broughton
	2	George Harding, Susan^a Townsend
	3	Peter Mathews, Elizab Regon
	3	Thom^s Symonds, Mary Blockley
	3	Fran^s Hopkins, Ann Brogben
	3	Griffith Lewis, Cather Price
	6	Willm Osgerby, Jane English
	6	Edward Morris, Mary Ball
	6	John Plumton, Susan^a Box
	6	Thom^s Seale, Marjery Hurlebut
	6	Robert Burnell, Sarah Hollier
	6	Henry Williams, Elizab Edwards
	6	John Grandy, Franc^s Holloway
	6	John Howle, Jane Edwards
	7	Richd Walter, Margar^t Bassenden
	7	Phillip Wianes, Mary Edwards
	7	John Buller, Johan^a Howell
burnt		John Branch, Lucy Gill
	8	Richard Herneden, Margar^t Burroughs
	8	Thom^s Lovill, Catherine Avery
	8	Francis Turton, Alice Hudson
	8	Robert Thompson, Martha Dunn
	10	William Poulson, Sarah Wetherell
	10	John Goulding, Mary Foster
	10	John Wakefield, Mary Irish
	10	James Fluck, Elenor Browneing
	10	James Brush, Elenor Collis
	10	Thom^s Holloway, Sarah Barker
	10	Willm Gillson, Mary Lawrence
	10	Gabriell Dallemagn, Geneva Gariner
	11	James Powell, Alice Cottle
	13	Willm Clampton, Ann Saunders
	13	Willm Thomas, Mary Jenkins
	13	Peter Jaro, Sarah Davis
	13	Francis Lidgbud, Elizab Price
	14	Robert Leaper & Mary Gillham
	15	John Bayley, Margar^t Huntpatch
	15	Edward Bish, Mary Terrill
	16	Thomas Relph, Angell Boys
	17	Thomas Edwards, Joan Colly
	20	John Beans, Judith Evans
	20	George Mimo, Ann Stoatesbury
	20	David Stanes, Marga^t Moore
	20	Thom^s Hill, Mary Arrowsmith
	20	Mathew Thomas, Mary Smith
	20	George Clinton, Fran^s Fox
	20	Robert Baron, Elenor Wicks
	20	Fran^s Lumly, Jane Fairfax
	20	Willm Palmer, Elizab Amon
	21	Joshua Fawsett, Mary Lane

Apr.	21	Edwd Hipgrave, Elizab Dearman
	21	Thom^{s} Johnson, Mary Gray
	21	Mathew Williams, Lucy Bassett
	burnt	Henry Paty, Ann Phillips
	do.	Robert Morris, Ann Mitchell
	do.	Robert Downes, Sarah Hammond
	do.	Edward Perritt, Elizab Gibbs
	do.	Henry Cox, Mary Clackworthy
	do.	Willm Rawlins, Alice Oxton
	do.	Thom^{s} Mark Metorn, Ann Barrett
	do.	Richd Street, Ursula Harrison
	26	Thomas Bullock, Mary Rutland
	27	John Butten, Mary Broadhurst
	27	Thom^{s} Webb, Elizab Jean
	29	John Tucker, Ann Humphreys
	29	John Briss, Sarah Fairpan
	29	John Titcome, Dorothy Scost
	29	Henry Squire, Mary Price
	29	John Sayer, Sarah Darner
May	1	Fran^{s} Salmon, Sarah Brooksbank
	1	John Ayleworth, Marga^{t} Bennett
	1	Robert Preston, Isabell^{a} Mellam
	1	Edward Knolles, Hellen Booth
	1	Edward Lewis, Alice Hanson
	1	Benja^{m} Walker, Cather Fisher
	1	Willm Foare, Ann Savage
	3	David Morgan, Cather. Stevens
	3	Samuel Hill, Mary Smithis
	4	Dominie Gazeigne, Sarah Gill
	4	Alexand^{r} Fryer, Mary Pearman
	4	Thom^{s} Kent, Elizab Yates
	4	Thom^{s} Newman, Ann Bradshaw
	5	Fran^{s} Gibbons, Rebecca Lee
	5	John Man, Elizab Daffin
	5	John Ridsdell, Ann Ash
	5	Willm Tuer, Debor^{a} Burton
	6	Richard Twyford, Elizab Heally
	6	Francis Vanson, Elizab Harler
	8	Charles Davis, Ann Manners
	8	Willm Langford, Martha Stroud
	8	John Beck, Elizab Blunt
	8	Thomas Garnick, Barbara Dike
	8	Thomas Raby, Mary Forman
	11	Richard Ireson, Elizab Roberts
	11	Willm Hobbs, Hester Ramsdell
	11	James Wicks, Mary Willis
	11	John Baker, Dorothy Hunt
	11	Samuel Shouke, Susan^{a} Stuck
	11	Richard Haws, Mary Field
	12	John Ware, Elizab Stevens
	12	John Thomas, Mary Brily
	13	Israel Motby, Elizab Ingerson
	15	James Wilson, Ann Tuckwell
	18	Richd Thorp & Elizabeth [*name erased*]
	18	Thomas Edmonds, Mary Jones
	18	John Streight, Alice Burroughs
	18	Reginald Molineux, Jane Alanson
	18	John Ballard, Martha Eaton

May	18	John Gansford, Dorothy Williams
	18	James Gillet, Ann Vaston
	19	Richard Darby, Mary Everton
	19	Reynard Staddar, Marga^{t} Hint
	19	William Sanns, Elizab Dawson
	19	Thom^{s} Saunders, Jone Lovegrove
	20	Christop^{r} Nayler, Ann Buckley
	20	John Dodd, Margar^{t} Booth
	burnt	Thom^{s} Jesely, Elizab Brailsford
	do.	Humphrey Payton, Cather Coles
	do.	Montague Parry, Mary Minnet
	do.	Adam Cahowne, Elizab Labby
	do.	James Brossene, Elizab Wigsden
	do.	John Man, Margar^{t} Barns
	do.	Edward Smith, Cather Jenkins
	do.	Thom^{s} Sealey, Elizab Fowler
	21	Nicholas Buett, Cather Shaw
	21	Thom^{s} Parsons, Marga^{t} Aldworth
	22	Samuel Smith, Elizab Dennis
	22	James Winnington, Mary Partridge
	22	John Stalker, Elizab Sparry
	23	John Fletcher, Han^{a} Wells
	25	Willm Townsend, Repentance [blank]
	25	Edward Steven, Fran^{s} Mittius
	25	Samu^{ll} Crisdell, Hephzibah [blank]
	25	Humphry Nunny, Elizab Waring
	27	Richard Andreno, Mary Dyer
	27	Henry Paine, Ann Heath
	28	Robert Bromage, Elizab Spencely
	28	John Clarke, Nicholle Novelle
	29	Ellis Edwards, Elizab Hilton
	29	Jeffery Starmere, Alce Lux
	29	Benjamin Tuck, Ann Birch
	29	Abraham Gleddell, Jane Williams
	31	Henry Taverner, Franc^{s} Mutis
	31	Abell Lyfoot, Marga^{t} Page
June	1	Mathew Tarver, Ann Johnson
	1	Peter Gregg, Hellen Goslin
	2	Thom^{s} Jones, Mary Redban
	3	John Allen, Frances Lothbury
	3	Hezekiah Benson, Elizab Rose
	4	Robert Williams, Elizab Fletcher
	4	James Mathews, Ann Isles
	4	Luke Beckbills, Ann Tay
	8	Thom^{s} Bennet, Jane Oighhere
	8	Gabriel Guirand, Mary Bichery
	8	Mathias Barer, Elizab Howell
	8	Richd Bennet, Ann Bayley
	8	Henry Hughs, Martha Hammerton
	8	Thomas Halls, Cather Smith
	10	John Fisher, Sarah Broadlad
	11	Fran^{s} Guiter, Ann Ards
	12	Willm Longland, Elizab Smith
	15	George Fryer, Elizab Foord
	15	Thom^{s} Pell, Susanna Jackson
	15	Thom^{s} Norman, Mary Dawes
	16	Joseph Key, Han^{a} Stibbs
	17	Micha^{ll} Lambert, Mary Rustall

June	17	John Teeg, Mary Ward
	22	Edmund Shepherd, Ann Taylor
	22	Willm Robinson, Marga^{t} Hide
	23	Charles Parsley, Alice White
	23	Henry Thomas, Barbary Curtis
	23	Willm Goodale, Amy Summer
	23	Edmund Jaques, Elizab Collowhill
	24	Robert Ward, Susan^{a} Brooks
	24	Thomas Abrahams, Elizab Southwell
	24	John Buckland, Elizab Powell
	24	Willm Symms, Mary Bennett
	25	Willm Turbuck, Mary Fisher
	26	John Rawlinson, Elizab Morgan
	26	Thomas Morris, Elenor Ebur
	26	Edward Stanley, Millisent Crisper
	27	William Hayes, Mary Tibbet
	29	Philemon Beanes, Cather Davis
	29	Benja^{m} Ridley, Cather. White
	29	Richard Bicott, Ann Green
	30	Willm Loveden, Ann Somes
	30	Josiah Cubbage, Elizab Hutchinson
July	1	George Nicholson, Isabella [blank]
	1	Samuell Clarkson, Sarah Woolstoncroft
	1	Thom^{s} Davis, Elenor Evans
	1	John Harris, Joan Allen
	1	Symon Lumbotte, Mary Goldin
	1	Robert Allen, Mary Clements
	2	John Walter, Ann Ithill
	2	Robert Cuthber, Margar^{t} Palmer
	3	William Parrick, Mary Downning
	3	Joseph Park, Ruth Symson
	3	James Barry, Margery Dye
	3	Richard Shaw, Elizab Dodd
	3	Gilbert Williams, Jane Dickinson
	6	Peter Bill, Elizab Day
	6	John Page, Ann Pierce
	6	Richard Tichin, Elizab Gillett
	6	Roger Butler, Fortune Tomlinson
	6	Francis Powell, Martha Whiteing
	6	Thomas Man, Ann Allday
	7	Alexand^{r} Beferedge, Jane Kettlebey
	7	Timothy Perry, Ann Chilton
	8	John Waters, Susan^{a} Kirbey
	8	Thomas Smith, Mary Osborne
	8	John Phillips, Mary Parker
	8	Phillip Clarke, Mary Cope
	9	Thom^{s} Pratting, Judith Jones
	10	Robert Sayer, Sarah Butler
	10	Richd Miller, Cather Vicars
	10	James Webb, Elizab Orrill
	12	Basill Hutchinson, Grace Bennett
	13	James Gunthrop, Elizab Winshipp
	13	John Hughs, Sarah Tibble
	13	John Carpenter, Elizab Smith
	13	Henry Richardson, Hester Churchill
	13	Thomas Foster, Ellenor Moore
	13	Isaac Hadlye, Elizab Reinolds
	14	Richd Chubb, Mary Fishlake

July	14	Thom^{s} Devonport, Mary Cuningham
	15	James Firgusson, Cather Humes
	15	Willm Williams, Elizab Love
	16	Alexander Venner, Dorothy Blake
	17	Willm Smith, Elizab Coakes
	17	Edward Wigley, Mary Atherley
	17	John Acton, Jane Steel
	18	David Rice, Elizab Westcomb
	19	Barnabas Love, Elizab Baker
	20	William Lindsey, Christian Crow
	20	William Wigsdon, Mary Ware
	20	Willm Coffin, Mary Wellback
	20	Richard Mocketts, Susan^{a} Hair
	21	Henry Towl & Hester Collins
	21	Robert Sympson, Elizab Alson
	21	Richard Scott, Margar^{t} Speakman
	22	Henry Gawson, Alice Daintiff
	22	John Hayer, Mary Dormouse
	22	Henry Dancer, Elizab Yewer
	24	Nathan^{ll} Green, Mary Hall
	24	John Hodder, Ann Cross
	24	Henry Miller, Alice Grover
	26	Edward Walker, Mary Blaney
	26	Roger Harrison, Ann Standish
	27	Anthony Baynam, Ruth Whitehead
	27	Anthony Shearman, Elizab Ziskar
	27	Christop^{r} Hicks, Sarah Sharp
	27	Robert Pigmore, Cather Archpool
	27	David Price, Ann Rawson
	27	George Marshall, Elizab Harris
	27	Samuel Higgs, Joan Portsmouth
	28	Thom^{s} Davis, Rebecca Rawlins
	29	William Meers, Sarah Turner
	29	Thom^{s} Griffith, Julian Child
	31	John Potts, Sarah Lawrence
	31	John Robinson, Sarah Causby
	31	Willm Burroughs, Jane Marsey
	31	Willm Deakin, Elizab Knight
Aug.	2	Robert Cuthber, Marga^{t} Palmer
	3	John Howard, Sarah Palmer
	3	John Bullock, Ellenor Riddlestone
	3	Peter Colson, Abigail Butler
	3	Henry Crooky, Ann Temple
	4	John Peirce, Jane Burton
	4	William Stiles, Cather Gray
	4	Walter Wood, Ann Holdin
	4	Nicholas Taylor & Jane Randoll
	4	John Lidgley, Dinah Weston
	5	Willm Hodson, Dorothy Smith
	5	Robert Kenward, Hester Harwoode
	7	Lewis Moon, Ann Eyton
	7	David Grollo, Elizab Aurium
	7	Willm Street, Elizab Grover
	8	Jenkin Morgan, Elizab Gyles
	9	John Darkland, Margery Wall
	10	Thomas Clark, Elizab Stone
	10	Richard King, Mary Webb
	10	John Mould, Rose Emmott

Aug.	10	Charles Country, Marjory Townsend
	12	John Nott, Mary Warwick
	12	George Bole, Alice Wright
	12	Willm Wilmott, Eliz^{a} Gramson
	12	Thomas Pawlett, Elizab Pursenill
	13	Charles Micklethwaite, Mary Walker
	13	Richard Baxter, Elizab Wells
	13	William Baron, Mary Burford
	14	Griffith Mangell, Mary Thomas
	14	George Allen, Ann De la Moll
	14	Willm Johnson, Elizab Jones
	17	Willm Belson, Constance Howell
	17	Henry Bromfield, Jane Strakelin
	17	Samu^{ll} Hanks, Mary Bennet
	17	John Morris, Sarah Edwards
	17	Edward Binin, Dorcas Beard
	18	Thomas Butler, Elizab Iles
	18	Willm Heppleston, Mary Scott
	19	Richard Williams, Mary Greekham
	19	Thom^{s} Gresham, Hannah Peirce
	20	Joseph Measures, Ann Togwell
	20	Daniel Valentine, Mary Sothon
	21	Thomas Hudson & Rebecca Ricketts
	21	Thomas Kirby, Sarah Humphreys
	24	John Bunny, Joan Jones
	24	John Surely, Mary Field
	24	Willm Bradley, Susan^{a} Roberts
	24	Thom^{s} Hodgkins, Mary Warr
	25	John Virgoe, Grace Merry
	25	Willm Sheldon, Ann Phillips
	25	Richard Cork, Elizab Simpson
	26	Thomas Weaver, Fran^{s} Milefsky
	27	George Baldwin, Mary Armstrong
	28	Richard Mander, Ann Symmons
	28	Benja^{m} Parratt, Abigail Chellingsworth
	28	Richard Bryar, Sarah Cole
	31	Jacob King, Mary Randolph
	31	William Jeffryes, Elizab Ramsey
	31	John Rogers, Ann Carpender
	31	James Bodfield, Mary Aspreley
Sep.	1	John Franklin, Elizab Withers
	2	Robert Man, Elizab Clark
	2	Jonas Madocks, Franc^{s} Hutchinson
	2	Nicholas Charter, Mary Kent
	2	Thom^{s} Pike, Mary Marsh
	3	William Smith, Isabell Thompson
	3	Edmund Brockett, Franc^{s} Blake
	4	John Bourdon, Margar^{t} Distonale
	4	Thom^{s} Dolle, Jane Knobs
	7	Franc^{s} Davis, Pleasant Neale
	7	Thom^{s} Steninton, Elizab Findlison
	7	Willm Stonehorse, Mary Pettifer
	10	John Bell, Isabell Lumsdell
	14	Joseph Williams, Sarah Morris
	14	John Battison, Elizab Cook
	14	George Allen, Mary Slaughter
	14	Henry Grafton, Sarah Woolters
	14	Thom^{s} Barnfetcher, Ann Russell

Sep.	14	James Cannon, Marga^{t} Adams
	15	Richd Jones, Elizab Pears
	15	Henry Goodwin, Mary Child
	16	Alexand^{r} Wardlan, Margar^{t} Dove
	16	Richard Thrusdon, Mary Lilley
	18	Thomas Hughes, Ellen Seares
	18	Benjamin Mason, Elizab Davis
	19	Richard Edwards, Ann Clare
burnt		Henry Channell, Elizab Woodmason
	21	Willm Haines, Cather. Thursbey
	21	John Le Port, Susan^{a} Purseley
	21	Richard Frankish, Ann Bull
	22	John Middleton, Elizab Howell
	22	John Trusfield, Ruth Milbourn
	23	Robert Barrett, Elizab Griffith
	23	Willm Carpineer, Ann Filtness
	23	John Eastmar, Margery Novell
	23	Reinold Clarke, Fran^{s} Pautoll
	24	John Lolour, Sarah Jefferies
	25	Henry Gardner, Ann Bradford
	28	Charles Russell, Elizab Bell
	28	John Eaton, Elizab Finden
	28	Willm Haines, Martha Stevens
	28	Jonath^{n} Bridgman, Eliz^{a} Brace
	29	John Ballard, Susan^{a} Smith
	29	John Parker, Bridgett Williams
	30	John Brown, Elizab Stevens
	30	Thom^{s} New, Martha Barnett
	30	Isaac Jamar, Rebecca Higgrenson
	30	Brent Flint, Mary Davis
Oct.	2	John Venables & Sarah Mardent
	2	Christop^{r} Sympson, Mary Smith
	4	Samuel Clark, Sarah Martelin
	5	Micha^{ll} Lee, Margery Wever
	5	Authur Murphy, Ann Rennelo
	5	John Field, Mary Sperin
	5	Sampson Horswell, Elizab Parns
	6	James Miles, Sarah Marratt
	6	Mathew Rust, Elizab Tarrant
	7	George Moor, Jane Howell
	7	Ralf Low, Mary Sharp
	7	Robert Steward, Sebbell Holmes
	9	Willm Dawson, Elizab Leek
	12	Henry Hickmoth, Amat Sharman
	12	Willm Robinson, Mary Vancottam
	12	Henry Langhorn, Mary Dee
	13	John Ilsley, Catherine Goodale
	13	Edmund Lench, Phillis Holloway
	14	Hannibal Gilbert, Elimne Briscoe
	14	Jacob Haslington, Elizab Wright
	16	Willm Harlock, Alice Sinnock
	16	Robert Rand, Sarah Gardner
	16	John Shells, Rachell Elmore
	18	Willm Salt, Elizab Jackson
	19	Abraham Mansell, Mary Roodes
	19	Ralf Ayres, Elizab Orgye
	19	Jonath^{n} Lyon, Izabell Forsteed
	21	Robert Lee, Susan^{a} Fisher
	21	Gabriel Atkinson, Jane Price

Oct.	21	Thom^{s} Smith, Izabell Cole
	21	Michael Bygrave, Sarah Forster
	21	Nathaniel Nichols, Mary Tausitt
	22	Jeremiah Acres, Elizab̃ Field
	23	Peter Ashley, Ann Greenaway
	23	John Curd & Rebecca Smith
	23	Henry Webster, Rachell Johnson
	23	Henry Kertes, Elizab̃ Burch
	26	Benja^{m} Shoulder, Mary Uffitt
	26	Nathan^{ll} Stevens, Eliz^{a} Dundorton
	26	Richd Crowley, Magdalen Man
	26	Glod Villaine, Mary Coursell
	27	Thomas Adams, Margar^{a} Maria Wiyld ["Adams" *crossed out*]
	28	Robert Vale, Elizab̃ Armstrong
Nov.	2	Richard Allsupp, Dorothy Hentlandr
	3	Willm Stratford, Cather̃ Fowlks
	3	John Facy, Sarah Evins
	8	Hugh Jones, Sarah Doncomb
	8	Willm Robinson, Cicilia Cotton
	9	Roger Hogane, Mary Charlton
	9	John Pepin, Mary Carpenter
	10	John Lee, Elizab̃ Kirk
	11	John Green, Mary Hayle
	12	John Tole, Martha Friend
	12	Morgan Morgans, Hester Clements
	13	Richd Cartwright, Mary Bennet
	13	John Fletcher, Sarah Tendall
	13	Alexand^{r} Stevens, Cather̃ Graves
	13	Joseph Heeler, Mary Sewell
burnt		Thom^{s} Cullimore, ... burnt . . . . burnt
ditto		Ferdinando Greep, Mary Sutton
	14	Robert Millar, Mary Motlare
	15	John Cassell, Elizab̃ Ford
	16	Willm Honyborn, Elizab̃ Hashar
	16	Ralph King, Elizab̃ Turner
	16	John Smith, Mary Auson
	16	Willm Pennock, Mary Wright
	17	Thom^{s} Fox, Mary Jack
	19	James Edmondson & Elianor White
	19	Charles Dassett, Dorothy Brown
	20	Thomas Lewis, Alice Robinson
	20	John Lee, Elizab̃ Harvey
	22	Peter Holland, Ann Atherton
	23	William Morris, Mary Everett
	24	William Phillips, Elizab̃ Roberts
	26	Humfry Pratt, Elizab̃ Chaffin
	28	James Paccar, Mary Prosser
	30	Charnell Wooley, Elizab̃ Middleton
	30	Willm Magney, Marg^{t} Ayres
	30	Willm Cunnett, Mary Ashunsh
	30	Willm Dixon, Mary Hay
Dec.	2	John Buttorick, Alice Shinnell
	2	Simon Verelst, Ann Pember
	2	Everer Warblin, Sarah Pepper
	4	Edward Johnson, Margar^{t} Clare
	4	Martin White, Fran^{s} Rook
	6	Timothy Brime, Ellen Barker
	7	Laton Wisdom, Jane Newland

Dec.	7	Francis Gough, Ann Newland
	8	William Leech, Ann Lynam
	9	John Grassingham, Penelope Wiseman
	11	John Langley, Jane Sweetapple
	11	Richard Atkins, Sarah Wilkinson
	14	John Hewitt, Elizab Cole
	14	Samuell Davis, Amy Laper
	14	John Degreat, Ann Hall
	15	Thomas Rudd, Mary Peirce
	17	James Miller, Joan Clark
	18	Christop[r] Cortue, Sarah Hodges
	21	Richard Johnson, Sarah Thorn
	21	Thom[s] Banfield, Dennis Clark
	23	[blank] Strang & Elizab Halsey
	25	George Hayes, Mary Webb
	25	John Marley, Sarah Underwood
	25	Joseph Swan, Ann Justice
	25	Henry Tredder, Hester Kebell
	25	William Milton, Mary Harris
	26	Joseph Peadon, Elizab Jones
	26	Rowland Davis, Lettice Hudson
	26	William Ruberaz, Sarah Cox
	27	William Burrell, Jane King
	27	John Cox, Sarah Morris
	27	William Biggs, Ann White
	31	Henry Dyer, Elizab Beck
Jan.	1	John Fettiplace, Elizab Sheffield
	1	Robert Tomlinson, Elizab Glagge
	1	John Porter, Anne Nutter
	1	William Simcox, Elizab Harris
	4	Henry King, Alice Lloyd
	4	James Potter, Susanna Deanch
	8	Thomas Sone, Mary Kiblewhite
	8	Samuel Gold, Hannah Duffin
	8	Peter Varangueen, Margar[t] Chrisp
	11	William Franklyn, Ann Smith
	11	William George, Margar[t] Brook
	11	Thom[s] Garrat, Mary Blackcoat
	11	John Bates, Elizab Crossfield
	13	John Hammond, Elizab Nichols
	13	Will[m] Logans, Sarah Laranson
	14	Owen Williams, Mary Ward
	14	Steven Dagnall, Sarah Fletcher
	15	Ambrose Ham, Mary Leveridge
	15	John Hentwisle, Margar[t] Lunt
	15	Gilbert Frankland, Margar[t] White
	19	James Harding, Cather Tomson
	19	John Turner, Mary Craswell
	20	John Hankinson, Sarah Bullock
	20	Henry Welch, Lydia Brooks
	22	Thom[s] Hare, Mary Towers
	22	John Smith, Elizab Harris
	22	Richard Jobber, Elizab Trevelyan
	burnt	Steven Gress, Mary . . . . burnt
	do.	Peter Berlwine, Thomazin Jones
	27	Richard Straw, Elizab Witherly
	27	John Harlock, Han[a] Atkinson
	29	Thom[s] Vale, Allen Hickes

Jan.	31	John Page, Elizab Alderman
Feb.	2	Fran^s Norris, Ann Blanford
	2	James Holt, Elizab Hudson
	2	John Green, Margar^t Heath
	2	Nathan^ll Paul, Jane Smith
	2	George [blank] Margar^t Pollett
	3	John Corbett, Ann Leister
	3	Thom^s Leichfield, Martha Marnes
	4	Fran^s Lewcee, Elizab Chaplain
	5	Adam Stubbs, Han^a Guest
	5	John Hew, Susan^a Makeham
	5	Edward Champney, Elizab Griffith
	5	John Dison, Elizab Monk
	8	Edward Kilsby, Ann Smith
	8	Jeremiah Evans, Margar^t Thorborn
	8	Thom^s Duvarney, Susan^a Dorleans
	9	John Wilcocks, Elizab Twiss
	10	Richard Mathews, Cather̃ Smith
	10	Charles Wiltshire, Ann Levitt
	12	Thomas Pope, Olive Russell
	12	Joseph Hickes, Abigail Constable
	13	Mathew Ellis, Ann Taylor
	13	John Rogers, Israel Gadd
	15	Mark Dixon, Alice Langley
	15	Fran^s Smith, Rebecca Altt
	16	Joseph Priest, Elizab Mathews
	16	George Holloway, Mary Williamson
	16	Joseph Crane, Mary Tanner
	16	Thom^s Lloyd, Sarah Dennis
	19	Richard Crook, Mary Smith
	19	Richd Hussey, Mary Parker
	19	Willm Staynes, Joan Burk
	19	Willm Clarke, Mary Wood
	22	Simon Bond, Elizab Merrick
	22	Stephen Harvey, Ann Martin
	22	Thom^s Kindell, Mary Powell
	22	Richard Roberts, Fran^s Topin
	22	Jonathan Davison, Ann Fountain
	24	John Slater, Elizab Wise
	24	John Soomes, Elenor Gilbert
	24	Maximilian Vannames, Mary Price
	24	George Dickinson, Sarah Rowell
	25	William Armitage, Mary Stokes
	26	Thom^s Atkinson, Elizab Mathews
	26	Willm Moorhead, Mary Williams
	26	Thom^s Mallerd, Ann Jenkins
	26	Thom^s Field, Mary Johnson
	26	Anthony Dean, Joan^a Westwood
	28	Thomas Newman, Judith Hill
	28	Andrew Cleter, Elizab Roch
Mar.	1	Peter Betis, Elizab Fairfield
	1	Jocelin Gate, Mary Chomley
	1	Sam^ll Johnson, Ann Frankin
	2	Richd Williams, Mary Fann
	2	Martin Dewitt, Mary Emmerton
	2	Edward Thomas, Cather̃ Burr
	3	John Hulet, Ellen Palmer
	3	Robert Tomson, Margar^t Poulter

Mar. 3 Thom^{s} Tatlock, Praxee Harris
3 Willm Ward, Ann Wood
3 John Munney, Elizab Clifford
3 Willm Lawrence, Dorothy Holt
3 Thom^{s} Potts, Sarah Salter
4 John Dupon, Magdalene Maynard
5 Charles Witney, Joan Gludwell
7 Mathew Whitehead, Mary Jones
8 Richd Fox, Mary Williams
8 Arthur Reeves, Mary Strangwidge
10 Thom^{s} Lyddell, Elizab Ivory
11 Christop^{r} Topham, Christian Watts
15 Isaac Russell, Martha Youngman
18 Thom^{s} Barnsley, Mary Ashenhurst
burnt Robert Guidott and . . . . burnt . . . burnt
do. Thom^{s} Sacks, Sarah Green
do. Phillip Mingar, Mary Brewer
do. John Orfeur, Mary Child
22 Willm Thompson, Jane Fox
22 Thom^{s} Russell, Mary Alder
burnt Lemeul Wagstaffe, Judith Wallis

1685

Mar. burnt Henry Cramp, Elizab Jarvis
do. Willm Evans, Elizab Jarvas
do. John Hill, Sarah Lurkcock
do. Christ^{o} Way, Elizab Bosworth
30 Symon Boust, Claude Sallard
31 John Dacres, Mabell Dacres
31 Willm Howard, Mary Laurence
Apr. 2 Alexand^{r} Jenkins, Sarah Tilsley
5 Thom^{s} Smith, Thomasin Martin
5 Oliver Hopkins, Mary Carter
5 Humphrey Cordwell, Mary Milton
7 Caleb Vasnum, Elizab Wells
7 Henry Coulthred, Ann Hunt
8 John Hughs, Ann Hide
8 Edward Powel, Mary Mansfield
9 Fran^{s} Caterson, Marga^{t} Goslin
11 Richard Johnson, Elizab Eving
12 Fran^{s} Cox, Cather Jennings
12 Thom^{s} Hayes, Elizab Lisk
12 John Ross, Ann Dumanoir
14 Henry Dowl, Elizab Gibbs
14 Thom^{s} Howson, Mary Price
14 Christop^{r} Jobson, Mary Talbott
16 Thom^{s} Welman, Susan^{a} Dove
16 Tristram Tomson, Phebe Kendall
16 Fran^{s} Rawlins, Jane Kneen
19 Henry Weaving, Elizab Wapple
19 Willm Raven, Cather Gaskoine
19 Fran^{s} Read, Mary Veng
19 John Bingham, Jane Madder
19 John Bowman, Mary Woodard
19 Charles Brockhurst, Priscilla Kent
19 Robert Clark, Elizab Cumber
19 Uriah Cross, Elizab Greenwood
20 Charls Hoskins, Ann Champion

Apr.	20	Willm Whitfield, Clare [blank]
	20	Joseph Hilliard, Elizab Chapman
	20	Hugh Stow, Mary Hawks
	20	John Johnson, Elizab Dyer
	20	Thom^{s} Robson, Sarah Lyddall
	21	Robert Vixon, Mary Turney
	22	George Griffith, Mary Johnson
	22	Walter Walters, Elizab Waterhouse
	22	Henry Chakill, Cather Budder
	22	James Carter & Elizab James
	22	Willm Dean, Olive Young
	23	Willm Rhodes, Barbary Wyatt
	23	Willm Alcock, Mary Hodges
	23	John Wells, Bridget Thomson
	23	Andrew Garus, Elizab Windsor
	23	Thom^{s} Angollon, Rebecca Bath
	23	Jonathan Wright, Rachell Freeman
	23	Charls Jolliffe, Elizab Ostler
	23	Willm Briggs, Sarah Brabant
	23	Jonathan Hayes, Alice Russell
	23	Patrick Brandon, Elizab Wood
	23	John Mills, Elizab Dentris
	24	Andrew Cambell, Elizab Hughes
	25	Richard Talbutt, Elizab Durant
	26	Thomas Sheres, Christian Shadwell
	26	Thom^{s} Percivall, Elizab Hunt
	26	Christop^{r} Ayres, Alice Booth
	26	James Fossett, Ann Baker
	27	Richd Broadbank, Ann Hill
	28	Ralph Cuerton, Alice Hiorn
	28	Henry Leatherborough, Thomaz^{n} Woodward
	28	John Drawsbury, Martha Leek
	28	David Cambell, Mary Wright
	28	Thom^{s} Cavender, Margar^{t} Liptrott
	30	John Parker, Sarah Harrison
	30	Strickland Tyrwhitt, Bernice Bagshaw
	30	Fran^{s} Low, Martha Griffith
May	1	John Parker, Priscilla Dabbs
	1	George Westray, Rebecca Mathews
	3	James Dixon, Judith Poppleton
	3	Edward Stoyl, Elizab Ramsey
	5	James Stope, Dorothy Masters
burnt		Henry Dickenson, Ann Scott
	7	Thomas Paine, Sara Jackson
	7	Roger Davis, Margar^{t} Harding
	7	John Darling, Lydia Acton
	7	Moses Blake, Millicent Cox
	7	Richard Carter, Mary Brown
	9	Thom^{s} Gray, Mary Angell
	10	Wilbrom Rushon, Elizab Swindell
	10	Robert Rogers, Martha Hunt
	10	James Jackson, Margar^{t} Addis
	11	John Key, Luce Pettsfield
	11	Edward Holms, Dorothy Delasan
	11	John Bount, Martha Lambert
	11	Richard Bradley, Martha Davies
	12	Thom^{s} Hughes, Jane Attenbury
	12	Thom^{s} Witherden, Ann Marshall

May	12	George Mills, Jean^{a} Sherriff
	13	Richd Davis, Alice Vincent
	17	Charls Cirbusher, Susan^{a} Peirey
	17	David Jones, Agnes Bostick
	20	Samu^{ll} Dawson, Han^{a} Bull
	20	Thom^{s} Mathews, Frances Loader
	20	George Lankshire, Elizab Parratt
	20	Andrew Paine, Elizab Rhodes
	21	Thom^{s} Robins, Elizab Barnett
	21	John Suddley, Catherine Townsin
	21	John Obrian, Rebecca Goodwin
	23	Thom^{s} Johnson, Elizab Fryer
	23	Francis Tracey, Ann Austin
	24	Thom^{s} Snape, Elizab Arnold
	24	Richard Sampson, Jane White
	24	Robert King, Ann Gray
	24	John Haynes, Constance Thwin
	24	John Plumer, Theodora Street
	24	George Shakemaple, Mary Hunlock
	25	John Crawley, Ann Holder
	25	Richard Taylor, Martha Wilmott
	26	John Allison, Margar^{t} Neeven
	26	John Coe, Mary Cornell
	26	John Bridges, Elizab Grue
	28	Thom^{s} Middlycoat, Margar^{t} Mathews
	28	John Shuttleworth, Elizab Stuke
	30	John Halham, Mary Townsend
	30	John Freeman, Margar^{t} Jones
	31	Richd Littleword, Mary Farrington
	31	Mordicae Crostoe, Rebecca Skinner
	31	Joseph Hewitt, Margar^{t} Robinson
	31	John Hurst, Mary Venables
June	1	John Caton, Dorothy Glover
	1	Willm Watts, Margar^{t} Swier
	2	Richard Tree, Elizab Trigg
	2	Christoph. Moultrap, Ann Burch
	2	Zacheus Beal, Elizabeth Burgis
	2	Thom^{s} Harrison, Margar^{t} Davis
	3	John Bathy, Ann Mathews
	4	John Wood, Mary Welsh
	4	John Wilbourne, Ann Watson
	4	Richard Harris, Elizab Smith
	4	John Baily, Jane Barber
	4	Daniel Dampure, Cather Clayton
	4	Willm Everett, Sarah Sheppard
	4	John Pitcher, Elizab Nutt
	4	Edward Black, Mary Nicholson
	7	Willm Norcup, Jone Burgis
	7	Morris Moor, Mary Deale
	7	John Farforth, Mary Edwards
	7	Willm Coleen, Elizab Sansom
	8	Thom^{s} Ellott, Rebecca Brown
	8	Willm Saunderson, Fran^{s} Murrall
	8	James Prestidge, Dorothy Griffith
	8	Coaper Catesby, Mary Goodwin
	8	John Smith, Mary Burgis
	9	Robert Goodman, Elizab Poseland
	9	John Rowland, Prudence Kingstone

June	9	John Ebsworth, Mary Smith
	9	Willm Benson, Joan Boon
	9	Sam^{ll} Williams, Bridgett Reevely
	9	Willm Browning, Elizab Hill
	9	Thom^{s} Twine, Elizab Munday
	9	John Sparkhall, Mary Bambowe
	9	Abraham Young, Elizab Ault
	9	John Barnaby, Ann Harrall
	9	Edwd Evans, Elizab Fisher
	9	John Forster, Elizab Chair
	10	Abraham Smith, Dorothy Underwood
	10	John Anderson, Judith Brooking
	11	Willm Robinson, Sarah Palmer
	11	Willm Barns, Margar^{t} Morris
	11	Willm Mitchell, Phebe Jones
	11	Anthony Fryer, Ann Stacy
	14	Edward Stanly, Elizab Young
	14	Thom^{s} King, Jone Richinson
	14	Stephen Gardner, Rebecca Ludd
	14	James Karnes, Ann Turnbuff
	14	George Staynbank, Ann West
	15	John Daniell, Sarah Brounker
	15	John Hollinshead, Jane Davis
	16	Willm Watts, Joan Cox
	16	Willm Fitzakry, Mary Armstrong
	16	Christoph^{r} Tewtin, Elizab Lovett
	16	Robert Milkin, Elizab Smith
	16	Henry Lambinett, Magdalene Freden
	17	Willm Tausett [*sic*], Bridgett Acton
	18	Thomas Segar, Mary Case
	18	Robert Jones, Ann Collins
	19	Robert Shoreditch, Jane Williamson
	21	Henry Haslewood, Martha Carrington
	21	Thomas Ware & Ann Roberts
	21	Patrick Huchinson, Betheridge Thomson
	22	Edward Jones, Susan^{a} Bradford
	22	Willm Pickman, Elizab Threaves
	22	Edward Johnson, Elizab Tansett [*sic*]
	23	John White, Alice Pencock
	23	John Lucas, Sarah Wheatland
	23	James Stone, Diana Spire
	23	Henry Joynson, Rose English
	28	Josias Cook, Mary Butler
	28	Stephen Harper, Marga^{t} Churchman
	29	Willm Milford, Sarah Boyce
	30	Thomas Castle, Marga^{t} Dobson
	30	Richard Green, Elizab Morrison
July	2	John Johnson & Rose Moony
	2	Peter Cross, Elizab Beck
	2	Thom^{s} Worm, Ann Popleton
	2	John Counter, Ruth Bernard
	5	Joseph Tomkins, Mary Austin
	6	William James, Elizab Thomas
	7	Thomas Lane, Sophia Sherry
	9	John Haynes, Rebecca Hadley
	9	Richard Mansfield, Elizab Medcalfe
	10	John Ware, Susan^{a} Brass
	10	Robert Dickinson, Mary Fowin

July	11	William Allain, Ann Webb
	12	Thomas Lewis, Elizab Jenkins
	12	Thomas Hawks, Ann Milbourn
	12	William Ware, Mary Trollop
	13	Fredrick Roberts, Han[a] Camfill
	14	Robert Martin, Dorothy Donny
	14	James Cross, Cather Dean
	14	John Doncastle, Hester Clark
	14	John Courtney, Mary Rouse
	14	Thomas Shepheard & Mary Fowin
	14	Henry Jones, Ann Dove
	16	John Hatton, Mary Hignitt
	16	William Lloyd, Alice Ford
	18	Peter Butler, Han[a] Old
	19	John Birch, Ann Fletcher
	19	John Statham, Elizab Statham
	22	Henry Osney, Dorothy Brittain
	23	William Fisher, Joan Wothard
	23	Edmund Merrydale, Elizab Roberts
	24	William Nichols, Ann Oates
	26	John Harris, Jone Collins
	26	John Rollandson, Sarah Tonne
	26	Will[m] Fullylove, Jone Hewson
	26	Richard Wayne, Sarah Ashcraft
	28	John Brooks, Mary Abraham
	28	Joseph Chantry, Rebecca Richards
	28	Owen Davis, Sarah Castle
	28	Richard Bradshaw, Mary Bull
	28	George Gray, Mary Stone
	29	Minigo Fergusson, Cather Johnson
	30	Will[m] Freeman, Lucy Nash
Aug.	2	George Gregory, Ann Bayley
	2	John Lawson, Prudence Scrimshire
	2	John Lewis, Elizab Goffe
	2	Thom[s] Punter, Martha Barrett
	4	John Wiseman, Elizab Rowles
	6	Will[m] Collins, Barbar[a] Smith
	6	John Bolt, Elizab Phikenett
	9	Robert Thompson, Mary Starling
	9	Will[m] Hayle, Ann Capenter
	9	John Moore, Jane Towner
	10	William Bird, Elizab Marshall
	10	Paul Chaille, Han[a] Vivian
	11	John Field & Hester Wilmott
	11	Henry Pope, Elizab Turner
	13	Will[m] Thomas, Sybill Lewis
	16	John Turner, Ann Covee
	16	Rich[d] Jones, Thomaz[n] Saunders
	16	Thom[s] Neat, Elizab Avery
	16	John Davis, Jane Spencer
	16	John Pepper, Sisle Banks
	16	John Court, Lydia Gilder
	16	Nathaneel Edward, Elener Butler
	18	Will[m] Chamberlain, Elizab Champneys
	20	John Warr, Jane Rainbow
	20	John Hobbs, Barbara Bourn
	20	Thom[s] Wright, Elizab Vaughan
	20	Thom[s] Snell, Ann Wickins

Aug.	21	Symond Edwards, Fran Tomkins
	22	Willm Bonnett, Elizab Jeffes
	23	Willm Burroughs, Grace Garratt
	23	Thomas Ayres, Mary Bacon
	23	John Hugeson, Rachell Parker
	23	John Giles, Mary Glover
	24	Simeon Hallam, Elizab Wright
	25	John Harrison, Dorothy Delony
	26	James Woodhouse, Isabella Corbett
	27	Charles Merrick, Elizab Morgan
	27	Darby Quaile, Elizab Dobbins
	27	Thomas Williams, Ann Godbey
	30	John Davis, Elizab Wallis
	30	John Williams, Jane Raggott
	30	Randall Price, Joan^{a} Eves
	31	Thomas Careless, Ann Wilson
	31	Edwin Smith, Dorothy Davis
	31	Joan Bredreth, Elizab Baptist
	31	Willm Panton, Dorothy Phillips
Sep.	1	John Marleen, Cather̃ Dove
	1	Willm Lawrence, Rebecca Everett
	1	Joseph Holl, Ann Pelcome
	1	John Davis, Joan Hadnock
	1	Samuel Smith, Mary Diver
	3	John Raggett, Elizab Bromfield
	6	John Davis, Elizab Carwell
	6	Nicho^{s} Hutchinson, Ann Cave
	6	Edward Washbear, Elizab Peterson
	6	David Edwards, Elizab Heretage
	6	James Chitron, Elizab Cranford
	6	Edmund Lawson, Cather̃ Smith
	6	James Benoist, Magdalene St Tomway
	8	Edmund Sampler, Mary Keyes
	9	Henry Martin, Elizab Southorn
	10	William Layton, Mary Howard
	10	Fran^{s} Garrett, Mary Hartwell
	10	Patrick Drane, Mary Henly
	10	Daniell Staynes, Mary Vaile
	10	Charl^{s} Griffin, Mary Bond
	10	Robert Willis, Mary Cooper
	10	Henry Walker, Ann Benson
	11	Ralph May, Ann Warmsley
	12	William Lyon, Cather̃ Wyar
	12	Henry Bradbury, Mary Row
	13	Robert Prostone, Elizab Bedford
	13	Thomas Herbert, Ann Bell
	13	John Pennell, Han^{a} Martin
	13	Adrian Vandrest, Huberta Colonia
	14	Robert Petit, Alice Freeman
	14	Edward Davis, Mary Vaughan
	14	Willm Ridge, Mary Pickayes
	15	Daniell Reynolds, Sarah Tomms
	15	Peter Potter, Elizab Dawson
	15	Sand Eales, Elizab Smith
	15	Roger Webb, Martha Newman
	15	Henry Rylye, Cather̃ Anderson
	17	John Lavye, Margar^{t} Freeman
	17	Thom^{s} Hastler, Dorothy Clarkson

Sep.	20	Willm Everson, Mary Ashton
	20	John Twiss, Agnes Hawker
	22	Charls Ashbury, Bridgett Burroughs
	22	Richard Amon, Jane Henton
	24	James Townsend, Elizab Turner
	24	Willm Hunt, Mary Cumming
	27	Charles Walton, Margar^{t} Bow
	27	Thomas Thomkins, Mary Briddock
	27	William Shorey, Ann Dorey
	27	John Baker, Mary Orrice
	27	Andrew Avelin, Mary Saunders
	28	David Lewis, Sarah Kempton
	28	James Lloyd, Mary Pride
	29	Phillip Mellins, Elizab Hope
	29	John Baynard, Han^{a} Barham
	29	David Ravell, Margar^{t} Day
	29	Willm Bloom, Thomaz^{n} Chamblett
Oct.	1	Charles Kirby, Susan^{a} Kennadey
	1	Robert Distom, Cather̃ Bishopp
	1	Willm Walker, Mary Page
	1	John Hill, Rebecca Stockings
	1	Ralph Winter, Elizab Parsons
	1	John Mullinders, Elizab Parker
	4	Thom^{s} Smith, Elizabeth Curr
	4	Walter Dixon, Cather̃ Haslewood
	5	Edward Powell, Jane Powell
	5	Daniel Jones, Ellinor Sine
	6	Nathan Sherwood, Elizab Broughton
	6	Thom^{s} Tustin, Susan^{a} Coxon
	6	George Warwick, Elizab Witherhead
	6	John Young, Martha Broughton
	6	William Kent, Alice Howard
	8	William Lee, Elizab Smith
	8	Ingerbert Escauveur, Mary Paynter
	11	John Towers, Elizab Coolin
	11	John Beyen, Mary Milward
	11	John Simson, Joanna Hilman
	11	Daniell Buttermer, Ann Neal
	11	Robert Hatchett, Ann Smallpeice
	11	John James, Palrignett Judith Chevallier
	11	John Dauditt, Ann Orgoung
	13	Willm Bayn, Jane Bryan
	13	Rowland Crawford, Ann Craftes
	16	David Lewis, Mary Williams
	18	Samuel Older, Cather̃ Cheak
	18	William Holmes, Jane Hampson
	18	Robert Adey, Ann Drum̃ond
	18	William Bayley, Elizab Cox
	19	William Smith, Cather̃ Bouns
	19	Thom^{s} Woodward, Ann Fish
	20	Richd Munday, Sarah Smith
	20	Edward Braddock, Dorothy Lambert
	20	Robert Wright, Elizab Aubery
	20	Edmund Marmin, Ann Poyner
	22	Charles Phillips, Hester Hobbs
	22	James Gray, Ann Rye
	25	Henry Dorey, Ann White
	25	Davis Compton, Franc^{a} Eustace

Oct.	25	George Chadwick, Hester Jordan
	26	James Johnson, Avis Lennox
	26	Robert Briggs, Mary Fowler
	27	Henry Petty, Alice Chilton
	29	John Walker & Elizab Tokey
	29	John Jackson, Jane Winterley
	29	Lewis Mordaunt, Ann Martin
Nov.	1	Samuell Brown, Ann Phillips
	2	William Vaughan, Hester Cole
	3	Mathew Moss, Elizab Wisdidge
	5	Mark Wilson, Ann England
	7	Jame Maxham, Elizab Sharp
	8	John Catchlove, Jame Bishop
	8	John White, Mary Lightfoote
	8	Thom^{s} Lorrimore, Isabell^{a} Adams
	9	John Cambling, Susan^{a} Wright
	11	Willm Barrett, Ann Wibourn
	12	Thom^{s} Anderson, Elizab Cook
	12	Thom^{s} Davis, Cather̃ Kirk
	14	John Purchase, Elizab Wentworth
	15	Jeremiah Harris, Ann Davis
	16	Charles Palmer, Elizab Phillips
	16	John Edwards, Jane Threllfa
	16	Charles Faldo, Elizab Cooper
	17	James Lenally, Jane Oldeat
	19	Thom^{s} Templeman, Ruth Poflee
	19	Willm Anthony, Jone Bragg
	19	John Richardson, Mary Magee
	21	Peter Gishie, Elizab Daniel
	22	Fran^{s} Arnage, Barbara Harley
	22	Thom^{s} Robinson, Alice Dane
	23	Lewis West, Elizab Allen
	24	Tobias Paul, Margar^{t} Pugh
	24	Micha^{ll} Skinner, Sarah Pullen
	25	Robert Turner, Margar^{t} Jones
	26	Thom^{s} Robinson, Alice Wooten
	29	Edward Croystin, Margar^{t} Griffith
	29	Paul Fozard, Elenor Beach
	29	Thomas Dingle, Rachell Drake
	29	James Cheetam, Elizab Topping
	29	John Thompson, Elizab Holloway
	30	Avery Roud, Rose Graffitt
Dec.	1	Richard Kelshee, Susan^{a} Barrett
	1	Richd Goostree, Martha Harris
	1	Daniel Slade, Han^{a} Guerney
	2	Mouris Davis, Jane Evans
	3	Thom^{s} Coward, Mary Blunt
	3	Edward Fenner, Ann Seeker
	7	John Whiteing, Mary Holmes
	7	Willm Phillips, Abigail Phillips
	11	Willm Sherborn, Cather̃ Maria Symonds
	13	Richd Allen, Susan^{a} Bartlett
	13	Samuel Cryliff, Mary Winn
	17	Willm Bearsley, Cather̃ Grang
	18	Willm Phips, Mary Watts
	19	Thom^{s} Millet, Jane Sanderson
	20	John Dell, Mary Preston
	20	Thomas Southam, Alice Argett

Dec. 20 Edward Dawson, Sarah Adams
22 Charles Raynes, Mary Richards
24 John Waters, Ann Wright
25 Willm Lash, Elizab Slaughter
25 Thomas Paddor, Alice Boulter
26 Daniel Bentley, Jane Barras
26 Tobias Battle, Mary Wade
27 Thom^{s} Herbert, Ann Peckhover
28 Fran^{s} Smith, Mary Beal
28 Charles Johnson, Sarah Heath
29 John Lather, Elizab Green
29 Charles Hudson, Cather Roswell
31 Thomas Belchee & Margar^{t} Marley
31 John Porter, Sarah King
31 John Messer, Charity Male
Jan. 2 John Gasper, Mary Ecclestone
3 Adam White, Mary Morris
3 Robert Christian, Cather Dorrell
3 John Poole, Mary Mislebrook
5 Thom^{s} Bryhan, Ann Butcher
6 Benja^{m} Morris, Elizab Morris
6 Willm Harman, Alice Kendall
6 Thom^{s} Exton, Elizab Kirk
6 Robert Smith, Elizab Edlin
7 Robert Adams, Hohan^{a} Castleford
7 Richard Natham, Hester King
7 Simon Lucas, Ann Criswell
10 Edward Clapperton, Dorothy Brocklesby
10 Dan^{ll} Bacon, Mary Moxham
12 Thomas Field, Frances Terrett
12 Edward Arris, Eliza^{b} Colston als Cornee
14 Michaell Rowton, Jane Nicholls
14 Thom^{s} Badger, Cather Wilson
14 Thom^{s} Barrow, Mary Child
17 Robert Oakley, Ann Austin
17 George Sims, Margar^{t} Poole
17 John Lethat, Bennet Hunt
17 John Graver, Mary Williams
17 Lewis Borrame, Cather. Gutton
17 Humphrey Claus, Ellen Merchant
19 Joseph Lowe, Cather Oxley
19 Jeremiah Berrill, Lucy Tarcer
19 Willm Raymond, Jane Bryers
21 George Flower, Mary Baker
21 Daniel Bentley, Margar^{t} Taylor
21 Richard Duckitt & Ann Rose
22 Thom^{s} Stacey, Elizab Harrington
22 John Wilcocks, Elizab Brown
24 John Markfaddyan, Elenor Bath
24 John Crouch, Elizab Burbitch
24 James Astley, Margar^{t} Besouth
24 Willm Skammell, Mary Turpin
24 John Marshall, Han^{a} Cooper
26 Thom^{s} Atkinson, Hellen Humphrey
26 Willm Savage, Sarah Ferrers
26 John Hartford, Sarah Loveitt
26 Willm Howard, Ann Tanner
26 Thom^{s} Johnson, Agnes Martine

Jan.	28	Anthony Nichols, Elizab Palmer
	30	Thom^{s} Travell, Sarah Downs
	30	Joseph Elvies, Han^{a} Emery
	30	Robert Hayes, Sarah Bull
	31	Richd Hall, Alice Page
Feb.	2	Michaell Child & Sarah Willmott
	2	James Cadell, Elizab Hawkswell
	3	Richd Reed, Mary Goodwin
	4	Thom^{s} Turner, Cather Hony
	4	Willm Pritchard, Hester Chupp
	4	Francis Harrison, Sarā Cesill
	7	Luke Harrison, Elizab Sawyer
	9	Joseph Cotes, Mary Pringle
	9	John Dallen, Mary Carcoven
	11	Willm James, Sarah Chambers
	11	Willm Ellis, Gwin Evans
	11	Thom^{s} Dixon, Cather Snukes
	13	Ralph Wetherill, Mary Wedgwood
	14	Willm Ellard, Hester Lawrence
	14	Richd Saunders, Elizab Mountague
	14	John Dear & Mary De Loach
	14	Peregrine Ralph, Fran^{s} Churcher
	14	John Field, Jane Dallam
	14	Jacob Vilevens, Hono^{r} Mary Hest^{r} Lloyd
	14	Mathew Bell, Jane Deane
	14	John West, Martha Palmer
	14	John Kelley, Marga^{t} Bartlett
	14	Thomas Stilling, Elizab Petty
	15	Edward Scotson, Elizab Grayton
	15	John Lewin, Joan Hayles
	15	Thom^{s} Bennet, Elizab Cornish
	16	Robert Savery, Sarah May
	16	Darby Dempsy, Constance Harris
	16	Thom^{s} Bell, Johan^{a} Ireland
	16	Richd Davis, Ann Pritchard
	16	Willm Norman, Dorothy Gayton
	16	Charles Dolby, Phebe Grove
	16	John Moston Willmott, Elizab Davis
	16	Willm Ocklesford, Ann Barnes
	16	Richd Wright, Mary Bransford
	16	John Bradmed, Martha Coleman
	16	John Lym, Dorothy Holloway
	16	Nicholas Frebarfett, Ann Taylor
	18	James Rheams, Mary James
	18	Mathew Dungan, Mary Taylor
	19	Willm Edwards Han^{a} Eades
	21	Daniel Shaw, Margar^{t} Williams
	21	Willm Meller, Jane Cranwell
	23	John Linton, Fran^{s} Whichard
	25	Richard Hare, Edee Parker
Mar.	2	Thom^{s} Bayfield, Dorothy Bradshaw
	3	Daniel Franklin, Elizab Shreive
	4	Thomas Costen, Jane Rawlins
	7	Richd Cleaver & Mary Lyon
	14	Christop^{r} Glosh, Ann Wood
	21	Richd Churm, Sarah Careless
	21	John Comander, Dorcas Wormman
	23	Willm Dawson, Mary Wilton

Mar. 23 Alexand^r Damster, Marga^t Petre
24 Lewis Dallemagne, Susan^a Castle

1686

Mar. 25 Michael Moger, Cather. Edlyne
26 Thom^s Taylor, Ann Draper
27 John Catchpoole, Han^a Hort
28 John Carter, Mary Hoskins
28 John Colan, Joan True
29 Anthony Herd, Sarah Warren
30 John Phillis, Susan^a Conney
Apr. 2 Thom^s Arendel, Mary Clarke
4 John Strong, Lydia Perkins
4 John Badham, Ann Britewell
4 Joshua Allsop, Martha Watts
4 Robert Towers, Mary Southam
4 George Story, Susan^a Stafferton
4 George Aldwin, Mary Coleman
4 Willm Bell, Mary Mountaine
5 Edward Christopher, Susan^a Baker
5 John Harris, Ann Merrick
5 Willm Waddis, Waldigrave Fettiplace
5 John Channell, Mercy Swan
5 John Peton, Dorothy Ash
6 John Stretton, Ann Taylor
6 Robert Clously, Elizab Blunt
6 James Bell, Hellena Church
6 John Alloway, Mary Wood
6 Joseph Burne, Elizab Poole
6 Samuel Hepworth & Mary Tomlin
6 Robert Royall, Hester Dunn
6 John Johnson, Phillip^a Hodges
6 Edmund Bland, Mary Novell
6 Charles Clifton, Eleno^r Harcoat
6 Lenard Herbert, Mary Bayley
8 John Moyne, Ann Ellis
8 Richard [blank], Rebecca Brooks
8 Ralph Oates, Mary Smith
8 John Thebaud, Diana Bamford
8 Joseph Straine, Sarah Harris
8 John Jenkins, Ann Haycock
11 Christopher Lenmims, Elizab Moudy
11 Robert Cunningham, Jane Cudar
11 Phillip Fodon, Ann Gamble
13 Thom^s Smith, Elizab Beacham
15 Willm Hare, Han^a Mead
15 Richd Moody, Jane Jessop
15 Edward Harris, Ruth Webb
15 Thom^s Martin, Mary Cox
15 John South, Han^a Jackson
15 Jacob Woolcick, Burbery Day
15 John Vessell, Elizab Petts
17 Tobias Cheesbrough, Marga^t Blick
18 Richd Weetman, Martha Webb
18 John Cater, Priscilla Cary
18 Roger Bentley, Mary Clarke
18 Edward Edwards, Cather Blackshaw
18 John Aldridge, Grace Nipping

Apr. 20 John Felton, Isabell[a] Farreer
20 John Green, Ann Hitchman
20 Will[m] Blake, Mary Busey
22 Will[m] Fullur, Elizab Burton
22 Joseph Lewis, Elizab Whitehead
22 Israel Hatt, Martha Hall
22 Guy Wilson & Ann Goosye
22 Henry Augar, Mary Corbett
22 Sampson Gyron, Mary [blank]
23 Peter Wyer, Jane Tutty
23 Edward Jones, Mary Barton
24 John Cox, Sarah Wells
24 Joseph Wildgoss, Elizab Gascoyne
25 Will[m] Master, Cather Kirby
25 Kinnitt Powell, Ann Cole
25 Will[m] Mills, Mary Oldfield
25 Emanu[ll] Haslem, Bathsheba Mansfield
25 Charles Whitehare, Sarah Alden
25 John Vousell, Mary Scarle
25 Michael Linsey, Jane Silver
25 John Finch, Johan[a] Walter
25 Thom[s] Lansdon, Dorothy Ford
25 Thom[s] Willmott, [blank] Willmott
27 John Allner, Ann Clarke
27 Edmund Sylvester, Sarah Silversides
27 Rich[d] Hayley, Elizab Wheeler
29 Jonath[n] Peirce, Ann Edmunds
29 Henry Piggott, Fran[s] Leech
29 John Hyrrion, Elizab Pinson
30 John Gyrau, Susan[a] Allard
May 2 Edmund Martin, Elizab Mead
2 Henry Bowin, Dorothy Tate
2 Humphrey Griffin, Mary Charlton
2 Roger Cox, Amy Miland
2 Edward Dover, Ann Archer
4 Thom[s] Willis, Mary Davis
4 Will[m] Harris, Judith Wyre als East
5 Henry Cook, Jane Rowell
6 John Brasier, Elizab Wooddy
6 John Ellis, Susan[a] Durruck
6 John Clement & Mary Moore
6 Maurice Maw, Ann Gascoyne
6 John Jennery, Ann Blundell
7 Thom[s] Freeman, Elizab Southwick
9 Solomon Munday, Elizab Raymond
9 Wine Drurye, Barbery Mills
9 Rich[d] Payne, Ann Cox
11 Jeremiah Savage, Ann Sharpe
13 Phillip Harman, Grace Templeman
16 Hugh Bell, Han[a] Hunt
16 William Crafts, Joan Kirk
16 Sam[ll] Skinner, Isabell[a] Walker
16 John Parker, Mary Braddock
17 Michael Barrow, Mary Bennett
18 Will[m] Martland, Eliza[b] Morton
18 Thom[s] Field, Ann Exton
19 John White, Elizab Gilbert
20 Will[m] Wright, Marga[t] Harris

May	20	Willm Williams, Jane Lloyd
	23	Willm Coleman, Barbary Davies
	23	Thoms Feer, Mary Bennet
	23	George Harrett, Rachel Steele
	23	John Fitz John, Mary Higgins
	23	John Hancock, Elizab Griffith
	23	John Roades, Elizab Browne
	24	Thoms Taylor, Elizab Stint
	25	Willm Toppam, Elizab Humphrey
	25	Willm Blathat, Joana Shepherd
	25	Richd Blackley, Elizab Butterfield
	25	Henry Gardner, Ann Crowley
	25	Thoms Ingall, Francs Utzman
	26	Willm Russ, Elizab Billsbury
	26	Thoms Pritchard, Susana Dolling
	27	Thoms Ives, Martha Andrews
	27	Phillip Lightfoot, Ann Saverye
	27	Francis Hatton, Ann Eatwood
	28	John Digby, Mary Lucas
	30	Thoms Rogers, Mary Mayhew
	30	John Goadbey, Elizab Dallison
	30	Mark Roades, Ann Atkinson
	31	Jeremiah Buckley, Ann Couch
	31	Johannes Baptista Lanscrown, Elizs Haynes
	31	Willm Knowsden, Jane Martin
June	1	John Jones, Mary Preston
	1	Frans Feathers, Rebecca Ivye
	1	James Barrow, Mary Minss
	2	John Caulton, Martha Fisher
	3	John Cluff, Martha Churchouse
	5	James Smith, Elizab Tyler
	6	Roger Bristoll, Frances Campball
	6	Willm Andrews, Rebecca Lee
	6	John Brooks, Sarah Kirk
	6	Willm Pattison, Elizab Hart
	6	John Bell, Elizab Carter
	6	Jeremiah Lilliott, Elizab Bush
	6	John Bird, Christian Burnett
	6	Willm Andrews, Sarah Crispin
	6	Joseph Edge, Hana Gregory
	6	Henry Watson, Elizab Baker
	6	Daniel Garrow, Christian Richards
	6	Paul Pellaw, Mary Spurr
	8	Joseph Lee, Cather Carter
	8	Nicholas Hurley, Ann Bannister
	8	Willm Fairlis, Ann Miller
	10	Stephen Wood, Sarah Lewis
	10	Willm Walker, Sarah Inding
	10	John Fountain & Mary Eachus
	10	Thomas Marrian, Elizab Spencer
	10	Willm Townsin, Mary Lewell
	13	Edwd Bates, Susana Roffe
	15	John Jesse, Joana Arter
	15	John Michelin, Mary Herault
	15	Thoms Jones, Frans Smith
	16	Thoms Saunders, Elizab Church
	17	Francs Ashlye, Dorothy Newton
	17	Roger Hill, Amey Phillips

June	20	George Tune, Cicilia Roberts
	20	Richd Hadley, Mary Gosling
	20	John Lloyd, Hester Edwards
	21	Alexand^{r} Coates, Mary Boyce
	21	Willm Cox, Mary Noyse
	21	Henry Hunt, Ann Cox
	22	John Fullum, Martha Moore
	22	John Cave, Margar^{t} Pollard
	22	Edward Newgent, Ann Guest
	23	Charles Price, Jane Fielder
	24	Jeremiah Hodsdon, Mary Brabant
	24	Peter King, Martha Deering
	24	Theophilus Burdett, Rachel Jenkinson
	25	John Mean, Ann Ernett
	25	Edward Smith, Mary Allen
	27	Peter Todd, Elizab Hill
	27	Walter Eldred, Ann Williams
	28	Roger Broadbridge, Alice Howard
	28	Thom^{s} Rotherham, Elizab Cox
	28	Richd Bayley, Susan^{a} Kendall
	28	Michael Osber, Cather de Short
	28	Richd Anderson, Ann Shepherd
	29	Robert Bonner, Mary Willesell
	29	Thom^{s} Giles, Joan Stevens
	30	John Carter, Mary Worrell
July	1	Edward Bolton & Martha Leverett
	1	Sam^{ll} Martin, Mary Bradford
	1	George Nicholson, Margar^{t} Dawson
	4	Thom^{s} Platt, Mary Isles
	5	Charles Rickerby, Emmet Hutchinson
	6	Dan^{ll} Jones, Elizab Woodgate
	7	Mason Marrott, Hester Peltier
	8	John Amey, Sarã Lancaster
	8	Edwd Coggin, Bellisha Slater
	8	John Hodbeach, Mary Hutton
	10	John Spring, Elizab Shingleton
	10	Henry Michill, Cather Coulston
	11	James Bagley, Rebecca Dukesbury
	11	Roger Watkins, Mary Townley
	11	John Bainbridge, Mary Bennett
	11	Dan^{ll} Hayes, Mary Wheeler
	11	Edwd Smith, Sara Collins
	12	Peter Plow, Mary Magdal^{n} Solnier
	12	Willm Bissill, Mary Poyner
	13	John Cope, Sibella Duppa
	13	Willm Reynolds, Ann Lewis
	14	Willm Griffith, Mary Townsin
	15	Anthony Lyne, Jane Sims
	15	Nichol^{s} Mann, Thomaz^{n} Pretty
	15	Sam^{ll} Bennet, Jane Davis
	15	Willm Castell, Susan^{a} Healling
	18	John Griffith, Hann^{a} Elmes
	18	Richd Jennings, Ann Young
	18	Richd Emmerton, Joan^{a} Powell
	18	Edwd Leaver, Sarah Armstrong
	20	Henry Mathews, Alice Mills
	20	Antho^{y} Thompson, Mary Wheatley
	20	John Christian, Cather Vaughan

July 20 Edwd Snow, Elizab Holt
22 John Jefferson, Elizab Lee
22 Theophilus Quarles & Mary Thompson
22 Thom^{s} Bannister, Elizab Stanton
22 Peter Badcock, Marga^{t} Bradlye
22 Edmund Prior, Jane Scatchard
23 Willm Scott, Judith Badger
23 Willm Bankrett, Ann Wade
25 John Boulton, Mary Burgess
25 Lancelott Stringer, Cather̃ Minchen
25 John Squire, Elizab Hall
25 Willm Spelsman, Sarã Carpenter
25 Leonard Gates, Elizab Grimes
25 Richd Allen, Dorothy Braysbey
25 Willm Homan, Elizab Crawley
26 Phillip Faire, Ann Robinson
26 Phillip Stanton, Ann Wellum
26 Hugh Baxter, Sarã Aufleet
29 Willm Morris, Rachel Patrick
29 Thom^{s} Harris, Johan^{a} Downes
31 Henry Fryer, Elizab Jarmyn
Aug. 1 Willm Murray, Marga^{t} Branche
1 Nicho^{s} Gaultron, Jane Gautier
1 Ralph Clarke, Cather̃ Bridgman
1 James Dodson, Marga^{t} Herinton
1 Sam^{ll} Green, Elizab Richards
2 Peter Quantitian, Ann Moyssan
2 John Land, Ann Elmore
2 John Innes, Clemens Huggins
3 Willm Stonehouse, Grace Chimpson
3 Henry Wicks, Alice Gifford
3 Thom^{s} Davey, Ann Foster
5 Marmaduke Hartwell, Ann Friswell
5 Willm Barton, Elizab Brooks
5 Morgan Morgans, Sarã Phillips
6 William Cooper & Ann Cawse
6 James Stammon, Marg^{t} Smith
7 Robert Mansfield, Mary Costage
8 George Hare, Mary Williams
8 Mathew Meece, Blanch Little
8 John Tabor, Mary Cole
8 John Whitaker, Ann Whitcomb
8 Charles Robinson, Mary Smith
9 Stephen Durtnall, Ann Stabler
10 Willm Perry, Isabell^{a} Cammell
11 Reelye George, Ann Careless
12 Thom^{s} Forehand, Sabry Lane
12 Thom^{s} Hawkins, Elizab Base
15 Isaac Harvey, Jane Weller
15 John Cosens, Cather̃ Keene
15 John Curtis, Jane Ticknell
15 Richard Speed, Elizab Boston
15 John Kendall, Fran^{s} Pendleton
15 Thom^{s} Mills, Mary Seale
17 Willm Smuthwaite, Lucy Tulye
19 Mathew Minchin, Jane Young
19 Willm Pratt, Ruth Bullyfunt
21 Robt Stephens, Ann Gregory

Aug. 21 Willm Parkison, Elizab Clifford
22 David Auber, Marga^{t} Bouchett
22 Daniell Williamson, Fran^{s} Deacon
22 Willm Vernon, Mary Shrimpton
22 Barthol^{w} Lyon, Fran^{s} Sandye
22 John Winchester, Sarã Collins
24 John Wheatley, Rebecca Champion
24 David Forsaith, Isabell^{a} Smith
24 Ralph Benbridge, Ann Parker
24 Coureat Pyter, Cathe̅r Williams
25 Melshar de Winter, Joan Bullivant
26 Richard Ducy & Elenor Nicholson
26 John Clee, Margar^{t} Richardson
26 Henry Austin, Mary Woolley
26 Edward Atwood, Elizab Beaumon
26 John Merryfield, Bridgett Cooper
28 Thom^{s} Hide, Alice Hammond
28 Lawrence Cornee, Martha Smith
29 Robert Chandler, Mary Godfrey
29 Mathew Duley, Sarah Susseree
29 James Ware, Ann Geaton
29 William Cosens, Ann Carter
29 Robert Brausone, Ann Chandler
29 Richd Carter, Elizab Bird
29 Willm Cole, Susanna Hunt
31 Benjamin Newell, Elizab Tanner
31 Patrick Cook, Mary Goodyear
31 Samuel Le Mott, Elizabeth Johnson
31 Richard Herne, Rebecca Wray
Sep. 2 Nathaniel Belior & Elizab Bull
2 Joseph Wood, Martha Seminant
2 Cuthbert Hobson, Jone Adams
5 Willm Baker, Jane Rogers
5 George Peacock, Elizab Peacock
7 Willm Eustace, Ann Wood
7 Richd Stephens, Mary Small
7 John Lloyd, Sarah Coventree
7 Joseph Boys, Barbara Hurd
8 Maurice Rauson, Ann Mansell
9 William Stiles, Elizab Dry
10 James Glover, Mary Bird
12 George Cony, Mary Warden
12 Authur Wise, Elizab Brinkworth
13 Thom^{s} Cox, Mary Waite
13 John Carnaby & Elizab Brooks
14 Thom^{s} Ballard, Elizab Craddock
14 Willm Palmer, Elizab Rochester
16 Thom^{s} Leethett, Margar^{t} Spencer
16 Willm Colley, Mary Yeo
16 Willm Fenwick, Mary Clarke
16 Joseph Otheson, Mary James
16 Thom^{s} Arch, Elizab Miller
19 John Coomes, Marga^{t} Mills
19 John Wallard, Marga^{t} Holloway
19 Edward Baxter, Mary Lambert
19 James Bryon, Ann Parker
21 Robert Johnson, Mary Cook
21 John Swift, Elinor Knewstubb

Sep.	25	Hussy Hastings, Fran^{s} Gadbury
	26	John Bilby, Mary Barns
	26	Joseph Scott, Mary Layte
	26	John Shepherd, Elizab Curringham
	26	Edward Beaton, Elizab Page
	28	Edward Edwards, Elenor Mayloy
	28	Willm Douce, Elizab Rigs
	30	Thom^{s} Williamson, Ann Barrow
	30	John Mackfarland, Mary Fouldger
	30	John Symonds, Clary Gray
	30	Robert Frith, Mary Annsworth
	30	John Salter, Mary Allen
Oct.	1	John Ellis, Elizab Thompson
	3	Richd Hood, Alice Gardner
	3	Charles Head, Elizab Gascoyne
	3	Willm Parker, Rachell Hawksmore
	3	Peter Hopper, Sara Dykes
	3	George Silverton, Susan^{a} Goodwin
	3	John Wood, Rebecca Consett
	4	John Nelson & Elizab Pickitt
	5	John Wheeler, Margar^{t} Newbury
	5	Richd Wells, Martha Loveill
	5	Henry Herne, Mary Maddox
	5	Willm Hutton, Rebecca Hemmings
	5	Samuell Green, Ann Doddymead
	7	Willm Jackson, Elizab Jones
	7	George Cox, Dorothy Speakman
	9	Daniel Carthy, Tomlinson Maurice
	10	Willm Jones, Ann Jenkins
	10	John King, Elizab Bassett
	10	Richd Wheatly, Jane Foster
	11	Joshua Coulston, Mary Robinson
	12	Richd Prance, Susan^{a} Blackley
	12	Henry Livenson, Sarã Warner
	12	Thom^{s} Hamerson, Mary Adams
	12	Robert Clark, Elizab Melchior
	13	Willm Dod, Jone Redman
	13	Benja^{m} Bennet, Elizab Beckett
	13	John Nichols, Cather̃ Wheeler
	14	Edward Ministrell, Mary Dykes
	14	Edwd Thomas, Cather̃ Roberts
	14	Joseph Sarjant, Isabella Sanders
	14	Roger Wildein, Mary Strugge
	15	Thom^{s} Cole, Susan^{a} Inall
	15	John Wills, Mary Lovedell
	17	Humphry Clarke, Ann Hutt
	17	Willm Shepherd, Ann Perkins
	17	George Braburne, Ann Julian
	17	Alexand^{r} MacDowell, Lydia Ettre
	17	Maurice Hughes, Valentine Harris
	17	John Knight, Ellen Browne
	17	John Neal, Ann Willius
	19	Thom^{s} Eaton, Elizab Bull
	19	John Knight & Jane Towler
	19	Stephen Pitt & Elizab Elliott
	20	Edward Badger, Ann Page
	20	Willm Bullins, Mary Robinson
	21	Richd Olston, Ann Boodle

Oct.	21	Robert Edwards, Mary Johnson
	21	Miles Mitchell, Lilly Fran^{s} Pride
	23	Thom^{s} Middleton, Elizab Butler
	23	Henry Carr, Jane Brazer
	27	Edward Thomas, Rebecca Reed
	28	Archbald Lament, Ann Leach
	28	Richd Springfield, Hester Tunstall
	28	Henry Gilbert, Ann Seedell
	30	Sam^{ll} Grayesbury, Sarah Quelch
Nov.	1	Thom^{s} Fernesly, Elizab Brookes
	2	Gabriel Harris, Isabell^{a} Mitchill
	2	John Pateman, Jone Harradine
	3	John Deal, Sarah Potter
	4	John Hart, Margar^{t} Coleman
	4	John Hale, Ann Corbett
	5	John Johns, Thomaz^{n} Taylor
	5	Willm Poynter, Alice Wilson
	6	Thom^{s} Gadson, Mary Fryth
	7	Willm Smith, Ann Walker
	9	Richd Farmer, Mary Cooke
	9	Willm Pyne, Bridgett Glasson
	9	Henry Howman, Elizab Hill
	9	Richd Woodhead, Elizab Cooper
	10	Edward Jennings, Elizab Doeitt
	10	John Ellis, Ann Peirce
	11	Edward Quaile, Mary Powers
	14	Charles Howard, Elizab Mountague
	16	Willm Haughton, Isabel^{a} Topham
	16	Thomas Jones & Mary Vaughan
	16	Joseph Jett, Elizab Orton
	17	James Pitts, Rebecca White
	18	John Young, Elizab Hollis
	18	Abraham Hill, Sarah Rogers
	21	Thom^{s} Stepenson, Jane Riddle
	21	John Harris, Margar^{t} Crayford
	21	Richd Beck, Mary Burdin
	21	Roger Jennings, Elizab Browne
	22	Henry Towler, Margar^{t} Spike
	24	Abraham De Flamar, Mary Bellamie
Dec.	5	Robert Roe & Mary Trott
	5	John Shosee, Margar^{t} Williams
	5	Janas Bartlett, Elizab Nichols
	5	Willm Evans, Ann Green
	6	Richd Ferne, Sarã Herne
	6	Willm Rooks, Dorothy Veale
	7	John Platts, Hester Tracy
	8	John Marvell, Susan^{a} Stubbs
	8	Jeptha Ashby, Elizab Bessett
	8	Thom^{s} Stanger, Ann Partridge
	burnt	George Lane, Vere Beaumont
	17	Anthony Jefferies, Elizab Bloodson
	24	John Logye, Phillis Rampton
	28	Arthur Smithy, Mary Rusden
	29	Peter Mason, Sarã Warmingham
Jan.	6	Thom^{s} Atkins, Mary Davies
	13	Thom^{s} Gibbs, Mary Mounk
	13	Thom^{s} Hentland, Ann Fossett
	13	John Axtell, Han^{a} Montague

Jan. 20 Isaac Mathews, Thomaz^{n} Leatherbury
25 Humphrey Atherton, Mary Moore
28 Samuell Ames & Mary Nightingall
28 George Hopp, Mary Mullineux
29 Nichos Gambis, Mary Hanscomb
31 Richd Wilson, Jane Mumford
Feb. 2 David Griffith, Sarah Ridge
6 John Perkins, Mary Weeden
12 John Armstrong, Dorothy Lacy
24 Dan^{ll} Tute, Elizab Cotton
24 Walter Best, Elizab Hawkins
Mar. 3 Robt Bretton, Mary Barnes
14 Willm Nichols, Joan Webley
20 Willm Back, Elizab Strilbey
21 Jacob Malcomb, Ann Derham

1687

Apr. 1 John Hoy, Elizab Johnson
3 Peter Bend, Jane Davis
6 Willm Lye, Ann Harley
7 Willm Coye, Cather̃ Howlett
9 Alexand^{r} Grant, Mary Hoder
11 John Jessup, Jane Fisher
11 John Eyles, Bridge Holmes
11 Henry Wartes, Alice Brown
16 Charles Le Guildon, Elizab Commins
19 Peter Sands, Mary Toone
19 Samu^{ll} Hambleton, Elizab Harding
24 Roderick Hughs, Ann Fulker
24 John Pope, Mary Clark
27 Florence Mac Carty, Hann^{a} Reding
May 5 Sam^{ll} Dancer, Ann Greenhill
15 Joseph Huddlestone, Sarah Bedford
15 Joseph Garland, Mary Ferryman
15 Thomas Scott & Sarah Rench
14 [*sic*] Paul Crispin, Catherine Rice
18 John Reynolds, Ann Morris
19 Thomas Roa, Elizab Smith
19 George Dean, Elizab Golder
24 Peter Ball, Elizab Hulse
25 Thom^{s} Phillips, Ann Clunn
26 John George, Sarah Collyer
27 Sampson Prestley, Mary Eldridge
27 Thom^{s} Humphreys, Eliza^{b} Barefoot
June 1 Charles Morris, Elizab Harding
2 John Knowles, Mary Ridley
2 Martin Coulton, Fran^{s} Bowers
4 Willm Shevine, Marga^{t} Kirbey
4 Sam^{ll} Pontefract als Pomphrett, Cather̃ Markham
4 Stephen Philps, Elizab Dickens
5 Thom^{s} Barber, Judith Hubbard
5 Henry Russell, Han^{a} Harding
5 Edward Booth, Mary Chapman
7 Robt Friend, Dorothy Turner
8 James Hare, Agnis Scott
9 James Thompson, Elizab Hall
12 George Hopper, Elizab Hare
13 Willm Williams, Mary Hughes

June	13	Ephraim Orchard, Mary Wright
	20	Geo. Glazeby, Jane Ferris
	26	Robert Thomas, Elizab Roffe
	26	Abraham Kelsye, Mary Harrison
July	2	Willm Brown, Han^{a} Walford
	4	Willm Heynes, Elizab Hughes
	4	Mathew Rodes, Elizab Stevens
	4	Thom^{s} Russell, Mary Rogers
	6	John Perry & Margar^{t} Hooper
	10	John Sharpless, Mary Andrews
	11	Thom^{s} Made, Sarah Lucas
	12	Robt Mauson, Mary Reed
	12	John Dixx, Ann Simpson
	13	Geo. Salmon, Elizab Goring
	14	Willm Patfull, Mary Ayres
	19	Edward Dyer, Dorothy Hogg
	24	Willm Stoaks, Elizab Stodd
	25	John Broadhurst, Jane Andrews
	29	John Stuart, Susan^{a} Butler
	31	Joseph Smedley, Ann Reynolds
	31	Edward Howells, Elizab Howson
Aug.	2	John Kempster, Phillipia Lillye
	4	Charles Bridges, Alice Flower
	4	Hugh Barnes, Margar^{t} Emerson
	7	Leonard Blanshville, Ann Bullitoft
	8	Edwd Johnson, Ann Attoway
	8	Willm Bentley, Rachell White
	9	John Day, Elizab Moult
	11	Henry Wallis, Cather Currell
	11	John Carpenter, Rose Willis
	11	Willm Russell, Elizab Oakeman
	13	Richd Albrough, Mary Lewes
	13	John Goose, Sarah Acton
	14	Geo^{ge} Partington, Ann Dent
	17	Reginald Fell, Mary Newman
	20	Richd Cooke, Susan^{a} Clinkett
	21	John Merchant, Alice Phillips
	21	[blank] Obriscett & Martha Vine
	21	Edward Shaftoe, Elenor Nicholson
	23	Edwd Moore, Ann Edsur
	26	John Randall, Hester Richman
	28	Willm Gosnell & Ann Wane
	28	Thom^{s} Tee, Elizab Bowen
	28	Joseph Pearson, Mary Butler
	28	Robert Whitelidge, Prudence Meadowcourte
	29	Willm Stoakes, Mary Rogers
	29	Abrah Gilbert, Sarah Latimer
	29	John Taylor, Mary Silk
	30	Joseph Tootell, Elizab Hart
	30	Phillip Cadogan, Phillis Beckett
	31	Robt Leexidd, Mary Hayes
	31	John Randall, Ann Elford
Sep.	1	Willm Jackson, Ann Bowles
	1	Thom^{s} Corbridge, Margar^{t} Dannett
	1	John Plumer, Fran^{s} Howard
	2	Willm Wilson, Ann Trendall
	3	Daniel Marks, Lucy Perkins
	4	John Edmonds, Sarah Wathen

Sep.	4	John Swaysland, Mary Nutt
	7	Richd Monger, Alice Careles
	7	Richd Pingstone, Martha Johnson
	7	John Lyon, Jane Prichett
	8	Christop^{r} Battersby, Mary Davis
	8	John Prichard, Alice Powell
	9	Ralph Butterfield, Sarah Latham
	11	John Wootty, Mary Walker
	11	John Peacock, Dorothy Russell
	11	Thom^{s} Edge, Mary Robins
	11	Roger Morris, Hellen Chamberlaine
	12	Thom^{s} Dickson, Rebecc^{a} Atwell
	15	John Beckett, Mary Hooke
	15	John Groome, Christian Lindsey
	20	Alexand^{r} Houlstone, Sarah Roper
	21	Arthur West, Ann Hewitt
	22	Edward Burrowes, Ann Ladd
	22	Thom^{s} Bill & Elizab Draper
	23	John Woods, Mary Dobbs
	25	Hugh Lee, Mary Walker
	25	Thom^{s} Plumridge, Elizab Douglas
	26	Jeremiah Ladbrooke, Elizab Young
	27	Franc^{s} Painter, Susan^{a} Southerne
	27	James Walker, Mary Butler
	28	Richd Phebee, Sarah Biggs
	29	Willm Howard, Elizab Cook
	29	Charles Robinson, Mary Sneaton
	29	Sam^{ll} Davis, Dorothy Sims
Oct.	1	Edwd White, Susan^{a} Powell
	2	Richd Huttson, Mary Huttson
	5	Luke Harvey, Dorothy Scott
	5	Lewis Pender, Mary Clark
	6	John Avis, Elenor Wallis
	6	Giles Champness, Ellen Righton
	6	Sam^{ll} Collitt, Sarah Evans
	8	Willm Boyle, Elizab Feversham
	9	Giles Lyon, Sarah Mead
	9	Robt Thurmond, Ruth Bacon
	9	Thom^{s} Trout, Mary Horne
	11	John Wheatley, Cassandra Garrett
	12	Edwd Dower, Rachell Price
	13	Lawr^{ce} Slater, Cicely Jackson
	13	Sam^{ll} Raven, Agnis Baldwin
	15	Robt Holmes, Ann Heath
	16	Richd Cook, Dorothy Hutton
	18	Eusebius Reed, Elizab Roper
	19	Thom^{s} Stroud, Jone Smith
	20	Math^{w} Lauther, Ann West
	22	Alexand^{r} Mitchell, Elizab Kinnersby
	23	Benjam̄ Stevens, Faith Cramp
	24	David Selanders, Grace Maryon
	24	Thom^{s} Davenport & Christian Curton
	24	Jeremiah Reed, Elizab Ingursull
	25	George Beby, Isabell^{a} Hewitt
	27	Willm Newton, Elizab Ives
	27	Ric^{d} Bennet, Etheld Davies
	30	John Searbrough, Elizab Vesey
	30	Evan Hughes, Ann Parry

Nov.	3	Richd Jones, Ann Waters
	6	Frances Gent, Dorcas Hollyday
	9	Henry James, Mary Wallet
	10	John Roebuck, Ann Glover
	10	Richd Beech, Mary Knight
	10	Willm Painter, Ann Wilson
	10	Thom^{s} Gibbons, Elizab Drage
	11	Thom^{s} Edwards, Marga^{t} Powel
	13	Richd Orton, Mary Tattleton
	13	John Smith, Cather Powell
	14	John Strickling, Elizab Harvey
	15	Thom^{s} Blyth, Sarah Brichman
	16	Robert Coward, Ann Wilks
	17	Richd Hibbard, Martha Fisher
	17	Willm Kirby, Susan^{a} Buckmaster
	24	Richd Howell, Mary Woodward
	24	Willm Baker, Ann Sykes
	27	Thom^{s} Evans, Elizab Fisher
	29	Marcus Booth, Ruth Knight
	30	David Casamaxiour, Alice Bell
	30	Thomas Bowyer, Sarah Wansey
Dec.	1	John Andrews, Mary Vartey
	1	John Wyarsdell, Ann Farrar
	2	Thom^{a} Nuby, Fran^{s} Green
	4	Benjam Blumfield, Isabell^{a} Basset
	4	Fran^{s} Charleton & Isabell^{a} Nuby
	4	Joseph Knapp, Prudence Wood
	8	Robert Robertson, Ann Blanckinship
	8	Giles Goulding, Marga^{t} Ferne
	8	Willm Peterkin, Susan^{a} Blisse
	8	Robt Rutter, Mary Jones
	8	James Bruce, Alice Redman
	11	Robt Rason, Elizab Lawrence
	11	John Rowse, Cather Grandy
	12	John Adcock, Ann Duty
	15	Edward Davis, Sarah Thomas
	15	John Hemmings, Mary Key
	15	Samuell Desburrow, Martha Parker
	18	Geo. Brazill, Ann Pulley
	18	Edwd Howes, Diana Cornelius
	18	Ric^{d} Gurst, Elizab Maine
	19	Willm Powell, Martha Mathews
	21	John Bywater, Phebe Jeffs
	22	Richd Doyley, Elizab Lawson
	22	Richd Smith, Jane Betts
	27	Thom^{s} Milbourne, Elizab Jeffs
	27	John Andrews, Amey Roberts
	28	Peter Phillips, Hann^{a} Gwilliam
	29	Mathew Williams, Joan Green
	29	John Marlborough, Cather Thompson
	29	James Cooper, Joan Holcupp
	31	Willm Chapman, Ann Inman
	31	John Jones, Ann France
Jan.	2	John Gray, Elizab Curd
	5	Richd Merrick, Ann Hore
	5	John Norman, Jane Smith
	5	Sam^{ll} Bansey, Mary Green
	8	Henry Fletcher, Elizab Cook

Jan.	8	Nicho^{s} Lawless & Ann Spensick
	8	Walter Nicholas, Judith Garland
	8	Ralph Broadhurst, Ann Stone
	9	John White, Marjory Johnson
	10	John Roff, Judith Kimmerly
	10	Willm Morley, Elizab Watson
	10	Geo. Waterer, Fran^{s} Rivers
	15	Thom^{s} Oley, Ann Gibbs
	15	Nicho^{s} Griffin, Isabel^{a} Turner
	15	Thom^{s} Rincksted, Fran^{s} Cracklow
	17	Geo^{ge} Jackson, Rachel Rigbey
	17	Phillip Orfeur, Mary Kirby
	19	John Cautwell, Jane Cawsey
	20	Ambrose Windsor, Margar^{t} Tyres
	22	Richd Lumm, Jane Hill
	22	Willm Willis, Isabell^{a} Carbuckle
	25	Abrah Hall, Rebecca Costin
	25	Thom^{s} Yates, Margar^{t} Procen
	26	John Mills, Alice Orpwood
	26	Richd Jones, Abigail Bernard
	26	James Thour, Mary Lawrence
	28	Geo^{ge} Mews, Ann Charlton
	29	John Smith, Han^{a} Goodwin
	30	Thom^{s} Hickson, Mary Jones
	30	John Whiteing, Sarah Ricards
	30	James Morrell, Fran^{s} Williams
	31	Phillip Hull, Mary Daggett
Feb.	2	Robt Waters, Ann Sharpe
	2	Morris Gardiner, Ann Weeks
	2	John Stanbrook, Sarah Wells
	2	Willm Fowler, Marga^{t} England
	5	Roger Barckly, Ann Moyses
	6	James Scofield, Mary Harvey
	7	Thom^{s} Lunn & Amy Fixall
	7	Richd Hull, Ann Duncomb
	9	Christop^{r} Gills, Sarah Wood
	9	Thom^{s} Read, Sarah Neale
	12	Lawrence Mill, Ann Branley
	12	Willm Eallderkin, Elizab Hide
	12	Dan^{ll} Wright, Jane Graunt
	12	Henry Grantham, Mary James
	13	Owen Davies, Han^{a} Deverill
	13	Richd Hide, Mary Osborne
	13	Thom^{s} Keps, Mary Watkins
	14	Lambeth Legoe, Barbary Reynolds
	14	Thom^{s} Meales, Mary Water
	16	Thorowgood Meautys, Mary Adams
	16	John Redding, Mary Digger
	17	Peter Onsworth, Ann Hammerton
	17	Hugh Manwaring, Mary Hicks
	19	Nicho^{s} Smith, Elizab Davis
	19	Thom^{s} Cooper, Joan Gregory
	19	Nathan^{ll} Norman, Elizab Humphreys
	19	Richd Radley, Mary Bent
	19	Jonath^{a} Cooper, Mary Lambard
	20	Sam^{ll} Gold, Sarah Dunton
	21	Charles Lowthen, Mary Jeffery
	21	John Old, Ely Norman

Feb. 21 Thom^{s} Benjan, Sarah Trevenor
23 Edward Rose, Elizab Patus
23 Robt Lester, Sarah Bennett
23 John Roll, Susan^{a} Perkins
23 Elisha Phillips, Barthoali Guttridge
23 Hysop Porter, Ann Freeman
24 Willm Farrington, Elizab Ricards
24 Willm Ingram, Barbara Smith
25 John Rice, Ann Flanner
26 John Glover & Elizab Morlaw
26 Thom^{s} Swift, Ann Birkby
26 Sam^{ll} Willmott, Mary Hensey
26 John Cubbidge, Mary Merrick
27 Antho^{y} Beale, Mary Jones
27 Fran^{s} Mand, Arabel^{a} Bell
28 Geo. Timms, Mary Sherrard
28 John Davis, Elizab Hayward
28 Thom^{s} Welsh, Joan Willington
28 Thom^{s} Gull, Elizab Bray
28 Willm Forrest, Susan^{a} Bowler
28 Lawrence Atkins, Mary Note
28 John Pursey, Marga^{t} Wyer
28 Charles Lipscomb, Mary Hitchcock
28 Richd Milton, Elizab Ward
28 John Nutby, Cecilia Pate
Mar. 1 John Williams, Jane Scurfield
1 Thom^{s} Tarras, Margar^{t} Lane
2 John Burges, Honour Durson
8 Thomas Bugly, Susan^{a} Greeing
12 John Kyle, Isabell^{a} Smith
18 Nicho^{s} Sutton, Ann Gatlin
21 Charles Crookbin, Margar^{t} Hall
21 Phillip Buffley, Cather Alston

1688

Mar. 26 Willm Wilcox, Christian Rownins
27 Sam^{ll} Rollfe, Fran^{s} Harlow
Apr. 1 Thom^{s} Wilson, Elizab Key
1 Francis Flintum, Jane Smith
2 Willm Dakers, Mary Wicks
3 Richd Swan, Mary Prymm
3 John Charlton, Jane Michael Van Hist
8 Henry Hart, Dorothy Webb
12 Thomas Woodham & Susan^{a} Gresham
15 James Durrant, Susan^{a} Downes
15 Christ^{o} Beck, Mary Brooks
15 John Higgs, Rebecc^{a} Clay
15 Math^{w} Jones, Grace Tyson
15 Gerrard Curby, Fran^{s} Baldwin
15 Thom^{s} Nickolson, Elizab Clark
15 Charles Collier, Elizab Bayley
15 Thom^{s} Mitchell, Cather Pease
15 John Freeman, Marga^{t} Sparrow
15 Edwd Lucy, Ann Watkins
16 John Heathwood, Ann Williams
16 Richd Poore, Elizab Linke
16 Robt Staddard, Elianor Carty
16 Geo. East, Han^{a} Lawes

Apr.	16	John Fletcher, Sarah Burry
	16	Mathew Hunsworth, Mary Wilks
	16	Richd Lock, Mary Austrie
	16	Willm Juning, Mary Dell
	16	Richd Docker, Mary Mills
	17	Fran^{s} Davis, Ann Harding
	17	John Fowles, Elizab Gildard
	17	Stephen Bankes, Grace Yewmanson
	17	Peter Brown, Alice Burchell
	17	Reginald Edwards, Jane Perin
	18	Morris Price, Margar^{t} Leigh
	18	Henry Hide, Mary White
	18	Thom^{s} Armstrong, Sibill Shepherd
	19	John Lawgh, Marga^{t} Marshall
	19	John Wilkinson, Mary Patten
	19	James Johnson, Mary Carolina Lovett
	19	John Davis, Jane Safforne
	19	Willm Symkins, Mary Hodder
	20	Henry Dentry, Jane Bood
	22	Willm Rippen, Elizab Bryan
	22	Hugh Studdard, Judith Davis
	22	Edward Freeman, Ann Fox
	22	John Whitfield, Elizab Davis
	23	Humph^{y} Brooke, Ann Hodson
	23	John Whitacre, Ann Day
	23	Henry Parker, Elizab Cane
	23	Willm Palmer, Susan^{a} Hobbs
burnt		Willm Turner, ... burnt . . . . burnt
do.		John Rutterford, Alice Fleetwood
	26	Peter Gwynn, Mary Jackson
	26	Willm Randall, Mary Machin
	29	Richd Goatman, Ann Barrington
	29	Joshua Tipping, Elizab Spence
	30	Willm Bell, Margar^{t} Callihan
	30	Richd Ryley, Elizab Powell
May	1	Thom^{s} Garner, Mary Scofield
	2	John Barber, Sarah Cuthbert
	3	Samu^{el} Gerrard, Ann Reynolds
	5	Edwd Newbury, Susan Mickley
	7	Joseph Christmas, Ann Jones
	7	Richd Carter, Elizab Robinson
	8	John Hayes, Ann Cane
	8	Thomas Davis, Mary Edwards
	9	Thom^{s} Hadfield, Ann Seley
	10	Math^{w} Hunt, Elizab Ekins
	12	Joseph Edge, Ann Dodson
	12	Thom^{s} Butler, Elizab Bannister
	13	Math^{w} Taylor, Mary Thomas
	13	Thom^{s} Surety, Elizab Moreton
	13	Willm Tite, Sarah Makeham
	13	Daniel Crouch, Cather Smith
	13	Willm Cheshire, Cather Norman
	14	Anthony Phillips & Mary Johnson
	15	Willm Roper, Isabell^{a} Powney
	15	Willm Austin, Elizab Smith
	15	Tobias Smith, Elizab Morgan
	18	Walter Owen, Mary Glendall
	19	George Savage, Margar^{t} Dean

May	19	Math^{w} Mace, Susan^{a} Holdsworth
	19	Thom^{s} Gibbs, Ann Harris
	20	John Pew, Mary Roberts
	20	Leonard Van Essyck, Sarah Janeway
	20	John Graves, Ann Lee
	20	John Titt, Margar^{t} Hanwell
	23	Thom^{s} Percivall, Margar^{t} Bradley
	24	Richd Hill, Susan^{a} Hawkins
	24	John Haines, Theodora Stockley
	24	John Plumer, Elizab Huffe
	24	Willm Wakeman, Mary Stratton
	25	Thom^{s} Middlemist, Ann Yewbanck
	27	George Fidoe, Mary Holford
	28	John Smith, Mary Cook
	29	John Jakeman, Sarah Marsh
	30	. . . . burnt . . . . burnt, Barbara Symes
	31	Mathias Cox, Jane Cooper
	31	John Sherwood, Susan^{a} Beacon
June	2	Richard Heyfield, Ann Waters
	3	James Hutchin, Marga^{t} Jarvis
	3	Timothy Beacon, Elizab Danson
	3	John Townson, Elizab Hopper
	3	John Philpot, Sarah Lowk
	4	Richd Wallis, Joan Stinchcombe
	4	Henry Heyward, Elizab Wheeler
	4	Edwd Barnshawk, Jane Lemmon
	4	John Gale, Han^{a} Porter
	5	Thom^{s} Hamlet, Sarah Finly
	5	Richd Puttock, Elizab Lee
	5	Thom^{s} Davis, Miriam Davis
	6	Isaac Brumley, Sarah Mathew
	7	Thom^{s} Dobb, Grace Chant
	7	Wolf Henry Thompson, Ann Moore
	8	Jacob Allis, Margãt Bateman
	9	Geo. Burnham, Mary Dobbins
	9	Richd Hooper, Elizab Blackwell
	14	John Green, Ann Jeff
	14	Henry Bowman, Mary Ingram
	14	Ralph Broadhurst, Isabell^{a} West
	14	Willm Girlington, Elizab Waid
	15	Peter Joyne, Elizab Ross
	17	John Crofts, Letitia Kinn
	17	John Rychards, Dorothy Lamb
	17	Ralph Hansby, Elizab Eason
	17	Thom^{s} Grovar, Barbara Barrow
	18	Thom^{s} Williams, Anne Hill
	burnt	Thom^{s} Miller, Mary Redding
	21	John Binks, Susan^{a} Manning
	21	Willm Pickgill, Sarah Spaulton
	24	John Marsh, Elizab Bramley
	24	Robert Davis, Elizab Blackford
	24	Saml Biswick, Ann Davis
	24	Richd Wade, Ann Cockhill
	25	John Ashford, Ann Holloway
	26	John Polframan, Mary Peacock
	27	James Herbert, Sarah Clifford
	28	John Dolling, Ann Ives
July	1	James Broomhall, Elizab Phillips

July	1	John Crayford, Winnifred Hindes
	1	Charles Severne, Ann Browne
	1	Willm Murray & Ann Chamberlynn
	1	Thom^{s} Parkes, Margar^{t} Binnell
	1	Zachary Edwards, Ursula Ball
	1	Richd Lewis, Elizab Ellis
	3	Hugh Eeles, Rebecca Pritchard
	4	Thom^{s} Sandamore, Bridget Kates
	5	Thom^{s} Hollyband, Ann Deale
	5	Robt Malpas, Dorothy Oagle
	5	John Rowland, Dorothy Sampson
	5	Sam^{ll} Ford, Han^{a} Roper
	5	John Froome, Elizab Barnes
	7	Dan^{ll} Frizzell, Martha Powell
	8	Willm Forrester, Elizab Wright
	8	Thom^{s} East, Elizab Roberts
	8	Thom^{s} Bland, Joan^{a} Taylor
	8	Willm Tysoe, Elizab Jenkinson
	9	John Ranson, Elizab Elliott
	9	John Shepperd, Marga^{t} Harrington
	9	Thom^{s} Wilkins, Sarah Browne
	10	Steph Martin, Mary Pennock
	11	James Yeoman, Jane Innes
	15	Thom^{s} Blissitt, Mary Naune
	15	Richd Roberts, Mary Thomas
	15	John Crowther, Mary Parsons
	15	Willm Collins, Elizab Montague
	16	Nicho^{s} Jones, Jane Lamputt
	16	Richd Camm, Mary Bush
	16	Willm Marquesse, Mary Berry
	17	Robt Beckett, Alice Wild
	17	John Mattingly, Elizab Cray
	17	John Bayley, Elizab Brathwaite
	18	Chrisostome Allington, Susan^{a} Froome
	19	Benjamin Booth, Cather Morley
	19	John Lomax, Ann Richardson
	19	Robert Newman & Mary Waters
	19	Sam^{ll} Newton, Sarah Whitill
	21	Robert Browne, Ann Nevitt
	21	Geo. Fenton, Sidney Griffith
	22	John Robinson, Ann Sedgewick
	22	Willm Harper, Arabel^{a} Thorpe
	22	Robert Thackeray, Margar^{t} Eaton
	22	Patrick Warren, Marga^{t} Silleter
	23	George Ryley, Ann Symonds
	23	Thom^{s} Dickenson, Elizab Fulsus
	24	Thom^{s} Aray, Fran^{s} Parker
	24	Joseph Cartwright, Alice Mason
	26	John Thomson, Ann Saxon
	29	Thom^{s} Bowman, Ann Burnell
	29	Robt Pritchard, Mary Iliff
	29	John Silk, Mary Beard
	29	Richd Faulk, Fortune King
	30	Thom^{s} Ovid, Elizab Veech
	30	Steph^{n} Carey, Mary Moses
	31	Richd Morgan, Ann Furner
	31	Thom^{s} Stedwell, Marg^{t} Tweats
	31	Eleazer Jenkins, Lydia Richards

July	31	Richd Boys, Elizab Heath
	31	Nicholas Dockendorf, Mary Middleton
	31	Thom^{s} Grant, Mary Ellis
	31	Arnold Reynolds, Sarah Palmer
Aug.	1	John Malin, Faith Ibbs
	2	James Lowe, Ann Goard
	2	Geo. Thacker, Mary Baxter
	2	John Bispunon, Elizab Stevenson
	4	Willm Lake, Elizab Bedford
	5	John Williams, Joan Cole
	5	Thom^{s} Hammock, Sarã Stringer
	5	Thom^{s} Spigurnell & Mary Meales
	5	Willm Curke, Mercy Banister
	5	John Anderton, Ann Whiteside
	6	Willm Willson, Alice Cook
	7	Thom^{s} Church, Rebecca Cawdell
	7	Thom^{s} Baldwin, Fran^{s} Levitt
	9	Willm Dance, Isabella Mills
	9	Fran^{s} Haddon, Elizab Appleford
	9	Willm Bancks, Susan^{a} Crump
	11	Thom^{s} Pond, Bridget Tompson
	12	Robt Atkins, Mary Smith
	12	John Potter, Elenor Lewin
	12	Willm Kingsley, Han^{a} Harris
	13	Hugh Owen, Jane Floyd
	15	Luke Bruing, Cather Pennington
	15	Giles Aylworth, Martha Hayes
	16	Thom^{s} Burton, Margar^{t} Sparke
	16	Willm Walker, Ann Dawson
	16	George Williams, Elizab Omer
	19	John Cook, Elizab Gardiner
	19	Thom^{s} East, Jane Jones
	19	Robt Creed, Winifred Simpson
	19	Benj^{a} Ambler, Faith Lovely
	20	Paul Garrett, Lucy Ever
	20	Geo. Dixon, Mary Eeles
	21	Thom^{s} Holland, Ann Potts
	23	Willm Thackham, Mary Seed
	23	Richd Cordwell, Jane Wake
	24	Nathan^{ll} Tuke, Mary Tingle
	26	Martha Hemming, Sarah Holmes
	26	John Liversuch, Ann Adams
	26	John Thomasin, Han^{a} Langton
	26	Aaron Vandepenham, Sarah Day
	26	John Cole, Ann Grimes
	27	Robert Bowes & Elizab Wild
	28	Willm Hiller, Jane Key
	28	Willm Leerid, Elizab Hunt
	30	Christ^{o} Powell, Ann Bentley
	30	John Hill, Mary Yardley
	30	Alexand^{r} Bond, Elizab Parker
	30	Charles Brittain, Mary Satchell
	31	Anthony Brucer, Mary Awsiter
Sep.	1	Joseph Dagger, Susan^{a} Coleman
	2	Thom^{s} Townsend, Mary Bullimore
	2	Willm Graves, Sarah Winter
	2	Jeremiah Bowes, Elizab Chinner
	2	Robt Mears, Joann^{a} Horwood

Sep.	3	Thom^{s} Williams, Elizab Hitchman
	3	Christ^{o} Porter, Han^{a} Wood
	4	James Veale, Elizab Robinson
	6	Sam^{ll} Bennet, Mary Jones
	7	John Downer, Margar^{t} Craddock
	9	Willm Richards, Elizab Hicks
	9	Griffin Penthrin, Elinor Fenley
	9	Thom^{s} Woodman, Mary Molton
	9	Robt Whitmay, Rebece^{a} Thompson
	10	Thom^{s} Roge, Christian Edwards
	10	Fran^{s} Newman, Grace Weeden
	11	Willm More, Elizab Berrill
	11	Henry Constable, Eliz^{a} Chamberlaine
	11	Willm Frame, Susan^{a} Coulson
	13	John Marks, Elizab Fairbrother
	16	Charles Ingram, Mary Newman
	16	Jam^{s} Wright, Ann Marshall
	16	Nicholas Ball, Sarah Collins
	16	Geo. Newson, Mary Syret
	16	Dan^{ll} King, Mary Lucas
	16	George Rishall & Mary Phillips
	16	Peter Painter, Joan Thrayton
	16	James Bell, Susan^{a} Bayley
	17	John Charter, Mary Cuffin
	18	James Foxhall, Mary Jones
	20	John Croftes, Mary Mason
	20	Robt Beck, Cather Saunders
	20	Richd Billingsly, Mary Squibb
	20	James Oglethorp, Sarah Brickman
	20	And^{w} Read, Grace Robinson
	20	James Man, Elizab Brown
	22	Richd Farthing, Jane Breay
	23	Joseph Selby, Mary Welch
	23	John Godfrey, Mary Velvett
	24	Willm Lysons, Elizab Burgis
	24	John Lane, Sarah Clark
	24	Nathan^{ll} Rogers, Jane Turner
	24	John Williams, Sarah Dawkins
	24	Willm Feelows, Mary Cornelius
	24	Joseph Cary, Elizab Salley
	25	Richd Brads, Elizab Brabant
	burnt	Fran^{s} Flight, Elizab Pettipher
	27	Henry [blank] & Mary [blank]
	29	Geo. Watson, Joan Tucker
	30	John Day, Elizab Johnson
	30	Thom^{s} Floyd, Mary Baldwin
	30	Micha^{l} Woolrich, Elian^{r} Andrews
	30	Thom^{s} Price, Elizab Gill
	30	Alexand^{r} Goodwin, Marga^{t} Styth
	30	John Kindar, Jane Hudson
	30	Thom^{s} Mathews, Elizab Williams
Oct.	1	Henry Willis, Mary Prior
	1	Robert Davis, Mary Herse
	2	Richd Farmer & Elizab Clements
	2	Clement Mills, Sarã Codwallider
	2	Willm Swithin Brown, Susan^{a} South
	7	Willm Hampton, Mary Binfield
	7	John Mathews, Mary Nichols

Oct.	8	Joseph Tong, Martha Fenny
	8	Richd Cox, Ann Harman
	9	John Johnson, Ann Yelverton
	9	Edwd Mathews, Agnes Orger
	9	Thom^{s} Kenman, Mabell Tyndall
	11	Nicho^{s} Dickenson, Alice Woodward
	11	Richd Jones, Mary Evans
	13	John Clark, Ann Warner
	14	Benj^{a} Reeve, Mary Palmer
	14	Evan Williams, Elizab Richardson
	14	Ralph Shune, Lydia Kendall
	15	Walter Dorrell, Mary Paine
	15	David Hughs, Alice Mare
	15	Thom^{s} Smith, Mary Gooch
	16	Rowland Dalton, Cather̃ Marshall
	16	Willm Filldew, Grace Littlemore
	16	James Jackson, Elizab Merrifield
	18	Richd Boykett, Alice Carter
	21	Willm Fatt, Christian Wilson
	21	Evan Thomas, Cather̃ Price
	21	Richd Hawkes, Rebecc^{a} Rimes
	21	Thom^{s} Mills, Elizab Rainbird
	25	Edwd Rylands, Alice Grigg
	26	John Wells, Margar^{t} Charley
	27	Thom^{s} Evans, Martha Taylor
	28	Thom^{s} Livar, Mary Tooley
	28	John Martin, Ann Merchant
	28	Willm Freehill, Elizab Bond
	28	. . . . burnt . . . . burnt & Isabella Biddle
	28	Edmund Wright & Alice Wedgewood
	29	Geo. Newell, Elizab Dumright
	29	Joseph Beck, Ann Bagnall
	29	Richd James, Elianor Wheeler
	30	John Clark, Jane Simpson
	30	John Fowler, Mary Brewer
Nov.	1	Thom^{s} Jenkinson, Hester Marshall
	1	Giles Hickman, Mary Bunjan
	2	Willm Stephens, Ann Hubbard
	3	Edwd Parker, Jane Skinner
	4	Nathan^{ll} Millist, Margar^{t} Eldridge
	4	Jeremiah Blewist, Fran^{s} Fowler
	4	Richd Martin, Mary Yeokney
	5	Thom^{s} Patiphar, Sarah Goodman
	5	Willm Havery, Ann Cave
	8	Joseph Butler, Ann Renegar
	11	John Le Peltie, Margar^{t} Discamp
	12	Samuel Westley, Susannah Angly
	12	John Browgh, Susan^{a} Ireland
	13	Richd Jones, Ann Gubbins
	15	Silvester Scott, Jane Sills
	15	Willm Biswell, Mary Shaw
	15	Charles Richards, Ann Leavesly
	17	Henry Lewis, Elizab Blunt
	17	Daniell Roberts, Ann Cassoz
	18	Oliver Holt, Avis Plummer
	18	Willm Archer, Isabella Williams
	18	Geo. Moore, Elizab Hatch
	22	Willm Willis, Jane Lawrence

Nov.	25	Willm Jordan, Mary Waterson
	25	Randall Ravenscroft, Frances Mires
	25	Thom^{s} Helot, Magdalene Cottage
	26	Willm Smalles, Marga^{t} Watson
	27	Robt Orme, Martha Lucas
Dec.	2	James Ogleby & Fran^{s} Lowe
	2	Benja^{m} Mason, Gartright Peach
	2	Thom^{s} French, Ann Weston
	4	Robt Wooton, Mary Bartholomew
	6	John Marvelee, Mary Gill
	6	Patrick Cape, Ann Powel
	9	Richd Leexid, Marjory Lancaster
	10	Edmund Paxikinson, Mary Willmott
	14	Randall Cleeves, Alice Wickinton
	14	John Ward, Elizab Barrett
	16	Thom^{s} Doncaster, Elizab Middleton
	18	James West, Elenor Grimes
	22	Fran^{s} Lowe, Elizab Pitcher
	22	Henry Watkinson, Elizab Laborne
	23	John Haslamb, Joan Champion
	23	Thom^{s} Hargett, Sarah Cuffin
	23	Willm Wyatt, Sarah Webley
	24	Willm Townley, Ann Hobbs
	25	Thom^{s} Helme, Rebecca Grierson
	25	John Griggs, Mary Stevens
	27	Charles Boder, Elizab Osborne
	27	Henry Lane, Cather Chawkill
	27	Thom^{s} Lightwood, Ann Fletcher
	27	Thom^{s} Bridgfoot, Cather. Nelson
	27	John Caffin, Mary Crouch
	27	Thom^{s} Bowcott, Sarah Penn
	27	John Robinson, Ann Robinson
	28	Thom^{s} Stile, Han^{a} Flux
	29	Thom^{s} Bignall, Mary Moore
	30	Willm Mason, Mary Stanley
	30	James Barry, Susan^{a} Porter
	30	Willm Winter, Jane Tane
Jan.	1	Willm Jux, Ann Anderson
	1	Charles Allen & Jane Charter
	1	John Bennel, Jane Stansford
	1	Christop^{r} Forsett, Jane Symonds
	1	Natha^{ll} Banister, Elizab Wharto
	1	Sam^{ll} Smith, Mary Wells
	1	John Mills, Sarah Nicholls
	3	Thom^{s} Ashly, Elizab Skinner
	3	Richd Prentice, Mary Hester
	6	John Barnett, Ann Evans
	7	James Rowland, Margar^{t} Smith
	7	Charles Weeden, Ann George
	7	Charles Woodcock, Ann Worrell
	7	Willm Weady, Cather Legg
	7	Sam^{ll} Durant, Lewis Arnow
	8	James Cunningham, Lucy Beddingfield
	13	Thom^{s} Chapple, Isabell^{a} Fryer
	19	John Packer, Han^{a} Almon
	19	John Cammell, Elizab Douglass
	20	Thomas Brewer, Mary Statham
	20	Robt Ward, Deborah Hall

Jan.	23	Thom^{s} Mitchell, Marga^{t} Middleditch
	24	James Morgan, Mary Jennings
	24	James York, Martha Painter
	24	Edwd Porter, Fran^{s} Bracegirdle
	24	Thom^{s} Mansell, Eliz^{a} Bonython
	25	John Beldon, Susan^{a} Titchbourn
	25	Robt Hobson, Mary Hells
	26	Robt Hyett, Elizab Smith
	27	Thom^{s} Hancock, Jane Nelmes
	27	Nicho^{s} Spearman, Joan Hall
	27	Jacob Charles, Elizab Benway
	27	Willm Squire, Sarah Birchett
	27	John Weekes, Rachell Garway
	28	Solomon Vesey, Sarah Aubry
	28	John Abbs & Judith Elford
	28	Hermon Regsell, Ann Mitchell
	29	John Padicee, Elizab Trocock
	30	Robt Nordon, Ann Goltstone
	31	Zacharias Price, Fran^{s} Staff
	31	John Williams, Fran^{s} Williams
	31	Roger Thompson, Ann Smith
Feb.	2	Henry Cooper, Mary Ashwell
	3	Adam Butterworth, Mary Ashwell
	3	John Bird, Mabell Welbourn
	3	Willm Hill, Mary Shepheard
	4	Math^{w} Levasrur, Martha Le Sage
	4	Joseph Parker, Sarah Pickersgill
	5	John Swinden, Mary Cooling
	7	Joshua Haynes, Adelinah Bell
	7	John Ellis, Cather Stringer
	7	Alexand^{r} Citty, Amy Moore
	7	Benj^{a} Bucktrout, Ann Green
	7	Benj^{a} Williams, Margar^{t} Stevens
	9	Josias Blake, Elizab Alsop
	9	Robt Bradley, Martha Culcop
	10	Thom^{s} Southall, Joan Corne
	10	John Holmes, Ann Langley
	10	Robt Atty, Elizab Bacon
	10	Isiah Fretwell, Ann Bayley
	11	Thom^{s} Bulter, Rachell Birchall
	11	Willm Jones, Margar^{t} Jacksons
	11	Willm Plaw, Mary Child
	11	Fran^{s} Parhan, Elizab Brockett
	11	Hendrick Van Meurs, Marth^{a} Battersby
	12	John Warner, Sarah Brush
	12	Willm Charter, Lydia Harvey
	12	David Willet, Elizab Cooper
	12	James Phillips, Marga^{t} Farren
	12	John Hopmah, Mary Moore
	12	Peter Dove, Sarah Lane
	12	Willm Henton, Dorothy Squire
	12	Edmund Beachcroft, Ann Rutter
	14	David Talbortt, Elizab Dollen
	14	John Guy, Susan^{a} Nichols
	14	Robert Aston, Elizab Whitcomb
	14	John Parker, Mary Thorpe
	17	Robt Chapman, Ann Plumm
	17	George Procter, Joan Loveit

Feb.	19	Nicho^{s} Upstand, Elizab Sawyer
	21	Math^{w} Beard, Cather Mathews
	21	Lionell Peers, Ann Bevis
	22	John Williams, Elizab Beans
	24	Richd Walker, Mary Abraham
	25	Peter Dargott, Lovise Sitolle
	26	Fran^{s} Harley, Mary Crocker
	26	John Elms, Dian^{a} Webb
	27	Lovis Brow, Mary Gowtie
	28	Richd Eason, Cather Sack
	28	Geo. White, Elizab Woodgate
	28	John Clarke, Elizab Chase
	28	Willm Langton, Mars Scarr
	28	Charles Anthony, Ann Bartlett
Mar.	1	Math^{w} Galer, Elizab Smith
	4	John Pace, Sar^{a} Potter
	7	John Man, Sar^{a} Mills
	10	Roger Mills, Lettice Oliver
	10	Job Smith, Eliz^{a} Archer
	12	James James, Eliz^{a} Jenkins
	13	John Swinley, Sarah Lidgett
	14	Robert Barber, Radigan Gillett
	14	Thom^{s} Dare, Elinor Saint George
	17	Edwd Owen & Rachell Geering
	18	Willm Padan, Audrey Emes
	19	Richd Russell, Mary Allum
	20	John Crapper, Ann Cobb
	20	Richd Wallis, Jane Reynolds
	21	John Guy, Mary Ware
	21	Richd Perry, Elizab Charon
	24	James Poole, Ann Radford

1689

Mar.	26	Thom^{s} Burley, Martha Davies
	26	Paul Lemmon, Jane Mason
	26	Robt Thomson, Elizab Hynde
	26	Meredith Dunn, Elizab Gold
	28	Geo. Peacock, Elizab Angier
	31	Edwd Morgan, Joan Hubbert
	31	Thom^{s} Nix, Elizab Blake
	31	Randolph Price, Mary Jackson
Apr.	1	Anthony Cully, Eliz^{a} Barker
	1	James Bentley, Fran^{s} Beale
	1	Sam^{ll} Mills, Cather Reynolds
	1	John Archer, Printall [*sic*]
	1	Willm Broughton, Cather Dixon
	1	James Roberts, Mary Cuthbert
	1	Thom^{s} Turner, Elizab Hurd
	1	Geo. Dawson, Mary Taylor
	1	Joseph Heyward, Mary Vale
	1	Thom^{s} Holmes, Sarah Hall
	1	Alexand^{r} Marsden, Cather Symonds
	2	Richd Lege, Elizab Toote
	2	Willm White, Sarah Knight
	2	Willm Eve, Mary Davis
	2	John Ward, Marga^{t} Jones
	2	James Campbell, Jane Cave
	2	Richd Aston & Dorothy Wells

Apr.	2	Willm Green, Mary Fering
	2	Saml Mall, Susana Steele
	2	John Rubry, Mary Austin
	7	John Drop, Elizab Flaxman
	7	Richd Miles, Sara Hayes
	7	Geo. Hill, Mary Courtney
	8	Thoms Prattin, Ann Gardiner
	8	Willm Forbus, Margart Williams
	8	Robt Cumfye, Elizab Talbart
	8	John Meinzes, Ann Cracklow
	9	Thoms James, Ann Aluom
	9	Rice Price, Temperance Buffett
	9	Willm Oxten, Ann Wilkinson
	9	Giles Ward, Maurice Walton
burnt		Richd Edwards, Sara White
ditto		Hugh Dennett, Elizab Saunderson
do.		Thoms Cox, Rachell Smith
do.		Jarvis Morris, Ann Crosley
	11	John Bentley, Isabela Duffield
	11	John Brooman, Cather Bedwell
	11	Willm Smith, Sara Grigg
	11	Dommick Gazaigne, Elizab Davie
	11	Thoms Turpin, Hana Maddocks
	11	Willm Curtis, Sarah Marshall
	11	Danll Paine, Ellenor Bransby
	11	Thoms True, Ann Whitesides
	11	Richd Robinson, Elenor Price.
	11	Samll Bird, Mary Cotton
	13	Hugh Willms, Debora Tanner
	14	Frans Naggs, Sarah Andrews
	14	Geo. Arlum, Elizab Gates
	15	Joshua Lather, Mary Brooke
	16	Willm Webster, Jane Bristow
	16	John Messiro & Sarah Miller
	18	Richd Southam, Mary Sorrell
	21	Thomas Honour, Mary Wood
	21	Willm Joyes, Prudens Munday
	21	John Davis, Marjory Venables
	21	Phillip Stanton, Joan Allen
	21	Willm Ram, Sarah Wright
	22	John Feather, Elizab Williams
	25	Richd Malpas, Elienor Ball
	25	Merritt Cooke, Mary Rowland
	25	Willm Turner, Sarah Chandler
	25	Thoms Turner, Mary Allen
	26	Sidney Hall, Elizab Chickley
	27	Willm Ridley, Cather Archer
	28	John Shaw, Frans Skinner
	28	John Ipsley, Isabella Thomas
	28	Richd Cawdrey, Ann Eastwood
	28	Richd Page, Elizab Tomlinson
	28	Thoms Howcrofts, Susana Tracy
	28	Arthur Parry, Jane Williams
	29	Daniel Causanell, Mary Hero
	30	Richd Gale, Elizab Eagle
	30	Lawrence Dutton, Elizab Flower
May	2	Thoms Cox, Ann Jenkins
	2	John Rogers, Sara Merrick

May	2	Thom^{s} Harrison, Mary Parke
	4	Simdon Simon, Lovis de Tessier
	5	Benj^{a} Buckingham, Elizab Ball
	5	Geo. Clarke, Joan Parker
	5	Henry Montan, Elizab Howard
	7	Willm Martindaile, Sarah Perrie
	7	Charles Rideout, Hester Poulton
	7	Robt Dickson, Fran^{s} Cook
	7	Thom^{s} Palmer, Jane Fitz Villiams
	9	John Doe & Mary Hountham
	burnt	John Magnam, Elizab Harvey
	12	Robt Woodstock, Ann Mitchell
	12	Willm Elderkin, Elizab Jenkins
	14	John Struck, Ann Gilpin
	16	John Smith, Mary Walker
	16	John Grady, Mary Hobb
	18	Peter Pelling, Mary Wells
	18	Mark Moore, Eleno^{r} Fryerson
	19	Richd George, Elizab Edge
	19	Robt Patridge, Ann Stevens
	19	John Hughs, Isabella Haynes
	19	James Johnson, Eleno^{r} Penn
	19	John Carter, Dorothy Timothy
	19	Willm Farlin, Hannah Botley
	19	James Clarke, Ann Creswell
	19	John Mell, Mary Miles
	21	Richd Brown, Mary Lee
	21	John Harley, Diana Bingham
	21	Peter Graunt, Mary Dickens
	21	Ambrose Jones, Martha Jones
	21	Fran^{s} Mumford, Marga^{t} Davies
	21	Giles Catt, Ann Reemer
	21	Willm Gunnyon, Mary Read
	22	Humph^{y} Hill, Elizab Esser
	22	James Wright, Hester Birch
	23	Geo. Pollyfreman, Sarah Langston
	23	John Boss, Mary Hely
	23	Micha^{ll} Giden, Elizab Hawson
	23	Thom^{s} Sadler, Mary Hall
	23	Joshua Churchill, Sarah Usher
	23	Sam^{ll} Barnes, Joyce Charme
	25	John Paver, Mary Price
	25	Joseph Authur, Sarah Read
	26	John Lawford, Mary Garwood
	26	Thomas Faulkner & Elizab Salt
	27	Thom^{s} Jackson, Ann Wiggans
	28	Eliakim Studholme, Elizab Cosens
	28	Richd Billin, Priscill^{a} Baly
	28	Fran^{s} Fracer, Mary Southell
	28	Willm Bradmead, Joyce Blewett
	29	Robt Tonstall, Cather Bishop
	30	Willm Grantham, Elizab Calpin
	30	Lawrence Lewis, Jane Briggs
	31	Edmund Coppin, Izabell^{a} Oliveson
	31	Richd Doelittle, Jane Griffin
June	1	Andrew Du Veal, Ann Simpeck
	2	Abrah^{m} Houdins, Abigail Elfeck
	2	Micha^{ll} Hollyday, Ann Swingood

June	2	Willm Cooper, Ann Jessup
	2	Ralph Lowe, Ann Richards
	2	Robt Badger, Sibill Thomas
	2	Willm Poole, Winifred Price
	3	Geo. Vale, Jane Harding
	3	David Mitchell, Jane Woolson
	3	Willm Dayley, Elizab Money
	4	Edwd Nicholls, Gartrett Walter
	4	James Guerdy, Mary Gaudie
	6	Hezekiah Johnson, Elizab Johncock
	6	John Berry, Mary Hodges
	7	Willm Martin, Sarah Batt
	8	Rowland Rugely, Adriana Jones
	8	Fran^{s} German, Elizab Goddard
	9	Roger Smith, Sarah Grove
	9	James Ware, Martha Jones
	9	William Harris, Grace Langford
	9	William Elliott, Mary Heath
	11	Christ^{o} Brewer, Ann Earnest
	11	John Childe, Ann Lewis
	13	Willm Stroud & Ann Simms
	15	Christ^{o} Whiffon, Mary Crawley
	16	Peter Smith, Elizab Russell
	16	Robert Spencer, Elizab Bullock
	16	Thom^{s} Banks, Rebecca Goody
	16	Robt Wise, Ann Towers
	16	Richd Quinall, Amy Sturmey
	16	John Edwards, Margar^{t} Ware
	16	John Mason, Ann Hintey
	17	John Jeffkins, Eliza^{b} Gates
	17	Richd Hall, Mary Parker
	17	Willm Kennion, Marga^{t} Simmonds
	17	James Haden, Bridget Briges
	17	Thom^{s} Smith, Mary Burton
	17	Henry Knopps, Susan^{a} Tongue
	18	John Oxton, Han^{a} Marshall
	18	Robt Ball, Ann Franklin
	20	Nicho^{s} Rutlidge, Cather Forwood
	21	David Floyd, Ann Saunders
	23	Joseph Pearson, Mary Carter
	23	James Maccarty, Elizab Floyd
	23	John Ray, Mary Pipkin
	24	John Parry, Mary Waters
	25	John Whittimore, Dinah Pate
	25	Edmund Hughs, Elizab Lucas
	25	Thom^{s} Cradock, Elizab Relefe
	27	Peter Ashley, Elizab Lee
	27	Robt Jeans, Elizab Dawe
	28	James Eldridge, Rebecc^{a} Tyler
	30	Robt Gibson, Rebecca Ashton
	30	Ralph Acton, Sarah Story
	30	Charles Shilling, Sarah Stevenson
July	1	Nicho^{s} Painter, Margar^{t} Wilson
	1	Nicho^{s} Painter, Margar^{t} Willson [*sic*]
	2	Paul Jones, Mary Wood
	2	Silvester Evans, Prudence Townhaven
	2	Willm Norman, Martha Burges
	3	James Biddingfield, Margar^{t} Allen

July 3 Phineas Porter, Elizab Price
3 Willm Glazeburgh, Mary Heath
4 John Cummins, Ann Marks
4 Hugh Lloyd, Mary Gore
4 Charles Francis Delisle, Sarah Mary Catherine Carter
5 Thoms Barnes, Ann Williams
7 John Brightman, Elizab Cash
7 Robt Hutchinson, Mary Slee
7 James Welsh, Elizab Wood
7 John Clark, Cather Anthrobus
8 Henry Crafter, Ann Cook
8 John King, Jane Serjant
8 Richd Goostree, Mill Watkins
9 Theodore Haultin, Mary Leigh
9 Christo Tomms, Elizab Winn
9 Richd Taylor, Margart Edwards
9 Gratiam Menta, Mary Gyo
10 Willm Watson, Alice Roberts
11 Joseph Brickbee, Sarah Wall
11 Richd Goslin, Elenor Jones
12 James Wright, Elizab Faryran
14 Robt Harris, Sarah Westley
14 Robt Bunting, Elizab Pearson
14 Willm Burlington, Mary Adams
14 Richd Saunders, Margat Williams
14 Willm Godin, Elizab Ryley
14 Samll Beer, Susana Chant
14 John Fox, Jane Mathews
15 Willm Harris, Mary Potter
16 John Reynolds, Elizab Fox
16 Erasmus Holland, Alice Sexton
17 Edwd Kilsbey, Sarah Byway
17 Alexandr Barham, Elizab Frekleton
18 Theodore Maurice, Dorothy Wroth
18 Richd Lansdell, Frizzis Wallington
18 Richd Salter, Joan Blithe
19 John Thompson, Mary Davis
19 Christo Watson, Christian Cooper
20 Samll Coleman, Henreatta Rich
21 Samll Bradley, Sarah Clifton
21 Thoms Davis, Lettice Cooper
21 John Anderson, Susana Rawlins
21 Willm Seward, Margat Snoak
21 Willm Walsegrave, Elizab Woodward
23 Thoms Scott, Cather Blocksom
23 Patrick Douch, Elizab Clark
23 Geo. Dickinson, Alice Mordy
25 Hugh Baxter, Elizab Holmes
25 Christopr Tod, Mary Proctor
25 Josiah Hill, Joan Morin
25 Richd Chenneworth, Susana Carter
25 Willm Taylor, Deborah Stanmore
25 Richd Davies, Jane Tunkes
26 Henry Cockerham, Elizab Agarde
27 Geo. Ord, Arabella Bewfoy
28 Richd Boorn, Dorothy Bell
28 John Mash, Mary Ascough
28 Joseph Holloway, Margt Waters

July	28	John Newman, Margt Bransgrove
	28	Henry Wells, ElizA Hammond
	28	Edwd Nicholls, Elizab Jones
	29	Samll Coe, Frances Garland
	29	John Listbey & Margart Williams
	30	Willm Clasie, Margart Tisdell
	30	Willm Mackintosh, Elenor Mackintosh
	30	Ralph Gibson, Hannah Williams
	30	Charles Warden, Dorcas Shillitoe
Aug.	1	Frans Whitton, Mary Albon
	1	Frans Slewman, Alice Swanwick
	1	Phillip George, Cather Brazier
	2	John Dow, Mary Newton
	2	Henry Cuthbert, Ann Lightfoot
	3	Charles Sonory, Mary Jackson
	3	Lodowick Lard, Elenor Clagher
	4	James Gardner, Mary Harris
	4	Willm Heynes, Dorothy Ellis
	6	JonathA Brierly, Elizab Vernor
	6	Robt Cobb, HanA Chance
	6	Richd Babthorpe, Jane Wetnall
	6	Geo. Fryer, Ann Hooker
	6	Roger Jones, Mary Cornwall
	8	John Wilde, Elizab Porter
	8	Nathanll Dutton, Elizab Monck
	8	Willm Osman, Elizab Elliott
	8	Patrick Urquhart, Sarah Pindar
	9	John Appleby, SusanA Holmes
	9	John [blank] & [blank]
	11	Peter Love Overall, Ann Scarlet
	13	John Dean, Frans Lumley
	13	Atherine Reynolds, Elizab Ashburn
	18	Willm Hynde, Elenor Harman
	19	Thoms Thornton, Mary Ball
	19	Andw Fooker, Jane White
	20	Richd Keen, Elizab Hambleton
	20	Thoms Dickenson, Mary Bates
	20	Richd Kind & Alice Hanson
	22	Benjam Ramsey, Cather Daniell
	22	Willm Barber, Mary Grey
	24	Thoms Davies, Margt Adams
	25	Joshua Davill, Jane Clarke
	25	John Cranbury, Sarã Showell
	25	John Morris, Margat Davis
	26	Thoms Smith, Thomazn Jones
	26	Thoms Hall, Mary Baker
	27	Danll Taylor, Sarah Robinson
	29	John Wilkisson, Margart Melfyn
	29	Danll Sadler, Elizab Edmonds
	29	Humberstone Barnes, Mary Skillman
	29	John Wright, Elizab Kidd
	29	Frederick Dobie, Ann Pinker
Sep.	2	Robt Wherwick & Hester Goodaker
	2	Samull Shallcrosse, Ann Bushwell
	2	Roger Boulton, Margat Burgess
	3	Joseph Hangest, Ann Reynolds
	5	Henry Salmon, Ellenor Tatnall
	5	Thomas Ingram, Sarã Wells

Sep. 5 Thom^{s} Kiddell, Han^{a} Grey
5 Thom^{s} Brggitt, Jane Raingeon
5 John Nichol^{s}, Marga^{t} Marshall
5 Luke De la Hoy, Han^{a} Pew
5 James Wood, Mary Allen
6 Geo. Knight, Grace Johnson
6 Willm Parker, Han^{a} Baker
7 Herbert Ashley, Elizab Watson
8 John Harwood, Jane Baker
8 Charles Stockey, Elizab Lander
8 Willm Philpott, Jane Griffith
8 John Long, Elizab Turner
8 Morris Williams & Bridget Blackham
9 John Claris, Rebecca Over
10 Thom^{s} Reads, Elizab Burton
10 Geo. Lee, Susanna Thorne
12 Thom^{s} Walker, Fran^{s} Hodges
15 Charles Clark, Fran^{s} Ford
15 Alexand^{r} Catcott, Rebecca Scolfield
15 John Hoseck, Jane Thompson
15 Henry Meaden, Mary Room
15 Willm Clarke, Ann Ledington
16 Richd Dawson, Penelope Child
16 John Addison, Han^{a} Smith
16 Joseph Hodgson, Joyce Cooper
18 John Symonds, Jane Sharpe
20 Edwd Taylor, Debor^{a} Webb
21 Adrian Spruitt, Elizab Wenneker
22 Richd Goodman, Grace Widdows
22 Richd Baker, Mary Farmer
22 John France, Mary Turner
22 Phillip Brock, Mary Watson
23 John Maple, Elizab Mathews
23 John Griffith, Marga^{t} Phillips
23 Peter Dallam, Rachell Vautier
24 John Wylie, Mary Capell
24 Thom^{s} Burkett, Mary Starkey
24 Bernard Mountague, Jane Arnold
24 Charles Martin, Martha Young
26 Ambrose Whitemore, Elizab Lander
26 Edward Nightingale, Mary Beesley
26 Richd England, Elizab Castle
26 Thom^{s} Taylor, Elizab Lide
26 Peter White, Ann Desen
28 Geo. Moore, Sarah Goodall
29 John Hockley, Mary Hughs
29 Geo. Ragsdale, Eliz^{a} Martin
29 Isaac Hicks & Elizab Turner
burnt Thom^{s} Watson & . . . . burnt . . . . burnt
do. John Smith, Martha Pratt
Oct. burnt Edwd Bendall, Ann Langley
2 Henry Alie, Elizab Lemon
3 Willm Goodgroom, Ann Browne
3 Willm Allison, Philippa Newton
3 Dan^{ll} Rolph, Elizab Church
3 John Moore, Mary Nichols
5 John Hattenville, Mary Dallin
5 Thom^{s} Gouge, Elizab Whiddon

Oct.	6	John Mayo, Mary Barker
	6	Willm Ellis, Alice Wright
	6	Geo. Lae, Elizab Mason
	6	Thom^{s} Henson, Elizab Burton
	6	Willm Rose, Martha Marshall
	7	Edwd Timmins, Cather Gravener
	7	Joseph Dansey, Elizab Vick
	8	Henry Pickles, Han^{a} Floor
	8	Henry Key, Elizab Turner
	8	Willm May, Mercy Reyner
	9	Thom^{s} Cary, Mary Dotton
	10	Brian Wiln, Ann Barrett
	10	Jacob Vander Woestine, Anna Dutta
	10	David Ross, Sarah Canard
	10	Thom^{s} Gauthorne, Sar^{a} Monday
	10	Richd Jones, Mary Jones
	13	Charles Garrett, Ann Bullock
	13	John Jacob, Rebecca Hoare
	15	Edwd Couly, Elizab Conyers
	15	Willm Jones, Cather Price
	15	Willm Richardson, Grace Weston
	15	Charles Middleton, Mary Crabb
	16	Saml Gibbons & Dorothy Jennings
	17	Roger Dolton, Elizab Turner
	17	Robt Ellis, Jane Whitfield
	17	Rice Jones, Priscil^{a} Swift
	17	Dan^{ll} Ware, Ann Williams
	17	Richd Smorthwait, Abigail Eyres
	17	Henry Batt, Elizab Cowell
	17	Thom^{s} Willson, Mary Woodhouse
	20	Willm Wells, Elizab Coram
	20	Nathan^{ll} Territt, Margar^{t} James
	20	John Frantz, Robert [*sic*] Sarah Wawby
	22	Edwd Blackbourn, Ann Thurkett
	22	Henry Jocham, Elizab Lane
	22	John Shaw, Mary Brodstock
	22	John Coddington, Jane Blackmer
	23	Thom^{s} Geare, Mary Williams
	24	Edwd Mansell, Martha Filps
	25	Richd Ward, Susan^{a} Johnson
	27	John Yates, Sarah Austin
	27	Robt Milen, Mary Nash
	28	John Bradgger, Jane Meader
	28	Willm Pickard, Elizab Roberts
	29	Richd Allen, Elizab Garret
	29	Thom^{s} Blunt, Eliz^{a} Brabant
	29	John Ellis, Mary Finch
	30	Henry Westwood, Joan^{a} Crane
	30	Willm Scott, Isabell Reppeth
	31	John Stiles, Elizab Mason
	31	Edmund Dawson, Mary Vincent
	31	John Bowman, Thomaz^{n} Tippin
Nov.	1	David Hughs, Mary Whitley
	3	Edwd Evans, Elizab Helton
	3	Thom^{s} Morgan, Margar^{t} Follan
	4	Geo. Simpson, Sarah Mills
	5	John Woodard, Fran^{s} Grimditch
	6	John Bell, Eliz^{a} Reed

Nov.	9	Thom^{s} Price, Fran^{s} Sidenham
	10	John Thomas, Mary Kaise
	10	Roger Thomas, Alice Procer
	10	Robt Bennet, Jane Grayson
	11	Robt Barnes, Mary Bastin
	12	Anthony Goodman, Elizab Pugh
	12	Thom^{s} Austin, Jane Evans
	12	Willm Cowley, Elizab Pendrad
	12	Ely Grimard, Ann Pendleton
	14	John Stevenson, Margar^{t} Woolis
	14	John Overin, Ellen Reed
	14	John Middleton, Mary Branfather
	14	Micha^{ll} Willis, Elizab Metcalfe
	17	Giles Crabb, Sarah Whitaker
	17	John Morra, Dorothy Smith
	17	And^{w} Scofield, Martha Comely
	17	John Jones, Cather Owen
	17	John Wright, Joan Mills
	18	Benj^{a} Hopsins, Marga^{t} Lettice
	20	Edwd Bugs, Bridget Deale
	21	Micha^{ll} Kent, Mary Eustace
	21	John Bawner, Elizab Palmer
	23	Richd Lilley, Mary Grandey
	24	Willm Brittan, Charity Broome
	24	Joseph Beamont, Margar^{t} Penner
	24	Morris Thomas, Judeth Medcalfe
	25	John Hutton, Mary Stevenson
	26	James Lee, Isabell^{a} Steward
	26	Thom^{s} Wroth, Mary Hutchins
	26	Willm Shorey, Mary Southard
	28	Bethell Peppett, Elizab Barrows
	28	James Swan & Cather Winstenly
	30	George Spicer, Mary Winch
Dec.	1	Christ^{o} Sutton, Grace Lester
	1	Henry Smither, Rach^{ll} Smither
	1	Sam^{ll} Tanner, Ann James
	1	John Dolphin, Elizab Frances
	2	Louis Grafiaen du Bois, Ann Breton
	2	Edwd Greenland, Joan Barr
	4	John Smith, Elizab King
	4	Thomas Cox, Elizab Pooke
	5	Nicho^{s} Craise, Elizab Reynolds
	5	John Busbye, Winifred Carr
	5	Nicho^{s} Brown, Rebecca Padison
	8	Willm Child, Ann Crew
	8	John Hody, Christian Anderson
	8	Richd Collins, Jane Warrington
	8	Humphr^{y} Underhill, Ann Wilkinson
	8	Alexand^{r} Wilde, Rachel Holden
	10	Willm Gore, Elizab Rogers
	10	Richd Nash, Mary Bagnell
	11	Richd Cransfield, Ann Grimes
	12	John Lloyd, Elizab Bull
	12	Robt Hill, Han^{a} Colbron
	12	John Taylor, Susan^{a} Bocheur
	14	Richd Stellington, Elizab Mullens
	15	John Smith, Dorothy Massingall
	16	Phineas Stockdon, Elizab Crooke

Dec.	16	Willm Coc, Isabell^{a} Acres
	18	Jam^{s} Grantham, Eliza$\flat$ Saffa Baringelow
	21	Willm Hughs, Margar^{t} Burnett
	22	Jam^{s} Tagell, Eliz^{a} Hanscome
	22	Geo. Meadman, Marjery Johnson
	23	John Stevenson, Fran^{s} Feltwell
	24	John Johnson & Eliza$\flat$ Rockett
	26	James Clarkson, Mary Walter
	26	John Orchard, Eliza^{b} Frances
	27	John Harwood, Eliza$\flat$ Campion
	27	John Clancy, Margar^{t} Smith
	29	John Fenwick, Grace Lane
	30	Alex^{r} Pergillis, Eliz^{a} Van Pluimeck
	31	Thom^{s} Covarr, Alice Selbye
	31	John Barnard, Fran^{s} Anthony
	31	John Jordan, Margar^{t} Barnes
	31	Thom^{s} Freeman, Marga^{t} King
Jan.	1	Thom^{s} Heriott, Alice Wilson
	1	Robert Henderson, Mary Orrell
	1	Charles Mathews, Rach^{ll} Richardson
	2	John Shamboe, Mary Chiven
	2	John Evans, Mary Dallafield
	5	Henry Chadleton, Eliz^{a} Lyddell
	8	Richd Turner, Joan Warner
	9	Joseph Hurst, Cathe$\tilde{r}$ Holmes
	9	Jasper Chandler, Eliza$\flat$ Vass
	11	Charles Goodall, Mary Fletcher
	12	Willm Davies, Eliz$\tilde{a}$ Floyd
	12	Daniel [blank] & [blank] Hester
	13	Thom^{s} Fry, Grace Pinfield
	13	Willm Willis, Ann Butler
	14	Joseph Hauttecourt, Anna Loughton
	14	Henry Coole, Sarah Spurrier
	15	Willm Hall, Cathe$\tilde{r}$ Harriott
	16	Henry Siddall, Phœbe Jackson
	16	Joseph Mansell, Ann Jones
	16	Christ^{o} Stonell, Sarah Cox
	17	Garrett Elkinsford, Alice Aldcroft
	19	John Gregory, Ann Schoolmaster
	19	John Moony, Alice Saunders
	19	Jonathan Ralph, Barbara Chiswell
	19	Robt Bennet, Isabella Tervin
	19	Robt Holmes, Jane Cole
	21	Willm Abram, Jane Neibour
	21	Thom^{s} Smith, Ann Williams
	23	John Mason, Jane Johnson
	23	John Peter Butcher, Eliza$\flat$ Herbert
	26	Joseph Parret, Marga^{t} Loft
	26	Renee Gazean, Susan^{a} Fraillion
	26	Thom^{s} Bowles, Ann Shurley
	27	Nicho^{s} Poke, Mary Waldgrave
	27	Willm Smith, Ann Anderson
	30	Augustin Parker, Martha Coulson
	30	Geo. Maund, Mary Ewer
Feb.	2	Thom^{s} Marreedith, Eliza$\flat$ Lacy
	2	Willm Hughs, Cathe$\tilde{r}$ Hughs
	2	John Pagitt, Eliza$\flat$ Symonds
	2	John Mar Sepotina, Alice Cheshire

Feb. 2 Reeve Williams, Elizab Browne
3 Thom^{s} Clemetson, Debor^{a} Alcock
4 Theophilus Francklyn, Susan^{a} Wigfell
5 Henry Chebsy, Isabell^{a} Harper
6 John Parker, Jane Welsh
6 Willm Ager, Elizab Hickman
6 Edwd Davis, Judith Wilkins
6 Willm Weele, Alice Smith
6 Steph^{n} Wade, Susan^{a} Winfield
6 Jasper Van Brench, Apolonia Hofmans
6 Lewis Robinson, Eliza^{b} Clark
7 Thom^{s} Bagnall, Alice Langley
9 Henry Bowyer, Lucy Adams
10 Peter Longeville, Ellen Fruin
10 James Man & Elenor Nichols
11 Abrah^{m} Valderheul, Elizab Simpson
11 Jacob Wig Eringh, Juliana Skull
13 Willm Bentley, Elizab Barn
13 Robt Hitchman, Elizab Messenger
13 Thom^{s} Wilde, Mary Duke
13 Fran^{s} Jones, Thomaz^{n} Lyon
13 John Joel, Mary Jerrom
13 Willm Bryant, Dorothy Morgan
13 John Stephens, Elizab Ward
13 Joseph Hiller, Susan^{a} Dixon
13 John Jacob Sosee, Anna Megres
14 Morgan Davis, Dorothy Smith
14 Jacob Micklow, Elizab Tongue
14 John Barber, Mary Eldridge
16 Thom^{s} Loton, Ann Harlee
16 Anthony Groves, Mary Stevens
18 John Paine, Ellenor Amor
20 John Clark, Jane Groves
20 Math^{w} Loft, Susan^{a} Gay
20 Willm Wallis, Sarah Hall
20 Thom^{s} Gibbs, Elizab Rickard
21 Richd Corbin, Elizab Willis
22 John Hare, Winifred Shaw
22 Abrah Spivie, Mary Whittle
23 And^{w} George, Mary Brown
23 Thom^{s} How, Mary Wise
23 Dan^{ll} Phillips, Mary James
24 Richd Nightingall, Martha Birth
24 John Newton, Mary Vernon
25 James Dagger, Mary Whiston
25 John Crutch, Elizab Pike
25 Helmet Meyers, Elizab Fox
25 Richd Salter, Rebecca Wells
27 Francis Pebworth & Alice Woolford
27 William Winkworth, Sarah Cooper
27 John Cookney, Elizab Tenney
27 John Parker, Mary Wood
27 And^{w} Merchant, Cather Message
27 John Coleman, Ann Morgan
27 Abrah^{m} Barlou, Joan^{a} Moorman
27 Flexney Brooks, Ann Aston
27 Richd Webster, Mary Conway
27 John Jordan, Sarah Holliman

Feb. 27 Willm Phillips, Martha Gilby
28 Thom^{s} Button, Mary Blunt
Mar. 2 Isaac Failler, Jane Punter
2 Thom^{s} Reynolds, Mary Reynolds
2 Thom^{s} Jarvis, Thomaz^{a} Martin
2 Willm Peirson, Mary Longford
2 James Harris, Mary Humberston
2 Thom^{s} Harrison, Elizab Hutchins
2 John Fuller, Ann Harvey
2 Thom^{s} Bayley, Joan Williams
2 Thom^{s} Ward, Mary Buffett
3 James Fainwood, Mary Johnson
3 Edwd Saint, Mary Smith
4 Jeremy Clancy, Amibell Sheild
4 Richd Parsons, Sarah Tudsbury
4 Willm Trunkitts, Joan^{a} Coverdell
4 John Nowell, Elizab Elliott
4 Richd Evans, Lydia Peak
4 John Sittor, Grace Tanner
6 John Julion, Elizab Wheeler
6 Willm Harding, Alice Toomes
6 Barnabas Foster, Ann Hardy
10 Sam^{ll} Horwell, Cather Draper
10 Henry Mather, Mary Cartwright
11 Joseph Briscoe, Mary Grinsell
13 Thom^{s} Hains, Han^{a} Marshall
13 Geo. Eccles, Sarah Wilkins
20 Thom^{s} Bardless, Ann Brumfield
20 Antho^{y} Combridge, Ann Bundey
20 Thom^{s} Cowley, Ann Warham
23 Lewis Williams, Elizab Deyton
23 Willm Lancaster, Ann Wilkinson
23 Robt Spences, Ann Cule

1690

Mar. 27 Gregory Dexter, Elizab West
27 Mathew Collitt, Hester Forbutt
30 Edwd Rawlins, Marga^{t} Davies
30 Willm Bisfam, Elizab Pigg
30 Nathaniel Spencer, Mary Little
31 John Tomkins, Jane Edwards
Apr. 1 Willm Ewer, Mary Eaton
1 Robt Green, Barbara Lee
3 Robt Winser, Sarah Feltham
4 James Price, Abigail Witherly
6 Willm Smith, Mary Grantlinn
6 John Turner, Radigon Oliver
6 John Massy, Elenor Smith
7 Charles Carpenter, Ann Johnson
10 Willm Ellis, Elizab Harden
15 John Williams, Lowry Ward
17 Humphry Haycock, Rach^{ll} Jackson
19 Henry Titcom, Mary Bean
20 Henry Arthur, Grace Elliott
20 John Haynes, Marga^{t} Asplin
20 John Cousens, Elleno^{r} Long
20 Dan^{ll} Perry, Ann Field
20 Kithelin Wilkes, Ann Crane

Apr.	20	Richd Adams, Mary Lingard
	21	Willm Sharsas, Mary Tufton
	21	John Thredder, Elizab Pipkin
	21	Willm Burton, Mary Morgan
	21	Sam^{ll} Mills, Elizab Cubb
	21	Sam^{ll} Lopez, Martha Pomphrett
	22	Thom^{s} Wood, Alice Pinchis
	22	Nicho^{ls} Taylor, Elizab Spencer
	22	Robt Tanner, Susan Butcher
	22	John Starbuck, Mary Fowles
	22	Sam^{ll} Bonner, Han^{a} Haughton
	22	John Tidder, Mary Salmon
	22	Richd Beaumont, Elizab Blunt
	23	Richd Smith, Elizab Dove
	24	Roger Williams, Elizab Powell
	24	James Gabb, Ann Speen
	24	Rowland Bryton, Sarah Coxon
	24	John Oldfield, Elizab Woolmer
	27	Robert Brotherton, Jane Norris
	27	Benj^{a} Rudrup, Joan Webb
	27	John Baker, Sarah Hare
	27	Steph^{n} Phillips, Martha Toppin
	27	Thom^{s} Dyer, Elizab Lamb
	27	Lawrence Barry, Elizab Parrett
	28	Hugh Jones, Elizab Sandes
	29	Meriam Hatley, Mary Gilbert
May	1	Seth Banard & Jane Guest
	1	Henry Basdall, Sarah Harwood
	1	Paul de Laperiever, Margar^{t} Le Maistre
	1	John Hibbard, Mary Davies
	1	John Hole, Faith Dobson
	1	Thom^{s} Tretter, Mary Moss
	2	Richd Howell & Elizab Ironmonger
	4	Thom^{s} Stanesbey, Mary Kiplin
	4	Allvery Smith, Alice Squire
	4	Joseph Dobb, Elizab Sedgwick
	4	Geo. Hickman, Joyce Boswell
	4	Mather North, Sarah Glover
	4	Thom^{s} Asbrig, Mary Mumford
	4	Willm Ball, Jane Worthington
	5	Alexand^{r} Chresty, Jone Tring
	6	Daniell Aldridge, Susan^{a} Ramsden
	6	Humphrey Foulks, Mary Scholler
	6	Hen^{y} Alexander, Elizab Hobson
	7	Fran^{s} Roberts, Margar^{t} Roberts
	7	James Hellam, Ann Ashton
	8	Mark Highstreet, Ann Taukard
	8	Nehemiah Johnson, Elizab Currey
	11	James May, Susan^{a} Bath
	11	James Probett, Elizab Leech
	11	Henry Hopley, Sicillia Williams
	11	Phillip Braddon, Fran^{s} Lovett
	13	Andrew Stevenson, Hester Halfpenny
	14	Geo. Richards, Elizab Bishopp
	14	John Powel Hart, Eliz^{a} Booth
	14	Roger Dowry, Margar^{t} Gregory
	14	Willm Davis, Han^{a} Walker
	15	Willm Mathews, Mary Erwin

May	18	John Munday, Dorothy Woods
	18	Edwd Hinkley, Ann Draper
	18	Joseph Kent, Rebecca Pearce
	19	John Thayre, Mercy Constantine
	19	Edwd Hutchins, Elizab Watts
	19	Thom^{s} Railett, Mary Corbett
	19	Willm Howard, Jane Hill
	19	Geo. White, Mary Watson
	20	Ralfe Davill & Elizab Haslegrove
	20	Gideon Uncles, Elizab Golden
	20	Edwd Howes, Ann Woolley
	20	Peter Davies, Cather Jenkins
	21	Edward Bournes, Barsheba Queenland
	21	Willm Frogpitt, Ann Stephens
	21	Richd Dugdale, Alice Stanning
	22	Bartho^{w} Harte, Margar^{t} Potts
	22	Hugh Kennerly, Alice Harrison
	22	John Dixon, Elizab Boone
	22	Dan^{ll} MacPherson, Jane Guthery
	25	Charles Wilson, Ann Allam
	25	John Prop, Ann Meddewes
	25	Edwd Cunnix, Ann Ashmore
	25	James Bagley, Mary Poynter
	25	Thom^{s} Bartley, Elizab Freeman
	25	Thom^{s} Gill, Han^{a} Tyner
	26	Gabriell Cataignes, Eliz^{a} Coxhead
	27	Henry Hardy, Mary Hull
	27	Willm Strickland, Elizab Page
	27	Thom^{s} Alexander, Mary Lacy
	28	John Bradford, Jane Hinde
	29	John Holtam, Elizab Court
	29	Roger Lowe, Cather Stephenson
	29	John Hill, Margery Vallis
	30	John Hunt, Elizab Ramsey
June	1	Thom^{s} Haile, Ann Maybank
	1	Henry Hancock, Jane Browne
	1	Willm Forbes, Jane Blackwell
	1	John Bramly, Elizab Sherriton
	1	John Tothill, Elizab Peach
	1	James Baldery, Eliz^{a} Bew
	1	Loughlinn Quin, Fran^{s} Allen
	1	Charles Simons & Ann Mason
	1	Richd Woolrich, Cather Wright
	3	Giles Mason, Grace Bishopp
	5	Nicho^{s} Bland, Alice Osborne
	5	Antho^{y} Browne, Mary Ellis
	8	Urbane Smith, Ann Richardson
	8	John Rice, Mary Fellows
	8	Geo. Harding, Sarah Dickinson
	8	Willm Warritton, Ann Harding
	9	Willm Walker, Mary Aldin
	9	Thom^{s} Fenden, Priscill^{a} Kever
	9	Willm Denbigh, Sarah Porter
	9	Henry Willis, Cather Mann
	10	Christ^{o} Wilson, Mary Cundall
	10	John Birchill, Martha Hodskins
	10	George Slade, Ellenor Mason
	10	Richd Lawes, Dorothy Dent

June 10 Robert Ladly, Elizab Blake
11 Willm Crafter, Eliz^{a} Kimbell
11 Edwd Woodin, Jane Price
12 Benj^{a} Griffin, Mary Staple
12 And^{w} Taylor, Elizab Jennings
12 Richd Gardiner, Mary Phillingham
12 Willm Gore, Mary Cripps
12 John Lear, Elizab Hoskins
12 Christ^{o} Wilsby, Elizab Drake
13 Edmund Furman, Elizab Jones
13 Edwd Painter, Han^{a} Ironside
14 Henry Chapman, Ann Baker
14 John Rowland, Mary Bodington
15 John Meadows, Fran^{s} Vaughan
15 Augustin Johnson, Cather Charley
15 John Anderson, Phillis Carr
15 Robt Death, Bridget Staines
15 John Simpson & Jeminah Thomas
16 John Harding, Marga^{t} Savage
17 Joseph Tomlinson, Ann Jenkins
17 Willm Standish, Susan^{a} Gray
18 Lazarus Hill, Elizab Chester
18 Geo. Woodford, Elizab Yae
19 Jacob Smallwood, Mary Langley
19 Richd Davis, Ann Maies
22 Edmond Reaves, Marga^{t} Jones
22 John Cuffin, Rachell Cadell
22 John Sturgis, Mary Stoakes
22 Joseph Manning, Sarah Jackson
22 Edwd Knight, Mary Grove
22 Richd Dole, Susan^{a} Peddeas
26 Henry Birch, Jane Hitchcock
26 Thom^{s} Taylor, Mary Spencer
26 Thom^{s} Wood, Elizab Sheen
26 Matth^{w} Holmes, Ruth Johnson
26 Fran^{s} Dunford, Mary Woodnutt
29 Ralfe Taylor, Sarah Haines
29 Sam^{ll} Maud, Mary Ridge
29 Edwd Brand, Jane Davis
29 James Bayley, Isabella Belfoor
July 1 Willm Wennard, Fran^{s} Barker
1 John Merson, Hester Reeves
1 John Lovis, Ann Wagginor
1 Edwd Boncker, Sarah Bradley
1 Edwd Stephenson, Ann Lovejoy
2 Henry Leaned, Ann Harrison
2 John Kinnersley, Rebecca Masters
3 Math^{w} Gellaman, Ann Fox
3 John Smith, Mary Gurny
6 Edwd Randall, Ann Locker
6 Thom^{s} Craddock & Fran^{s} Cuffinn
6 James Winstanly, Marga^{t} Crimble
6 Charles Kinnin, Elizab Martin
6 Edmund Search, Ann Verney
6 Thom^{s} Carter, Grace Thomas
6 David Flemming, Jane Ramsey
6 John Maim, Ann Hazilton
6 Willm Paine, Elenor Baily

July	7	Willm Darson, Sarah Ramsey
	7	John Lewis, Ann Grimes
	7	Willm Drew, Elizab Mott
	8	John Alcock, Eliza Smith
	8	[blank] Tuther, Ann Douglass
	9	Willm Quint, Elizab Low
	10	John Hely, Joana Gold
	10	Thoms Bradshaw, Diana Mattenle
	13	Geo. Hacker, Mary Spike
	13	Fran^s Stephens, Ann Binnion
	13	Willm Yarnworth, Elenor Davies
	13	Richd Mugg, Jane Marshall
	13	John Spicer, Jane Vie
	13	Samll Marks, Elizab Smith
	13	Joseph Bilton, Ann Lee
	14	John Stacy, Mary Serjant
	14	Thoms Wise, Alice Narroway
	15	Thoms Gageing, Elizab Kimberlye
	16	Henry Williams, Bridget Steward
	16	John Hewes, Mary Sherrerd
	16	Christo Bowman, Ann Waring
	16	Ralfe Tarrant, Elizab Cook
	17	James Green, Martha Swain
	17	Robt Salter, Ann Bellame
	17	Thoms Browne, Jane Craftes
	18	Allen Williams, Grace Reynolds
	19	Willm Slatter & Elizab Duke
	20	Benja Parran, Elizab Martin
	20	Edwd Adams, Hana Hughs
	20	Willm Mathews, Ann Andrew
	20	John Edwards, Mary Smith
	20	John Huggins, Mary Medler
	21	John Mongummery, Elizab Bush
	22	Thos Palfryman, Eliza Collier
	24	John Patterson, Mary Wilson
	27	Willm Smith, Mary Oakley
	28	Phillip Berrier, Alice Robinson
	28	James Quillet, Jane Zebedy
	29	Geo. Reener, Elizab Peirce
	29	James Kingsland, Ann Tarling
	30	Edwd Pengelly, Elizab Manly
	31	Henry Mayle, Cather Lovell
	31	John Hocker, Elizab Lincolne
Aug.	1	John Patterson, Jane Clinkscaile
	3	Geo. Carton, Johana Collet
	3	Mathw Bingley, Cather Petite
	3	Richd Jordan, Fran^s Castle
	3	Nichos Scott, Ann Grainger
	3	Walter Lewis, Elizab Tyors
	3	John Rouge, Joyce Reed
	3	John Smith, Aimy Steele
	3	John Beamis, Elizab Burt
	3	Willm Ollyphant, Ann Jackson
	3	John Johnson, Frances Harris
	5	James Hassan, Elenor Morris
	7	. . . . burnt Poole, Elizab Tillier
	7	Phillip Hayes, Jane Cooke
	10	Thoms Shanpcliffe, Alice Snorrell

Aug. 10 Sam^{ll} Fowler, Ann Riglesworth
10 John Rodly & Elizab Brooks
11 Morris Abbatt, Mary English
11 John Palding, Margar^{t} Welsh
12 Willm Slidston, Han^{a} Lydcott
13 Martin Lilley, Eleno^{r} Davis
14 Herman Van Heerolee, Mary Adams
14 James Reed, Jane Roper
17 Thom^{s} Coxon, Mary Johnson
17 John Jones, Elizab Judkin
18 Willm Macclannan, Elizab Watkins
18 John Freeman, Ann Loggen
19 John Hawkins, Margery Dance
19 James Mead, Susan^{a} Mason
19 Thom^{s} Crisp, Elizab Dallifield
19 Edwd Jones, Elizab Jarrett
20 Thom^{s} Reading, Elizab Shepheard
21 John Parker, Ann Ives
23 Griffin Griffiths, Mary Tovy
23 John Philpott, Martha Baker
24 Charles Dolbin, Ann Griffin
25 Fran^{s} Wootton, Martha Hawker
25 John Wilson, Joan Jones
25 John Rogers, Mary Lloyd
burnt Fran^{s} Gostridge, Jane Ireland
27 James Bayley, Jane Peacock
28 Francis Pond, Eleno^{r} Morris
28 John Gambis, Honor Northway
28 Richd Meridith, Elizab Wertly
28 James Maceree, Frances Labby
31 Edmund Blackburn, Sarah Sacker
31 John Prince, Mary Cooke
Sep. 1 John Hall, Jone Lewis
1 Edwd Gilbert, Cather Fox
2 John Davies & Rebecca Rouse
2 Richd Ryland, Susan^{a} Daniell
2 Willm Branen, Susan^{a} Green
2 Richd Stanynaugh, Sarah Bailey
3 Thomas Willis, Alice Garfett
4 Thom^{s} Dutten, Lydia Bruen
5 Bedford Carr, Elizab Walker
5 James Roberts, Rachell Atkins
7 James Bunce, Alice Lane
7 Robt Clough, Mary Kendall
8 Robt Warriner, Sarah Green
10 Robt Philp, Ann Cox
10 Edwd Langham, Han^{a} Love
11 John Gibbs, Margar^{t} Harris
11 Thom^{s} Bate, Isabell^{a} Hodgin
11 John Jackson, Elizab Thomas
11 . . . . burnt Raine, Dorothy Walker
14 Geo. Snow, Sarah Lowe
14 Thom^{s} Coxiter, Elizab Willit
14 Anthony Sober, Ann Hopkins
14 Henry Breeden, Mary Grimes
14 Griffith Jones, Mary Hodges
15 Thom^{s} Howard, Mary Waterfield
16 Richd Plumbtree, Anna Carolina Herbert

Sep.	16	Richd Hammon, Sarah Stocton
	17	Edwd Bass, Mary Reynolds
	17	Robt Hatton, Sarah Baldwin
	18	John Towne, Mary Crooke
	18	Fran^{s} Child, Eleno^{ra} Clawdesly
	18	Charles Pleadwell, Marga^{t} Symo
	21	Thom^{s} Musgrave, Sarah Parsons
	21	John Clarke, Mary Durran
	21	John Clay, Mary Edwards
	21	Eustace Seeman, Margar^{t} Woolfe
	21	Rowland Collins & Judith Brooks
	21	Geo. Collier, Mary Lambert
	22	Thom^{s} Leech, Judith Gelly
	22	Geo. Fairclough, Alice Rigby
	23	Lawrence Gosley, Joan Stride
	23	Rice Knap, Alice Holmes
	25	Stephen Wright, Mary George
	25	Walter Herold, Amy Harrowsmith
	burnt	Willm Norwood, Susanna . . . . burnt
	28	Willm Waldock, Sar^{a} Warman
	28	John Cator, Elizab Loom
	28	John Giles, Elizab Colley
	28	Willm Merry, Mary Eyre
	28	Edwd Parsons, Mary Cozon
	28	Micha^{ll} Lindsey, Susan^{a} Cawdry
	30	Henry Clayford, Dorothy Nice
	30	Geo. Sedley, Dorothy Chalenor
	30	John Holmes, Mary Gaskin
	30	Parry Broadhead, Marga^{t} Brooks
	30	John Hurley, Ann Hackley
Oct.	1	Abell Lambrick, Margar^{t} Tharp
	2	Richd Parker, Ruth Willis
	3	John Pearne, Dorothy Ridge
	5	John Williams, Han^{a} Aldridge
	5	John Upston, Ann Abbott
	5	Thom^{s} Wood, Elizab Beckenham
	5	John Thornton, Mary Griffith
	5	Willm Bedford, Mary Atry
	7	Robt White, Eliz^{a} Foster
	7	Robt Pigott, Elizab Shirley
	7	Thom^{s} Goodman, Elizab Hives
	7	Thom^{s} Thornton, Jane Mans
	7	Richd Paine, Eleno^{r} Davies
	8	Thomas Herne, Ann Poole
	9	. . . . burnt, Elizab Newton
	9	John Browne, Rebecca Land
	9	John Grace, Mary Deare
	12	Sam^{ll} Vanes, Mary Chickinson
	12	Willm Peircifull, Sarah Smith
	12	Geo. Honnor, Sarah Dingley
	12	John Nevell, Mary Keene
	12	John Barber, Ann Cannady
	13	Charles Ridley, Ann Baker
	14	John Hollis, Cather Bradford
	15	Fran^{s} Carter, Cather Hider
	19	Cary Wheeler, Susan^{a} Avis
	19	John Parker, Hester Wright
	19	John Miles, Ursula Edwards

Oct. 20 Edwd Fowler, Mary Wield
21 Joseph Barbarous, Mary Savell
21 Robt Fidler, Ann Chambers
22 John Jones, Dorothy Porter
23 Jacob His, Alice Bradford
23 John Wise, Elizab Burton
23 James Jones, Jone Lashley
23 Lewis Laundy, Sarah Andrews
23 Thom^{s} Hopwood, Sarah Davies
24 Gerrard Peters, Isabel^{a} Anderson
24 John Morry, Mary Merry [*sic*]
26 Nicho^{s} Worton, Ann Green
26 John Hobbs, Hester Peirce
26 Willm Williams, Elizab Price
26 Robt Ellis, Mary Perry
26 Willm Blunt, Elizab Clark
26 Willm Brook, Dorothy Hawe
26 John Roades, Mary Harrow
27 Henry Fleck, Margar^{t} Bowman
28 John Spencer, Margar^{t} Lurcock
29 John Perry, Mary Martin
30 Abrah^{m} Anesley, Mary Tremolett
30 Joseph Waters, Elizab Napkin
30 Robt Dowden, Elizab Webb
Nov. 2 Raphael Mallecott, Unity Bardwell
2 Willm Soames, Edy Nicholls
2 Willm Jones, Fran^{s} Snow
2 Robt Proudfoot, Ann Davis
2 Richd Rawthwell, Hester Hill
4 Richd Orrill, Alice Perry
4 John Hargrove, Martha Stiles
4 Robt Kendall, Jane Steward
4 Roderick Mackenzie, Cather̃ Dutton
5 Geo. Goodman, Jane Browne
5 Robt Young, Elizab May
5 Richd Dance, Ann Partington
6 John Magee, Mary Hawkins
6 Willm Beaver, Ann Leech
7 Nicho^{s} Baker, Mary Della
9 Joseph Jones, Elizab Cope
9 Charles Lynn, Mary Rogers
9 John Russell, Marga^{t} Poker
9 Adam Frith, Cather̃ Davis
10 Willm Giles, Alice Patrick
11 Ralph Lambert, Mary Knight
13 Robt Glover, Ann Hart
13 Thom^{s} Butterfield, Alice Welsh
13 Edmond Mathews, Mary Jackson
13 Richd Jackson, Marga^{t} Mathews
13 Edwd Hornden, Elizab Vere
14 Henry Collonie, Eleno^{r} Cutteford
16 Edwd Rider, Mathew May
16 Willm Thomas, Elizab Daniell
17 Thom^{s} Wright, Susan^{a} Dipon
17 John Penn, Mary Covar
18 John Bell, Mary Sherrard
19 John Holt, Cather̃ Gosling
20 John Strong, Bridget Sartin

Nov. 20 John Allen, Mary Pichoe
23 Roger Humphreys, Margar^{t} Taylor
23 Nicholas Hogg, Ann Palmer
23 Richd Hall, Ann Rose
23 Edward Ashman, Elizab Biggin
burnt Thom^{s} Hall, Eleno^{r} Lacy
24 Willm Grove, Jone A'Dean
25 John Rickes, Mary Kerby
27 Edmond Combs, Elizab Gibbons
28 John Downes, Martha Topp
30 John Harman, Mary Bayne
30 Robt Steward, Hester Cutler
30 Charles Wiseman, Susan^{a} Wright
30 John Williams, Elizab Pippin
Dec. 1 Willm Marlow, Hester Bland
1 Edwd Wyke, Elizab Brograve
2 Sam^{ll} Holdcraft, Ann Featherstone
2 Henry Remboe, Elizab Berry
4 Willm Hall, Elizab Chad
4 John Chambers, Mary Stint
4 Sam^{ll} Charrington, Elizab Edwards
4 Edwd Bell, Fran^{s} Jones
4 George Shepherd, Mary Bayley
6 Henry Smith, Martha Cole
7 Joseph Rich, Elizab Metcalfe
7 Peter Van der Ban, Phillis Blacklaire
7 Willm Haynes, Elizab Bishop
7 Richd West & Ann Wyatt
7 John Andrewes, Mary Paine
7 James Wilson, Mary . . . . burnt
9 Hugh Jones, Cather Roberts
10 Robt Temes, Ann Purton
10 Robt Bye, Dorothy Freeland
10 Thom^{s} Lengham, Mary Hart
10 Thom^{s} Dod, Jane Asaie
11 Charles Wellings, Elizab Baxter
11 Robt Handerson, Susan^{a} Brooks
11 Thom^{s} Turner, Martha Hales
11 John Cophead, Mary Kerbie
11 Dan^{ll} Watts, Ann Stokes
14 Jonathan Stanton, Jane Gadford
14 James Royce, Sarah Cove
15 Edwd Rawlins, Margar^{t} Davies
15 Charles Lapworth, Margar^{t} Moore
16 Oliver Markenett, Martha Brueile
17 Sam^{ll} Latheard, Nazareth Okaley
17 John Jones, Mary Wheeler
17 John Wildgoose, Eliz^{a} Stratford
21 John De Pontens, Mary Pordage
21 Edwd Thomas, Jame Blake
21 Willm Marshall, Ann Tribie
22 Willm Carr, Elizab Henderson
22 Sam^{ll} Hunziger, Susan^{a} Bardin
22 Willm Foster, Mary Jenkins
25 John Grigory, Alice Bird
25 Thom^{s} Johnson, Joan^{a} . . . . burnt
25 Thom^{s} Burdet, Mary Walker
26 Richd Sanger, Elizab Price

Dec.	26	John Clayton, Mary Bab
	26	John Evans, Diana Gilson
	27	Willm Boucher, Elizab Trattle
	7	[*sic*] Michaell Howard & Elizab Richards
	29	Isaac Singleton, Cather Crook
	29	Sam^{ll} Thompson, Mary Digby
	30	John Mayle, Ann Davison
	30	Phillip Dyer, Jane Tomlinson
	30	Robt How, Eleno^{r} Phillips
	31	Hebert Wells, Susan^{a} Timewell
	31	Willm Cunningham, Jane Whiteman
Jan.	1	Christ^{o} Johnson, Amy Shackford
	1	John Simonds, Marg^{t} Walker
	1	Thom^{s} Woodward, Elizab Nichols
	1	Willm Jones, Marga^{t} Pack
	1	Sam^{ll} Reynolds, Debor^{a} Tanner
	2	John Furly, Ann Symms
	2	Joseph Furly, Rebecca Hawkins
	2	Willm Arrowsmith, Mary Newton
	3	Willm Jones, Cather Lewis
	6	Sam^{ll} Allen, Margery Reed
	6	Willm Winn, Elizab Hunt
	6	Willm Harrison, Mary Pretty
	8	James Blanchard, Sar^{a} Stanley
	8	John Ducker, Sarah . . . . burnt
	8	. . . . burnt Long, Sarah Pert
	8	John Crump, Jane King
	8	Richd Hubbard, Christian Breamer
	9	John Bird, Ann Allum
	12	John Firmee, Dinah Browne
	12	Thom^{s} Jones, Elizab Beechy
	12	James Marsh, Ann Essington
	12	Joseph Jarvis, Sarah Sawyer
	13	Willm Stephens, Mary Derrington
	13	John Leader, Mary Sackville
	14	Richd Bent, Ann Bartar
	14	Emanuel Webber, Ann Withrington
	14	Willm Taylor, Margar^{t} Moss
	15	Dan^{ll} Shatter, Margar^{t} Price
	15	Thom^{s} Bustall, Mary Cloffy
	15	Patrick Neale, Cather Smith
	15	Thom^{s} Williams, Mary Jenkins
	17	Henry Wright, Bridget Smith
	22	Willm Brabarn, Mary Marsh
	22	Joseph Munday, Elizab Jackson
	24	Willm Carman, Mary Carroll
	25	Willm Harrison, Mary Brookes
	25	Nicho^{s} Such, Ann Miller
	25	Thom^{s} Talbott, Debor^{a} Staines
	27	Charles Jones, Elizab Guest
	28	Robt Stephenson, Marga^{t} Powell
	28	Charles Goodwin, Han^{a} Pickett
	29	Ambrosius Van lim Borough, Elizab Flemīng
	29	Mathew Wells, Ann Brimin
	29	John Walter, Jane Hall
	29	Willm Greenhill, Mary Sherriffe
	30	Phill^{p} Caddiman, Elizab Hutchins
	31	James Harwood, Elizab Watkins

Feb.	1	Willm Williams, Mary Cranly
	2	Isaac Parkers, Sarah Low
	2	Jeremiah Shepheard, Grace Horseman
	2	George Gray, Cather̃ Mathews
	2	George Willowby, Johan^{a} Badd
	3	Edwd Sumner, Mary Cosheer
	3	John Howard, Ann Barnes
	3	Richd Gilbey, Jane Hall
	4	Joseph Mitchell, Susan^{a} Toogood
	5	Thom^{s} Tatton, Jane Smith
	5	Richd Lush, Jane Emmes
	7	Toger Foster, Martha Winter
	7	John Van Lewen, Marg^{t} Van Bergen
	8	Richd Davenport, Sarah Green
	8	Luke Veeres, Cather̃ Anderson
	10	Blais Treeble, Mary Darden
	11	Edmund Hambden, Mary Browne
	11	John Weymouth, Mary Sutton
	12	Centurion de Rebleau, Eliz^{a} Mathews
	12	Moses Blackey, Elizab̃ Angell
	12	Willm Hinton, Susan^{a} Haley
	12	John Stiles, Han^{a} Trapett
	12	Mark Rhodes, Ann Waxfield
	12	Richd Sampson, Mary Applebey
	12	. . . . burnt Horwell, Mary Hobbs
	12	John Bradshaw, Jane Edger
	15	Edwd Hunt, Dorothy Major
	15	John Lansheer, Elizab̃ Jefferyes
	16	Willm Bapty, Elizab̃ Ashnhurst
	17	Anthony James, Mary Jones
	19	John Burrough, Alice Leedlow
	19	John Lawrence, Ann Sackkeld
	19	John Taylor, Mary Holly
	19	John Woodfienn, Elizab̃ East
	21	John Stanley, Sara Steenburgin
	22	Thom^{s} Smith, Marga^{t} Gibbins
	22	Edwd Ricks, Elizab̃ Nothell
	22	Henry Record, Sarã Bedford
	22	Robt Hollis, Henrietta Blaithwaite
	23	Willm Saully, Cather̃ Lluellin
	23	John Heaven, Susan^{a} Butler
	23	Richd Woodyeare, Ann Vellebee
	23	Robt Pearce, Mary Barsbey
	23	Thom^{s} Syms, Mary Lany
	23	Joseph Uttin, Mary Gardiner
	23	Alexand^{r} Kelder, Lysbeth Vandervelde
	24	Thom^{s} Thompson, Jane Booth
Mar.	1	Thom^{s} Turnbull, Elizab̃ Bennett
	1	Charles Potter, Elizab̃ Wheeler
	2	Isaac Fletcher, Elizab̃ Tredwell
	5	James Stapling, Barbary Scott
	8	John Knight, Mary Cunningham
	9	John Shepheard, Mary Channell
	10	Edwd Spear, Elizab̃ Smith
	10	Thom^{s} Slany, Mary Field
	12	Robt Jarrett, Blanch Bishopp
	15	Richd Stanley, Mary Fuell
	15	John Careless, Elizab̃ Spires

Mar. 17 Christop^{r} Johnson, Fran^{s} Thompson
19 John Allin, Mary De la Hide
21 Peter Clarke, Dorothy Satterthweit
23 Thom^{s} Ogborne, Mary Holland
24 Thom^{s} Hemmingway, Elizab Webb

1691

Mar. 26 Richd Weeks, Dorothy Goodman
28 Willm Harding, Ann Harrison
28 John Heather, Elizab Danes
29 Robt Hawes, Fran^{s} Rollfe
Apr. 1 Richd Hickox, Mary Kendall
2 Roger Tenter, Mary Wilson
3 Thom^{s} Reeves, Eleno^{r} Peek
4 John Painter, Mary Hull
5 Martin Debrow, Grace Sanderson
7 Richd George, Christian Bench
7 Mathias Shepheard, Ann Cutt
9 John Miller, Mary Finch
12 James Bishop, Fran^{s} Waterworth
13 John Vaux, Diana Pusser
13 Daniel Skelton, Martha Bishop
13 John Carter, Anne Roberts
13 And^{w} Clargis, Faith Jones
13 Henry Danvers, Mary Winlow
13 Thom^{s} Bye, Prudence Watson
13 John Collier, Ann Cookson
14 Richd Slack, Mary Cooper
14 Peter Holtum, Mary Shilling
14 Peter Francis, Elizab Griffith
14 Elisha Olivis, Elizab Wyat
14 Dan^{ll} Wright, Ann Woodward
16 James Cochrin, Isabell^{a} Bailey
16 Willm Roberts, Mary Dingley
16 Willm Rose, Mary Reeves
16 Semudas Lacy, Florentia Mossdall
19 Solomon Moor, Jone Musgrave
19 David Barrow, Sarah Drew
19 John Mills, Mary Price
19 Willm Phillips, Eleno^{r} Ansell
19 Thomas Hollyday, Jane Trigg
20 Gabriel Vallis, Debor^{a} Celivent
23 Richd Burton, Lucy West
23 Edwd Rathbend, Elizab Spicer
23 John Bryan, Sarah Nash
23 Gawen Milbourn, Sarah Barton
24 John Pitts, Ann Pope
25 John Crossman, Elizab Green
26 John Lamb, Agnes Fossett
26 John Graham, Han^{a} Mackrar
26 Sampson Baton, Sar^{a} Hubbard
26 Geo. Ditchfield, Joyce Astwick
28 John Barrow, Mary Diston
28 Thom^{s} Hodges, Winnifred Gawdy
29 Cornelius Sodington, Marga^{t} Watkins
29 Willm Duncomb, Elizab Brooks
30 Richd Warns, Johan^{a} Ladberry
30 John Williamson, Mary Robinson

Apr.	30	Daniell Auber, Fran^{s} Mapas
	30	John Bankes, Elizab Syrett
May	3	. . . . burnt . . . . burnt & Mary Bradley
	3	Robt Barnes, Jane Chips
	3	Peirce Watson, Martha Gable
	5	Edwd Hall, Cather Pelham
	5	Geo. Hastings, Fran^{s} Viner
	5	Willm Reynolds, Ruth Bew
	6	James Pennington, Susan^{a} Collins
	6	Dan^{ll} Miller, Mary Sarl
	7	John Harding, Mary Weeks
	7	Tho^{m} Brerewood, Fran^{s} Hales
	7	Richd Grove, Isabell^{a} Carleton
	9	Henry Powle, Emry Newman
	9	John Old, Elizab Lay
	10	Henry Barefoot, Rebecca Cox
	10	John Dey, Elizab Willis
	10	Edwd Kilbey, Margar^{t} Mace
	10	Andrew Bell, Elenor Peirce
	12	Willm Richman, Hester Chillenden
	12	John Kanrat Sklepper, Susan^{a} Little
	13	Thom^{s} Thompson, Jane Allaburton
	14	Thom^{s} Blackshaw, Ann Hoer
	14	Jonath^{a} Wilson, Mary Geddings
	14	Sam^{ll} Parsons, Elizab Griffith
	16	John Pym, Elizab Berryman
	17	Mathew Force, Joan Prior
	17	Willm Patterson, Mary Jordan
	17	Thom^{s} Norris, Sarah Newberry
	18	Fran^{s} Gobar, Ann Sumner
	19	Ralfe Wood, Jane Smith
	19	Robt Fiffe, Magdalene Williams
	20	Abraham Johnson, Lucretia Stills
	21	Thom^{s} Cowdrag, Elizab Harding
	24	Richd Cox, Cather. Wilkinson
	25	Richd Holmes, Elizab Ashes
	27	Willm Cowly, Mary Epsworth
	30	Christian Henry Oldecop, Alice Awbry
	30	Willm Water, Christian Ellis
June	1	Edwd Dod, Dorothy Heathcott
	1	Michell de Berault, Estex Papin
	1	Willm Kodde, Ann Cammell
	2	Fran^{s} Bursell, Joan^{a} Underwood
	2	Willm Wise, Alice Williams
	2	John Archbold, Ann Cotterrell
	2	John Bedwell, Joan Prince
	2	Thom^{s} Whale, Lucy Hope
	3	And^{w} Lloyd, Eleno^{r} Jones
	3	Peter Wallington, Ann Aimy
	3	John Jerkins, Eliz^{a} Edwards
	3	John Wright, Millecent Briggs
	3	Thom^{s} Adye, Ann Scammell
	4	Thom^{s} Nicholas, Jey Porter
	4	Joshua Shipley, Cather Christian
	7	Geo. Pilsworth, Alice Sutton
	7	John Allen, Mary Ball
	9	John Short, Sarah Gold
	11	Dan^{ll} Strong, Cather Blackman

June	11	Henry Hogg, Gartrude Austin
	14	James Brougton, Elizab Moss
	15	Joseph Arnold, Penelope Glyne
	16	Henr. Kemp, Ann Burtt
	16	Walter Hunt & Cather Ballett
	17	John Robert, Dorothy Sudlow
	17	Thom^s Miller, Eliz^a Hodgkinson
	18	Edmond Gibson, Ellis Fasacula
	18	William Hills, Susan^a Crichlow
	18	Trajan Hughes, Elizab Churchman
	19	Joseph Bayley, Elizab Houres
	21	James Stevenson, Cather Steele
	21	Joseph Twiner, Ann Gibson
	21	Dan^ll Cunstable, Mary Word
	21	Micha^ll Bagthought, Jane Browne
	21	Joseph Mist, Frances Francis
	22	Richd Plowman, Marga^t Rust
	22	Willm Street, Amy Evans
	23	Peter [blank], Alice Cordwell
	23	John Archdeacon, Elizab Nicholls
	25	Christ^o Docter, Mary Williamson
	25	Thom^s Wallis, Fran^s Pawlett
	25	Richd Sympson, Wary Webb
	26	Willm Stephens, Mary Coats
	28	Willm Rice, Elizab Page
	28	Willm Davis & Ann Squire
	29	Mathew Johnson, Mary Baskarville
July	2	James Trenworth & Han^a Shepheard
	2	Edwd Hill, Ann Sander
	3	John Portman, Dorothy Browne
	3	Richd Blake, Ann Cuttberson
	5	Thom^s Webb, Isabel^a Wilkinson
	5	Abrah Hodges, Ann Story
	5	James Moor, Ann Rogers
	burnt	John Barton, Mary Stead
	9	John Grover, Elizab Roberts
	9	Joseph Freer, Fran^s Hinton
	9	Robert Hillier, Mary Childe
	9	John Partin, Bridget Chiltenhen
	9	Gerrard Stockton, Elizab Morgan
	11	James Cornish, Friswith Blyth
	12	Antho^y Towsy, Margar^t Vandervell
	12	Alexand^r Canball, Ann Ennis
	14	Richd Eyres, Ann Akerst
	15	Willm Mitchell, Bithiah Butt
	15	Geo. Cox, Han^a Ward
	15	Geo. Beforth, Elizab Chester
	16	Lewis Evans, Martha Pritchard
	16	John Fenguirer, Susan^a Tomour
	16	James Aycrigg, Elizab Phillips
	19	James Fletcher, Elizab Danson
	19	John Edye, Elizab Clough
	19	John Robinson, Mary Urlin
	20	Thom^s Marks, Eleno^r Taylor
	21	John Ford, Hannah Groome
	21	Richd Bullow, Alice Crank
	21	Geo. Sympson, Elizab Davies
	21	Charles Wills, Dorothy Morgan

July 23 John Belcher, Elizab Moorley
23 Willm Miller, Lucy Tunnstead
23 John Thomas, Annah Peett
25 Charles Dilk, Joanna Pyke
26 Willm Sanders, Jane Knock
26 Thoms Nutt, Elizab Hall
26 Ferdinando Hughs, Elizab Cheffin
27 Richd Combs, Mary Gilmore
27 John Giles, Edith Clement
28 Gerret Plains, Blanch Younger
30 Thomas Yates, Martha Berringer
30 Henry Peverill, Rebecca Symons
31 John Gobye, Elenor Shipley
Aug. 6 . . . . burnt . . . . burnt & Ann Broderick
6 . . . . ditto Bowyer, Sarah Holland
8 Thoms Selbye, Dorothy Russell
9 Mathew Platts, Lucy Wrockly
9 Aaron Peglar, Sarah Mane
10 Samll Humphrys, Elizab Sympson
11 Henry Quinton, Mary Swell
11 Nichols Nash, Sarah Miles
12 Mathw Earsell, Joana Islis
13 Thoms Rogers, Cather Hamilton
13 Willm Backshell, Elizab Sellman
15 Peter Anthony Motteux, Elizab Coborne
16 Jonatha Edwards, Jane Gare
17 Richd Tunnadine, Aim Pedy
18 Frans White, Elizab Beard
19 Edwd Laypage, Jane Vanderpole
19 Timothy Collins, Ann Hawkins
19 Johan William, Susana Casterton
19 Jeremy Pixly, Mary Apesly
19 Robt Barber, Ann Chiffern
19 John Northcoat, Mary Lawrence
20 Richd Spear, Jane Stephenson
20 Frans Mountaine, Ann [blank]
20 Walter Wetlond, Debora Dimblebee
23 John Lider, Elizab Tipping
24 Thoms Grimes, Bridgett Jackson
25 Willm Norton, Sarah Viner
27 Joseph Clarke, Mary Primrose
27 David Walter, Susana Ward
27 Abrahm Clark, Rebecca Hagne
30 Willm Normond, Elizab Huss
31 Joseph Dean, Margery Salter
31 Samll Paybody, Hanna Haggard
Sep. burnt John Blew & Mary Sharpe
ditto Willm Hull, Ann Broughton
3 Thoms Stacy, Rose Buckmaster
3 Thomas Hampson, Eleanor Bright
6 Richd Allen, Elizab Batterson
6 Richd Thayre, Mary Patfield
6 Thoms Clarke, Ann Thomas
6 Willm Andrews, Cather Stamp
6 Alexr Osborne, Elizab Thorpe
6 Thoms Porcie, Thomazn Finch
7 Thoms Fairchild, Elenor Morgan
8 Willm Ollorenchoe, Ann Allem

Sep.	10	Willm Bearwell, Johan^{a} Yeury
	10	Willm Fullager, Elizab Turner
	13	Willm Carter, Marga^{t} Tarvin
	14	Edwd Tipson, Mary Hall
	15	Joseph Selbey, Mary Bruen
	16	John Ticknall, Mary Ford
	16	Fran^{s} Serjeant, Ann Liddell
	16	Valentine Mitchell, Fran^{s} Ward
	16	Nathan^{ll} Hollyday, Obedience Millington
	17	Nicho^{s} Mollinaux, Joan Cundall
	17	John Wright, Elizab Hunt
	17	Thom^{s} Stocor, Mary Walker
	17	Edmund Cooke, Mary Bonnick
	20	Robt Moore, Mary Rock
	20	John Shaw, Elizab Einglesbright
	20	Robt Lawson, Mary Collier
	20	Edwd Evans, Ann Andrews
	21	Robt Stockdell, Margar^{t} Donne
	22	Jervis Necom, Mary Bishopp
	22	Geo. Stamp, Elizab Stepto
	22	And^{w} Dyson, Rachell Spencer
	22	John Matthews, Bridgett Howell
	24	George Whitepaine & Joan^{a} Burgiss
	28	Thom^{s} Morris, Margar^{t} Godden
	28	Henry Simmons, Magdal^{n} Versteg
	29	John Scuddamore, Han^{a} Halley
	29	Edwd Tompkins, Han^{a} Symonds
	29	Bernard Hogg, Elizab Dungrette
	29	Willm Nick, Elizab Haskell
Oct.	1	John Spencer, Alice Whitoff
	1	David Ellison, Mary Sparrow
	1	Laurence Merridell, Grace Gray
	4	Thom^{s} Witherley, Elizab Lœbatt
	5	John Scammell, Jane Atkinson
	5	John Wright, Jane Atkinson [*sic*]
	6	John Pike, Cather Ramshaw
	6	Richd Hall, Sarah Winton
	6	Geo. Crane, Jane Dickinson
	10	Geo. Kenton, Ann Gibbs
	11	John Chamberlaine, Cather Scarlet
	11	Steph^{n} Killett, Elizab Ladbeter
	13	Thom^{s} Carter, Cather Jordan
	14	Edwd Marmion, Susan^{a} Brickhead
	14	Edwd Haynes, Elizab Dawson
	14	Richd Rouse, Ann Taft
	14	John Geare, Mary Williams
	14	Willm Thornton, Marga^{t} Nicholson
	15	Edwd Redway, Mary Taylor
	17	Richd Masters, Mary Lambert
	18	Geo. Towers, Martha Weston
	18	Ralph Gammon, Martha Moseley
	19	Thom^{s} Hogg, Mary James
	20	John Stratton, Elizab Savage
	20	Willm Rutter, Cather Clench
	21	Geo. Hardy, Martha Blaney
	22	Willm Thomas & Christian Freeman
	22	Richd Symonds, Fran^{s} Leach
	22	John Johnson, Rosamond Hemmin

Oct.	22	Willm Allen, Elizab Turner
	22	Micha^{ll} Dinis, Sarah Gills
	burnt	Richd Smith, Mary Clapshew
	ditto	Edwd Crosse, Ann Redferne
	do.	Fran^{s} Martin, Elizab Taylor
	25	Richd Hutton, Elizab Sambee
	27	Jonathan Hall, Elizab Bushnell
	27	Joseph Thompson, Sarah Fabian
Nov.	1	Thomas Shepheard & Bridget Raweliffe
	1	Edward Jones, Mary Chadwick
	1	Alexand^{r} Johnson & Lucy Cox
	1	Randolph FitzWalter, Elizab Pottinger
	1	Domineck Peroone, Cather̃ Martin
	2	John Rons, Mary Owen
	2	John Robinson, Rachell Thirkell
	3	John Newton, Mary Fox
	3	Abrah^{m} Harris, Eleno^{r} Smith
	4	Willm Shelley, Ann Leech
	8	John Adam Peele, Sarah Poole
	8	Willm Millward, Marga^{t} Williams
	8	Hugh Camm, Cather̃ Cockerrill
	8	Peter Wood, Ann Gill
	8	Rassell Read, Barbara Bradford
	10	John Barnett, Mary Joselin
	10	Willm Dunwell, Elizab Scruby
	11	John Baker, Elizab Ingram
	12	Phillip Thomas, Elizab Griffith
	12	Henry Tophan, Dorothy Hobson
	13	Alexander Davison, Ann Allison
	15	John Frood, Elizab Young
	15	Richd Gates & Margary Bartan
	15	James Parker, Marga^{t} Humphreys
	15	John Plater, Alice Jerom
	15	Richd Hebb, Elizab Gunter
	15	John Goodall, Cather̃ Brimmer
	16	. . . . burnt Smith, Elizab Bourn
	17	Willm Edwards, Cather̃ Winter
	17	Thom^{s} Sparrow, Eleno^{r} Bird
	17	Richd Cooper, Jane Witherly
	19	Richd Grimes, Sarah Brock
	19	Alexand^{r} Van Fornenbergh, Susan^{a} Rowe
	21	John Varnem, Grace Bass
	23	Patrick Mallan, Margar^{t} Andrews
	23	John Yeeles, Eliz^{a} Scarborough
	24	John Whitcombe, Editha Savage
	24	John Clarke, Cather̃ Pember
	26	Robt Wilks, Eliz^{a} Knapton
	26	Willm Savage, Fran^{s} Browne
	26	Thom^{s} Harris, Rebecca Jones
	26	John Arnop, Fran^{s} Clipsham
	26	Thom^{s} Huntley, Mary Emerson
	26	Robt Dod, Ann Husey
	27	Joseph Hanby, Bennet Wooden
	28	Willm Grace, Ann Symonds
	29	Willm Dorsett, Joyce English
	29	John Thompson, Sarah Tompkins
	29	Thom^{s} Browne, Elizab Havington

Nov.	30	Pitre Delplas, Cather̃ Marieshell
Dec.	1	John Povey, Mary Segrey
	1	Fran^{s} Pain, Florence Tynt
	1	Willm Northern, Joan Jennings
	2	Bedam Allison, Rachell Unthank
	2	Richd Walton, Margar^{t} Wells
	3	Charles Sherborn, Sibllle Butler
	4	Richd Cooper, Mary Fisher
	4	Alexand^{r} How, Francis Rodde
burnt		Richd Rodgers, Mary Richards
burnt		Claude Amory, Sarah Wells
	10	Peter Boullay, Mary Daniell
	11	Benja^{m} Cuddington, Franc^{s} Morrice
	11	Francis Turner, Ann Peacock
	12	Geo. Boswell, Ann Elson
	13	James Chad, Elizab̃ Stevens
	13	Phillip Guillim, Joan Peirce
	13	John Broomley, Ann Coleborn
	13	John Staines, Cather̃ Watson
	15	Elias Antram, Mary Osmon
	15	John Lawrence, Dorothy Rickaby
	17	Thom^{s} Horler, Jane Marshall
	19	Robt Gilmore, Barsheba Clarke
	20	John Massie, Mary Williams
	20	Charles Bolton, Elizab̃ Staneley
	20	Willm Burton, Isabel^{a} Bourne
	20	James Millard, Elizab̃ Langley
	20	Robt Jenkins, Elizab̃ Toward
	22	Fran^{s} Porter, Ann Lascoe
	24	William Green, Mary Smith
	25	David Vaughan, Mary Copsey
	26	Jonas Pusey, Jane Paine
	26	John Miller, Sarah Carell
	27	Willm Newman, Eleno^{r} Haniton
	27	Humphry Jackson, Hester Randles
	27	Geo. Core, Margar^{t} Shenton
	27	Edwd Litchfield, Margar^{t} Taylor
	28	Edward Weller, Alice Ward
	29	Jonathan Lewis, Cather̃ Chisnell
	29	John Thornton, Sarah Ayres
	31	John Monck, Sarah Griffith
Jan.	1	Robert Browne, Mary Haynes
	1	Cornelius Vandervelden, Eliz^{a} Berenclow
	2	Joel Gascoigne, Elizab̃ Kaine
	3	Jonath^{n} Penruddock, Mary Barrow
	3	Willm Brent, Jane Toms
	3	Robt Fernes, Elizab̃ Wheeler
	3	Ambrose Ashton, Ann Thompson
	3	John Rogers, Elizab̃ Ashby
	4	Christian Gross, Elizab̃ Marks
	5	Thom^{s} Cater, Barbara Smith
	6	Israel Parker, Ann Rowland
	7	Edwd Bentley, Dorothy Cooper
	7	James Syms, Mary Thompkins
	7	And^{w} Killing, Joan Gale
	10	Augustine Holmes, Eliz^{a} Tupman
	12	Willm Steele, Susan^{a} Fairweather
	12	Richd Needham, Mary Pollantine

Jan	13	Math^{w} Evans, Cather̃ Dowry
	13	Peter Tate, Ann Townley
	14	Thom^{s} Dupleacks, Jane Stephenson
	14	John Amery, Mary Jones
	14	Archibald Todd, Jane Browne
	17	Richd Askew, Martha Painter
	17	Robt Dobbs, Elizab̃ Rutlitch
	17	Fran^{s} Archadine, Sarah Gardiner
	17	John Keek, Ann Saunders
	19	Edwd Porter, Elizabeth Fussell
	21	John Jones, Elizab̃ Johnson
	21	Thom^{s} Attey, Marga^{t} Sillito
	21	John Crumpton, Mary Rickets
	21	Gilbert Steel, Amy Pageter
	23	John Damper, Sarah Wilson
	23	John Martin, Mary Cellerhoff
	24	Nicho^{s} Perin, Elizab̃ Griffith
	24	Willm Batley, Marga^{t} Sadler
	24	Edward Owen & Margar^{t} Moulder
	24	Robert Dory, Barbara Powell
	24	Sam^{ll} Henson, Ann Wade
	26	Richd Green, Elizab̃ Murray
	burnt	Sam^{ll} Grimsdell, Sarah Johnson
	burnt	Willm English, Fran^{s} Blewis
Feb.	2	Freeman Smith, Elizab̃ Norris
	2	Richd Slater, Elizab̃ Oldham
	2	John Paine, Elizab̃ Harvey
	3	Fran^{s} Mason, Catherine Roberts
	3	Robt Dawson, Jane Walton
	3	Stephen Dyer, Rebecca Beer
	4	Willm Baldwin, Elizab̃ Gettas
	4	Willm Clarke, Ann Stevens
	4	Richd Slater, Eleno^{r} Trimmee
	4	James Perry, Jane Clarke
	4	Willm Miles, Mary Snow
	6	Nicholas Coxeter, Jane Williams
	6	Thom^{s} Hammond, Anne Stiffe
	6	Edwd Page, Mary Christmas
	7	Thom^{s} Shaw, Mary Allard
	7	Thom^{s} Gordan, Dorothy Croftes
	7	Edmond Sparkes, Isabell^{a} Turner
	8	Edwd Kynaston, Hann^{a} Bunhead
	9	Alexand^{r} Robinson, Jane Westerman
	9	Henry Thornton, Mary Gay
	9	Robt Holland, Dorothy Lee
	9	Ezekiell Meridall, Mary Pimcox
	11	Edwd Boteler, Elizab̃ Reeves
	11	John Fawcett, Ann Athersych
	11	Edwd Waters, Ann West
	14	Roger Marsh, Elizab̃ Harris
	18	Thomas Davis, Ann Reynolds
	18	John Lester, Judith Wallis
	21	Noah Regnant & Elizab̃ Bradley
	21	John Cummings, Cather̃ Truss
	28	John Vaughan, Margery Gree
Mar.	3	. . . . burnt . . . . burnt, Elizab̃ Squire
	3	Fran^{s} Trigg, Franc^{s} Hull
	5	Sam^{ll} Brshell, Eliz^{a} Devon

Mar. 6 Moses Williams, Rachell Mangie
8 David Wiggins, Ann Cripps
12 Thom^s Templar, Ann Hill
13 Willm Carvell, Susan^a Crabb
15 John Erwin, Ann Howells
15 Cospar du Moree, Beata Holworthy
15 John Mansell, Margar^t Wilson
16 Richd Clifton, Eliz^a Johnson
19 Edwd Wace, Ann Groves
19 John Bunword, Mary Fickle
20 Edwd Clarke, Jone Jackson
20 Robt Swan, Ruth Moore
22 Jonath^n Hart, Jane Jones
22 Lewis Martell, Marga^t Collier
23 Charles Barnes, Marga^t Robinson

1692

Mar. 27 Thom^s Griffith, Mary Jones
27 John Fletcher, Elishua Norton
27 John Staines, Elizab Walker
27 Willm Moss, Mary Wright
27 James Alcock, Elizab Stubbs
27 John Hoddinson, Abigaile White
28 Walters Jerome, Ann Wilson
28 Sam^ll Farr, Elizab Loe
28 Willm Sperink, Mary Skinner
28 Willm Steele, Ruth Kemp
28 Willm Dobyns, Mary Garlick
29 James Gaydon, Ann Thorpe
29 Willm Lavender & Mary Payton
29 Henry Dimack, Ruth Somerfield
29 Edwd Burt, Mary Marvell
29 Thom^s Williams, Margar^t Noble
29 John Jones, Debor^a Wealand
30 Willm Godbolt, Eliza^b Greenwood
31 Willm Townsend, Mary Farr
31 Willm Hall, Elizab Devenport
31 Richd Matyar, Mary Cole
31 Willm Darlaston, Isabell^a Browne
31 Willm Bartley, Elizab Miles
Apr. burnt Thomas Jones, Frances Wicks
ditto Richd Waldrope, Mary Brace
5 Sam^ll Griswell, Alice Giger
5 Joseph Whaloe, Dorothy Dent
7 Thom^s Buckingham, Elizab Coates
9 John Cornish, Ann Roberts
9 Foulk Hope, Mary Gill
10 Henry Burt, Isabell^a Roberts
11 Thomas Sturton, Priscill^a Whitfield
12 Henry Gamling, Joan Colther
13 John Wildey, Mary Denton
14 Thom^s Tompkins, Mary Smales
14 Rowland Owens, Ann Lenables
14 Geo. Butler, Mary Cocks
14 Steph^n Jupp, Mary Grace
16 Robt Hawkins, Dorothy Sympson
17 Henry Mathews, Ann Smith
17 Thom^s Dawson, Margary Durham

Apr.	17	Sam^{ll} Snell, Mary Edmund
	17	Thom^{s} Tideman, Susan^{a} Mortiman
	18	Arthur Thompson, Elizab Homan
	18	Fran^{s} Chistel, Elizab Brown
	19	Fryer Anderson, Ann Snell
	19	Edwd Pelling & Han^{a} Pullen
	19	Isaac Harcutt, Mary Hulton
	19	Edwd Green, Elizab Bodley
	19	Thom^{s} Nelson, Elizab Neele
	20	John Hudleston, Elizab Pybourne
	20	Jasper Clam, Sarah Beaver
	22	John Brown, Susan^{a} Kirk
	24	Barnaby Gold, Mary Frankling
	24	Fran^{s} White, Mary Bath
	24	Peter Newbery, Elizab Robinson
	25	Thom^{s} a Royall, Elizab Ward
	26	Richd Porter, Elizab Fairbrother
	27	Willm Wild, Marga^{t} Gringane
	28	John Baptisto, Margery Thompson
	28	John Culberson, Susan^{a} Silckreck
	28	Lyonell Guest, Elizab Budd
	29	Babington Brown, Mary Gardiner
May	1	. . . . burnt . . . . burnt & Sarah Norton
	1	. . . . do. . . . . do. , Elizab Wilson
	1	. . . . do. . . . . Wood, Mary Harley
	1	. . . . do. . . . . Effits, Margar^{t} Cordwell
	1	Willm Cooper, Ann Varney
	2	John Stevens, Mary Tipper
	2	James Holden, Eleno^{r} Hardy
	3	John Goodman, Martha Walker
	3	Nathan^{ll} Clarke, Mary Budder
	5	Thom^{s} Cranwell, Mary Chetwin
	6	Benj^{a} Ward, Elizab Tomlinson
	7	Jeremiah Dessis, Elizab Wroth
	8	John Lewis, Elizab Evans
	8	Edw. Bland, Bridget Varnham
	8	James Robert, Susan^{a} Blunt
	8	Cecill Cudmore, Mary Moore
	10	Micha^{ll} Moore, Frances Munford
	10	David Simpson & Sibbeta Dorman
	10	John Goodrick, Elizab^{t} Cæsar
	10	Benja^{m} Johnson, Elizab Banes
	10	David Bonnett, Eliz^{a} Rondelett
	11	James Wyer, Ann Harrison
	12	John Noy, Elizab Eades
	15	Francis Pope, Elizab Hooker
	15	John Innyon, Alice Davis
	15	Henry Paine, Margarett Jefferies
	15	John Toding, Mary Moore
	15	John Edmonds, Judith Batteey
	15	Thom^{s} Eden, Mary Townsend
	16	John Kendall, Elizab Roberts
	16	Fran^{s} Hopkinson, Joan Seagar
	16	John Jefferyes, Cather Done
	17	Henry Maeldery, Sarah Heath
	17	Thom^{s} Stephens, Eliz^{a} Goodwin
	17	Thom^{s} Hill, Mary Close
	17	Benj^{a} Fox, Sarah Jackson

May	18	James Stafford, Susan[a] Peacock
	18	Geo. Neat, Jane Bletsoe
	19	Sam[ll] Sunderland, Letitia Hollier
	19	Charles Hinson, Fran[s] Clayton
	19	Josua Hutchinson, Ann Kiplin
	19	Andrew Sauroure, Elizab Nowell
	burnt	John Goodworth, Bridget Remy
	ditto	Rich[d] Read, Elizab Sexton
	...	Will[m] Swaine, Cather̃ King
	22	Moses Simpson, Ann Raynau
	22	Nathaniell Booth, Ann Helleby
	22	Thom[s] Staires, Han[a] Hallison
	24	Will[m] Smith, Elizab Kent
	24	Charles Price, Mary Shaw
	24	John South, Priscilla Morden
	26	John Taylor, Anne Sutton
	26	John Huggins, Elnathan Robinson
	26	James Richardson, Ann Nicholson
	28	Thom[s] Hobson, Elizab Rawson
	29	Geo. Holmes, Cather̃ Kempe
	31	Mark Bingham, Mary Iley
	31	Rich[d] Harding, Mary West
	31	John Morrice, Rosan[a] Bickham
June	1	Abraham Anderson, Eliz[a] Middleton
	3	Thom[s] Torrey, Ann Tope
	5	James Wyburne, Jane Savage
	5	Will[m] Kerby, Rebecca Lacy
	5	Rich[d] Davis, Marjery Fisher
	5	Fran[s] Pennington, Clara Phillips
	5	John Brown, Ann Jones
	5	Thom[s] Lunsford, Mary Lowrey
	5	Daniel Dimor, Elizab Branch
	7	Will[m] Crapper, Marg[t] Davies
	7	Thom[s] Fidler, Mary Leigh
	8	Edw[d] Hatcher, Prudence Bayly
	8	Clement Comby, Jeminey Britting
	8	Dan[ll] Baker, Margar[t] Ledger
	8	Will[m] Furnace, Ann Vaughan
	8	Edw[d] Ayres, Judith Edmunds
	9	Edw[d] Cooper, Priscil[a] Holland
	9	Joseph Gilving, Mary Warner
	9	Hugh Burgess, Lucy Perry
	12	Joseph Row, Christian Hope
	12	James Robinson, Jane Alderley
	12	Javin Ritchie, Jane Stathert
	12	Rob[t] Finchcliffe, Eliz[a] Scartefield
	13	. . . . burnt English, Sarah Fry
	13	Henry Layton, Grace Setter
	14	John Reynolds, Sarah Lloyd
	15	John Smith, Jone Churchill
	16	Peter Broom & Mary Pendleton
	19	Caleb Lester, Ann Gibson
	19	Rich[d] Thomas, Ann Williams
	19	John Cowley, Cather̃ Carpenter
	19	Thomas Shergall, Cather̃ Vancow
	19	John Holly, Ann Middleton
	21	Will[m] Thyse, Elizab Roberts
	21	Jacques Gally, Marga[t] Bole

June	21	Peter Vanderwell, Elizab Phelps
	21	James Pitts, Ann Coborne
	23	Thom^{s} Bagnell, Grace Cokewell
	23	John Elwell, Margar^{t} Lideart
	23	Richd Beaumont, Joanna Stanley
	23	Geo. Vanderhelm, Susan^{a} Story
	23	Edward Stillingfleet, Mary Ann Cole
	24	Fran^{s} Green, Eleno^{r} Lewis
	26	Willm Jones, Susan^{a} Cooper
	26	Robt Morse, Hann^{a} Hughes
	26	Richd Evans, Mary Lloyd
	26	Cornelius Heath, Mary Fabian
	27	Walter Holden, Margar^{t} Starr
	27	John Bickerton, Mary Somerfield
	28	Fran^{s} Bernard, Elizab Britton
	30	Thom^{s} Taylor, Mary Watson
	30	Willm Freeman, Anne Vaughan
	30	Obadiah Edwards, Mary Mathews
July	1	Joseph Heathe^{r}, Margery Adamson
	2	Henry Robinson, Elizab Cromwell
	3	Owen Roberts, Sarah Godden
	3	John Cooper, Elizab Harrison
	3	John White, Fran^{s} Parr
	4	Stephen Christian, Sarah Caryl
	4	John Ragg, Rebece^{a} Ferredy
	burnt	John Phillips, Ann Ayres
	ditto	John Lacy, Eleno^{r} Hiccox
	do.	Willm Berwick, Ann Cartwright
	7	James Young, Ann Vincent
	7	John Stuart, Allice Alexander
	7	Willm Battell, Mary Thompson
	8	John Burren, Elizab Green
	10	John Lawrence, Anne Waite
	10	George Dunford, Isabell Cotterell
	10	Thom^{s} Porcey, Mary Hatton
	10	Edmond Deakins, Margar^{t} St Clare
	10	Joshua Thatcher, Margery Fradsom
	12	Henry Long, Isabell^{a} Marshall
	13	John Calcot, Mary Vincent
	13	Henry Morrell, Cather Davies
	13	John Kemp, Ann Parish
	14	Garret Yarman, Mary Middleton
	14	Mark Lodg, Mary Addison
	14	John Faulkner, Mary Mitchell
	15	Rees Davies, Margar^{t} Ward
	15	Jacob Massy, Ann Marchant
	16	John Fisher, Mary Shockerly
	17	Willm Massy, Elizab Buckridge
	17	Nicholas Lichere, Christiana Grosse
	17	James Gardner, Ann Robins
	17	Samuel Kitchin, Mary Atkinson
	18	Richard Davies, Sarah Hilton
	19	Henry Masters, Dorothy May
	21	Willm Scammell, Han^{a} Pickles
	22	Lamuell Gibbins, Mary Pace
	24	Thom^{s} Goddwin, Mary Taylor
	24	Willm Humphreys, Mary Price
	24	Thom^{s} Davis, Sarah [blank]

July 25 John Evans, Martha Harper
26 John Hill, Elenor Duglass
26 Thom^s Smith, Dorothy Langly
26 Henry Ainsworth, Martha Smith
26 Joseph Grosvenor, Cather̃ Bartlet
26 Thomas Talbott, Jane Child
27 . . . . burnt Jones, Alice Newman
31 Willm Smith, Mary Boteler
31 Henry Hulme, Elizab̃ Parrey
31 John Palmer, Susan^a Watkins
31 John Hall, Ann Pedley
31 Richard Mead, Mary Wenman
31 Willm Perry, Eleno^r Smith
Aug. 1 Willm Higgs, Cather̃ Wade
2 Thom^s Taylor, Sarah Peert
4 Fran^s Charas, Mary Phebin
4 Robert Spicer, Ann Sound
6 John Bowman, Elizab̃ Watson
7 James Mann, Jane Marks
7 Willm Lucas, Mary Hockam
7 Nathan Beavis, Jane Pratt
7 Christ^o Thompson, Elizab̃ Carpenter
7 Robert Manley, Grace Shepheard
7 John Woodford, Christian Blackall
9 Phillip Dusauzet, Johan^a Abraham
10 Daniel Nibloe, Rachel Young
10 Andrew Niblet, Mary Brimmington
10 Richd Seamour, Marg^t Freeman
10 Nathan^ll Cornell, Elizab̃ Sharpless
11 Willm Wall, Ann Michener
11 Willm Ashbey, Elizab̃ Bankes
14 John Money, Mary Sherwood
14 Stephen Bond, Mary Spire
14 Edward Brooks, Mary Howard
15 John Ward & Elizab̃ Bryan
16 Charles Smith, Ann Derby
16 Henry Cole, Susan^a Goodman
16 Robt Dacres, Elizab̃ Graves
16 Edwd Joyce, Susan^a Gregory
17 Patrick Allan, Cather̃ White
17 John Kidder, Cather̃ Purcell
18 Willm Peterson, Sarah Cockett
19 Abraham Manning, Marga^t Marshall
burnt Thom^s Barkham, Ann . . . . burnt
ditto Willm Millington, Sarah Dixon
do. Miles Bull, Hester Neale
21 John Belmountain, Han^a Oates
23 Moyse Rogers, Sarah Good
23 James Ogleby, Mary Homer
23 Sam^ll Coxon, Ann Flemming
24 Sam^ll Spencer, Jane Hall
24 Thom^s Howard, Alice Thompson
24 Willm Wicks, Marga^t Taylor
25 Willm Cockram, Elizab̃ West
25 Nathan^ll Stanley, Marga^t Jones
25 Thom^s Worthen, Cather̃ Adams
25 Willm Biggs, Bridget Creswell
27 John Lodington, Susan^a Gardiner

Aug.	28	Samuell Roberts, Mary Gibbs
	28	Thom^{s} Lant, Elizab Reddington
	28	John Watts, Elizab Chaddock
	28	Willm Coldwall, Mary Hook
	28	Geo. Snooke, Sarah Musgrave
	28	Richd Lewes, Jane May
	29	Willm Fox, Cather Young
	29	John Sumpter, Alice Lawe
	29	Dominico Gratiano, Sarah Goodman
	30	Adam Liche, Eleno^{r} Brooks
	30	Edward White & Fortune Cook
	30	Edward Gough, Ann Warum
	30	James Smith, Cather Brooman
	31	Thom^{s} Ewer, Ann Baldwin
Sep.	1	John Webster, Jane Progeres
	1	Geo. Maynard, Henrietta Maria Davies
	1	Edwd Taylor, Margar^{t} Johnson
	4	Robt Lewis, Ann Watts
	4	Roger Benson, Jane Cutler
	4	Willm Warren, Sarah Taylor
	4	Edwd Johnson, Mary Sheldon
	6	John Heard, Sarah Robinson
	6	James Graves, Sarah Bennett
	7	. . . . burnt . . . . burnt & Mary Nichol
	7	. . . . burnt Pedworth, Susan^{a} Price
	8	. . . . burnt Farmer, Lydia Johnson
	8	Ralph Flaxmore, Alice Shepheard
	8	John Steel, Mary Wells
	9	Henry Robinson, Sarah Squibb
	10	Fran^{s} Beaumont, Edy Taylor
	11	Charles Heaton, Ann Flower
	12	Edmund Dring, Hann^{a} Stroud
	13	Thomas Hill, Sarah Hodge
	13	Thom^{s} Hewitt, Mary Biss
	14	Thom^{s} Plowman, Ann Leveslee
	18	Fran^{s} Smith, Elizab Row
	18	John Osmond, Ann Jeffereys
	18	Willm Peploe, Jane Conyers
	18	Hugh Parry, Sarah Robinson
	18	Willm Izard, Ann Wood
	18	Simon Standiver, Alice Ellis
	19	Lawrence Barrett, Elizab Edwards
	20	Richd Morris, Mary Humphreys
	22	Edwd Hopkins & Ann South
	22	John Glasse, Ann Williams
	23	John Gent, Mary Pickton
	23	Richd Thomas, Mary Jones
	25	Richd Jones, Mary Dunkle
	25	John Simonds, Alice Hollands
	27	John Crofton, Ruth Good
	29	Willm Conward, Isabella Shepheard
	29	Thom^{s} Cock, Elizab Andrews
Oct.	2	Samuel Richards, Mary West
	2	Willm Ansell, Alice Holmes
	2	Biggs Serjeant, Ann Carpenter
	2	Thom^{s} Gostree, Mary Rudd
	4	Mathew Watson, Han^{a} Miller
	4	Willm Rodoway, Elizab Peter

Oct.	5	Richd Fisher, Cather^{r} Istegar
	6	Alexand^{r} Foreside, Mary Emms
burnt		Willm Carter, Rebecca Dennis
ditto		Willm Winnes, Elizab Wild
ditto		John Gilson, Mary Phipps
	7	Robt Branforde, Elizab Fleun
	7	Christ^{o} Seagood, Elizab Fielder
	8	Robt Browne, Ann Edward
	8	James Reilly, Penelope Mainstone
	9	Edmund Laudenson, Jane Anderson
	9	Richd Whitehead, Alice Chaloner
	9	Paul Heath, Mary Richardson
	9	Willm Berrisford, Eleno^{r} Bell
	9	John Raynee, Patience Gill
	9	Michaell Brett, Alice Chapman
	11	Daniel Roger, Mary Va [*sic*]
	11	Thom^{s} Macworth, Mary Pilkington
	12	Robt Warren, Mary Crampton
	12	John Cooper & Abigail Salmon
	12	John Banberry, Mary Moreland
	13	John Simpson, Amy Price
	13	Geo. Richardson, Mary Musgrave
	13	Willm Triss, Bridgett Biddle
	13	John Mead, Elizab Atkins
	14	Henry Everard, Eleno^{r} Jennings
	14	Isaac Wood, Bridget Davies
	15	Thom^{s} Rhodes, Isabell^{a} Barnes
	16	John Moor, Mary Reynolds
	16	John Cartwright, Fran^{s} Kimbar
	16	Edward Prior, Mary Turner
	16	Isaac Reweth, Mary Haltaway
	16	Edwd Jennings, Mary Everard
	17	Peter Steward, Jane Wilkinson
	18	Joshua Bradshaw, Elizab Reynolds
	18	Henry Baldwin, Martha Ferne
	20	Willm Lewin, Mary Millard
	20	John Taylor, Susan^{a} Hollyday
	20	Thom^{s} Davies, Mary Harrington
	22	Thom^{s} Warum, Jane Macleve
	23	. . . . burnt Tisdell, Elizab Edlin
	23	Christ^{o} Hedly, Dorcas Terrick
	23	Richd Wedgar, Mary Lawrence
	23	Robt Prat, Mary Elkins
	25	Joshua Sweetman, Ann Belton
	25	Thom^{s} Thraile, Mary Parsons
	25	John Kelsy, Ann Chowney
	25	Geo. Smart, Elizab Gardin
	25	John Bacon, Elizab Jones
	26	Christ^{o} Gibbins, Faith Howard
	27	James Lant, Mary Cooper
	30	Francis Cox, Ann Jones
	31	Charles Owen, Elizab Worsdell
Nov.	1	James Hooper & Alice Lilly
	3	Daniel Lewis, Fran^{s} Austin
	4	Ettiene Rosett, Madelaine Raveil
	5	Thom^{s} Gardiner, Sarah Selby
	5	Lawrence Du Plat, Susan^{a} Barr
	6	Willm Groves, Ann Foxall

Nov.	6	Fran^{s} Thompson, Cather̃ Lloyd
	6	Anthony Trabuet, Cather̃ Gouton
	6	John Bainbridge, Sarah Crane
	6	John Harper, Mary Beck
	6	John Russell, Elizab̃ Price
	6	Peter Bergery, Jane Hutchinson
	6	Evan Price, Cicelia Brown
	6	John Spacy, Sarah Turner
	7	Joseph Lark, Ann Shelton
	8	John Hutchins, Marga^{t} Richardson
	8	Christoph^{r} Harrison, Mary Blithe
	10	Willm Holland, Mary Baker
	10	Willm Biggs, Sarah Nechell
	10	John Hodges, Elizab̃ Haslegrove
	13	John Adams, Anne Bailey
	13	John Clinger, Elizab̃ Christian
	13	Peter Woodencomb, Margar^{t} Evans
	13	John Dobney, Allice Clackston
	13	John Lovegrove, Jane Lane
	13	Willm Hildrish, Mary Coltson
	13	Fran^{s} Pearman, Ann Arnold
	13	Willm Farnell, Jane Wood
	13	John Makins, Elizab̃ Walker
	13	Thom^{s} Banfield, Elizab̃ Cave
	15	Unton Ewen, Martha Timms
	16	Edward Toms, Elizab̃ Buckenham
	19	John Barrett, Mary Burgoin
	20	Alexander Ormiston, Isabel Booth
	20	Patrick Tate, Margar^{t} Carr
	20	Henry Cotes, Martha Peirce
	22	Thom^{s} Hinn, Mary Cottham
	24	Willm Moxon, Mary Stone
	24	John Hodges, Ann Gardiner
	24	Willm Ady, Elizab̃ Gardiner
	27	Robt Hobson, Han^{a} Thompson
	29	Geo. Buckley, Jane Julian
	29	John Cockett, Anne Cox
	29	Willm Marsh, Eleano^{r} Powell
Dec.	1	Joseph Wells, Ann Rawlinson
	1	James Hudson, Cather̃ Shakeshaft
	1	Edmund Cooper, Eddy More
	3	Thom^{s} Holland, Margar^{t} Butler
	4	Nathan^{ll} Cornish, Cather̃ Johnson
	6	Richd Dakin, Eleno^{r} Watson
	6	Henry Iles, Edith Cape
	8	Henry Grove, Mary Mansell
	11	Richd Rowland, Gartrude Porter
	14	James Geo^{s} Jandron, Dorothy Key
	14	Geo. Togg, Joan Price
	15	Adam Rosser, Elizab̃ Holliday
	15	Edwd Horton, Martha Bonfield
	16	Steph^{n} Fletcher, Eleno^{r} Lee
	16	Gabriel Geffray, Anne Buor
	17	Thom^{s} Kains, Sarah Ingram
	18	. . . . burnt . . . . burnt & Fran^{s} Yeoman
	20	. . . . ditto . . . . ditto & Ann Dorton
	20	. . . . do. . . . . do. & Elizab̃ Attoway
	22	. . . . do . . . . Ellis & Fran^{s} Beere

Dec.	25	Willm Tole, Elizab Marshall
	25	Robert Sanderson, Elizab Trigg
	26	Richd Peake, Anne Leens
	26	Willm Like & Jane Farr
	27	Willm Walsh, Eleanor Long
	27	Willm Boswell, Sarah Pougson
	27	John Delfortree, Elizab Musgrave
	27	Joseph Williams, Mary Cox
	27	Geo. Pain, Ann Branwood
	27	James Hambleton, Isabell^{a} Drummen
	27	Richard [blank], Martha [blank]
	27	Bartholo^{w} Green, Cather̃ Jolliff
	27	Richd Slemeker, Sarah Humpheys
	29	Ferdinandus á Fastman, Mary Stevens
	29	Phillip Seal, Abigail Boswell
	29	Fran^{s} Bursill, Susan^{a} Bodgingham
	29	Robt Lloyd, Mary Nichols
	30	John Mabalam, Esther Diwerson
	30	Walter White, Anne Green
Jan.	1	Ferdinando Verrick, Rejoyce Smith
	1	Willm Baddam, Mary Millington
	1	John Allison, Marga^{t} Cuthbert
	2	Nicho^{s} Alcock, Joan Cates
	3	John Cook, Elizab Bagley
	4	John Edmondson, Mary Murrell
	5	Solomon Burton, Jane Lumley
	5	Thom^{s} Roberts, Mary Gorden
	5	John Croft, Elizab Lawicke
	8	Stephen De Merry, Ann Pomphry
	9	James Wigg, Ann Nichols
	10	David Havard, Cicilie Serjeant
	12	Willm Chaney, Elizab Cardin
burnt		John Jobson, Sophia Chapman
do.		Jeremiah Lambert, Joane Champ
do.		James Swan, Mary Chateriss
do.		Henry Arness, Jane Young
	17	Richd Cockeril & Ann Disington
	17	Isaac Wheeldon, Alice Millington
	17	John Hall, Tabitha Bullois
	19	Henry Hall, Mary Musgrave
	21	John Barton, Sarah Paske
	22	John Kemp, Ebenezer [*sic*] Yates
	22	Robt Round, Elizab Dayly
	23	Thom^{s} Strutt, Ann Glading
	24	Robt Ferryman, Elizab Mosier
	24	Henry Richardson, Cather̃ Adams
	26	Robt Hill, Ann Combs
	26	Roger Rippon, Marga^{t} Hall
	26	Jermyn Archbold, Elizab Edwards
	26	Willm Day, Ann Whippell
	27	Willm Price, Mary Bingley
	29	Dan^{ll} Bentley, Sarah Howell
	29	Benja^{m} Flowerdy, Alice Agger
	29	Henry Winser, Sarah Goody
	29	Peter Barnett, Rebecca Dixon
	30	Joseph Moyll, Jane Hunt
	30	Willm Thomas, Fran^{s} George
	31	John Jones, Jane Gardiner

Jan. 31 John Wharton, Jane Palmer
31 Gerrard Berry, Marga^{t} Phillips
Feb. 1 Sam^{ll} Meager, Sarah Benion
1 Richd Smith, Rachel Richards
2 John Lancashire, Jane Smith
2 Richd Burchman, Eleno^{r} Cooke
2 Thom^{s} Mathews, Elizab Hibbert
2 Francis Shaw, Jane Hall
3 James Du Chail, Elizab Randall
5 . . . . burnt . . . . burnt & Charlot Vatley
5 . . . . burnt May & Jane Dorrell
5 . . . . burnt Parks & Alice Storey
5 Robt Bayley, Elizab Achees
7 Joseph Sepolina, Ann Broad
7 Thom^{s} Moree, Elizab Ragg
10 John Green, Ann Roe
10 Willm Collin, Mary Cranidge
11 Francis Allen, Ann Fran^{s} Dupin
11 Johannes Spangan, Ann Izod
12 Willm Thomas, Mary Smith
12 Jonath^{n} Lee, Elizab Neale
12 John Cranby, Sarah Smith
13 John Mutton, Sarah Dowzin
14 Thom^{s} Pollexfen, Mary Armstrong
14 Thom^{s} Slade, Mary Mathews
16 Willm Lawry, Mary Brown
16 John Lovingston, Ann Sumpter
16 Jeremiah Elford, Rachell Bernard
18 Edwd Whitley, Mary Williams
19 Geo. Moulden, Elizab Jelleman
19 Thom^{s} Hathron, Mary Parrish
19 Ralph Timberlake, Mary Street
19 Geo. Tovey Ann Churchill
19 John Brock, Susan^{a} Kirk
21 Willm Tyler, Marga^{t} Persefeld
23 Robt Greenway, Mary Bateman
23 Arnold Horst, Jane Clarkson
23 John Durham, Eliz^{a} Hobbs
23 Joseph Stapley, Ann Grove
25 Daniel Richardson, Mary Underwood
27 Richd Simpson, Rebecca Woodword
27 Math^{w} Lamar, Mary Atkins
27 John Clements, Jane Edwards
27 John Hannington, Mary Hosier
27 Fran^{s} Gouni, Ann Greeves
28 George Lindford & Mary Powell
28 . . . . burnt . . . . burnt & . . . . burnt . . . . burnt
Mar. burnt George Towsey & . . . . . burnt . . . . burnt
burnt Willm Lodge, Susan^{a} Gard . . . . burnt
do. John Bristow, Ann Sarsfield
do. Thom^{s} Haymond, Jane Spooner
do. Willm Bassett, Sarah Ellis
12 John Dipdel, Ann Hartley
14 Michaell Drew, Eliz^{a} Mainwaring
18 John Hawkins, Priscill^{a} Jenkins
19 Burriel Goodin, Mary Grainger
23 Edward Rann, Margery Willy
23 Owen Humphreys, Mary Yates

Mar. 24 Christopher Phillips, Marga^{t} Tiffin

1693

Mar. 26 Willm Slade, Mary Homer
30 Fran^{s} Hayman, Mary Steel
30 Joseph Gould, Elizab Warnes
30 Stephen Cupper, Elizab Watkins
Apr. 2 Willm Bates, Marga^{t} Hutchinson
3 John Crue, Marga^{t} Shuttleworth
4 Ely Tilson, Mary Legg
7 Peter Faurie, Ann Castan
9 Geo. Burt, Elizab Ocley
11 Willm Willmant, Elenor Prick
12 Willm Tilley, Mary Gobie
16 Augustine Rawlins, Mary Stoker
16 John Browne, Eleno^{r} Wilford
16 Willm Blackborne, Jane Hadnock
16 Gregory Crouch, Eleno^{r} Bufton
16 Henry Stonestreet, Abigail Daws
16 Jonathan Tomkins, Frances White
16 Mathew Peirson & Ann Williams
16 Richd Fisher, Fran^{s} Lewis
16 John Armstrong, Ann Westbury
17 Thom^{s} Brown, Mary Linck
17 Adam Appleby, Isabel Wedding
18 Samuel Woodcock, Ann Tant
20 . . . . burnt . . . . burnt & Joan^{a} Feffrey
20 . . . . do. . . . . do. Susan Nash
20 . . . . do. . . . . do. Mabella Canley
20 . . . . do. Young, Phœbe Atkins
20 George Cotes, Dorcas Page
21 Francis French, Alice Walker
23 Willm Treadwell, Jane Miller
23 John Le Grand, Madeleine Duvall
24 Thom^{s} Okell Elizab Ponton
25 Willm Cook, Eliz^{a} Franks
25 John Smith, Eliz^{a} Stacy
25 Fran^{s} Bache, Mary Hayes
25 Henry Fowles, Ann Deal
25 John Laythorpe, Sarah Pullen
26 Dan^{ll} Joel, Deborah Andrews
27 Thom^{s} Newton, Ann Newton
30 James Cawdrey, Fran^{s} Newton
30 Willm Walker, Elizab Kinchin
May 2 Thom^{s} Kerbey, Elizab Disney
2 Joseph Whitley, Ann Clapham
7 Richd Thompson, Eliz^{a} Child
7 Thom^{s} Savage, Joan Covell
7 Dan^{ll} Hilless, Eliz^{a} Craven
8 Steph^{n} North, Eliz^{a} Wynn
9 Robt Baugh, Cather Halstid
9 Thom^{s} Edwards, Mary Lee
9 Robt Jones, Jane Tovey
9 Willm Watts & Clare Dufersnoy
9 Math^{w} Dyer, Mary Rogers
10 John Bruin, Mary Hitchman
11 Thom^{s} Taylor, Mary Kendall
14 John Chouning, Anne Wilcox

May	14	Thom^{s} Coverley, Jane Neale
	14	Thom^{s} Williams, Alice Dowzin
	16	Robt Guerney, Ann Mason
	17	Dan^{ll} Porter, Elizab Simkin
	burnt	John Charleton, Cather . . . . burnt
	burnt	John Russ, Sarah . . . . burnt
	do.	Willm Turner, Elizab Corn
	do.	James Mitchell, Mary Smith
	do.	John Yell, Elizab Chicheley
	18	Tristram Drummond, Jane Deadcock
	18	Richd Charleton, Cather Field
	19	John Palmer, Margery Jones
	21	Dan^{ll} Wilce, Amy Brown
	22	Thom^{s} Vincent, Cather Morton
	23	Sam^{ll} Porter, Mary Onions
	24	Robt Greenway, Mary Baker
	24	Ralph Platt, Phillis Sanderson
	25	Thom^{s} Cooper, Jone Hoddell
	25	Francis Capener, Eliz^{a} Archer
	25	Dan^{ll} Partridge, Ann Chapell
	28	Willm Wyatt, Mary Bird
	28	Christop^{r} Bayley, Hester Shockford
	28	Christ^{o} Esquith, Ann Lansdown
	28	Richd Williams, Jane Wood
	28	Steph^{a} Wilson, Rose Butler
	28	Morrice Raleigh, Rebecca Sturton
	29	John Turner, Sarah Butterfield
	30	John Cambling, Eleno^{r} Oliver
	30	Richd Heathfield, Ann Wyburn
June	1	John Draper & Dorothy Fledger
	1	Edwd Carter, Ann Reeves
	1	Fran^{s} Collins, Elizab Browne
	1	Thom^{s} Ellis, Agnis Gibson
	2	Nicho^{s} West, Ann Turford
	3	John Hancks, Mary Forrest
	5	Edwd Gee, Lydia Hawkins
	5	Willm Royb, Susan^{a} Sidney
	5	Richd Cox, Eliz^{a} Barrat
	5	Willm Turpin, Margar^{t} Morphyt
	6	Thom^{s} Dison, Hester Noye
	6	John Abbott, Eliz^{a} Noye
	6	Nicho^{s} Zinzan, Arabella Butler
	7	Richd Barker, Eleno^{r} Gascoigne
	7	John Barton, Joan Barnard
	8	Richd Law, Elizab Walker
	8	. . . . burnt . . . . burnt, Jane Yourley
	10	. . . . do. . . . . do. Ann Denman
	11	. . . . do. . . . . do. Ann Tacker
	11	. . . . do. Jacob, Phebe Fairbanks
	11	. . . . do. Chamberlain, Susan Edwards
	11	. . . . do. Hobbins, Elizab. Fisher
	11	Nicholas Lamb, Ann Langton
	13	Michaell Dean, Rachel Hewson
	14	Roger Donne, Elizab Mallard
	15	John Edlin, Ann Buckmaster
	15	John Tatin, Mary Davis
	18	Roger Carneby, Mary Hatton
	18	Richd Blood, Cather Adams

June	18	Edwd Stephens, Susan^{a} Rutter
	18	Humphrey Boone, Jane Potts
	19	Richd Rumsey, Mary Azlock
	20	John Watkins, Marga^{t} Tatnall
	22	John Cranck, Amy Lock
	22	John Davis & Fran^{s} Mathews
	22	James Power, Elizab Jones
	25	Willm Hall, Phebe Lewis
	25	Willm Singleton, Margar^{t} Orp
	25	Jenkin Jones, Elizab Remnant
	26	John Cole, Jane Gibbs
	26	Richd Turk, Mary Haskerd
	26	Stephen Bye, Mary Kedgell
	27	Thom^{s} Whitehead, Sarah Webb
	28	Edwd Wilcock, Elizab Hancox
	28	Laurans Voisin, Margar^{t} Savage
July	1	Thom^{s} Capener, Mary Hamley
	2	Simon Whittle, Mary Morecock
	2	Henry Towl, Eleno^{r} Street
	2	John Fletcher, Mary Garland
	4	John Sattherthwaite, Alice King
	5	Willm King, Elizabeth Bridges
	6	John Newberry, Martha Heritage
	6	Peter Ouradour, Susan Chauvin
	9	Willm Sprangfield, Jane Airs
	burnt	Richd Bacon, Mary . . . . burnt
	do.	Geo. Lloyd, Ann Whitte
	do.	Joseph Gardiner, Isabel Charleton
	do.	John Wilmott, Elizab Turner
	12	John Rudkin, Elizab Barrow
	12	Matth^{w} Wilmot, Isabel Brown
	13	Hugh Todd, Mary Eustace
	13	Thom^{s} Starkey, Elizab Hanson
	13	Geo. Gregory, Mary Burden
	13	Alexand^{r} Fergusson, Jane Wilden
	14	Willm Beake, Mary Benefield
	16	Thom^{s} Wheatley, Sarah Lane
	18	John Meredith, Mary Purton
	18	John Wright & Eliz^{a} Millige
	19	Sam^{ll} Gookin, Eliz^{a} Johnson
	19	Thom^{s} Clerk, Kinborough Underwood
	19	James Taylor, Mary Moote
	19	Henry Chittleton, Barbara Crouse
	19	Henry Robinson, Jane Bond
	19	John Riggs, Rebecca Monk
	20	Willm Howson, Hester Donne
	22	Roger Wilkes, Margar^{t} Cary
	24	John Howson, Elizab Lloyd
	25	Edwd Bostick, Elizab Tuceman
	25	Thom^{s} Watson, Ann Holland
	25	Richd Stevenson, Ann Humphrey
	25	Willm Comber, Marga^{t} Whitegrave
	25	Samuell Enos, Margery Morris
	25	Willm Austin, Ann Bone
	26	Lawrence Swan, Sarah Reynolds
	27	John Williams, Elizab Pollen
	27	. . . . burnt . . . . burnt, Bridget Morris
	27	. . . . do. . . . . do. , Sarah Templer

July	27	. . . . burnt Knight, Elizab Mold
	31	John Woodward, Elizab Jenniser
	31	Fran^{s} Callicott, Elizab Bush
Aug.	1	Robert Jones, Ann Evans
	3	Roger Poynton, Elizab Jordan
	3	Edwd Nicholson, Han^{a} Briggs
	3	Richd Adcock, Margery Gray
	3	John Dowrsell, Cather̃ Wiggins
	4	John Roberts, Marga^{t} Mabley
	5	John Collard, Jane Gilbert
	6	Thom^{s} Hendardy, Marga^{t} Nuthal
	6	James Bradshell, Mary Bugby
	9	Richd Hunt, Mary Williams
	9	John Sharley & Mary Robinson
	10	Geo. Wood, Temperance Pickering
	13	Willm Hall, Elizab Hall
	13	Richd Varlo, Sarah Gimman
	13	Willm Carey, Ann Carey
	14	Edward Eagle, Jane Porter
	15	Alexand^{r} White, Mary Waight
	16	John Whithead, Carolina Cookin
	17	John Franklin, Eliz^{a} Wolfe
	17	Geo. Tyler, Mary Freeman
	17	Willm Jackson, Ann Bostock
	18	John Beeten, Eliz^{a} Rathbone
burnt		Thom^{s} Wildbore, Mary Gray
do.		David Bown, Sarah Penywell
do.		Benja^{m} Taylor, Eliz^{a} Price
	23	Abraham Silk, Dorothy Edes
	24	John Davis, Joan Stoakes
	24	Joseph Sergeant, Mary Phillips
	26	John Anderton, Ann Salter
	27	Robert Parsevile, Mary Reed
	28	Willm Bussa, Ann Webber
	29	John Harris, Elizab Hunt
	30	Thom^{s} Freeman, Susan^{a} Vanderplank
	31	John Gray, Susan Timberland
	31	Robert Steele, Ann Ashton
	31	Thom^{s} Denwall, Mary Sumpter
Sep.	3	John Sweeten, Martha Buman
	3	Willm Harris, Elizã Hutchins
	4	Geo. Hassall, Elizab Emystege
	5	Richd Griffin, Elizab Whitwick
	5	Nicholas Bagni, Cather̃ Morrison
	6	Henry Dolton, Jane Thorley
	7	John Angelman, Elizã Lucas
	7	Thomas Salaway, Margery Driver
	7	Thom^{s} Childs, Penelope Fill
	7	. . . . burnt Lewcock, Sarah Stanten
	7	. . . . burnt Phillips, Isabell Chappell
	7	Joseph Lee, Mary Pye
	12	Willm Hamon, Elizab Buxall
	12	John Warden, Jane Beesley
	12	Edwd Faithwell, Sarah Parsons
	12	John Slatter, Eliz^{a} Dix
	14	Robt Phillips, Ann Green
	14	James Ratcliffe, Eliz^{a} Webb
	14	Edwd Wilde, Ann Read

Sep.	16	Willm Curtis, Sarah Morris
	17	Henry Conway, Sarah Jarret
	18	Charles Painter, Charity Bell
	19	Math^{w} Blandell, Mary Blandell
	21	Piercy Nevell, Jane Evans
	24	Henry Turner, Ann Benson
	24	Willm Bigg, Averina Hampton
	24	Michael Warwick, Sarah Anderson
	25	Willm Jackson, Grace Burch
	26	Willm Mitchell, Ann Knight
	26	John Swaine, Ann Farewell
	26	Jonath^{n} Henson, Mary Pellisant
	26	John Freeman, Cather̃ Wallis
burnt		Edwd Yeoman, Elizab̃ . . . . . burnt
do.		John Nott, Hann^{a} Reynolds
Oct.	1	Thom^{s} Loveday, Mary Tanfield
	1	Alexand^{r} Manow, Cather̃ Marsh
	1	John Whithall, Elizab̃ Hampto^{n}
	3	Willm Winter, Mary Woston
	3	Tho^{m} Wadsworth, Elizab̃ Armstrong
	5	Cuthbert Messenger, Ann Loson
	8	John Sum̃ersby & Mary Read
	8	Edwd Pane, Cather̃ Ladbrook
	8	John Fossett, Elizab̃ Warren
	10	Izaac Zulion, Mary Shebban
	10	Thom^{s} Thornbrough, Elizab̃ Jole
	10	Thom^{s} Twinne, Elizab̃ Martin
	11	Charles Ramsey, Mary Browne
	11	Samuel Lewis, Mary Preston
	12	Thom^{s} Hardy, Mary Whateman
	12	Geo. Pitt, Lydia Cooper
	15	Gilbert Steele, Anne Harvey
	15	Ralph Holmes, Jane Admison
	15	Thom^{s} Bennet, Martha Ferrers
	15	John Harvey, Mary Pettifer
	15	Willm Harvey, Margar^{t} Compton
	15	John Horton, Elizab̃ Vize
	15	Willm Parsons, Jane Holloway
	15	John Angellon, Jane Graham
	16	John Andrews, Ann Jordon
	16	John Bradley, Mary Croft
	18	John Allen, Susan Nicholas
	19	. . . . burnt . . . . burnt, Mary Atkins
	22	. . . . ditto Abell, Mary Hancock
	22	Charles Wheatley, Martha Shelton
	24	Christ^{o} Hilbert, Ann Cripps
	24	Daniel Ford, Ann Bouchier
	26	Henry Mollas, Grace Reeves
	26	Maurice Clancey, Eleno^{r} Tooke
	30	Isaac Donock, Susan Rayno
	31	Jeremiah Thomas, Elizab̃ Taske
Nov.	5	Barnet Vandelot, Martha Vanmors
	10	John Bosin, Lucy Darlingdar
	12	John Jones, Mary Patten
	12	Daniel Baggus & Ann Lake
	12	Willm Jones, Anne Jones
	12	Peter Bage, Ann Calloon
	16	Peter Tuck, Hann^{a} Mee

Nov. 16 Richd Momington, Eliz^{a} Baron
16 James Walwyn, Jane Burham
16 Thom^{s} Staywicks, Susan^{a} Fioxton
16 Thom^{s} Highorne, Ann Callis
17 Michael Morgan, Ann Shaw
19 Joseph Vernan, Margar^{t} Gubee [?]
20 John Doe, Mary Mathews
23 Willm Hurnall, Elizab Tuffe
23 Nathanuel Whitby, Leonora Lloyd
24 James Pitts, Mary Jacob
27 Alexand^{r} Green, Penelope Johnson
Dec. burnt Robert Hipposley, Joan . . . . burnt
do. Andrew Stanton, Mary . . . . burnt
do. Anthony Reynolds, Mary Peere
5 Willm Lloyd, Eliz^{a} Sandys
6 John Orandall, Eliz^{a} Alley
7 Willm Proud, Eliz^{a} Salisbury
7 Willm Thorneton, Sarah Price
10 Joseph Smalt, Elizab Lacy
11 Richd Grubb, Elizab Breydon
12 Willm Haddon, Elizab Mason
12 Willm Read, Mary Wilkinson
14 Robert Green, Dorothy Watson
15 James Marsh, Ann Regnear
15 David Barnet, Elizab Coleman
17 John Ley, Mary Audery
17 Edwd Newett, Eedy Whitturn
17 Richd Price, Mary Boyle
21 Edward Bullen, Elizab Anderson
21 Joseph Hunt & Jane Barker
21 Edward Perkins, Fran^{s} Lefron
21 Willm Wickham, Ellen Denton
24 Valentine Wynne, Ann Lunt
26 Thom^{s} Oliver, Ellen Baker
26 John Park, Ann Williams
26 Edward Pink, Jane Perkins
26 . . . . burnt . . . . burnt, Ann Prichard
27 . . . . do. . . . . do. Sarah Cook
27 Martin Ellary, Martha Taylor
27 Richd Chamblet, Phillis Skevington
31 Willm Thornbury, Agnes Ford
31 John Hatchman, Mary Quidnet
Jan. 1 James Stanley, Sarah Creed
1 Willm Porter, Mary Rachon
1 Christ^{o} Painter, Mary Ball
6 John Bond, Grace Thoudy
6 James Rogers, Ann Boghurst
6 Joseph Wade, Fran^{s} Coming
7 Joshua Williams, Mary Holmse
9 Charles Story, Elizab Cudnall
11 Willm Povey, Dorothy Davies
11 Thom^{s} Webster, Eleno^{r} Coventry
11 Willm Kingston, Eliz^{a} Jackson
14 Willm Richton, Mary Rogers
14 Willm Gunson, Ann Brian
14 Jeremiah Robins, Rebecc^{a} May
burnt Humphrey Watkins, ... burnt . . . . burnt
burnt John [blank], Mary . . . . burnt

Jan.	burnt	Geo. Taylor, Margar^{t} Richardson
	18	David Sutton, Marga^{t} Woodward
	18	Harry Goodman, Ann Webb
	18	John Oldridge, Cather White
	23	Josiah Bird & Mary Pikeman
	23	Thom^{s} Whitear, Mary Roswell
	23	Walter Bayte, Elizab Sheppard
	23	Thom^{s} Gibbs, Sarah Vigurs
	25	Dan^{ll} Cole, Joan^{a} Edwards
	27	Henry Adams, Ann James
	27	Roger Bowers, Ann Hasledine
	27	John Callowe, Eliz^{a} Rutland
	28	Thom^{s} Charleton, Ellen Bowring
	29	Edwd Veale, Ann Keating
	30	Sam^{ll} Goodland, Jane Young
	30	James Ashley, Cather Hollings
Feb.	1	Lodowick Lloyd, Mary Clark
	3	John Palmer, Eliz^{a} Wright
	4	Benj^{a} Taylor, Dorothy Bullock
	4	John Pitman, Mary Patae
	5	. . . . burnt . . . . burnt, Mary Robinson
	5	. . . . ditto . . . . ditto Elizab Wilcocks
	6	Thom^{s} Lathom, Sarah White
	8	Lucas Boitout, Mary Magda^{l} Maile
	11	Humphrey Howard, Ann Jones
	11	Charles Middlemore, Jane Morton
	11	John Wood, Alice Carter
	13	John Sterrell, Frances Smadley
	13	James Slenuet, Elizab Aughtie
	13	John Smith, Eliz^{a} Champion
	14	Joseph Hardesty, Sarah Wheeler
	15	Micha^{ll} Forman, Mary Potel
	15	Willm Hobday, Mary Thorneton
	15	Robt Reynolds, Elizab Mead
	15	Robt Waldron, Mary Atton
	17	Geo. Taylor, Sarah Wilson
	17	David Parker, Winifride Tayler
	17	Nicholas Spelman, Marga^{t} Allise
	18	Thom^{s} Staverton, Eliz^{a} Davies
	18	Richd Pusey, Ann Weston
	18	James Lamb, Mary Cooper
	19	John Crooks, Massie Gale
	19	Owen Bowen, Judith Adams
	19	Harry Moreton, Elizab Henley
	burnt	Ralph Jackson, ... burnt . . . . burnt
	do.	Robt Leonard, Elizab . . . . burnt
	do.	Richd Baker, Ann Hall
	do.	Robt Nixon, Sarah Sherman
	20	Thom^{s} Roberts, Gwin Price
	20	Geo. Valentine Cleater, Sarã Hanns
	21	Robert Higley, Mary Tanson
	22	Gideon Lott, Mary Istread
	23	Willm Bullstrode, Elizab Smith
	24	Alexand^{r} Reynolds, Ursula Davill
Mar.	4	Henry Gamlet, Jane Jackson
	4	Robt Cavenhill, Elizab Lewen
	5	Willm Hamill, Elizab Wood
	5	David Lee, Cather Read

Mar.	6	Richd Boswell, Eleno^{r} Loggan
	6	Richd Amey, Mary Calle
	6	John Sumpter, Susan^{a} Wall
	10	Stephen Lindsey, Bridget Taylor
	11	Ambrose Stretford, Joan Jones
	18	Rich^{d} [blank], Fran^{s} Pitchford
	22	John Cunnington, Mary Noble

1694

Mar.	27	Nathan Babb, Elizab Allburd
	28	Francis Penny, Joan Watkins
	31	Geo. Lubeck, Elizab Lewood
Apr.	3	. . . . burnt Rook, Jane Ellis
	7	. . . . do. Rea, Judith Davies
	7	John Eglon, Elizab Journo
	8	Thom^{s} Gazley, Grace Squibb
	8	Timothy Cotton, Elizab Milton
	8	John Long, Ann Granger
	8	Thom^{s} Steward, Cather Rawson
	8	John Bradley, Ann Dixon
	9	Stephen Fenton, Mary Hooker
	9	John Rowe, Elizab Ling
	10	Paul Pierpaaley, Susan^{a} Merignangus
	10	Willm Halam, Mary Sims
	10	John Garvey, Elizab Galle
	10	Richd Tioth, Elizab Watson
	10	Benja^{m} Clarke, Ruth Haling
	10	Thom^{s} Eastment, Han^{s} Taylor
	10	Thom^{s} Astrube, Jane Ellis
	11	Willm Darlington, Mary Simpson
	13	Thom^{s} Theobald, Ann Hall
	14	Willm Harrison, Mary Cork
	15	John Hall, Dorothy Clarke
	15	Thom^{s} Trigg, Martha Willis
	17	John Turner, Ann Peate
	17	John Titford, Ann Bird
	17	Nicho^{s} Cooper, Ann Bunningham
	17	Thom^{s} Slater, Jane Butler
	17	Samuell Morton, Joan^{a} Cash
	19	Michael Wright, Sarah Newland
	burnt	Philip Gold, Mary . . . . . burnt
	do.	Thom^{s} Bradley, Mary . . . . do
	do.	Willm Hobday, Elizab Well
	do.	Walter Close, Martha Lane
	24	Henry Simmonds, Ann Cleaver
	24	Roger Barber, Susan Calaway
	24	Francis Rayer & Jane Lewis
	26	Cornelius Rymes, Martha Bates
	26	Ralph Donnee, Dorothy Ransome
	27	Willm Atkins, Eliz^{a} Harveson
	28	Tobias Chambers, Elizab Bourne
	29	Theophilus Smithes, Mary Eggbrough
	30	David Richards, Ann Jones
May	1	Miles Swinney, Marga^{t} Turner
	1	Sam^{ll} Hill, Marga^{t} Webster
	2	Thom^{s} Carey, Mary Trussee
	4	John Wright, Fran^{s} Kniborne
	5	Thom^{s} Bennett, Elizab Kittle

May	7	Robt Hillar, Mary Watkins
	11	James Foster, Sarah Gill
	11	Josuah Whitoff, Hana Mason
	12	Edward Miller, Ann Lee
	13	John Wosterholme, Dorothy Allen
	13	James Timberley, Mary Gibbs
	15	Richd Billingsley, Ann Shirley
	15	Thom^{s} Stevenson, Mary Mills
	16	Ephraim Hawkins, Ann Cambridge
	16	Willm Jones, Ann Rose
	17	Archibald Cleavland, Cather̃ Jenkins
	20	John Child, Ann Mather
	20	Jeffery Tong, Mary Chapman
	21	Henry Windsor, Mary Reed
	22	John Malchear, Eliz^{a} Shewsmith
	24	. . . . burnt . . . . burnt, Mary Arpwood
	24	. . . . do. . . . . do. Ann Powell
	24	. . . . do. Winch, Abigail Bues
	27	Edward Griffith, Margar^{t} Priscott
	27	Walter Williams, Eliz^{a} Sewers
	28	Sam^{ll} Lloyd, Mary Howsley
	28	Robt Bacon, Ann Bence
	28	Henry Rutlidge, Elizab̃ Anderson
	28	George Mastic, Ann Griffith
	29	Richd Smith, Elizab̃ Smith
	29	James Beadle, Sarah Mathews
	29	James Cox, Mary Dance
	29	Russell Hodgson, Lydia Silvester
	29	Willm Fillarey, Mary Edwards
	30	John Holloway, Elizab̃ Nicholas
	31	Thom^{s} Street, Mary Shelverton
	31	John Walter, Blanch Kirk
	31	Joseph Spurling, Fran^{s} Ludlow
June	2	Alexand^{r} Waller, Elizab̃ Barns
	3	Richd Day, Barbara Hasall
	3	Garret Ganes, Elizab̃ Edwards
	3	James Scott, Elizab̃ Rutterford
	4	Stephen Biggs, Joan^{a} Mitchell
	6	Ralph Corbett, Mary Bartlet
	9	Peter Noleboy, Elizab̃ Robinson
	10	John Pritchard, Eleno^{r} Potter
	10	John Sharp, Dorothy James
	...	. . . . burnt . . . . burnt, Martha Busby
	burnt	Robert . . . . . do. & . . . . burnt . . . . burnt
	do.	Simon Lea, Elizab̃ . . . . . burnt
	do.	Edwd Gilbert, Grace . . . . do.
	do.	James Hope, Sarah Lewin
	do.	John Shaw, Jane Lewis
	12	Henry Nelson, Susan^{a} Hawley
	13	John Sharp, Elizab̃ Smith
	14	Willm Kerbey, Elizab̃ Stanley
	17	John Stanley, Elizab̃ Cook
	17	Evans Yarrow, Marga^{t} Draper
	17	John Lloyd, Elizab̃ Low
	18	Arthur Povey & Ann Chapman
	19	John Avory, Jane Hawley
	19	Henry [blank] & Mary [blank] "who would not give their Sr Names"
	19	John Slamoher, Elizab̃ Slamoher

June	19	Willm Johnson, Abigaile Faudy
	21	Willm Walker, Ann Tucker
	24	Willm Beaver, Ann Whitebread
	24	Richd King, Elizab Murray
	24	James Brackley, Sarah Kingston
	24	Humphrey Drake, Christian Sale
	25	Thom^{s} Rance, Mary Ferras
	25	John Cook, Ann Spencer
	27	Owen William, Margar^{t} Evans
	28	Henry Conborn, Martha Wood
	28	Nicholas Honey, Mary Cox
	30	Walter Griffith, Anne Tyler
July	1	. . . . burnt . . . . burnt & Ann Miller
	2	. . . do. . . . . do. Eliz^{a} Duprie
	2	. . . . do. Coulbron, Love Brunwell
	2	Willm Kelly, Ann Eaton
	3	Edward Titcomb, Martha Hobbs
	5	John Watson, Ellen Hine
	5	Willm Tooley, Mary Stent
	8	John Arnold, Martha Pritchard
	9	Thom^{s} Rice, Jane Evans
	10	John Whitesides, Fran^{s} Blansdell
	10	Sam^{ll} Birchall, Mary Whitley
	13	Willm Laughton, Mary Lupton
	14	Ralph Crowther, Frances Jefferies
	14	Peter Warmsley, Elizab Cox
	14	Thom^{s} Hunt, Mary Browne
	15	James Fidler, Judith Wilson
	15	Fran^{s} Simpson, Elizab Rowley
	15	John Bayley & Anne Bullen
	17	Sam^{ll} Porter, Elizab Bartholomew
	17	Thom^{s} Hunton, Margar^{t} Brewer
	18	Richd Abbott, Mary Hide
	18	Robt Humberstone, Ann Brittaine
	19	Sampson Ireton, Mary Dudley
	21	John Wallis, Elizab Axtell
	21	John Alexander, Mary Parker
	22	Jeremiah Foden, Jane Sheldmardine
	24	Richd Walker, Elizab Marsh
	24	Willm King, Mary Simmonds
	burnt	James Hubbard . . . . . burnt . . . . burnt
	do.	Moses Emot, Mary . . . . do.
	do.	John How, Sarah . . . . do.
	do.	Willm Berton, Elizab Esau
	31	John Cole, Hester Knight
Aug.	2	Robert Jennings, Sarah Swallow
	5	Samu^{ll} Beaman, Mary Butler
	6	[blank] Vincent, Marg^{t} Shaw
	7	John Martinscraft, Mary Hudson
	8	Christ^{o} Andrews, Mary Bishop
	9	Math^{w} Skevinton, Martha Langley
	9	Raphaell Story, Sarah Johnson
	10	Benja^{m} Granger, Jane Lambard
	12	Richd Rudd, Nazareth Lathard
	12	Willm Draper, Prudence Simons
	13	Alexand^{r} Robinson, Elizab Parry
	13	John Carpenter, Grace Cooley
	14	John Winsloe, Elizab Clerk

Aug.	14	John Repworth, Ann Burden
	16	John Ashbey, Elizab Wood
	16	Edwd Barrow, Catherine White
	16	John Wood, Elizab Hockley
	16	Willm Browne, Mary Clarke
	19	Michael Donne & Ann Andrew
	20	Charles Herbert, Penelope Lehunt
	21	Timothy Crone, Margar^{t} Nicholas
	21	Richd Manskapp, Dorithy Tecars
	23	. . . . burnt . . . . burnt, Eliz^{a} Neving
	24	. . . . do. . . . . do. Margar^{t} Williams
	24	. . . . do. Woodroffe, Elizab Bayley
	25	. . . . do. Jackson, Sarah Davenport
	25	John Hoskins, Sarah Soars
	26	Thom^{s} Grey, Ruth Reynolds
	26	Stephen Boquer, Mery Sive
	26	Alexand^{r} Low, Alice Ince
	26	Geo. Moss, Elizabeth Wood
	30	Charles Cotton, Eliz^{a} Ambrey
	30	Simon Chapneys, Marth^{a} Fisher
Sep.	1	John Carpenter, Sarah Mercer
	1	Samu^{ll} Roffe, Sarah Archer
	1	James Oram, Elizab Sparks
	1	Edwd Lichell, Elizab Yeatman
	2	James Ward, Mary Rogers
	2	John Exall, Mary Lingum
	2	Richd Abbleton, Eliz^{a} Browne
	2	Sam^{ll} Collins, Eliz^{a} Walford
	2	Joseph Lane, Elizab Borne
	4	Thom^{s} Alcott, Mary Allen
	4	Fran^{s} Thompson, Fran^{s} Barnes
	6	Daniell Dubourg, Ann Buffart
	6	Mathew Green, Lily Lewis
	6	John Cooke, Elizab Hall
	8	Sam^{ll} Paine, Mary Newell
burnt		Fran^{s} Norman, ... burnt . . . . burnt
do.		Dan^{ll} Brenallx, Mary . . . . . do.
burnt		John Lawrence & Elizab . . . . . burnt
do.		John Roberts, Mary Sheild
do.		Willm Ward, Elizab Carre
	16	David Griffith, Ann Collier
	16	John Green, Ann Barns
	17	James Drudham, Ann Hale
	17	Thom^{s} Jones, Mary Somersett
	18	Edwd Tugby, Elizab Holding
	18	John Ridley, Elizab Catarns
	18	John Patrick, Beatrix Smith
	23	Willm Dawkins, Elizab Manhood
	23	Richd Boucher, Elizab Felton
	24	John Binion, Martha Massey
	25	Robert Allnoll, Marga^{t} Mitchell
	26	Thom^{s} Phillips, Mary Spencer
	28	Willm Hayes, Elizab Edwins
	29	Thom^{s} Waters, Sarah Andrews
Oct.	2	. . . . burnt . . . . burnt . . . . burnt Mille
	4	. . . . do. . . . . do. Mary Bennett
	4	. . . . do. . . . . do. Elizab Warren
	6	. . . . do. Pribner, Elizab Pluett

Oct.	7	. . . . burnt Campion, Han[a] Lake
	7	Will[m] Clark, Mary Emre
	7	Henry Whitell, Mary Hutchins
	7	John Ballow, Eliza[b] Ashton
	9	Joseph Jackson, Mary Cullange
	10	Fran[s] Story, Eleno[r] Kirck
	11	Thom[s] Cooper, Eliza[b] Knight
	11	John Coleborn, Mary Lead
	12	John Potts, Susan[a] Jonson
	12	Thom[s] Snell, Mary Arnold
	13	James Amazien, Eliz[a] Walker
	13	Thomas Searl & Mary Worrell
	14	Will[m] Fish, Jane Butler
	14	John Russell, Mary Bartholomew
	16	Bartlet Williams, Mary Norman
	18	Robert Davines, Marga[t] Seely
	19	Jacque Omeraum, Susan[a] Rafaetten
	20	John Peteres, Anne Deloleah
	21	John Hoggsflesh, Jane Cooper
	23	Christ[o] Keighley, Eliza[b] Robinson
	25	James Gregory, Eliza[b] Wade
	25	Avery Vokins, Ann Wood
	25	Michael Somerson, Marga[t] Topping
	28	Will[m] Langstone, Anne Vale
	28	Jonathan Johns, Margar[t] Cammell
burnt		Will[m] Walker, Mary . . . . burnt
do.		John Lidierd, Ann Mathews
do.		David Belenot, Ester Rogosdos
do.		Francis Wilkinson, Cather Glover
	31	Mathew Pyrton, Eliza[b] Richard
Nov.	1	Geo. Corner, Mary Davis
	1	John Clayton, Sarah Lyford
	3	Roger Fowke, Jane Natross
	4	Abrah[m] Fowler, Eliza[b] Sheppard
	4	John Lane, Catherine Sheldon
	6	Will[m] Hewett, Philodelphia Evans
	6	John Ball, Mary Ann Hinde
	6	Charles Cave, Ann Harvey
	6	John Hankin, Esther Mahallam
	8	Will[m] Bishopp, Eliza[b] Field
	10	John Child, Anna Peryn
	11	Edw[d] Burbidge, Eliza[b] Breeden
	13	Thom[s] Wilden, Mary Wilder
	13	Rob[t] Dale, Mary Turner
	15	John Crosley & Letitia Sunderland
	17	Thom[s] Gregory, Eliz[a] Gascogne
	18	Edw[d] Bitterley, Eleno[r] Evans
	18	Will[m] Clifton, Rachel Edmonds
	18	Oliver Brasington, Eliza[b] Avery
	22	Daniel Movie, Judith Davis
	23	Will[m] Frankling, Mary Wheeler
	25	Edward Magoy, Diana Rhodes
	25	John Belwood, Johan[a] Pond
	25	John Watkins, Phillis Saunders
	25	John Wright, Eliza[b] Fulford
	25	. . . . burnt . . . . burnt . . . . burnt Marchant
	25	. . . . do. . . . . do. Jane Middleton
	27	. . . . do. . . . . do. Mary Aldridge

Nov.	27	. . . . [burnt] . . . . [burnt] Ann Perkinson
	27	. . . . do. . . . . do. Susan[a] Skalfield
	30	Rich[d] Bee, Mary Attwood
Dec.	2	Thom[s] Whitton, Mary Allen
	7	Thom[s] Mead, Mary Cockett
	9	Thom[s] Day, Sarah Bostock
	9	Rich[d] Wilcox, Ann Titen
	11	Benj[a] Durzy, Mary Rathom
	12	Robert Greenaway, Ann Barker
	14	John Hockin, Elizab Ubank
	16	Thom[s] Tranter, Eliz[a] Loumb
	17	Will[m] Cozens, Ann Newberry
	17	Will[m] Bill, Elizab Reed
	22	John Faweitt, Sarah Seacomb
	25	Benj[a] Cumberlidg, Ann Taylor
	27	Leonard Fryer, Margar[t] Amplett
	27	Thom[s] Bows, Elizab Slauter
	27	John White, Lydia Curtise
	30	Joseph Lee, Marga[t] Larret
Jan.	1	Phillip Long & Elizab Phenis
	1	Morrice Murphy & Ann Brooks
	1	Charles Dakeyne, Fran[s] Sharpe
	1	John Trow, Elizab Wilkinson
	1	Thom[s] Impey, Sarah Russell
	3	John Orton, Fran[s] Guildon
	3	Will[m] Putrace, Cather Lloyd
	3	Thom[s] Gill, Ann Russell
	burnt	Autho[y] Hillyard, Jane How
	burnt	And[w] Holyer, Jane . . . . burnt
	do.	Will[m] Gibson, Mary Rogers
	do.	Nicho[s] Woolley, Ellen Odam
	8	Rich[d] Beswick, Diana Ball
	13	Thom[s] Aspinall, Margar[t] Wright
	15	Will[m] Barns, Eliz[a] Robinson
	17	Nicho[s] Nerheny, Eliz[a] Smith
	17	Will[m] Butterey, Ann Fetherston
	20	Benj[a] Blunkell, Alice Flowerdy
	21	Will[m] Bond, Elizab Davies
	24	Charles Hanry, Susan[a] Martin
	24	John Henfrey, Sarah Robinson
	26	Geo. White, Elizab Smith
	27	James Townsend, Martha Reynolds
	27	Geo. Parsons, Susan[a] Dyett
	27	John Withered, Elino[r] Hide
	27	Thom[s] Boyce, Han[a] Crapper
	29	Joseph Venour, Elizab Clark
	29	John Smith, Jane Wetherill
	30	Osborn Hatchett, Mary Sibley
Feb.	2	John Jenner, Elizab Goodman
	2	Solomon Burton, Elizab Smith
	3	John Bellinger, Ann Pluckwell
	3	John Terrell & Ann Collins
	5	Rob[t] Bickley, Rebecca Smith
	5	Will[m] Maddox, Eliza[b] Farrow
	5	Charles Gaudy, Eliz[a] Harrington
	6	Rich[d] Crouch, Jane May
	6	John Blagrave, Jane May [*sic*]
	7	Thom[s] George, Sarah Edwards

Feb.	7	. . . . burnt . . . . burnt & Jane White
	7	. . . . do. . . . . do. & [blank] Raydon
	8	. . . . do. . . . . do. & Mary Heath
	10	. . . . do. . . . . do., Margar^{t} Herne
	11	. . . . do. Crowther, Sarah Yeates
	17	Thom^{s} Perkins, Mary Worsley
	17	Thom^{s} Hartley, Susan^{a} Davenport
	17	Adam Reed, Ester Cockell
	17	Roger Pilson, Priscill^{a} Charles
	18	John Lovet, Martha Agar
	21	Timothy Barnshaw, Mary Oaks
	21	Richd Douding, Judith Butler
	24	John Addams, Elizab Smedley
	24	Thom^{s} Kingston, Marga^{t} Dimond
	25	Burridge Salter, Elizab Mountford
	26	Thom^{s} Page & Ann Lovesque
	26	Joseph Williams, Mary West
	28	John Gilson, Ann Purvis
Mar.	1	Thom^{s} Tills, Elizab Hitchcock
	1	John Lalow, Elizab Browne
	5	Gardiner Dunster, Ann Gibbins
	14	John Keergate, Ann Jones
	15	Leonard Powell, Marga^{t} Lawley
	21	Sam^{ll} Wallis, Mary Holmes
	23	Thom^{s} Hughs, Appolonia Hill
	24	Thom^{s} Meek, Elizab Fowler
	24	Emanuel Downs & Dorothy Blagthorne
	24	Willm Hewett, Alicea Harvey
	24	Willm Reed, Mary Smith
	24	John Woodley, Jane Wells

1695

Mar.	25	Walter Askew, Mary Gerroms
	26	Joseph Watkins, Elizab Rose
	26	Willm Negus, Abigail Marshall
	26	James Seaborne, Marga^{t} Walklate
	26	Robert Saker, Mary Hewett
	28	. . . . burnt Allen, Sarah Rouse
	burnt	John Eyan White & Fran^{s} . . . . burnt
	do.	John Stevens, Elizab . . . . . do.
	do.	Judie Foster, Mary Selfe
	do.	Benj^{a} Holden, Mary Symson
	31	John Pascow, Ann Porter
	31	Daniel Ware, Cather̃ Seymour
Apr.	2	Thom^{s} Beck, Sarah Symmons
	3	Willm King, Cather̃ Shelley
	4	Antho^{y} Davis, Sarah Mitchell
	4	Thom^{s} Bly, Ester Cope
	4	Willm Thornton, Jane Thornhill
	5	Willm Ash, Mary Appleton
	7	Willm Barefoot, Sarah Barnard
	7	John Leagrave, Ann Richardson
	7	James Ashworth, Elizab Keed
	7	Thom^{s} Inman, Eliz^{a} Robinson
	7	Willm Richardson, Ann Bilton
	7	Henry Bobey, Elizab Gyden
	7	Willm Humfrey, Mary Goswell
	9	Hugh Harsnett, Sarah Burrard

Apr.	11	Willm Ward, Elizab Dike
	14	Henry Stout, Elizab Williams
	14	John Parker, Susan^{a} Assaby
	16	Richd Hipkins, Mary Herbert
	16	Willm Fitz Hew, Elizab Bayley
	16	Richd Gibbons, Mary Nurse
	17	Henry Pewsey, Margar^{t} Lesseter
	18	Willm Ives, Rachell Gerrard
	21	James Otterton, Aellin Marklane
	22	John Rutton, Mary Gazingham
	23	Willm Loggins, Sarah Draper
	burnt	Ganden Draper, Mary Loggins
	25	. . . . burnt . . . . burnt & Alice Slade
	28	. . . . do. . . . . do. Rachell Long
	28	. . . . do. . . . . do. Sarah Pain
	29	. . . . do. Drew, Elizab Wells
	30	Dan^{ll} Bayssallance, Ann De Laroche
	30	John Arden, Elizab Yeld
	30	Willm Hartley, Sarah Read
May	3	Edwd Barrett, Ellen Bavin
	5	John Holland, Ann Jennings
	9	John Perry, Elizab Norris
	11	Richd Kind, Edy Jones
	12	David Christian, Jane Macklain
	14	Mathias Micklin, Margar^{t} Williams
	14	Richd Oswell, Han^{a} Asker
	14	John Cox, Priscilla Williams
	14	James Kearsley, Ann Shepheard
	14	Richd Chapman, Ellen Griffith
	14	Thom^{s} Bevan, Hann^{a} Grenaway
	14	Peter Townhaven, Ann Kemp
	15	John Gibbs, Joan^{a} Pritchard
	16	John Harwell, Stanup Jesse
	16	Joseph Surety, Cather̃ Fledger
	16	Phillip Drew, Elizab Loe
	18	Willm Couch & Margar^{t} Michell
	19	Sam^{ll} Britten, Mary Carter
	21	John Rash, Dorcas Ball
	21	Charles Brown, Sarah Hall
	22	James Williamson, Elizab Harris
	23	John Crofts, Mary Billington
	23	. . . . burnt . . . . burnt, Han^{a} White
	burnt	Thom^{s} Wilkinson, Susan^{a} . . . . burnt
	do.	Thom^{s} Taylor, Sancta . . . . . do.
	do.	Henry Preist, Elizab Northup
June	burnt	Richd Chapman, Elizab Mercer
	3	Robert Stanley, Jane Stubbins
	4	Peter Bryant, "Garter-Wood Gentleman"
	6	John Stinnet, Sarah Gray
	8	John Hooker, Susan^{a} Ladd
	11	Willm Townsend, Mary Lamb
	12	Joab Duglas, Alice Grant
	15	Richd Lettlehales, Elizab Conniers
	15	Dan^{ll} Hodges, Mary Jerome
	18	John Warminger, Mary Raymond
	19	John Taylor, Mary Moult
	20	Henry Briant, Cather̃ Dorman
	23	Geo. Wagginor, Mary Watkins

June	23	Phillip Cox, Elizab Goddard
	24	Willm Trott, Ann Taylor
	27	John Maunders, Ann Cook
	28	Edwd Butler, Elizab Jones
	30	Robt Prette, Mary Phillips
July	3	Phillip Atherton, Elizab Hollyoke
	4	Edwd Christopher, Elizab Babbington
	4	John Trumball, Marga^{t} Portlock
	7	Dan^{ll} Hall, Elizab Alford
	7	Willm Lane & Susan^{a} Morris
	7	John Sparks, Mary Stockings
	7	Phillip Bradley, Unis Allen
	7	John Hicks, Mary Foster
	8	Richd Layton, Elizab Miller
	9	James Scourfield, Mary Marshall
	burnt	Mattis Casser, Ellen Jones
	14	. . . . burnt . . . . burnt, Mary Bennet
	15	. . . . do. . . . . do. Ann Johnston
	18	. . . . do. . . . . do. Elizab Rawlins
	19	. . . . do. Scholler, Mary Sturgis
	22	. . . . do. Davis, Mary Griffith
	22	Robt Munday, Elizab Hicks
	23	John Brangman, Marga^{t} Turfrey
	28	Peter Clarke, Elizab Grey
	29	Willm Hayward, Diana Renalson
	29	John Lumber, Mary Hayns
	30	Richd Cheney, Mary Beauchamp
Aug.	1	Thom^{s} Goodale, Ann Cooper
	3	Thom^{s} Norris, Mary Stinson
	6	John Clarke, Mary Sharpe
	8	Alexand^{r} Stibbs, Sarah Smith
	8	John Coombe, Mary Hocker
	11	Thomas Jones, Sarah Thornton
	11	Edwd Hitchins, Abigail Wright
	13	Geo. Johnsto^{n}, Mary Ambler
Sep.	17	Willm Sherwood, Ann Warner
	17	John Cullerben, Mary Horwood
	19	John Vernon, Fran^{s} Crane
	19	Thom^{s} Hitch, Ann Gatherington
	19	James Marley, Mary Plucknet
	22	John Masters, Mary Baden
	22	George Bilboe & Ann Cordee
	26	Gilbert Havers, Marga^{t} Hornby
	27	Daniell Stevens, Mary Reynolds
	29	Abraham Man, Sarah Butler
	29	Collara Barton, Elizab De Gloxim
	29	John Duffin, Jane Bristoe
	29	Jean Catis, Jaquelican Van Coisaiu
Oct.	1	Willm Allen, Elizab Jancock
	3	Robert Drury, Mary Wilkinson
	3	Willm Archer, Mary Walker
	6	Henry Archer, Ann Price
	6	Benjam^{n} Topping, Jane Bishopp
	6	Joseph Collins, Elizab Redding
	7	Joseph Inglosby, Ann Holms
	7	Thom^{s} Aspin, Ruth Emins
	8	John Lacy, Sarah Steel
	10	Thom^{s} Hill, Mary Denton

Oct.	10	Benj^{a} Bridgman, Jane Pottle
	11	Watson Tapley, Jane Parsons
	14	John Watson, Ann Lane
	17	Thom^{s} Brown, Ann Rickets
	18	Christ^{o} Aloff, Mary Harrison
	20	Michael Hamstead, Susan^{a} Longbottom
	20	Moses Sone, Ann Saunders
	23	John Vile, Martha Howell
	24	John Rudgerd, Ann Freeman
	25	Henry Churchill, Mary Convert
	26	Willm Simpson, Milcha Billena
	26	John Silvester, Mary Pensons
	27	August^{n} Fran^{c} Fitere, Marthre Duvoy
	27	James Hogate, Sarah Hubbard
	27	Geo. Blann, Judith Garret
	29	John Brown, Elizab Wilks
	30	Joseph Almory, Mary Brown
Nov.	1	Abell Fortine & Cather Wood
	2	Mathew Johnson, Mary Bourne
	3	James Paris, Mary Desenne
	3	Willm Stratford, Cordelia Dause
	3	Robt Cockrill, Mary Clements
	4	Joseph Hatcher, Fran^{s} Rogers
	5	Willm Davis, Durius Ransom
	5	Willm Flack, Jane Curd
	7	Thom^{s} Flack, Elizab Paine
	9	Willm Seager, Ester Collet
	10	Winfield Moult, Jone Webb
	10	Willm Week, Fran^{s} Kimbar
	12	Richd Hayeroft, Grace Ingram
	14	James Tompson, Mary Harding
	19	Roger Jones, Mary Trevor
	21	Sam^{ll} Watson, Alice Wicks
	23	Simon Knibs, Han^{a} Andrews
	27	John Braudhurst, Susan^{a} Bloure
	28	Robt Woodhouse, Ann Baker
	28	Edwd Guy, Ann Wood
	28	Robt Douden, Ann Bottomley
	30	Peter Pinnet, Susan^{a} Adams
Dec.	8	Willm Moon, Mary Collingwood
	11	Gilbert Stanning, Dorothy Cole
	17	John Hunter, Dorothy Wiggins
	26	Richd Miland, Alice Smith
Jan.	16	Thom^{s} Rose, Gatrude Ford
	18	Peter Allen, Elizab Wyatt
Feb.	2	Thom^{s} Eustace, Elizab Betts
	3	Willm Blake, Sarah Lumber
	4	John Labady, Han^{a} Austine
	6	Godfrey Nodder & Ann Alghritt
	6	Geo. Fisher, Elizab Boo
	6	Bernard Wheatley, Ann Knight
	8	Willm Yardley, Eliz^{a} Symonds
	16	Charles Hudson, Eliz^{a} Bullen
	20	Willm Poole, Jane Cooter
	20	Charles Higgs, Marga^{t} Wood
	23	Mathias Ware, Alice Allen
	23	Willm Allen, Ellen Long
Mar.	7	Edwd Ventland & Mary Harper

Mar.	22	Willm Wilkinson, Elizab Rood

1696

Apr.	12	Elkenah Hibbath, Ann Magick
	14	Charles Wright, Grace Turner
	15	Charles Gochroust, Ester Monda
	16	John Bernard, Ann Cakewood
	16	Willm Jones, Mary Sunidall
	20	Geo. Vnderwood, Ann Merchant
	21	Richd Swaine, Mary Bartholomew
	23	John Winnington, Barbara Broksby
	27	Thoms Hail, Sarah Sanders
	28	Robt Brudenall, Margart Wood
	30	Arnold Mash, Margart Turnis
May	1	Willm Jones, Mary Sunidall
	7	Thoms Oborne, Ann Gaywood
	9	John Frederick Hoppse, Jane Chamberline
	9	Vallent Townsend, Alice Knedle
	29	Adam Reed, Ann Millard
June	2	John Wooden, Susana Wain
	3	Frederick Steffkins, Eve Guidet
	9	Richd Talbutt, Elizab Julian
	9	Miles Yeamans, Ann Day
	14	John Robinson & Elizab Dudley
	18	Owen Mechansey, Mary Knowls
	18	Thoms Currall, Elinor Bull
July	27	Anthoy Woodward, Ester Dolby
	28	Gilbert Allen, Hana Porter
Aug.	16	Rubin Borar, Marjorie Sell
	17	Charles Hayes, Mary Ventum
	19	James Mosier, Sarah Warren
Sep.	3	Richd Phillips, Ann Price
	10	Thoms Fowler, Margart Wilson
	13	Thoms Allen, Susana Allen
	22	Willm Brown, Mary Heath
	25	John Harrod, Mary Slaughter
	27	John Reeves, Rebecca Sherborne
	27	John Marryan, Ann Pitt
Oct.	22	Anthoy Whitmarsh, Elizab Bundy
	30	Willm Lutwyche, Elizab Mead
Nov.	15	John Ledger, Elizab Allen
Dec.	1	Richd Jones, Margart Onthank
	22	Dall Casey, Elenor Stoddard
	25	Willm Truman, Cather Fox
	29	John Friend, Mary Tyson
Jan.	1	Charles Hornby, Elizab Strong
	13	John Cally, Mary Potts
	14	Richd How, Ann Yeomons
	17	Willm Collis, Mary Bunongly
	23	Willm Castleman, Elizab Marly
	26	John Paine, Ann Goodgam
	30	Thoms Leek, Elizab Hook
Feb.	9	Willm Norberry, Ann Huson
	16	Richd Gethin, Grace Norton
	23	Richd Middleton, Mary Moody
Mar.	7	Regnold Edwards, Joana Braydon
	16	Mathw Pennyfather, Cather Berisford
	16	Christo Randall, Ann Rothery

1697

Apr.	6	James Doe, Ursula Castleton
	6	Thom^{s} Upton, Grace Fowler
	8	John Phillips, Mary Scott
	8	Edwd Brown, Ursula Hamon
	20	Joshua Naylor, Ann Tinley
	25	John Tomlinson, Alice Grainger
May	1	David Cunningham, Cather̃ Smith
	9	John West, Susan^{a} Buller
	13	Thom^{s} Milson, Sarah Hudson
	26	Arthur Maberley, Susan^{a} Wells
June	1	Sam^{ll} Harvey, Ruth Coale
	1	Edwd Wilson, Elizab̃ Davis
	3	Thom^{s} Todd, Ann Strange
	13	James Lewis, Cather̃ Morgan
July	5	John Hodges, Elizab̃ Edwards
	6	Richd White, Margar^{t} Buscoe
	13	Thom^{s} Holliday, Alice Low
Aug.	12	James Cooper, Janes Reynolds
	13	John Reynolds, Mary Griffith
	15	James Baldwin, Eliz^{a} Evans
	22	Robt West, Eleno^{r} Knaethbull
Sep.	2	Robt Thurgood, Jane Acton
	2	Reynold Jasper & Ann Louley
	16	Fran^{s} Gearing, Grace Turner
	20	John Lloyd, Johan^{a} Davis
Oct.	20	Joseph Tuffin, Rebecca Hais
Nov.	4	Richd Bosman, Mary Justice
	28	John Willis, Mary Crane
Dec.	16	Willm Johnson, Ann Gregory
Jan.	3	Steph^{n} Harward, Mary Smith
	30	Robt Wildman, Ann Lyon
Feb.	10	Richd Strowd, Ann Carter
	24	Thom^{s} Duncomb, Isabell Ormeston
	24	Walter Wood, Ann Gower
Mar.	6	Gyles Hawley, Elizab̃ Baxter
	3	[*sic*] Richd Thomas, Mary Kendall
	3	[*sic*] Peter Fletcher, Ann Shaw
	19	Thom^{s} Martin, Martha Ledgingham
	20	Lewis Masnard, Marioche Mar

1698

Apr.	10	John Johnson, Elizab̃ Bucknall
	25	John Banks, Ann Greenhill
	27	Simon Middleton, Eliz^{a} Blower
May	1	Patrick Younger, Marga^{t} Faucet
	1	John Collet, Ann Kingston
	8	Willm Snow, Elizab̃ Turvey
	8	John Smith, Jane Heatley
	10	Henry Berch, Elizab̃ Pitts
	10	David Laviney, Susan^{a} Griffin
	15	Richd Evans, Lettice Hill
	15	Geo. Ragsdale, Mary Evans
	15	Thom^{a} Boyce, Susan Vicaridge
	19	John Ashman, Elizab̃ Farmer
	22	Richd Brooks, Ann Rogers
	22	John Green, Eliz^{a} Fletcher

June	1	Edwd Roche, Fran^{s} Dorrell
	4	Sam^{ll} Symonds, Marg^{t} Harris
	5	Phill^{p} Rogers, Sarah Francis
	7	John Stanton, Jane Downs
	11	John Doufell, Mary Watson
	12	Fran^{s} Westell, Mary Westwood
	14	Robt Wilkinson, Ann Hewson
	16	John Knight, Fran^{s} Wilks
	16	Thom^{s} Brown, Mary Beaumont
	18	John Andrews, Eliz^{a} Gardiner
	24	Thom^{s} Demster, Sarah Arnold
July	2	Isaac Varey, Susan Perry
	3	Joseph Reynolds, Ann Puteras
	3	John Chitton, Mary Ingram
	4	John Gillingham, Mary Bartlet
	13	Thom^{s} Venables, Ann Holland
	17	Phill^{p} Abyes, Elizab Weeden
	25	Richd Lucas, Hester Harrison
	28	Thom^{s} Walsh, Han^{a} Davis
Aug.	3	Richd Lewis, Rachell Griffin
	7	John Neyld, Elizab Beaumont
	7	Thom^{s} Denton, Sarah Wilder
	21	John Crawford, Elizab Price
	21	Robt Haddlesey, Martha Warding
	28	Thom^{s} Lancaster, Rachael Barr
Sep.	8	Brian Cook, Elizab Ward
	17	Thom^{s} White, Philippa Cooper
	22	Willm Harris, Ann Chapman
	29	John Hopkins, Susan^{a} Plowman
Oct.	15	Mathias Foster, Martha Harding
	29	Joseph Francia, Rachael Francia
Nov.	13	Sam^{ll} Weaver, Sarah Lloyd
Dec.	29	John Turnbull, Mary Pool
Jan.	15	Peter Fromang, Elizab Man
	26	John Hayden, Ann Hartland
	31	Thom^{s} Clement, Cathe$^{\tilde{r}}$ Runk
Feb.	19	Thom^{s} Mosse, Ann Martin
	19	Willm Rozur, Jane Smith
	20	Fran^{s} Reynell, Mary Harris
Mar.	5	Willm Lambeth, Eliz^{a} Warwell
	9	Robt Monck, Elizab Colebron
1699		
Apr.	12	Sam^{ll} Child, Richamah Mackland
	15	Micha^{ll} Wheatley, Eliz^{a} Matsem
	23	Thom^{s} Bayley, Mary Nichols
May	1	Henry Bishop, Elizab Gray
	20	John Swan, Mary Turner
	21	Thom^{s} Minchin, Mary Duck
	22	John Baldwin, Mary Easton
	30	Willm Bulline, Ann Taylor
June	4	John Bayly, Sarah Turner
	18	James Waller, Mary Tomkins
	22	Robt Davenport, Mary Coats
	25	David Griffith, Eliz^{a} Penald
	26	John Hooton, Elizab Anderton
	29	James Semons, Susan^{a} Richman
July	2	Willm Wisbridg, Ann Dixon
	2	Sam^{ll} Mawson, Jane Mugg

July	16	Thom^{s} Peirson, Cather̃ Hill
	23	Robt Crawforth, Cather̃ Chipp
	28	Robt Whitehead, Ann Wheatly
	31	John Hanway, Rebecc^{a} Bickerton
Aug.	6	Hugh Rogers, Mary Bennett
	17	Willm Morrell, Elizab̃ Rawlins
	20	Cornelius Eackins, Eliz^{a} Harris
Sep.	2	Robt Davis, Ann Green
	3	Thom^{s} Burt, Elizab̃ Burton
	24	Amos Ferne, Ann Long
	29	Willm Man, Cather̃ Wells
Oct.	4	Thom^{s} Wood, Eliz^{a} Chapman
	11	Thom^{s} Allum, Sarah Bradley
	24	John Budden, Mary Frail
Nov.	2	Math^{w} Thomas, Mary Foster
	19	Thom^{s} Picket, Marga^{t} Beamsly
	26	Godfrey Bradshaw, Eliano^{r} Fernant
Dec.	7	Willm Wheeler, Sarah Monk
	29	Jam^{s} Niblet, Mary Brandon
Jan.	6	John Mead, Marga^{t} Best
	12	Richd Holland, Mary Cotton
Feb.	5	John Leader, Mary Pollen
	13	David Richard, Ann Ecot
	13	John Ryder, Mary Fry
	29	Charles Villars, Lucretia Scot
Mar.	5	Henry Figgins, Cather̃ Stammer
	21	Thomas Spakman, Dorcas Goodwin

1700

Apr.	12	David Gardnor, Ann Kittermaster
	21	Nicho^{s} Morgan, Mary Asman
	21	Robt Simson, Mary Lewis
	23	Willm Southern, Alice Crump
	23	Joshua Tyas, Ann Silleto
	28	John Salmon, Eliz^{a} Tayler
May	2	Nicho^{s} Garrow, Mary Shaw
	19	Mary Barnes, Dorothy Evans
	22	John Twiford, Priscill^{a} Brittridge
June	6	Geo. Greewood, Eliz^{a} Bodell
	18	John Court, Mary Jennings
	30	Robt Bennings, Elizab̃ Cond
July	18	John Starling, Ann Grimes
	23	John Imes, Joan Grimes
Aug.	4	Isaac Causten, Elizab̃ Holley
Oct.	2	Willm Ackers, Martha Calcot
Nov.	3	Tho^{m} Wyatt, Ann Power
	3	Edwd Worwick, Fran^{s} Windsor
	5	Willm Wright, Rebecc^{a} Short
	30	Richd Osborne, Mary Quinnet
Dec.	1	Fran^{s} Hide, Sarah Rudsby
	22	John Evans, Ann Lawrence
	25	Geo. Finless, Mary Welsted
	27	Wi^{m} Church, Mary Stileman
	31	John Haughton, Eliz^{a} Brewer
Feb.	11	Fran^{s} Brelsford, Jane Cope

1701

May	1	Robt Peppyt, Cather̃ Hughs
	14	Elias Brugiere, Magdalene Mary

May	18	John Coxhead, Martha Ellis
	31	Math^{w} Benefathe^{r}, Elen^{o} Hewitt
June	12	John Robinson, Mary Cheny
	17	David Campbell, Marg^{t} Mears
	19	Walt^{r} Martin, Jane Parslow
July	10	John Pitcoch, Mary Fillers
	19	Nathan^{ll} Fleckner, Mary Murthy
Aug.	12	John Dorman, Mary Ridley
	17	Richd Hasler, Sarah Warden
	24	Geo. Hardesty, Eliz^{a} Rogers
Sep.	18	Jervas Bilby, Martha Chadwick
	30	Willm Timms, Ann Allen
Oct.	2	Abrah Carter, Susan^{a} Badley
Nov.	17	Joseph Winch, Mary Swain
Dec.	21	Joseph Pennington, Ann Bradgade
	21	Nicho^{s} Gambis, Alice Wainwright
Jan.	6	Joseph Beckley, Mary Monger
	25	John Turner, Susan^{a} Bartlet
Feb.	8	Tho^{m} Walter, Mary Busby

1702

Apr.	14	Tho^{m} Rambridge, Susan^{a} Welman
	16	Chas. Symmons, Fran^{s} Biggs
	16	John Oxcroft, Sarah Walton
	16	Chas. Robinson, Mary Cox
May	14	Tho^{m} Bereley, Ann Riches
	28	John Wells, Ester Gladwyn
July	3	Willm Heal, Ann Wearing
	14	Tho^{m} Inge, Elizab Peatchet
	16	John Pashley, Eliz^{a} Davis
	21	Elisha Burnham, Mary Kipping
Aug.	15	John Joy, Prudence Johnson
	16	Natha^{ll} Thompson, Elizab Morrice
Sep.	5	Richd Rudd, Elizab Pratt
	6	Willm Habbrook, Cather Quoay
	27	Edwd Collinbine, Sarah Clarke
	28	Willm Bates, Dorothy Saunders
Oct.	22	Tho^{m} Somner, Cather Farindon
Nov.	19	And^{w} Needham, Marga^{t} Chennell
Dec.	25	Richd Oliver, Mary Rice
	29	Chas Window, Ann Warring
Feb.	7	Mich^{ll} Andrews, Mary Mills
	16	Henry Francklin, Mary Elbrow
	9	[*sic*] Dirck Van der Stegen, Han^{a} Newman
	24	John Wharton, Mary Hooker
Mar.	3	Joseph Reson, Jane Blanck

1703

Mar.	28	Geo. Wright, Debora Cope
Apr.	1	Abrah Cooper, Sarah Cooper
May	4	John Sone, Martha Starky
	13	Tho^{m} Harrison, Denis Gates
	9	John Commins, Marga^{t} Burden [*In margin* "misplaced"]
June	27	John Mum, Hellen Finch
July	8	W^{im} Ray, Ann Fisher
	15	Richd Stephens, Mary Harris
Sep.	8	Antho^{y} Pinkney, Mary Highbargen
	23	John Squire, Valentine Beasley
Nov.	6	Richd Tyler, Elizab Gould

Nov.	4	Joseph Cartwell, Martha Jennings [*In margin* "[mis]placed"]
	18	Willm Fernhead, Mary Coope
Jan.	1	Richd Norgrave, Mary Hacker
	2	John Wilkinson, Susan^{a} Cook
	15	Edwd Christmas, Mary Swan
	24	Ralph Rice, Han^{a} Rayment
Feb.	2	John Corderey, Mary Tuder
	14	John Robertson, Marg^{t} Peacock
	20	John Symons, Rach^{ll} Axson
	24	Willm Coe, Martha Lloyd
	29	John Fisher, Sarah Player
Mar.	3	John Arundell, Margar^{t} Kellond
	19	Joseph Russell, Mary Bayley

1704

Apr.	20	Thom^{s} Steptoe, Susan^{a} Knewstubb
	24	Dan^{ll} Cleeve, Susan^{a} Palmer
	30	Willm Roberts, Gartrude Roberts
May	16	Joseph Derry, Rebecca Hudson
June	18	John Richardson, Debor^{a} Keek
	20	John Reading, Eliz^{a} Morgan
	27	John Rider, Marg^{t} Motley
Aug.	16	Jacob Abbisse, Mary Norden
Sep.	17	Char^{ls} Carleton, Eliz^{a} Hunter
Oct.	5	Aaron Harper, Eliano^{r} Griffith
	7	Moses Stinton, Cather^{r} Stevens
	8	Antho^{y} Smith, Sarah Farndell
	21	Beavisse Yeo, Mary Bilby
	22	Robt Elbrough, Ann Robothan
Nov.	30	Thos Burnet, Elizab Wilkins
Dec.	2	John Lester, Winifred Elmor
	7	Fran^{s} Biard, Dorothy Lewis
	19	Geo. Luxford, Margar^{t} Heaps
Jan.	30	John Bilboe, Mary Jennings
Feb.	4	Willm Wright, Mary Naylet
	27	John Prentiss, Jane Thompson
Mar.	12	John Marsh, Diana Plumer

1705

Apr.	15	Willm Britton, Ann Doll
May	13	Phillip Wilding, Eliz^{a} Sarjant
	17	Alexand^{r} Killgover, Mary Tuke
	26	Antho^{y} Clarembault, Judeth Bosquett
June	13	Robt Brownlow, Damaris Haynes
July	3	Geo. Parmenter, Marga^{t} Towers
June [*sic*]	26	Steph^{n} Wells & Susan^{a} Tant
Nov.	5	John Davison, Mary Staveley
	5	John Parnell, Elizab Hasker
	7	Willm Brown, Ann Snow
	11	Christ^{o} Bishop, Eve Johnson
	29	Tho^{m} Theakston, Martha Harrison
Dec.	6	Peter Brun, Martha Bernier
	11	Thom^{s} Fisher, Mary Price
Jan.	7	Edwd Moran, Martha Tucks
	24	Natha^{ll} Cooper, Martha Harslet
	29	John Dodson, Ann Swift
Feb.	14	James Burgess, Ann Yates

1706

Mar. 29 Thom^{s} Burcher, Arabel^{a} Rolph
Apr. 11 Joseph Pym, Eliz^{a} Parkes
23 John Whitfield, Penelope Ramsford
May 4 Peter Baud, Ann Ovington
14 Tho^{m} Seymour, Mary Stiles
27 Geo. Dean, Anne Moarn
28 Robt Farell, Elizab Wood
June 10 Edwd Stuart, Martha Allen
18 Willm Ballard, Fran^{ces} Hunter
July 7 John Leavesley, Jane Vaughan
2 [*sic*] John Low, Sarah Cook
7 Sam^{ll} Higgs, Ann Davenport
14 Natha^{n} Bridgwater, Mary Bennet
23 Edwd Day, Susan^{a} Raker
28 Richd Bellinger, Ann Slaughter
Aug. 1 Willm Pritchard, Ann Browne
14 James Morgaw, Mary Terval
Oct. 10 Richd Joyse, Mary Bennet
28 And^{w} Rigsworth, Elizab Brown
Nov. 10 Willm Gass, Christian Fort
Jan. 9 Willm Sillivant, Elian^{r} Salter
Feb. 19 Edwd Longdon, Alice Sherbrook
20 Geo. Turvin, Ann Passmore
25 Geo. Fosket, Eliz^{a} Edwards

1707

Apr. 15 Joseph Winkfield, Mary Aldwin
19 John Lyell, Susan^{a} Burne
20 Henry Downes, Mary Harrington
May 1 Richd Hooper, Fran^{s} Harris
15 Fran^{s} Dew, Judeth Voyl
27 Richd Biggs, Mary Wootton
June 5 Willm Nicholls, Eleno^{r} Bull
July 4 John Harper, Isabel Cave
8 Geo. Cowper, Eliz^{a} Clarke
31 John Beadle, Han^{a} Peacock
Aug. 26 Robt Aunger, Elian^{r} Nanny
27 Willm Deverill, Eliz^{a} Masters
Sep. 7 Geo. Whitehead, Ann Naylor
Oct. 28 James Vitu, Eliz^{a} Mallard
Nov. 11 Nathan^{ll} Marsh, Shelden Coper
30 Thom^{s} Wilcox, Joan Johnson
Dec. 11 John Moore, Fran^{s} Bell
25 James Bass, Marga^{t} Lighton
Jan. 6 Fran^{s} Lyford, Mary Caulton
15 John Gieer, Fran^{s} Gough
Feb. 1 Thom^{s} Brunlee, Mary Whitter
Jan. 21 [*sic*] Peter Hollis, Eliz^{a} Lake

1708

Apr. 4 John Hull, Fran^{s} Johnson
8 Thom^{s} Morrice, Elizab Price
13 Marke Haslington, Alice Bourn
18 Edwd Knight, Sarah Rice
May 30 John Allen, Ann Gentlewoman
June 1 Henry Reynolds, Sarah Holton
10 Geo. Austen, Eliz^{a} Underwood
July 14 Edwd Briggs, Eliz^{a} Williams

Aug.	1	Hugh Skelton, Eliz^{a} Bedford
	17	Constantine Swine [?], Elizab Savile
Sep.	19	Windover Jay, Bridget Davis
Nov.	10	Antho^{y} Harvey, Mary Drewet
Feb.	6	Willm Bowen, Elizab Goodman

1709

Apr.	9	Willm Sanders, Alice Harrison
May	8	Willm Long, Sarah Long
June	19	Geo. Pix, Sarah How
	22	Daniel Williams, Elizab Green
	26	Thom^{s} Kinsman, Ann Long
July	2	John Milbourn, Eleno^{r} Pattison
	14	John Mitchel, Ann Tyler
	22	Thom^{s} Miller, Susan^{a} Buckingham
Aug.	10	Jo^{n} Ludovic Delafarelle, Olimpia Gilbert
	12	Sam^{ll} Simonds, Fran^{s} Harris
	12	Tho^{mas} Clarke, Mary Butler
	25	Willm Walters, Han^{a} Pinnon
	29	Phillip Wensley, Ann Beacher

1710

Apr.	9	Dan^{ll} Evans, Ann West
	9	Thom^{s} Martin, Mary Bagley
	23	John Warner, Marg^{t} Brown
	29	Peter Tandin, Mary Charonnon
May	11	Charles Fulwood, Ann Edwards
	14	Edwd Sheppard, Eliz^{a} Hill
	14	Richd Pearsall, Sarah Roberts
	15	Geo. Maine, Ann Green
	21	Isaac Williams, Fran^{s} Hasted
June	18	Jonath^{a} Ward, Ruth Rich
	20	Henry Lake, Eliz^{a} Clayton
	29	Willm Dowlin, Ann Pickering
July	4	Willm Stone, Ann Marsh
Oct.	15	Richd Gardner, Mary Young
Nov.	12	Willm Dale, Allice Osborn
Jan.	4	Willm Griffith, Jane Togood
	6	Tho^{ms} Charles, Jane Crutchley
Feb.	6	James Dryhurst, Ann Mason
Mar.	19	John Jacob Cailleau, Anne Hemard

1711

Mar.	25	John Beesley, Mary Crum
	29	John Harris, Rebecca White
Apr.	2	Willm Sanders, Mary Rolls
	5	Willm How, Susan^{a} Mitchell
	8	Paul Doe, Ann Dove
	16	John Harding, Joan^{a} Nevet
	22	Joseph Gilman, Mary Hemming
May	14	Lowland Bateman, Mary Stanton
	9	[*sic*] John Murray, Juelana Sidney
	10	Bartho^{w} Day, Ann Moor
July	15	Jasper Fleming, Eliz^{a} Darling
Aug.	25	Geo. Knight, Mary Wheeler
Sep.	11	John Piercy, Sarah Hollis
	13	John la Costes Barjeau & Rachael le Francois
	18	Richd Randoll, Elizab Baker
	25	John Corso, Elizab Hester
Dec.	6	Lodowick Koelders & Barbara Francoise Vandrieschen

REGISTER II.

1711

Dec.	6	Ludovicus Koelders & Barbara Fransoise Vandrieschen, p Lic.
Jan.	8	John Lewin & Mary Bull, p Bañ.
	30	Henry Hopkins & Elizabeth Surman. L.
	31	Richard Baylas & Elizabeth Nash. L.
Feb.	5	John Lane & Mary Wilburn. B.
	6	Noel Boulanger Richemon & Jeanne Sanser. B.

1712

Mar.	30	William Noakes & Susan Holyday
Apr.	24	Thomas Kent & Elizabeth Outten. L.
May	1	Andrew Regnier & Martha Gent. L.
	5	Charles Blandy & Mary Salisbury. L.
	6	George Basmesnil Clerk & Mary La Grange. L.
	6	Richard Billingsley & Jane Redding. L.
	18	John Cullidge & Mary Brown. B.
June	19	William Wardman & Dorothy Brace. L.
	24	Robert Allen & Delia Blood. L.
July	13	Richard Minchin & Rebecca Terry. L.
	23	James Hopkinson & Elizabeth Price. L.
	24	Michael Newton & Elinor [*sic*]. L.
Sep.	28	Charles Kequick & Anne Gouge. L.
Oct.	7	John Trent & Mary Dowdall. L.
Nov.	5	Joseph Bevan & Sarah Taylor. L.
Dec.	23	John Walker & Pashion [*sic*]
	28	Robert Chivers & Amey Keen
Feb.	14	George Bursnoll & Margaret Cooke. L.
	17	John Smith & Anne Carter. L.
	19	William Ellis & Mary Toogood. L.
	21	Jeffry Hort & Anne Hose. L.

1713

Apr.	30	William Nicholson & Elizabeth Nicholson. L.
May	5	Charles Donnell & Mary Smith
	29	Henry Lilly & Mary King. L.
	31	Richard Burman & Mary Kinsman. B.
June	15	John Batron & Alice Davis
	23	Gamaliel Bishop & Elizabeth Belcher. L.
	25	Robert George married to [blank]. B.
	29	Thomas Rowe & Marg^{t} Williams. L.
July	2	Josias Berners & Mary Briggs. L.
	18	Thomas Bett & Katherine Curtis. L.
	29	Edward Thomas Jones & Eliz. Webb. B.
Aug.	1	William Murray & Mary Keys. L.
	9	James Ghiselin & Marg^{t} Rivers. L.
	11	William Sutton & Mary Pettigruff. L.
		Richard Butteridge & Mary Barton. L.
Sep.	1	Samuel Dakins & Susanna Atkins. L.
	18	John Stanley & Susañ Day B.
	20	William Cusworth & Sarah Bearwick. L.
	27	Peter Eyres & Sarah Mires. L.

Oct. 20 Thomas Francis & Mary Rolls of St Gyles's. L.
Dec. 28 Thomas Tracy & Eliz. Ridge. B.
Jan. 28 Thomas Herbert & Alice Davenport. L.
30 John Vincent & Eliz. Townsend
Feb 8 Isaac Chebaut & Mary Juditha Meneelin. B.
9 Thomas Fletcher & Anne Hunt. L.
Sebastian Lee & Mary Martin. L.
Samuel Harrison & Anne Reason, St Anns. L.

1714

Mar. 28 Daniel La marre & Anne Margas. B.
Apr. 7 John Archdeacon & Margaret Ceary. B.
14 James Warner & Alice Noden. B.
May 21 William Groves of St James & Mary Halton, ibid. L.
27 Samuel Smith & Mary Toogood. B.
June 13 Robert Coulin of St James, Westminster, & Mary Plau of St Gyles, Cripplegate
19 Simon Atkins & Jane Liddell of St Jam., Westr. L.
24 "Capt Isaac Croses of St Anns, Westmr, & an Bachelier"
July 1 Robert Whiting of St Mary, Newington Butts, & Mary Flint, ditto
16 Wynne Johnson & Katherine Rum of St Brides. L.
Aug. 3 John Burgess & Anne Bayley. B.
14 William Ulrich & Eliz. Price from St Martins in the Fields
19 Josuah Rognon & Elizabeth Seymour of St James's, Westmr
26 John Jones & Mary Forster of St James, Westmr
Sep. 2 John Chamerlayn of St Anns & Ann Bourne of St James
16 William Jephcott & Anne Gray of St James, Westmr
Oct. 6 William Theobald & Emey Bingham of St Gyles in the Fields
17 John Thompson of St Martins & Eliz. Norris of St Margts, Westmr
28 Luke Hepworth & Anne Friend of St James, Westmr
John Evans & Anne Mosely, do. [*Interlined by another hand.*—Ed.]
Nov. 6 John Taylor & Mary Ridge. B.
Dec. 3 William Johnson & Katherine Ran. L.
9 Thomas Weston & Mary Goddard. B.
12 John Neale & Anne Oliver. B.
19 John Tookey of St Bridget, Lond., & Rebecca St John, ibid
24 Elias Fryar of St Martins & Eliz. Chymister of Marybone. L.
30 Jonas Steventon & Sarah Ainsworth
Jan. 7 John Baily & Mary Brisco. St M L Bon. L.
18 Phylip Thomas & Mary Davis. B.
Feb. 4 William Ellis & Sarah Pratt
Mar. 18 Thomas Gyles & Eliz. Jones. B.
20 Isaac Reynolds & Mary Watts. B.

1715

Apr. 13 William Clark & Katherine Hill. B.
14 William Petty & Anne Mills
16 William Parslow, St Gyles, Cript, & Hannah Clark, St Mary L'Bone
28 William Foy & Mary Stuart Dell
John Haywood of Tunbridge & Mary Spillitt of Mary Bone
May 17 William Hulton of St Martin & Jane Hemet. L.
15 [*sic*] Thomas Immines & Mary Case of St Dunstans W.
June 7 William Booz of St Mart. F. & Dor. Ascuil, St Brides, Lond
19 Edward Davis of St Gyles & Mary Howard, Xts Ch., Lond
21 James Hornsby & Anne Burford. L.
July 26 Joseph Wilks & Frances Hawks
Aug. 9 Thomas Pitts & Mary Lloyd, St Martins F.
10 John Hawkaman, St Mart. F. & Dorothy Lawson, St Jac.

Sep. 8 George Dalby & Anne Swindin, St Martins F.
11 Timothy Smith & Eliz. Wallis. L.
21 Edward Howard, St Gyles F., & Martha Sutton, St Sep., Lond
23 John Jones & Anne Jones. B.
24 Adrian Loffland & Anne Brown, St Gyles. L.
Oct. 9 Christopher Wyer & Elizabeth Bunting
Nov. 10 Edward Symondson & Clarientia Lee, St M. L'Bon.
27 Henry Hitchmand & Margt Fleming, St James
Dec. 21 Nathaniel Owyens & Elizabeth Groves, St Gyles
22 Edward Lindsey & Catherine Wood
Jan. 15 Thomas Edwards & Jane Oliver. B.
Feb. 4 Richard Turlington & Mary Price. L.
5 Thomas Richardson & Anne Wilkins, St Mary L'Bone
13 Edward Ellis & Priscilla Hopkins, St Clemts
20 Charles Maccartney & Phyllis Robson, St Andrews H.
Capt Richard Bostock & Mary Norton, St Martins
Mar. 14 Hector D' St Legier & Mary Basmesnil of Marybone
18 Thomas Merriman & Katherine Jewer

1716

Apr. 26 Augustin Church & Ann Grant, St Gyles
29 William Godfrey & Margt Meginneas, St Mary, Berm.
May 3 Edwd Bagshaw & Mary Bignell, St Anns, Westmr
10 Samuel Kent, St Jac., Clerkl, & Mary Hemsly, St Jac, Westmr
11 James Corbett & Margt Arnold, St. Jac., Westmr
15 Henry Smith & Joanna Browne, St Jac., Westm̃
17 Thomas Ives of St. Martins & Elinor Binfield, St Jac., W.
26 Thomas Denham, St Mart. F., & Elinor Foscue of [blank]
John Acors & Mary Dickons, Oubourn, Bucks. B.
June 21 William Moore, Bartt, & Elizabeth Jones of St Margts, Westmr
☞ June 21 : 25 James Hornsby & Anne Burford "? June 21, 1715." [*See ante.*—Ed.]
July 4 William Bradwin of St Mary Rotherith & Elizabeth Sutton, St Gyles, Cripplegate
12 Henry Walker of St Anns & Mary Henwood, dto [*ditto.*—Ed.]
17 James Sutton & Anne Physwick, St Gyles F.
23 Samuel Blunt of Edger & Dorothy Owen, St Anns
25 Nicholas Elton & Hanna Cockrell, St M., Rotherith
Aug. 16 Joseph Skirrett & Elizabeth Evans, St Martins F.
17 James Hambleton & Eliz. Bletso, St Anns, Westmr
24 Randall Pemberton, St Mary Mag., Berm., & Mary Lewis, St Paul
27 Thomas Jacob & Margt Warren
Oct. 29 William Spenceby & Elinor Griffys
Nov. 18 Charles Hinton & Mary Carter. B.
Dec. 2 Edward Jackson & Elinor Edwards, St Gyles
William Motley & Elizabeth Jones, Marybone
11 Lewis Clendon & Susanna Slight, St Martins F
27 Thomas Street & Sarah Edwards. B.
31 Charles Bell & Theophila Mills. B.
Jan. 12 Robert Cox & Katherine Edmunds. L.
28 Thomas Sympson & Jane Ford. B.
Feb. 15 Richd Thornton & Alice Stafford. B.
Mar. 2 Peter Rawlinson & Eliz. Clark, St G. F., St A., W. L.

1717

[blank] Michael Burnet & Mary Cox. B.
May 18 Moses Jackson & Rebecca Harman. L.
29 John Jeffs, Jane Miles, Rickmansworth, Hartfordshire

June 7 Jos. Aspley & Eliz. Rastaven, St Martn F. L.
13 Geo. Ower & Sarah Buttler, St Margr, Westr. L.
24 Peter Cook & Sarah Wheeler, St Jaṁ, Westr, & St Giles F. L.
25 John Linton & Mary Chapman, St Jaṁ, Westr. L.
30 John Wood & Judith Pargnot, St Ann & St Jaṁ, Westr. L.
Aug. 6 Tho. Webb & Ann Chapman, St Jaṁ, Westr. L.
17 Benj. Goddy & Judith Deliot, St Giles F. & St Mary Lebon. L.
28 Edwd Litchfield & Eliz. Holland, St Giles Fields. L.
Sep. 13 Jacob Allen & Dorothy Richards, St Martn & St Giles F. L.
15 Charles Hinton & Mary Carter. B.
Oct. 20 Timothy Bryan & Mary Trenoweth. B.
Bernard Hilton & Mary Wilson. B.
Nov. 21 William Davis & Jane Watts, Greenwich & St Jaṁ, Westr. L.
28 William Parrot & Sarah Cane, St Giles Fds., St Jaṁ, Westr. L.
Dec. 4 Caleb Knight & Blanch Wood, St Andw, Holborn, & St Ann, Wr. L.
19 Edwd Saunders & Jane Owen, St Brides & St Clemt Danes. L.
31 Edwd Hilton & Eliz. Mangridg [*sic*]
Jan. 10 Edward Hilton & Ann Bush, St Mary La Bonne
13 Jaṁ Wattson & Margt Saunders, St Paul, Covt Gardn, St Stepn, Brisl. L.
14 Andw Abbington & Hester Wilks, Plumbsey & St Margt, Westr. L.
18 Thomas Booth & Mary Athertone. B.
30 John Garrard & Mary Ockleshow, Brentford, Midx. L.
Feb. 4 Arthur Davis & Lætitia Robinson. L.
7 Cæsar Gliseling & Mary Moor, S. Mary, White Chappel. L.
Thomas Whiley & Anne Tillman. B.
Mar. 3 Willm Scott & Clare Coats, St James, Westminster. L.

1718

May 2 Richd Whtehall & Eliz. Hawkins, St Clemt Danes. L.
4 Willm Hayward & Eliz. Mills, St Margt & St Anns, Wr. L.
8 Tho. Cranfield & Alice Gawler, St Jaṁ, Westr. L.
8 Daniel Whitfield & Winifred Rafeson, St Mary Labonne
June 10 John Millard & Ann Dale, St Martn Fields. L.
16 John Haskins & Arabella Hyde, St Mary Le Savoy, St Margt, Westr. L.
17 Tho. Ridg & Mary Corbridg, St Anns & St Jaṁ, Westr. L.
29 Thomas James & Eliz. Jarvis, St James, Westmr. L.
July 1 Monk Savil & Eliz. Cowbridg, St Anns & St Jaṁ, Westr. L.
7 William Proctor & Eliz. Hathwell, St Anns, Westmr. L.
22 Henry Uffton, Susan Danbrook, St James, Westmr. L.
Aug. 6 John Howard & Sarah Lipington, do & St Giles Fields. L.
Sep. 1 Thomas Bagshaw, Beal Broxton, St Jaṁ, Westmr. L.
20 John Wakefield & Eliz. Hewett, St Giles Fields. L.
25 John Moor & Hellen Curven, St Jaṁ, Westmr. L.
30 Edwd Brooks & Mary Longbottom
Oct. 6 Rob. Hayes & Ann Forester
20 Tho. Peart & Eliz. Jones, St Mary Labonne & St Anns, Westr. L.
28 Jaṁ Inman & Susan Holtam, St Mary Labonne. L.
31 Edwd Laroon & Eliz. White, St Mary Labonne & St Jaṁ, Westr. L.
Dec. 28 Joseph Canner & Mary Rogers, St Jaṁ, Westr. L.
Feb. 1 John Murket & Mary Stubbs, St Saviours, Southwark & St Mary Magdn, Burmondsey. L.
10 Rob. Johnson & Ann Fletcher, St Giles in ye Fields. L.
24 Charles Paul & Margt Fennel, St Anns, Westm. L.

1719

Apr. 1 William Warrens & Eliz. Hanaway, St Mart. Fields & St M. Labn. L.
Barnard Pasticaldy & Mary Hunter, St Pauls, Cot Gardn, St Mart. F. L.
15 Jaṁ Leadwel & Mary Allford

Apr. 30 Francis Field & Ann Dunn, St Jañ, Westmr
May 4 Tho. Barton & Sarah Wait
Tho. Whitby & Ann Tillman
10 John Petty & Jane Townsend
17 Shirly Tile & Sarah Tuck, Twitenham & St Mary Labonne, Midx. L.
26 Danl Bolton & Martha Ashman, St Giles in ye Fields. L.
Sep. 4 Richd Martin & Eliz. King, St Martn in ye Fields. L.
14 Tho. Man & Ann Leverage, St Jañ, Westmr. L.
20 Gilbert John Reef & Eliz. Cole, St Mary Labonne, St Anns, Westr. L.
Oct. 7 John Earl & Alice Marr, St Giles in ye Fields. L.
16 Jañ Abbot, Jane Brown, St Jañ, Westmr. L.
24 Michl Clement & Ann Johnson
John Lambert & Hester Palmer, St Mattw, Fryday street, St Mary Lebonne. L.
Nov. 9 Wm Dellamore & Eliz. Ireland
29 Jacob Mastavier & Ann Rafler, St Martn Fields. L.
Wm Thompson & Mary Knight, St Jañ, Westmr, & St Mary Lebonne. L.
Jan. 24 Peter Noxon & Mary Francis, St Jañ, Westmr. L.
Feb. 12 John Anderson & Frances Rigby
13 Boaz Burberow & Mary Palmer, St Clemt Danes, St Mart Fields. L.
27 Arthur Matthews & Mary Gunner, St Jañ, Westr, New Windsor, Berks. L.

1720

Apr. 10 Alexander Stuart & Sarah Salter, St John, Stepney. L.
May 5 Wm Unthall & Margt Hignet, St Giles in ye Fields. L.
8 John Broomhall & Jane Poole, St Giles, Criplegate. L.
20 Danl Lewis & Eliz. Floyd, St. Mart. Fields & St Paul, Cot Gardn. L.
30 Edwd Long & Sarah Cole, St Nichos, Essex, St Clemts, Ipswch, Suffk. L.
June 28 Jañ Miles & Mary Nichols, St Martns Fields. L.
July 3 John Westerman & Sarah Bennet, St Giles in ye Fields. L.
16 John Percival & Hester Sulivan, St Jañ, Westmr. L.
17 Charls Cotteral & Ann Winman, St Giles in ye Fields. L.
John Brooks & Sarah Smith, St Mary Lebon. L.
Barnard Hilton & Mary Willson, St Mary Lebon. L.
Tho. Price & Margt Giles
Aug. 8 Paul Gaudry & Martha Greenolds, St Mary Lebon. L.
11 Donold Mck Donold & Alice Smith, St Martns ye Fields. L.
18 Wm Arrowsmith & Martha Howard, St Andw, Holborn. L.
Sep. 21 Petr Lenoir & Ann Hill, St Giles ye Fields. L.
22 Anthony Lee & Jane Grout, St Sepulchres. L.
Oct. 19 Richd Creese & Valtn Harris, St Geo., Southwark. L.
Dec. 18 Thomas Weatherly & Mary Ridon, Acton, Midx. L.
29 Joseph Gates & Mary Faithful
Jan. 21 Geo. Foreshaw & Mary Browne, St Anns, Westmr. L.
24 Joseph Jemins & Mary Puplet, St Giles Fds., St Andw, Holborn. L.
27 Robt. Johnson & Alice Earl, St Anns, Westmr. L.
Feb. 2 John Radcliff & Deborah Ducket, St Grigory & St Giles Fields. L.
Benjn Hardy & Anne Hewet, St James, Westmr. L.
5 John Carter & Eliz. Lywood, St Andw, Holborn, St Anns, Westr. L.
6 John George Miller & Ann Miller, St Martn Fields, St Clemt Dane. L.
18 Thos Bigg & Sarah Knight, St Jañ, Westmr, & St Mart. ye Fields. L.
20 Roger Murgestroyd & Mary Teague, St Giles Fds. & St Anns, Westr. L.
21 John Price & Mary Briggs, St Anns, Westmr, L.
21 Willm Jackson & Sarah Booth, St Andw, Holbn, Bookham, Berks. L.
Mar. 5 Samll Hobbs & Eliz. Drew, St Martn Fields & St Jañ, Westmr. L.

1721

Apr. 6 Joshua Scot & Jane Wale, Xts Church & St Andw, Holborn. L.
11 Thomas Scoltuck & Jane Johnson, St Jañ, Westmr. L.

Apr. 21 John Ludolphblock & Ann Ilsdegelikiu, [St Jaṁ, Westmr]. L.
May 1 Walter Williams & Mary Kyle, St Giles in ye Fields. L.
6 Jaṁ Kirby & Hanah Yean, St Jaṁ, Westr. L.
9 Henry Barfoot & Eliz. Upchurch, St Martn & St Giles in ye Fields. L.
June 18 John Livar & Eliz. [*sic*]
25 Samll Elce & Dorothy Moor, St Giles & St Martn in ye Fields. L.
28 John Livar & . . . . [*sic*]
July 6 Joseph Bone & Ann Brown, St Martns in ye Fields
13 Richd Lanchbury & Jane Blackman
18 Robt. Holyday & Mary Wood, St Paul, Covt Garden. L.
25 Aaron Young & Martha Fullham, St Andw, Holborn, St Giles Fields. L.
Aug. 3 Thomas Johnson & Mary Capel
13 Joseph Hodges & Sarah Curtis
Edward Bates & Eliz. Rex
20 Benjn Ashwood & Alice Barton, St Giles & St Martn Fields. L.
22 David Wattkins & Sarah Briscoe, St Mary Labonne. L.
Sep. 5 Richd Randal & Ann Lambard, St Saviour's, Southwark. L.
28 Joseph Swayne & Rebecca Bird, St Martn in ye Fields. L.
Oct. 18 Willm Frye & Sarah Cope
Nov. 2 Edwd Noys & Dorothy Wiltshire, St Michls, Cornhil, & St Jaṁ, Westr. L.
7 John Hooker & Mary Darling of St Margt, Westminster
14 JohnWebster & Eliz. Smith, St Dunstn, Stepney, & St John, Hackney. L.
Dec. 6 Danl Newman & Eliz. Stevens, St Jaṁ, West., & St M. Labon. L.
9 John Podington & Hannah Pickle, St Jaṁ, Westr. L.
11 John Hindman & Sarah Bates, Kensington. L.
13 Henry Howard & Alice Hargrave, St Mary Lebonne. L.
18 Robt Carey & Kathrn Owen
30 Wm Hale & Mary Lissiman, St Jaṁ & St Anns, Westmr. L.
Feb. 4 Willm West & Mary Vaughan do. do. L.
Henry Davin & Jane Monk, St Jaṁ, Westmr, & St Mart. Fields. L.
John Roberts & Mary Smithfield do. do. L.
Mar. 18 Joseph Holryde & Martha Richards, St Jaṁ, Westmr. L.

1722

[blank] Charles Standthill & Eliz. Crossman & [*sic*]
Mar. 28 John Cunrathzeigler & Susan Casholshire, St. Jaṁ, Westr. L.
Apr. 4 Tho. Spicer & Mary Edwards, St James, Westmr. L.
30 Tho. Jenkison & Mary Read, St Anns do. & Whichurch. L.
June 12 Nathanl Wiltshire & Mary Bowen, St Pauls, Covt Gardn & St Martn F. L.
20 John Brooks & Mary Smith. B.
28 Thomas Hill & Eliz. Lestoe. B.
July 9 John Moor & Mary Piper
18 Thos Woodcock & Eliz. Drury. B.
30 James Betts & Anne Laurence. B.
Aug. 3 Joseph Hodges & Sarah Curtis. B.
30 Wm Barnet & Thomasin Nichols
[blank] George Atkins & Anne Hunt
Sep. 17 Mathew Varenne & Jane Charlotte Fulton. L.
28 Wm Lax & Mary Fisher. B.
30 Michael Burnet & Mary Cox. B.
George Miller & Eliz. Leach. B.
Oct. 9 Edwd Thomas & Jane Bishop. L.
17 Robt Mollineux & Anne Button. L.
23 Robt Brown & Katherine Linton. L.
Nov. 17 Wm Clark & Mary Falconer. L.
24 John Day & Mary Meads. B.
Dec. 10 Saml Masters & Anne Walker L.
19 Wm House & Eliz. Allen. B.

Dec. 30 John Hill & Eliz. Harding. B.
Jan. 1 Joseph Conway & Anne Steward. L.
13 Richd Burrows & Anne Tennant. B.
24 Charles Westbury & Susaña Scot. L.
John Richardson & Eliz. Barnes. L.
27 John Allen & Sarah Gillingham. L.
31 William Hawkas & Mary Cowley
Feb. 3 Simon Hart & Susanna Hambletone. L.
9 Gervois Genever & Anne Walker. L. [*Interlined.*]
11 Abel North & Eliz. Atherly. L.
15 Thomas Ryeraft & X[t]iana Custeven. L.
Robert Flood & Francis Simpson. L.
18 Alexander Day & Anne Alexand[r]. L.
Mar. 11 Walter Howard & Mary Baites. L.
14 Griffith Parry & Mary Lawson. L.

1723

Mar. 27 Geo. Grovesnor & Hannah Clements. L.
Alex[r] Cuthbert & Eliz. Avery. B.
29 Rich[d] Burrows & Ann Tennant. B. "[v. Jan 13 ut supra]"
Apr. 4 Mat. Frith & Mary Cruchet. L.
14 Lewis Duplessy & Mary Humfreys. L.
15 Richard Webb & Jane Martin. L.
21 Thomas Reeves & Anne Elington. L.
28 Geo. Till & Anne Price. L.
May 5 Thomas Cockman & Mary Newel[l]. L.
June 4 W[m] Carr & Eliz. Farqhar
Henry Carter & Elin[r] Munden } Whitsunday
W[m] Serjeant & Martha Wright }
9 John Micklethwait & Elizabeth Hutchinson. L.
18 Richd Johnson & Hannah Wood. L.
Joseph Reynoldson & Mary Bates. L. [*In margin* "eodem die"]
30 Samuel Knight & Eliz. Burgess. L.
Charles Fredric Gossett & Rebecca Hughs. L.
July 8 Nathaniel Marsh & Mary Buchañan. L.
10 John Hawkins & Eliz. Collinghwood. L.
17 Richard Waler & Mary Hagon. L.
21 John Bond & Katherine Springtharp. L.
25 Mat. Lowndes & Anne Price. L.
28 Jeremiah Bishop & Elizabeth Hawk. L.
Aug. 2 William Williams & Jane Payne. L.
4 Joseph Chamberlayn & Mary Prescot. L.
Wm Scardifil & Margaret Jones. L. [*In margin* "eod. die"]
27 William Tyler & Mary Goater. L.
Sep. 2 Richard Powell & Eliz. Cooper. L.
3 Robert Adams & Mary Elkins. L.
10 James Mantilee & Mary Binfield } L.
John Mantilee & Jane Binfield }
Oct. 30 Thomas Jackson & Anne Purdey. L.
Nov. 7 John Hooker & Mary Darling. L.
Jan. 10 James Scot & Eliz. Farmer. L.
21 W[m] White & Elin[r] Havad. B.
Feb. 1 W[m] Hawks & Mary Cowley. L.
9 Jervois Genever & Anne Walker. L. [*See ante*, 1722, Feb. 9.]
Richd Peary & Anne Chapman. B.
15 Rob[t] Hood & Frances Sympson. L.
18 Alex. Day & Anne Alexander. L.
Mar. 4 Griffith Perry & Mary Lawson. L.
8 Samuel Harrison & Susañ Nevil. L.

1724

Apr. 12 Thomas Williams & Mary Cheese. B.

☞ Ed. Wannel & Anne Faulconer } 15 Richard Webb & Jane Martin. L.

Jos. Watson & Ann Hodgshon } 30 Robt Brock & Anne Galley. L.

Robt Lee & Mary Forgonny [Askd out]

May 21 David Lewis & Elizabeth Bell of St Jamess, Westr. L.

29 William Tysom & Elizabeth Sanderson. L.

June 1 Thomas Pearson of St Ands, Holb., & Mary Godfrey of ys parish. B.

4 John Reader & Mary Comford de Paneras. L.

6 Robert Lee & Mary Forgonny. B. [*See above.*—Ed.]

15 Francis Newhooke & Mary Combes of St Margt, Westminster. L.

27 Henry Bulley of St Gabriel, Fanchurch, Lond, & Hannah Edmonds of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surry. L.

July 4 John Harvey of Sudbury, Suff, & Sarah King of Westham, Essex. L.

Sep. 1 James Murray of St Martin's in ye Fields & Susan Petty of St Anne's, Westminster. L.

Oct. 19 Wm Humphreys of St Maries Somerset, Lond, & Frances Coleman of St Margt, Westm̃. L.

25 Wm Virgin & Hannah Wood. B.

Nov. 12 Robt Radford & Mary Cocks, both of ys Parish. L.

24 Robt Scott & Anne Banbrough, both of St James's Parish, Westm̃. L.

Dec. 3 Archibald Campbell & Mary Green, both of ys Parish. L.

17 Franc. Wilson & Anne Paulina Page, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.

29 Simon Wrench & Kehesiah Vickrey. B.

Jan. 6 John Inglis, clerĩc, & Catherine Crawford, both of Chelsea, Middlesex. L.

12 Wm Washenoven & Anne Yarnold, both of Chelsea, Middlesex. L.

16 Jonath̃ Rogerson & Cather̃ Banks, both of St Martin's in ye fields. L.

21 Richd Druery of St James's, Westmr, & Eliz. Knight of this Parish. L.

30 George Admigall & Eliz. Poole, both of ys Parish. L.

31 Richd Man & Eliz. Kirk, both of St James's. L.

Feb. 2 Edwd Smallwell, clerĩc, of St Margts, Westminster, & Anne Goodchild of St Martin's in ye Fields. L.

5 John Mallard of St Martin's in ye Fields & Mary Pitts of St James's, Westm̃. L.

9 Thoms Prendergast of St Martin's in ye Fields & Eliz. Rookes of St Martin Orgar, Lond. L.

9 Wm Tankard of this Parish & Mary Skipwith of St Anne's, Westm̃, L.

14 Springall Ayshford & Eliz. Russell, both of St Anne's, Westm̃. L.

Mar. 11 Alexander Spotswood & Butler Brayne, both of St Margts Westm̃

11 Robert Bushby of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond, & Jane Trounsell of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx. L.

1725

Mar. 30 Wiłł Beavington & Han̄ Malden, both of ys Par.

Apr. 10 John Wilson & Mary Bulline, both of St Giles's in ye fields

15 Brown Kirkby & Mary Hutton. B.

26 Richard Griffin & Agnice Drake. B.

27 Thomas Stevens & Mary Low. B.

30 Robt Ward of St James's, Westm̃ & Eliz. Clearfoot of St Giles's. L.

May 2 James Edgley & Hannah Bradley of St James's. L.

9 Joshua Cartwright of St Sepulchres, Lond, & Susan̄ Jones of St Gyls

13 John Heast of St James's & Ann Boffey, Do. L.

16 Wm Vaughan of St George ye Martyr, Lond, & Mary Sherif of St James's

18 John Yeo & Jane Cole of St James's, West. L.

May 18 Edwd Ellis of St George, Hanover Square, & Mary Jones of St James's
18 Wm White of St Gyles's in ye fields & Mary Reading of Brentford, Middx. L.
30 Christopher Finch of St Mary le strand & Mary Kirby of St Clem^ts Danes. L.
June 1 Thom^s Buxton of St Pauls, Covent Garden & Alice Walter of St James's, Westm̃. L.
2 Joseph Kelley of St Martins in ye fields & Catherine Somner of St Anne's, West. L.
23 Benj. Rolt & Mary Lloyd of y^s Parish. B.
27 Thom^s Grice of St James's, Westm̃, & Ann Shearss of St George ye Martyrs. L.
July 4 Oliver Shaw of St Anne's, Westm̃, & Anne Parker of St James's. L.
12 John Crofts & Eliz. Belt. B.
18 Charles Barnes of St Giles & Sarah Ellingham. L.
Aug. 12 Antho. Ivory & Eliz. Robertson. B.
24 Gerard Vandergucht & Mary Liney, both of St Giles. L.
24 John Leonard Buck & Sarah Johnson, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
26 Peter Bouvot & Susanna Dibon, both of Stepney. L.
Sep. 4 Jonath Nuttull & Ann Johnson, both of St Giles. L.
10 Charles Nichols & Rachel Smith, both of St Giles. L.
21 Richard Murray of Christchurch, Lond, & Eliz. Charley of St Anne's, Westm̃. L.
Oct. 10 Isaiah Wollen & Eliz. Stockton, both of St Giles's. L.
19 John Ward & Lee Turvil
24 John Chipps of Chalfount St Peters, Bucks., & Mary Monk of St Marg^ts, Westm̃. L.
Nov. 2 John Lad & Martha Birks of St Andr^w, Holborn. L.
6 George Kenward of Hawkshurst, Kent, & Eliz. Page of Rothersbridge, Surrey. L.
11 John Barrow & Ann Allen. B.
11 Francis Hemet of St Clem^ts Danes & Pollhampton Feillet of St Andrew, Holborn. L.
Dec. 2 Richard Piggs & Eliz. Wisdom. B.
10 Thom^s Rook & Eliz. Core. B.
15 Andrew Rudsby of St And^w, Holborn, & Eliz. Chalkly of St Bride's, Lond^o. L.
17 Thom^s Carrock & Eliz. Paynter, both of St George the Martyr's. L.
26 Charles Welch & Anne Lee
28 William Wilson of Greavesend, Kent, & Eliz. Lecomber of St George, Hanover Square. L.
30 Charles Macklean of y^s Parish & Eliz. Graham of St Marg^ts, Westm̃. L.
Jan. 6 Christopher Cross & Marg^t Goard. B.
9 William Davis & Anne Pott. B.
16 John Wilson & Eliz. Neals. B.
Feb. 10 Steph. Sands of St Sepulc., Lond, & Eliz. Hall of Kensington, Middx. L.
23 John Lotten & Mary Owen, both of this Parish. L.
Mar. 19 John Roberts & Marg^t Robinson of St George, Hanover Square, Middx. L.

1726

Apr. 11 James Balf & Ann Addis. B.
15 Henry Mills of St James, Wes^t, & Sarah Sowerby of St George, Hanover Square. L.
May 5 John Newman & Mary Brotherton, both of St Gyles's in ye fields. L.
10 Thomas Plumeridge of St George's, Hanover Square, & Mary Clark of St James's, Westm^r. L.
25 James Knight & Mary Bavington, both of St James's, Westm^r. L.

May 26 Matthew Plummer & Martha Eastwood, both of St James's, Westmr. L.
26 Saml Sellon of St James's, Westm̃, & Eliz. Lovett of St Gylis's. L.
June 10 John Clark of Woolstrop, Lincoln, & Eliz. Browne of Haverham, Nottingham. L.
July 28 Joseph Crew & Martha Davis, both of St Margt, Wes̄t. L.
Sep. 4 John Wilkes & Magdalen Charlot Dumont, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
5 Joshua Cuttel & Joanna Green. B.
18 Joseph Frith & Mary Bridewel. B.
Stephen Blanket & Eliz. Bourn, both of Stepney, Middx. L.
Oct. 6 Peter Ornery & Anne Young, both of St James's, Wes̄t. L.
7 Henry William Ringelman & Mary Eliz. Bellmens, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
12 Francis Clavering & Susanna Sell
27 Wiłł Buncher & Mary Hentlin. B.
27 Isaac Chebaut & Eliz. Delander. B.
27 Richd Rand of St Anne's & Mary Waite of St James's, Westm̃. L.
Nov. 3 James Hamer & Eliz. Tollimay, both of St Gyles's in the fields. L.
4 Joseph Woodcock & Frances Pember, both of St James's. L.
23 Henry Collins of Weybridge & Sarah Wilkes of Walton in Surrey. L.
24 Robt Hester of Fulham & Joseph Catherine Taunton of this parish. L.
Dec. 7 Anthony Durant & Mary Austen als Alston, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
5 [*sic*] Wm Norman of St Anne's, Westm̃, & Sarah Plumton of St Martin's in ye fields. L.
25 John Armstrong & Joyce Winter. B.
29 Richd Barrit & Susannah Scott
Feb. 12 James Hewes & Elizabeth Castle, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
12 Peter Low & Katherine Baily. B.
12 John Brooks & Susannah Johnson. B.
19 John Killvert & Sevenna Mascal. B.

1727

Mar. 31 Richd Townsend & Mary Adams, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
Apr. 1 James Twigg & Sarah Southwell. B.
4 Thomas Thomlinson & Katherine Draper
20 George Warner of Hanwell, Middx., & Sarah Edwards of Chiswick, in ye County aforesd. L.
30 Thoms Humphries & Mary Wickstead. B.
30 John Cosby & Ann Jones. B.
May 18 Robt Pace & Ann Elkins, both of St James's, Wes̄t. L.
23 Thomas Cooke of Norwich & Eliz. Scudamore of St Gyles's. L.
25 Henry Tayler of ys Parish & Mary Guy of St Andrew, Holborn. L.
June 1 Christoph Dellmainge of St Pauls, Covent Garden, & Isabella Phillis of St Martin's in ye fields. L.
6 Thoms Long & Mary Lawrence, both of St Gyles's. L.
8 John Barker & Catherine Bonnet, both of St Martin's. L.
25 Thomas de Flamma & Eliz. Bryan
July 2 Wm Smith of St James's, Wes̄t, & Mary Hall of ye same. L.
2 Laurence Wade & Philippia Harris
7 Saml Hubbard of St Andrew, Holborn, & Cath. Horne of St Mary, Islington
25 John Rincher & Eliz. Talbot
26 Thomas Procter of St Gyles's in ye fields & Eliz. Saul of St Anne's, Westm̃. L.
Aug. 20 George Padgham & Ann Rowbottom
20 Saml Weaver of St Anne's, Westm̃, & Mary Hulker of St Bartholomew ye Less. L.

Aug. 24 Edward Elmsall of St Dunstans in ye East & Sarah Woodhead of St James's, Westm̃. L.
Sep. 3 Thomas Hollingshead & Ann Lees
7 Wm Noble of St Andrew, Holborn, & Agnice Gurnall of ye same. L.
Oct. 8 James Goold & Mary Horseman, both of St Margts, West̃. L.
Nov. 28 Robt Harper & Mary Hadden
30 Joseph Shepherd of St George's, Hanover Square, & Eliz. Wallis of this Parish. L.
Dec. 7 Francis Wyborrow of St George's, Hanover Square, & Hannah Cheshire of Chelsea, Middx. L.
16 Thomas White & Margt White, both of St Dunstans in ye East. L.
28 Edwd Dower & Eliz. Godfrey, both of St Andrew, Holborn. L.
Jan. 1 John Rayner & Eliz. Jarvis, both of St Anne's, West̃. L.
1 Thomas Willson & Mary Jarvis, both of St Ann's, West̃. L.
3 John Slatford of St George's, Hanover Square, & Anne Munford of ys Parish. B.
20 Wm Jones & Constant Budd, both of ys Parish. B.
Feb. 18 John Clifton of St Clemt Danes & Susanna White of St Dunstans in ye West̃. L.
19 Jarman Marchant & Hannah Clarke, both of St James's. L.

1728

Apr. 28 Robt Lynes & Anne Sparkes, both of St James's. L.
29 Henry May & Eliz. Leech, both of St Margts, Westm̃. L.
30 Thomas Tudor & Anne Baley, both of ys Parish. B.
May 5 Andrew Regneir & Whigg Croach, both of St Martin's. L.
6 John Dent of St James's, Westm̃, & Barbara Smith of little St Annes. L.
14 Saml Eastman & Jane Beale, both of Downton, Wilts. L.
21 Andrew Christopher Horn of St Martins in ye fields & Mary Stephens of St James's, Westm̃. L.
June 6 Robt Morris & Mary Phillips, both of White Fryars, Lond̃. L.
9 Richd Rice of St James's, Westm̃, & Eliz. Smyth of St Gyles's. L.
July 9 Christ̃ Ward & Eliz. Berry, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
10 Edward Hust of Eaton, Bucks., & Mary Scholds of St James. L.
Aug. 15 John Knowles of ys Parish & Jane Burthan of St Gregory, Lond̃
19 Robt Laws & Sarah Clark, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
Sep. 12 John Lewis & Catharine Cannal, both of ys Parish. B.
22 John Grigson & Mary Moor
22 James White & Eliz. Taylor
29 James Phillips & Martha Lucas, both of St James's. L.
Oct. 1 Joseph Richards & Eliz. James, both of St James's, West̃. L.
4 Wm Sams of St Pancras, Middx., & Margt Farrendell of this Parish. L.
Nov. 2 Richard Feakins & Anne Brettan, both of this Parish. B.
7 John Wright of St James's & Mary Emery of St Anne's, Westm̃. L.
16 Luke Ford & Esther Franckling, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
16 Charles Willson of St George's, Hañover Square, & Hannah Kennaday of St Martin's in ye fields. L.
17 Robt Peters & Dorothy Evans, both of ys Parish. B.
24 Rames Harris of St Martin's in ye fields & Mary Sherwin of St James's, Westm̃. L.
30 John Turberville & Jane Sheife, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
Dec. 9 Joseph Knott of St Mary, Newmarket, Suffolk, & Sarah Broughton of this Parish. L.
9 John Ladd of Calne, Wilts., & Rebecca Newell of St James's. L.
21 Robert Lord of St Dunstans in ye East & Eliz. Willes of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, Lond̃. L.
Jan. 23 Thomas Broad & Sarah Moody, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.

Feb. 4 John Daniel Opitz & Anne Catherine Brinckman, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
13 John Thomlinson of St Swithin's, Lond, & Mary Grainger of Hamersmith, Middx. L.
17 John Lewis of St George ye Martyrs, Lond, & Mary Hill of Hampsted. L.
17 John Thrale of Christ Church, Lond, & Eliana Bailey of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
18 Thomas Dighton & Mary Dunning, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
18 Thomas Wright of Harrow & Martha Wood of ys Parish. B.
Mar. 9 Gerrit Van Asselt & Mary Hooker, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
24 Joseph Blackbourne & Eleanor Newton, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.

1729

Apr. 5 John Carter of St Mary, White Chapell, Middx., & Jane Wharton of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, Lond. L.
13 Robert Hewitt & Mary Constabel, both of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx. L.
17 John Dixon of St Pancras, Middx., & Hannah Atkinson of St Gyles's in ye fields. L.
20 John Hamilton & Mary Whittell, both of St Martin's in the fields. L.
23 Wm Moore of St James's, Westm̃, & Eliz. Trunks of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
24 Wm Tayler of this Parish & Anne Barton of St Anne's, West. L.
24 John Bavin of St Anne's, Westm̃, & Cather. King of St Gyles's. L.
27 Thomas Harris & Sarah Wood, both of this Parish. B.
May 9 John Madders of St Johns ye Martyrs & Mary Eede of St James's, Westm̃. L.
June 8 James Dupre & Sarah Woolf, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
22 Francis Crawford & Joannah Davis, both of ys Parish. B.
22 Jenkin Jones of St George's, Hanover Square, & Anne Dunkley of St Martins in ye fields. L.
28 Wm Tarrant of St Gyles's in ye Fields & Martha Greenough of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
July 1 Wm Tucker & Mary Harnage, both of St Anne's, Westm̃. L.
17 Wm Parnam of Paddington, Middx., & Margt Stevens of St Martins in ye fields. L.
20 Charles Trumble & Eliz. Heather
20 Wm Brown & Margt Farnell, the former of St Anne's, the latter of St James's, Westm̃. L.
23 Robt Hollins & Eliz. Walker. B.
26 Francis Henderson & Mary Collisson. B.
27 Thomas Griffin & Martha Goddard, both of St Margts, Westm̃. L.
Aug. 5 Richd Jones & Eliz. Hawkes, both of this Parish. L.
10 Edward Smith & Mary Cobham. B.
28 John Higley & Eleanor Lock. B.
Sep. 21 Michael Butler & Frances Squin. B.
Oct. 1 John Field & Eliz. Taylor. B.
9 Joseph Coulston & Jane Burnett, both of St Gyles's. L.
Nov. 6 Edward Bills & Mary Rondes, both of St Martin's, p Certificate
8 The Revd Mr Tho. Carter of Wimbish, Essex, & Eliz. Gilbert of this Parish. L.
13 Herford Dobson of Burick, Oxfordshire, & Mary Rook of Stradhampton, in ye same County. L.
13 John Read of St James's, Westm̃, & Anne Gibbs of St Martin's. L.
13 Peter Joubert of St Martin's in ye fields & Mary Tippett of St James's, Westm̃. L.
13 Saml Heath & Mary Orrall. B.

Nov. 18 Richard Davey & Mary Magnus, both of y^s Parish. B.
Dec. 16 John Symons of March, in ye Isle of Ely, & Jane Wingate of Peterborough. L.
23 Thomas Ellis & Frances Jeffryes, both of y^s Parish. B.
Jan. 1 Smythies Harrow of St Anne's, Westm̃, & Mary Sams of St Andrew, Holborn. L.
6 Henry Handcock & Anne Smith of y^s Parish. B.
Feb. 2 James Edwards & Sarah Metcalfe, both of y^s Parish. B.
6 Otho Foreman & Mary Stephenson, both of St James's, West. L.

1730

Mar. 31 Cornelius Bridgeman & Mary Pidgeon, both of y^s Parish. B.
Apr. 8 John Rider of St George, Hanover Square, & Judith Norman of this Parish. L.
21 Gauntlet Fry of Netherhampton, Wilts., & Marg^t Newberry of St George ye Martyr, Middx. L.
May 13 George Campbell & Rose Preedy, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
19 John Maule of St James's & Eliz. White of St George, Hanover Square. L.
24 Philip Scriven of St Clements & Jane Ware of St Martins. L.
24 John Chalkley of St Sepulchres & Jane Davis of St James's, Clerkenwell
28 Richd Marks & Mary James, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
June 2 John Linney & Anne Clements, both of this Parish. B.
28 William Reed & Anne Booth, both of this Parish. B.
28 Thom^s Humphereys of St Martins & Sarah Baily of St Anne's. L.
July 7 Charles Mordaunt, Baron^t de Walton, in ye County of Warwick, & Sophia Woodhouse de Kimberly, in ye County of Norfolk. L.
12 John Spike & Eliz. Carter, both of this Parish. B.
Aug. 2 John Odams of St Brides & Sarah Foot of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
9 Matthew Field & Susanna Sellers, both of St James's, Clerkenwell. L.
Sep. 8 Charles Frankland & Mary Husband, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
13 Henry Jarvis of White Fryers, London, & Marg^t Turner of St James's, Westm̃. L.
14 Thomas Yersley & Lydia Merriday. B.
Oct. 4 John Ireson & Anne Adams. B.
5 John Bull & Anne Guy. B.
10 Henry Lintol of St Dunstans in ye West & Eliz. Aubrey of this Parish. L.
26 John Bathurst & Anne Finch. B.
Nov. 5 Thomas Plant & Sarah Ratham, both of St Clem^ts Danes. L.
18 Thomas Lewis of Arseley, Co. Worcester, & Mary Palethorpe of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
Dec. 7 Obadiah Wright & Eliz. Fraabury, both of y^s Parish. B.
Jan. 1 Peter Higby of this Parish & Eliz. Jones of St George's, Hanover Sq^r. L.
Feb. 4 John Wotterronge & Mary Huckle, both of y^s Parish. L.
7 Saml Russel & Elizabeth Pulman, both of y^s Parish. B.
9 Ric^d Evans & Anne Hanford, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
9 Sr Wm Barker, Baron^t, of Golden Square & Anne Spencer of East-street, near Red Lyon Square, Middlesex. L.
11 John Baptist Lerpeniere of Stoke Ash, in Suff, & Susanna Esther Giberne of St Anne's, Westm̃. L.
14 Nat^l Senior jun^r of St Mary le Savoy & Eliz. Walters of St Clem^ts Danes. L.
"John Williams & Anne Rhell, p Lic." *
" 14 James Henderson & Mary Skipper, p Ban." *

* These two entries are barely legible.—Ed.

Feb. 18 Wm Littleford & Hañah Morgan, both of ys Parish. B.
18 Wm Morehead & Alice Hunt, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
25 Peter Abraham Maseres of St James's, Westm̃, & Magdalen Dupret du Charruau of this Parish. L.
28 Tho. Spencer & Margaret Hardings, both of Chelsea, Middx. L.
Mar. 2 Peter Durane & Rachel Poulter, both of Hornsey. L.

1731

Apr. 20 Peter Homes & Anne Joy, both of this Parish. L.
21 Joseph Fry & Geneverit Smith, both of this Parish. B.
28 Jonathn Scull & Eliz. Inman, both of St George's, Hanover Sq̃. L.
28 James Russell Stapleton Esqr & Penelope Conway, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
May 25 John Clerk & Mary Dely, both of ys Parish. B.
June 6 John Neal & Mary Mellet, both of ys Parish. B.
8 Edward Barter & Mary Stafford, both of ys Parish. B.
10 Evan Evans & Anne Sparinch, both of St Gyles's. L.
17 Charles Scott & Mary Wood, both of ys Parish. B.
20 Jonath Levet & Mary Johnson, both of ys Parish. B.
24 Duncan Mackquean of St James's, Clerkenwell, & Mary Walter of St Clemts Danes. L.
24 Henry Creswell of St Saviours, Southwark, & Rebecca Beeson of ye same Parish. L.
10 Saml Rous & Grace Darby, both of Woodford, in ye County of Northampton
17 George Mackinder of this Parish & Mary Shellcross of St Margt, Westt. L.
July 10 James Glandville & Susanna Lucas. B.
29 Wm Yandal & Anne West. B.
29 Wm Mills & Dorothy Collet. B.
Aug. 9 Tho. Boorer & Mary Spindiloe. B.
9 Joseph Wild of St Gyles's & Eliz. Griffin of St Margts, Westm̃. L.
10 Petty Keale of St Mary, White Chappel, & Catherine Duke of St James's, Westt. L.
10 Sebastian Paschol & Sarah Chipp, both of St Margt, Westm̃. L.
17 Paulet St John of Yarly Chamberlain, in ye County of Southampton, & Eliz. Rushout of St George, Hanover Square. L.
22 Joseph Martin of St Martins in ye fields & Eliz. Barker of St Gyles's. L.
31 William Leach & Martha Thecarter. B.
Sep. 7 John Henry Drom & Joanna Dickerson, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
14 Edward Heath & Mary Issard. B.
16 Arthur Davies & Eleanor Harrison, both of this Parish. L.
Oct. 3 William Woods & Eliz. Whitoff, both of St James's, West. L.
9 Saml Fido & Hester Wheat. B.
12 John Cain of St Gyles's & Mary Roberts of St George's, Hanovr Sq. L.
Nov. 4 John Wise of St Clemt Danes & Anne Ash of St Gyles's in ye fields. L.
Dec. 14 Tho. Forster & Jane Anthony. B.
Jan. 2 John Hail & Frances Fluster, both of ys Parish. B.
24 Edwd Sermon & Eliz. Moss, both of this Parish. B.
Feb. 7 Francis Rutherford & Gaynor Hobart, both of ys Parish. B.
17 Richd Cooke of this Parish & Rebecca Diyson of St George ye Martyrs. L.
Mar. 4 John Babb of St Dunstans in ye West & Catherine Elkins of ys Par. L.

1732

Mar. 26 Isaac Brewin & Joyce Chamin, both of St George's, Hanovr Sq. L.
Apr. 10 Jonath Cook of this Parish & Catherine Francis of St James's, Westm̃. L.

Apr. 13 John Beadle & Hannah King, both of this Parish. B.
May 6 Christ Wagner & Catherine Eichelman, both of St George's, Hanovr sq. L.
11 Alexander Philips & Lydia Spine, both of ys Parish. B.
14 Euclid Woodman of ye Parish of Langley Marish in Bucks., & Jane Pratt of this Parish. B.
17 Saml. Bentley & Martha Hopwood, both of St James's. L.
29 John Moody of Enderby, Co. Leicester, & Susan Shephard of Twickenham, Co. Middx. L.
June 18 Henry Vincent & Hannah Pye, both of St Martins. L.
22 William Moulton of St James's & Martha Jones of St Anne's. L.
25 Clement Pattonnier & Anne Gardere, both of St James's. L.
July 3 John Batt & Anne Humphry, both of St Margt, Westm̃. L.
4 Tho. Robertson & Sarah Barwick, both of St James's. L.
9 Simon Bradley & Mary Hayford, both of St George's. L.
9 Tho. Price & Charlotte Wanson, both of ys Parish. L.
19 Gilbert Dawson Esqr of Grays Inn & Eliz. Seyliard of ys Parish. L.
25 William Whitnall of Kilbourne in ye Parish of Willsdon & Anne Read of South Mimms in ye County of Middlesex. L.
27 Richd Mitchell of Foster Lane, Lond, & Mary Hore of St James's, Westm̃.
Aug. 16 Richd Kite & Carey Anne Golding, both of St Gyles's. L.
20 Geo. Healey of St Anne's, Blackfryers, & Frances Pryor of St Martin's in ye fields. L.
24 John Orson of St Martins & Mary Bowden of St Margts, Westm̃. L.
31 John Rankin & Anne Cox. B.
Sep. 5 Richd Barret & Anne Twiner. B.
14 James Dascomb & Sarah Chaplin, both of St George's ye Martyr
29 Joseph Wood & Diana Stone. B.
Oct. 16 Henry Wood & Mary Heutlin. B.
16 Richd Currant & Eliz. Pallson. B.
Nov. 5 Edward Ryland & Mary Ride. B.
9 Will. Thomas of St James's, Westm̃, & Jane Nicholls of ys Parish. L.
Dec. 5 Richd Charm & Mary Sullin. B.
21 Benj. Taylour & Eliz. Green. B.
Jan. 30 Tho. Smith of St James's, Westm̃, & Esther Mason of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
30 William Eves & Mary Berry, both of ys Parish. L.
Feb. 1 The Revd Mr Wm Grainger of St Anne's, Blackfryers, Lond, & Eliz. Hargraves of Higham in Suffolk. L.
2 Thomas White & Eiz Crowley, both of ys Parish. B.
4 Joshua Smee & Anne Heat, both of ys Parish. B.
6 Lewis Morgan of St James's, Westm̃, & Anne Ranson of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
11 Will. Rose & Eliz. Hill, both of this Parish. L.

1733

Mar. 29 Wm. Rose of St James's, Clerkenwell, & Catherine Pugh of ys Parish. L.
Apr. 19 Daniel Laurence & Eliz. Price, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
May 3 John Hurst & Hannah Colton, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
21 James Jackson of St Martins & Eliz. Perith of St Giles's. L.
June 3 James Rogers of St James's & Eleanor Bell of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
10 Richd Smith of St Martins & Anne Penson of St Anne's, Westm̃. L.
14 George Wood & Isabella Brightman, both of St Anne's, Westm̃. L.
16 Benjamin Glañvill of ye Tower of London & Alice Ingledew of ys Parish. L.

June 20 Geo. Wright of Gothurst, co. Bucks., & Barbara Clarges of St George, Hanover Square. L.
July 29 Richd Adams & Eliz. Woodard, both of ys Parish. B.
Aug. 4 William Bromley of St George's, Hanover Square, & Sarah Elder of ye same Parish. L.
5 Quince Blackburn & Eliz. Grainger, both of St Giles's. L.
7 Lewis Watkins & Mary Pinchin, both of ys Parish. B.
Sept. 2 John Leacher & Eliz. Smart, both of ys Parish. B.
16 George Clark & Martha Peaching. B. both of ys Parish
26 Robert Valender & Sarah Randall. B. both of ys Parish
30 Thomas Addington & Mary Holdrick, both of ys Parish. B.
30 John Collier & Eliz. Elsom, both of ys Parish. B.
Oct. 2 James Waterer & Mary Todd, both of Queenborough in Kent. L.
13 Tho. Brown of St James's & Mary Smith of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
13 John Bayty & Margaret Brown, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
21 Peter Saltmarsh of St Andrew's, Holborne, & Eliz. Gowland of ys Parish. L.
28 Wm Langley in ye County of Bucks. & Catherine Nixon of St James's, Westm̃. L.
Nov. 5 Wm Marsh & Mary Sellers, both of ys Parish. B.
20 John Clark of Hunsdon, co. Hertford, & Anne Holland of St James's, Westm̃. L.
Dec. 4 John Taylor & Eliz. Pascow, both of ys Parish. B.
13 Wm Runciman of St Clementts Danes & Eliz. Past of St Margt, Westm̃. L.
20 George Woodcock & Esther May, both of ys Parish. B.
20 Tho. Simpson of St George's, Hanover Square, & Flower Ruck of St Andrew, Holborne. L.
25 Wm Richardson & Hannah Taylor, both of ys Parish. B.
Jan. 17 Robt Scott & Eliz. Higgs, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
20 Wm Moore & Susanna Hurry, both of ys Parish. B.
20 David Morrice & Anne Morrice, both of ys Parish. B.
Feb. 14 Saml Taylor & Eliz. Steward, both of ys Parish. L.
19 Richd Bayley of St James's, Westm̃, & Mary Morrice of St Anne's. L.
19 James Winks & Mary Johnson, both of ys Parish. B.
23 Richd Sunton of Allhallows Staining, London, & Frances Onsby of Hottenham Court, co. Middlesex. L.

1734

Mar. 26 John Child & Rebecca Booth, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
Apr. 4 George Thwates of ys Parish & Anne Glynn of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
15 Wm Horner & Eliz. Manning, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
18 John Greenowy & Catherine Spruce, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
18 John Tench & Eliz. Elborough, both of ys Parish. B.
18 John Pick & Sarah Axford, both of ys Parish. B.
May 7 Charles Durham & Mary Gulley, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
19 John Stiles & Martha Davies, both of ys Parish. B.
12 [*sic*] William Coe & Mary Wiggins, both of this Parish. B.
June 4 George Clauy & Dorothy Watson, both of ys Parish. B.
13 Ludolph Horn & Anne Lane, both of St Martins in ye fields. L.
July 4 Wm Camplin & Eliz. Somers, both of St Dunstans in ye West. L.
11 The most noble William Duke of Portland & ye Right Honble the Lady Margaret Cavendish Harley. L.
11 John Leadbetter of St James's & Eliz. Baker of St Giles's. L.
28 Wm Lamb & Anne Owen, both of ys Parish. B.

Aug. 15 Thomas Yardley of St George's, Harover [*sic*] Square, & Elizabeth Copindale of this Parish. L.
24 Evan Bowen & Elizabeth Eneas, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
26 Rice Lewis of Cheswick, co. Middx., & Rebecca Clement of Isleworth, in ye same County. L.
Sep. 26 William Farley & Ann Rumsey, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
29 Wm Addlington & Catherine Williams. B. both of y^s Parish
Oct. 7 John Faulkner of St Martin's in ye field & Hannah Dawes of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
14 Mark Lodge & Ann Bull, both of this Parish. B.
20 Griffin Wright & Alice Woodall, both of this Parish. B.
27 Thomas Peters & Amy Reyly, both of this Parish. B.
Nov. 12 George Marshall & Agnes Red. B.
24 George Ramsey & Sarah Pickett, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
28 Robert Mash & Sarah Tooley, both of Hampstead, co. Middx. L.
"29 Richard Fendall & Eliz^th Chappell, both of this Parish, p. Baṅ." [*This entry has been obliterated.*—Ed.]

REGISTER III.

1734

Dec. 27 Isaac Lake & Sarah Brightwell, both of this Parish, p Bañ
30 John Nicholls of St George's, Hanover Square, & Mary Moss of this Parish. B.
[blank] *Richd Fendall & Elizabeth Chapple of this Parish, p. Ban
Jan. 14 Peter Stample Esqr & Elizabeth Priscilla Rival, both of St James's, Westm̃, p Lic.
18 George Nixson & Frances Woodcock, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
18 William Drawwater & Elizabeth Holmewood, both of St Andrew, Holborn. L.
19 John Davill & Elizabeth Evans, both of this Parish. B.
19 Moses Agar & Jane Harrowbin, both of this Parish. B.
26 David Wilson & Isabella Swan, both of this Parish. B.
Feb. 13 John Harrison of St Martin in ye field & Margery Pondor of St James's, Westm̃. L.
13 Francis Fry & Mary Orchard, both of Kensington, Middx. L
16 Francis Rawlings & Esther Pratt, both of this Parish. L.
17 James Ewart & Anne How, both of this Parish. B.
18 Richd Carrington & Alice Adams, both of this Parish. B

1735

Apr. 11 Elias Owens & Ann Ellis, both of St Margts, Westm̃. L.
11 John Fountain & Jane Ann De la Place, both of ys Parish. L.
13 Robert Reading of St George's, Bloomsbury, & Esther Walker of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
24 James Brockham & Mary de Flemar, both of St Martins in ye fields. L.
29 Isaac Grundy of this Parish & Anne Copley of St James's, Westm̃. L.
May 5 Thomas Allcock & Mary Wilkins, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
" 14 †Richd Fendall & Elizabth Chapple, both of this Parish, p. Ban."
19 The Right Honourable William Lord Viscount Vane of ye Kingdom of Ireland, & the Honourable Frances Hamilton of ye Parish of St James, Westm̃, in ye County of Middlesex, commonly call'd Lady William Hamilton, p Lic.
27 Andrew Munday & Anne Catling, both of ys Parish. B.
27 Henry Barker & Jane Davies, both of ys Parish. B.
28 John Le Fountain & Elizabeth Pearce, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
29 Charles Gray & Dorothy Dorsett, the former of the Parish of St Paul, Covent Garden, & the latter of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
June 1 Joseph Jedkins & Mary Huggins, both of this Parish. B.
14 Petley Price of Wantage, co. Berks., & Mary Richardson of Beedon in ye same County. L.
15 Edmund Wood & Jane Landers, both of ys Parish. B.
18 John Cockeyn & Frances Hagon, both of this Parish. B.
19 Samuel Griffin & Anne Childs, both of St Georges, Hanover Square. L.
22 John Law & Jane Allen, both of this Parish. B.
26 James Swift of St Martins in ye fields & Mary Simcokx of St James's, Westm̃. L.

* This entry is interlined.

† This entry appears at the foot of the page in the Register, and the surface of the vellum has been rubbed down so as to obliterate it.—Ed.

July 3 Louis Millet of St George's, Hanover Square, & Anne Hastings of St James's, Westm̃. L.
13 John Bingham & Elizabeth Harwood, both of ys Parish. L.
17 Robert Larkin & Rebecca Sutton, both of Hanwell, Middx. L.
Aug. 12 Valentine Whitbread of Willsdon, Middx, & Sarah Nash of this Parish. L.
24 Charles Bethe of St George's, Hanover Square, & Anne Mason of St James's, Westm̃. L.
Sep. 1 Thomas Stevens & Rebecca Taylor, both of this Parish. B.
14 Richard Parmynter & Mary Ackland, both of ys Parish. B.
18 Arnold Manning & Martha Baldwinn, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
21 William Gosbell & Mary Kitchen, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
25 Edward Twine Carpenter of ye Precinct of Bridewell, London, & Alice Gurney of St Mary, Islington, Middx. L.
Oct. 14 William Newsam & Mary Ranns, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
Nov. 16 Thomas Lavender & Mary Baron, both of this Parish. B.
23 John Hardy & Mary White, both of this Parish. B.
Dec. 14 Nicholas Tippen & Dorothy Penrose, both of this Parish. B.
20 Lancelotte Charles Lake Esqr of Harrow, Middx., & Lætitia Gumley of Isleworth in ye same County. L.
25 Benjamin Patterson & Anne Saunders, both of this Parish. B.
Jan. 3 Mark Stone & Jane Whiskin, both of this Parish. B.
25 Joseph Nelson & Johanna Watson, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
29 Edward Lucy & Jane Cooper, both of St Giles's in ye fields. L.
30 William Hughes of St James's, Westm̃, & Mary Fletcher of St Pauls, Shadwell, Middx. L.
Feb. 14 Joseph Bullock of St James's, Westm̃, & Anne Benning of Fulham, Middx.
21 The Revd Mr Joseph Clark of Barnstaple, Devon, & Elizabeth Nelson of St Anne's, Westmn. L.
Mar. 7 George Mure & Elizabeth Horbins, both of this Parish. B.
8 George Surman & Susannah Smith, both of this Parish. B.
9 Michael Richardson of Pinnar Parish & Esther Griswell of this Parish

1736

Apr. 25 Thomas Basslington & Elizabeth Mills, both of this Parish. B.
25 Peter Hanse & Dorothy Proud, both of this Parish. B.
May 3 John Rider & Mary Edgcomb, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
5 William Bunker of this Parish & Jane Banker [*sic*] of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
12 Stephen Miles of St George's, Hanover Square, & Mary Weaver of St Martins in ye Fields. L.
June 1 Peirce Butler & Mary Rivett, late of St George's, Hanover Square, Middx. L.
7 Samuel Sheppard of St Clement Danes, Middx., & Martha May of this Parish. L.
8 William Leech of St Clements Danes, Middx., & Mary Bromfeild of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
8 Edward Woodcock & Anne Brown, both of ys Parish. B.
13 Christopher Walton & Eleanor Beal, both of ys Parish. B.
13 Robert Poole & Jane Swan, both of ys Parish. B.
July 11 John Hoggray & Elizabeth Chester, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
22 Thomas Edmonds of St James's, Westm̃, & Elizabeth Cannon of St Sepulchres, London. L.
25 Samuel Millison & Anne Smith, both of St Anne's, Westm̃. L.

July 27 Robert Floworth of Scarborough, co. York, & Mary Berrisford of St James's, Westm̃. L.
31 The Revert Mr Nathaniel Sandford of Presteen, co. Radnor, & Mary Dean of Horton, co. Oxford. L.
Aug. 1 Thomas Draper & Patience Nankievil, both of ys Parish. B.
16 Henry Gay & Ursula Hadley, both of St Giles's in ye fields. L.
Sep. 19 William Parnell & Susanna Rambridge, both of ys Parish. B.
28 Patrick Bulcreg & Rachel Norris, both of ys Parish. B.
29 Thomas Carter & Esther Pebworth, both of ys Parish. B.
30 John Edes & Eleanor Lloyd, both of St Georges, Hanover Square. L.
Oct. 5 William Sherwood & Dorothy Pickersgill, both of ys Parish. B.
20 James Kingston & Elizabeth Downham, both of ys Parish. B.
Nov. 14 Hugh Martin of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surry, & Anne Spines of ye Parish of Christchurch in ye same County. L.
Dec. 6 Edward Lorington & Anne Capell, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
12 Henry Hancock & Elizabeth Merifield, both of ys Parish. B.
Jan. 6 Evan Lewis & Martha Howard, both of this Parish. B.
23 John Cockbole & Elizabeth Pittum, both of this Parish. B.
27 Richard Manton & Margaret Kyll, both of this Parish. L.
30 George Powell of St James's, Westm̃, & Elizabeth West of St Anne's, Westminster. L.
Feb. 2 Robert Millison of St Martin's in ye fields & Mary Gibbons of St Paul's, Covent Garden. L.
6 James Fairman & Anne Mears, both of this Parish. B.
9 John Golding & Anne Tub, both of this Parish. B.
16 John Greenwood & Elizabeth Bee, both of this Parish. B.

1737

Apr. 17 John Lord of St James's, Westm̃, & Martha Clarke of St George, Hanover Square. L.
May 1 Edward Mangham & Mary Mills, both of this Parish. L.
2 John Hopley & Mary Jones, both of this Parish. B.
12 Henry Wall & Anne Johnson, both of this Parish. B.
15 George Johnson & Sarah Knight, both of St Martins in the fields. L.
19 James Moore & Prudence Garner, both of this Parish. L.
23 John Ledgingham & Jane Gill, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
31 Thomas Clendon of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., & Anne Wilkes of Bedford, co. Bedford. L.
June 12 Thomas Talbot & Mary Green, both of this Parish. B.
20 John Groves & Sarah Yorke, both of this Parish. B.
July 13 Thomas Styles & Mary Martin, both of this Parish. B.
17 John Badcock & Frances Bambridge, both of this Parish. B.
Aug. 2 John Deer & Sarah Hilton, both of this Parish. B.
13 Richard Clarke of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., & Anne Lathrop of St George, Hanover Square. L.
13 Thomas Keby & Mary Lewis, both of this Parish. B.
Oct. 3 Aaron Hare & Rebecca Buckle, both of this Parish. B.
9 Thomas Fox & Martha Spines, both of St Martins in ye fields. L.
21 Thomas Dawn of this Parish & Catherine Brady of St Margaret, Westm̃. L.
23 Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Parker, both of ys Parish. L.
23 Thomas Bosworth & Lydia Pendergrass, both of this Parish. B.
Nov. 15 Joseph Holladay of Pinar, co. Middx., & Jane Harrison of St Andrew, Holborn. L.
Dec. 5 Thomas Spencer & Mary Canterell, both of this Parish. B.
Jan. 15 Peter Vandervoort & Mary Squinch, both of this Parish. B.
30 Richard White & Dorothy Dickenson, both of this Parish. B.

Feb. 13 John Stapylton of St Brides, London, & Elizabeth Tomes of St Margaret, Westminster. L.
Mar. 13 John Poole of Drayton, co. Salop, & Ann Pidgeon of St George, Hanover Square. L.
18 John Hall & Rebecca Reed, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.

1738

Apr. 2 John Berry & Elizabeth Glanfill, both of this Parish. B.
2 Benjamin Johnson & Sarah Burch, both of this Parish. B.
3 Edward Burdet of Market Harborough, co. Leicester, & Jane Drury of ye town of Nottingham. L.
4 John Harding of St James's, Westm̃, & Mary Cole of St George, Hanover Square. L.
10 James Cawthorn & Sarah Whicher, both of this Parish. B.
30 Samuel Taylor & Joan Brooks, both of this Parish. B.
May 1 Edward Harrison & Elizabeth Warbutton, both of this Parish. B.
2 Henry Raine & Elizabeth Russell of St George, Hanover Square. L.
14 John Crow & Anne Covell, both of this Parish. B.
16 Nathaniel Winter & Anne Woollen, both of this Parish. B.
21 James Reed & Catherine Sturrock of St Martins in ye fields. L.
25 George Charleton & Anne Windsor, both of this Parish. B.
28 John Hughes & Sarah Porter, both of this Parish. B.
June 1 John Goodwin of St George's, Hanover Square, & Mary Russell of St James's, Westm̃. L.
10 Thomas Stennett of St Anne's, Westm^r, & Arabella Thompson of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
11 Thomas Lofthouse & Anne Grocock, both of this Parish. B.
11 Thomas White & Margaret Jones, both of this Parish. B.
11 John Pool & Susanna Perrin, both of this Parish. B.
15 Thomas Chamberlain of St Anne's, Westm̃, & Rebecca Harris of St James's, Westm^r. L.
24 John Godfrey & Margaret Cook, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
July 2 Richard Ragsdale & Anne Grimot, both of this Parish. B.
4 Morris Thorp of St George's, Hanover Square, & Sarah Bodeycoate of Barnes, co. Surry. L.
8 John Slatford & Anne Chapman, both of St George's, Bloomsbury. L.
9 John Scarborow & Mary Norman, both of this Parish. B.
13 John Smith of St James's, Westm̃, & Mary Mellison of St Martins in ye fields. L.
16 Gabriel Millar & Anne Hilliard, both of this Parish. B.
16 Robert Andrews & Elizabeth Sluce, both of this Parish. B.
28 Griffith Evans & Elizabeth Boyer, both of this Parish. B.
31 John Philps & Elizabeth Eyre, both of this Parish. B.
Aug. 3 Thomas Harland & Mary Turner, both of this Parish. L.
27 Thomas Hobbs of Hoberton in Hampshire & Ann Gunn of this Parish. L.
Sep. 7 John Phillips & Anne Ransford, both of this Parish. B.
26 Nathan Jackson & Elizabeth Atkinson, both of this Parish. B.
28 Phineas Spines & Elizabeth Morris, both of St Martins in ye fields. L.
Oct. 8 James Morgan & Mary Capling, both of this Parish. B.
18 John Peek & Sarah Sale, both of this Parish. B.
22 Thomas Alexander & Elizabeth Stone, both of this Parish. B.
25 Richard Hooker & Millicent Cambridge, both of this Parish. B.
28 William Henry Toms of St Andrew, Holborn, London, & Anne Sweet of St James's, Westm̃. L.
30 Thomas Poole & Anne Jackson, both of this Parish. B.
Nov. 19 Thomas Southam & Anne Butcher, both of this Parish. B.
Dec. 3 William Wheeler & Elizabeth Howell, both of this Parish. B.

Dec. 6 William Crow & Abigail Herbert, both of this Parish. L.
15 William Hampton & Elizabeth Righton, both of this Parish. B.
24 Edward Lamb & Martha Moses, both of this Parish. B.
Jan. 2 Henry Coor & Elizabeth Leek, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
Feb. 1 Thomas Ellis & Jane Walker, both of this Parish. B.
4 Joseph Wildman & Mary Flowers, both of this Parish. B.
8 Gervas Marshall & Mary Davis, both of St George's, Bloomsbury. L.
10 John Teasdle & Mary Kelly, both of this Parish. B.
19 John Huff & Sarah Beneraft, both of St Margaret's, Westm̃. L.
22 William Dowson & Sarah Fry, both of this Parish. B.
25 Harry Harraden & Sarah Pratt, both of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. L.
25 George Frewen & Susanna Stubble, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
Mar. 1 Thomas Harcombe & Sarah Mills, both of Petersham, co. Surrey. L.
3 Francis Axtell & Mary Flanner, both of this Parish. B.
4 Collin Douglas & Sarah Potto, both of this Parish. B.
6 Jonas Sawyer & Jane Naylor, both of this Parish. B.
6 John Madox of St George's, Bloomsbury, & Hannah Saunders of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
10 John Alloway & Hannah Taylor, both of this Parish. B.
13 Richard Harrison & Margaret Hobbs, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.

1739

Mar. 27 Thomas Hall & Anne Nichols, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
Apr. 30 William Turner & Anne Wilkinson, both of this Parish. B.
May 6 Edward Coombs & Curtis Younger, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
14 Thomas Johnson & Elizabeth Haucock, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
18 Thomas Carr & Margaret Nash, both of this Parish. L.
30 Thomas Lipshem & Anne Green, both of this Parish. B.
June 2 Samuel Clark of St George's, Hanover Square, & Anne Taylor of St James's, Westminster. L.
3 Edward Thomas & Anne Marsh, both of this Parish. B.
14 Robert Johnson & Elizabeth Cook, both of St Georges, Hanover Square. L.
17 John Clifford & Mary Prick, both of this Parish. B.
18 Francis Neuesh & Sarah Fuse, both of this Parish. L.
July 9 David Cummings & Mary Kerby, both of this Parish. B.
Aug. 4 Samuel Margas & Frances Welch, both of this Parish. B.
4 John Fisher & Mary Affricanes, both of this Parish. B.
28 Trusty Henry of St George's, Hanover Square, & Mary Sunderland of Eaton, co. Bucks. L.
Sep. 2 Richard Helme & Mary Hawkins, both of this Parish. B.
11 John Page of St James's, Clerkenwell, & Mary Dexter of St Pancras, Middx. L.
23 Anthony Warren & Phebe Cattlidge, both of this Parish B.
Oct. 17 Thomas Wharton of Beddington, Surry, & Susannah Adkinson of St James's, Westm̃. L.
21 Joshua Windsworth & Margaret Scott, both of this Parish. B.
27 Davie Theakston of Staple Inn, London, & Mary Browne of Droufield, co. Derby. L.
30 Jarvis Barnet & Anne Greenaway, both of this Parish. B.
Dec. 3 James Manners & Mary Emerton, both of St John, Hackney, co. Middx. L.
11 William Williams & Elizabeth Rippin, both of this Parish. B.
16 Matthew North & Eleanor Brogden, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.

Dec. 17 Thomas Waters & Eleanor Birdshaw, both of this Parish. B.
23 Philip Fookes & Mary Delemar, both of this Parish. B.
25 Francis Headley & Susanna Gandy, both of this Parish. B.
Jan. 1 William Higginbotham of St George's, Hanover Square, & Martha Clifftou of this Parish. L.
5 Samuel Robinson of St James's, Westm̃, & Elizabeth Beach of Bray, co. Berks. L.
6 William Deacon & Sarah Dean, both of this Parish. B.
23 William Bellwood & Eleanor Briggs, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
Feb. 12 Thomas Haworth of St Martin in ye fields & Sarah Gyait of St James's, Westm̃. L.
17 William Edwards & Margaret Maldon, both of this Parish. B.
19 Richard Dissell of St Margarets, Westm̃, & Mary Handford of St Johns', Westm̃. L.
Mar. 17 Robert Swan & Mary Jones, both of St Margaret's, Westm̃. L.
18 James Murgatroyd & Susanna Goodman, both of this Parish. B.

1740

Mar. 28 Lionel Spencer Berkeley Esqr of St Anne's, Westm̃, & Martha Colthart of St James's, Westm̃. L.
Apr. 14 Thomas Carter & Jane Hunt, both of this Parish. B.
15 John Clark & Elizabeth Nott, both of this Parish. B.
20 John Farrand & Jenny Harwood, both of this Parish. B.
20 Joseph Coates & Anne Devey, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
26 Archibald Drysdele & Mary Roberts, both of this Parish. B.
May 11 John Ship & Mary Shelley, both of this Parish. B.
25 Joseph Shaw & Elizabeth Jackson, both of St James's, Westm̃m̃. L.
June 1 Robert Jackson & Elizabeth Fielding, both of this Parish. B.
8 William Powell & Anne Walbeoffe, both of St Martins in ye fields. L.
18 John Cotchin & Elizabeth Parr, both of St Clemts Danes, co. Middlesex. L.
22 James Dixon of St Dunstans in ye East, London, & Judith Sheboth of this Parish. L.
23 Francis Griffis & Mary Adams, both of this Parish. B.
30 William Pinnock & Jane Cooper, both of this Parish. L.
July 6 John Wilkinson & Elizabeth Edwards, both of this Parish. B.
7 Benjamin Line & Mary Francis, both of this Parish. B.
10 Richard Millner & Elizabeth Coudray, both of this Parish. L.
10 James Roblow & Elizabeth Bedggood, both of St Pauls, Covent Garden. L.
13 Daniel Watkins & Hannah Howard, both of St George [*sic*] in ye County of Middlesex. L.
13 John Dunn & Elizabeth Browne, both of St Martin's in ye field. L.
29 William Thwaits & Sarah Calderwood, both of this Parish. B.
Aug. 3 Richard Lee & Bridget Raymond, both of this Parish. B.
4 John Haines & Elizabeth Langford, both of this Parish. B.
18 Thomas Hitchen & Anne Jeffreys, both of this Parish. B.
23 William Brumsdon & Anne Loring, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
24 Joseph Rumney & Rose Gleess, both of this Parish. B.
28 William Thorp of St Clemt Danes, Middx., & Mary Oswyn of St Pauls, Covent Garden. L.
28 Samuel Laughton & Adrianne Du Barry, both of this Parish. L.
31 James Renshaw & Catherine Possel, both of this Parish. B.
Sep. 7 John Scear & Anne Lynnell, both of St Clemts Danes, Middx. L.
8 Isaac Simpkins & Anne Brangwell, both of this Parish. B.
14 James Norton & Dorothy Pyner, both of this Parish. B.

Sep. 14 William Roybould & Anne Mascall, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
16 John Jackson of St Michael, Wood Street, London, & Elizabeth Arrowsmith of this Parish. L.
21 Richard Ball & Elizabeth Andrews, both of this Parish. B.
28 Thomas Campion & Elizabeth Pottinger. B.
Oct. 14 John Ladd of St James's, Westm̃, & Mary Spicer of Trowbridge, co. Wilts. L.
20 Stephen Key & Elizabeth Gun, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
30 John Launadalle of St Anne's, Westm̃, & Elizabeth Wall of St Martin's in the fields. L.
Nov. 9 Robert Price & Anne Blacklidge, both of this Parish. B.
Dec. 4 Henry Ford & Eleanor Finch, both of St Clemt Danes, co. Middx. L.
13 William Whitnell & Sarah Ellis, both of Wilsden, co. Middx. L.
18 John George Freke of St James's, Westm̃, & Elizabeth Titterton of this Parish. L.
28 Thomas Crawley & Elizabeth Allson, both of this Parish. B.
29 Robert Johnson & Isabella Glees, both of this Parish. B.
31 Richard Weaver of St James's, Westm̃, & Alice Head of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
Jan. 5 William Richardson & Elizabeth Richardson, both of this Parish. B.
William Blacknell of Tapler, co. Bucks., & Barbara Chetwynd, of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
Feb. 1 John Hall & Sarah New, both of this Parish. B.
4 Bernard Delacourt & Mary Ann Leeds, both of this Parish. B.
5 Robert Simpson & Anne White, both of this Parish. B.
5 Samuel Noble & Elizabeth Marriott, both of St Pauls, Covent Garden. L.
20 Thomas Evans & Elizabeth Richards, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.

1741

Mar. 29 Henry Brooksbank & Mary Parker, both of St Paul's, Covent Garden. L.
Apr. 20 John Beaulieu & Ann Oliver, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
26 Daniel Snelson & Magdalen Richards, both of Barthomley, co. Chester. L.
28 Keally Mitchell of this Parish & Mary Cummings of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent. L.
May 4 Timothy Moore & Hannah Hurst, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
John Hicks of St Anne's, Westm̃, & Elizabeth Boulton of St Martin's in the fields. L.
7 John White & Elizabeth Bridges, both of St Anne's, Westm̃. L.

"In this Interval the Parish-Church was rebuilt."

1742

Apr. 4 Thomas Eastwood & Mary Thomas, both of this Parish. B.
18 William Hoare & Mary Boswell, both of this Parish. B.
25 Thomas Coulton & Mary Kelly, both of this Parish. B.
27 John Tates of St James's, Westm̃, & Rachel Braithwaite of St Pancras, Middx. L.
May 1 John Maurice & Mary Thackstone, both of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London. L.
7 Elisha Wright & Alice Minton, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
24 John Huddlestone of St Anne's, Westm̃, & Mary Nash of Hampstead, Middx. L.
June 27 Thomas Robinson & Grace Wetherall, both of this Parish. L.
July 4 Richard Hunton & Mary Jeffery, both of this Parish. B.

July 7 John Hallden & Mary Clinkard, both of this Parish. B.
Aug. 1 Francis Roland & Elizabeth Stokes, both of this Parish. L.
16 Charles Morgan & Jane Price, both of this Parish. B.
16 Thomas Trott of Abbotts Langley, co. Hertford, & Anne Wilkinson of Watford in ye same County. L.
Oct. 12 William Upton & Mary Gandy, both of this Parish. B.
Nov. 19 Henry Hawkins of St George's, Hanover Square, & Margaret Montanier of Lannadern in Glamorganshire. L.
21 Joseph Sise & Elizabeth Russel, both of this Parish. B.
Dec. 5 Nicholas Wharton & Rebecca Buxton, both of St Martin's in the fields. L.
9 Samuel Copelstone of St Martins in ye fields & Elizabeth Borton of St Andrew, Holborn. L.
Jan. 1 James Weston & Elizabeth Hillam, both of this Parish. B.

1743

Apr. 4 James Hoe & Susanna Page, both of this Parish. B.
21 Thomas Church & Elizabeth Hankins, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
May 4 John Jones of this Parish & Elizabeth Chipindall of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
8 Andrew Lenn & Susannah Hastings, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
23 George Gosling & Martha Isron, both of this Parish. B.
29 Thomas Wharton & Elizabeth Roseby, both of this Parish. B.
June 1 William Powell & Mary Russell, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
5 Thomas Bristow & Hannah Carter, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
13 Thomas Pott & Elizabeth Trott, both of this Parish. B.
20 Samuel Fudge & Mary Bengough, both of this Parish. B.
20 Thomas Railton of St Giles's in ye fields & Judith Sparkes of this Parish. L.
July 3 Samuel Ashby & Rose Porter, both of this Parish. B.
17 William Dickson & Anne Drinkwater, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
31 John Lesac & Anne Wright, both of this Parish. B.
31 Thomas Weston & Anne Hadley, both of this Parish. B.
Aug. 8 Matthew Pallson & Elizabeth Gregory, both of this Parish. B.
Sep. 6 John Simonds & Hannah Bolton, both of this Parish. B.
15 William Pickering & Mary Webb, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
26 Francis Roberts & Anne Grisley, both of this Parish. B.
Oct. 2 Darvell Dean & Elizabeth Hall, both of this Parish. B.
9 Philip Buckley & Mary Swindle, both of this Parish. B.
11 Thomas Smith & Mary Tisdell, both of St Anne's, Westm̃. L.
20 James Toms & Thomasin Thorley, both of this Parish. B.
Nov. 15 Thomas Hoe & Elizabeth Lee, both of this Parish. B.
17 Edmund Attfield of Windlesham, Surry, & Margaret Crickley of St George, Hanover Square. L.
Dec. 1 John Pearson & Hannah Bonsell, both of St George's, Middx. L.
4 Morgan Gwynn & Martha Clark, both of St George, Hanover Square. L.
16 Joseph Bassnett & Sarah Bass, both of this Parish. B.
18 John Dobey & Helen Grant, both of this Parish. B.
25 James Wharton & Elizabeth Wilson, both of this Parish. B.
26 John Sawyer & Jane Walter, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
26 John Sparkes & Hannah Clark, both of this Parish. B.
Jan. 2 John Bull & Mary Westbury, both of this Parish. B.
5 William Nix & Susanna Marshall, both of this Parish. B.
8 Christopher Hudson & Ann Adams, both of this Parish. B.
14 Paul Villepierre of St Giles's in ye fields & Mary Swarbreck of this Parish. L.

Jan. 15 Simon Henneckin & Elizabeth Cook, both of this Parish. B.
Feb. 1 Ellis Cunliffe of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Mary Anne Bingham of St Pauls, Covent Garden. L.
6 William Atlee & Avis Pool, both of this Parish. L.
7 John Bullock & Ann McPharley, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
7 Parker Carriere & Mary Hulks, both of this Parish. B.
13 Robert Black & Ellinor Wheyland, both of ys Parish. B.
26 John Morgan of St Giles's in ye fields & Anne Spinks of this Parish. L.

1744

Mar. 25 Jonathan Wilson & Malline Thacker, both of St James's, Westminster. L.
26 John Staples & Anne Parker, both of this Parish. B.
26 John Wilks & Priscilla Toe, both of this Parish. B.
27 Isaac Bull & Mary Hasleby, both of this Parish. B.
29 James Johnson & Mary Gamble, both of this Parish. B.
Apr. 8 William Stratten & Margaret Butler, both of this Parish. B.
10 John Vardy & Hannah Hill, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
13 Samuel Hayes & Mary Grinsted, both of this Parish. L.
22 William Tatton & Frances Gray, both of this Parish. L.
27 Gregory Riches & Elizabeth Lepsham, both of this Parish. B.
May 3 James Silvester & Jane West, both of this Parish. B.
4 William Standford of Alhallows, Bread Street, London, & Brilliane Pettet of Kentish Town, Middx. L.
6 John Kerr & Carr-Maria Dagger, both of this Parish. B.
10 John Harvey of St George, Hanover Square, & Anne Carrington of St James's, Westm̃. L.
17 Samuel Loal & Elizabeth Farris, both of St George, Hanover Square. L.
27 William Hargraves & Sarah Willis, both of this Parish. L.
June 19 Daniel Walker & Elezabeth Beck, both of this Parish. B.
July 17 Thomas Rasmosson & Mary Green, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
18 William French & Mary Dudley, both of this Parish. B.
26 Thomas West & Jane Murry, both of this Parish. B.
Aug. 4 Harry Waller Esqr of St Giles in the fields & Elizabeth Stapylton of this Parish. L.
6 John Haws & Jane Perkins, both of this Parish. B.
13 Peter Chevalier & Anne Wicks, both of this Parish. B.
25 Christian Kunstdorff & Sarah Thorndick, both of this Parish. B.
26 John Brown & Mary Harris, both of this Parish. B.
Sep. 4 James Rageau & Catharine Fornell, both of this Parish. B.
9 Richard Fleet & Mary Chandler, both of this Parish. B.
20 John Pearson of St James's, Clerkenwell, & Anne Tompkins of St Pancrase. L.
21 David Meredith & Margaret Owens, both of this Parish. B.
Nov. 11 William Noel & Sarah Nisbet, both of this Parish. B.
12 William White & Anne Basset, both of this Parish. B.
Dec. 6 Matthew Yatman of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Martha Milward of Kensington, Middx. L.
16 Thomas Snelling & Jane Whatley, both of Allhallows, Bread Street, London. L.
23 Edmund Stovel & Dorothy Pratt, both of this Parish. L.
24 Charles Audiber & Anne Hitchins, both of this Parish. B.
27 Edward Tildesley & Philadelphia Fielding, both of St Martins in ye fields. L.
Jan. 3 William Driver of St Margarets, Westm̃, & Sidney Tildersley of St Martin's in ye fields. L.
6 John Wilkinson of St James's, Westm̃, & Anne Woods of this Parish. B.

Jan. 8 John Boyce & Elizabeth Carpenter, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
13 John Jones & Margaret Burrow, both of this Parish. B.
15 Richard Hughes & Margaret Whichelow, both of Fulham, Middx. L.
29 Benjamin Egleton & Mary Doleman, both of this Parish. B.
Feb. 12 Charles Till & Mary Noble, both of this Parish. B.
17 Edward Bates & Margaret Pinckney, both of St George the Martyr, Middx. L.
18 Peter Martin & Anne Mason, both of this Parish. B.
24 Thomas Beighton & Jane Harland, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
25 James Houldstock of St Mary, Rotherhith, Middx., & Martha Wright of St James's, Westm̃. L.

1745

Mar. 30 William Hyde & Elizabeth Midgley, both of this Parish. L.
Apr. 14 James Wayland & Sarah Headly, both of this Parish. B.
16 Andrew Montgomery & Elizabeth Budd, both of this Parish. B.
24 George Arnold & Elizabeth Kimpland, both of this Parish. B.
29 Nicholas Ramus of St George's, Hanover Square, & Benedicte Convert of St Martins in ye fields. L.
May 19 John Lannadale of St Anne's, Westm̃, & Mary Anne Twigg of St James's, Westm̃. L.
30 Thomas Dobson & Frances Vanniel, both of this Parish. B.
June 2 Thomas Hoskins & Norgrove Clows, both of this Parish. B.
2 Benedict Burgess & Dinah Smith, both of this Parish. B.
24 James Fowler & Rebecca Wall, both of this Parish. B.
July 9 James Petty of St George's, Hanover Square, & Elizabeth Atherton of St James's, Westm̃. L.
14 John Evans of St Andrew, Holborn, & Ann Jones of St George the Martyr. L.
14 James Hunter & Frances Bagnel, both of this Parish. B.
26 Henry De Lamain of St Pauls, Covent Garden, & Ziphorah Maitland of Kensington, Middx. L.
29 William Blackshaw of St Pauls, Shadwell, Middx., & Mary Tuson of St James's, Clerkenwell. L.
Aug. 5 William Crisp & Elizabeth Perry, both of this Parish. B.
12 Henry Lutts & Elizabeth Pemberton, both of this Parish. B.
18 Samuel Blackshaw & Elizabeth Wallis, both of St Dunstan's in ye West, London.
22 Philip Brewster Esqr of Wrentham, co. Suffolk, & Isabella Crompton of this Parish. L.
Sep. 8 Hesketh Radley & Eleanor Cajer, both of this Parish. B.
8 Thomas Southam & Jane Cooper, both of this Parish. B.
15 Valentine Russel & Elizabeth Hall, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
Oct. 2 Anthony Homes & Mary Mott, both of this Parish. B.
Nov. 3 Richard Hancock & Elizabeth Lyon, both of this Parish. B.
9 Leonard Townshend & Mary Schollard, both of this Parish. B.
17 Matthew Coleman & Catherine Cotton, both of this Parish. B.
19 Ronald McDonell of Newgate Street, London, & Maria Brown of St Anne's, Westm̃. L.
25 Christopher Rayner & Anne Draper, both of this Parish. B.
Jan. 26 Morgan Pemberton of this Parish & Elizabeth Ripper of St Pancras, Middx. L.
Feb. 6 Joseph Huddeball of St Andrew, Holborn, & Deborah Swindall of St George, Hanover Square. L.
9 Guy Cole of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Mapeley of St James's, Westm̃. L.
17 Marmaduke Spence & Margaret Woodhave, both of this Parish. B.

Feb. 23 Samuel Fisher of St George the Martyr & Sarah Maskell of St George, Bloomsbury. L.
31 Robert Lowes & Mary Sandford, both of this Parish. B.
Mar. 13 John Price & Barbara Collett, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.

1746

Apr. 1 Edward Woodcock & Elizabeth Bristow, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
15 Robert Elliot & Jannet Mayder, both of this Parish. B.
May 11 Otto Reinhard Muller & Mary Jones, both of St Martin's in ye fields. L.
22 Christopher Coppin & Eleanor Plymton, both of this Parish. L.
June 8 John Cox & Sarah Smith, both of this Parish. B.
8 William Rein & Anne Teal, both of this Parish. B.
15 Robert Seers & Mary Blakway, both of this Parish. B.
15 John Snowden & Grace Wilkinson, both of this Parish. B.
21 Nicholas Kent of Cliffords Inn, London, & Mary Ashenhurst of this Parish. L.
29 Joseph Knight & Jonnett Hume (married by ye name Mary), both of this Parish. B.
July 1 Francis Gaudin of Anne's, Westm̃, & Mary Lloyd of St Margarets, Westm̃. L.
17 Richard Clark of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Jane Coles of St Clement Danes. L.
20 Richard Harwood of St Anne's, Blackfryers, & Mary Heath of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
Aug. 3 Benjamin Earle & Hannah Noble, both of this Parish. B.
10 Christopher Manning & Sarah Beck, both of this Parish. B.
Sep. 4 Robert Innes of St Martin's in ye fields & Sarah Paterson of St Bartholomew ye Great, London. L.
11 Joseph Brads of St Giles's in ye fields & Anne Green of St Martin's in the fields. L.
18 Robert Mathew & Anne Crass, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
Oct. 14 Isaac Blackburn & Elizabeth Wingfield, both of this Parish. B.
27 Thomas Rider & Jane Weston, both of this Parish. B.
Nov. 2 John Middleton & Rebecca Appleton, both of this Parish. B.
15 Andrew Rouquet & Jane Setchell, both of St Anne's, Westm̃. L.
17 William Morgan of the Middle Temple, London, & ye Honor^ble Catharine Jones of Berkley Square in the Parish of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
Dec. 8 Thomas Neale & Jane Paterson, both of Kingston upon Thames. L.
31 Peter Couture of St George's, Hanover Square, & Sarah Slaymaker of Ramsey, co. Hants. L.
31 John Sansbury & Jane Crips, both of this Parish. B.
Jan. 1 Samuel Fido & Mary Bocock, both of this Parish. B.
5 Samuel Rolle & Mary Hurst, both of this Parish. B.
Feb. 23 John Cart & Agnes Jones, both of this Parish. B.
26 Richard Kitchinman & Martha Boston, both of this Parish. B.
28 Charles Claus & Mary Emerson, both of St Martin's in ye Fields. L.
Mar. 16 William Thomas Esqr & Mary Bolling, both of this Parish. L.
24 Philip Tucker & Anne Adams, both of this Parish. B.

1747

Apr. 5 Philip Shingler of St Giles in ye Fields & Elliner Winnington of St Clement Danes. L.
20 John Overard & Mary Tushingham, both of Fryan Barnet, Middx. L.
May 3 Richard Thornton & Mary Mores, both of St Sepulchre's, London. L.
5 Giles Hunter & Mary Hellam, both of this Parish. B.
28 Richard Holland & Sarah Durden, both of St George the Martyr. L.

May 30 John Christopher Unfug & Hester Amroy, both of St Clement Danes. L.
June 1 Joseph Langley & Anne Piper, both of this Parish. B.
8 James Field & Sophia Welch, both of this Parish. B.
28 Thomas Blandy & Catherine Stafford, both of this Parish. B.
29 Edward Mitton of St Margaret's, Westm̃, & Jane Hulands of St Martins in the fields. L.
Aug. 1 Erasmus Warren & Mary Taylor, both of St James', Westm̃. L.
6 Edmund Day of Fulham, Middx., & Deborah Jones of this Parish. L.
18 William Groves & Hannah Fry, both of this Parish. B.
Sep. 2 William Rotherham & Susanna Jones, both of this Parish. B.
5 James Palethorp of St Olave, Hart Street, London, & Elizabeth Wetherhead of St Pauls, Covent Garden. L.
15 William Strother & Martha Burden, both of this Parish. B.
17 Charles Ryley & Elizabeth Paterson, both of this Parish. B.
Oct. 18 Henry Oney & Hannah Hemmens, both of this Parish. B.
21 Benjamin Baker of Striheley, co. Berks., & Elizabeth Fletcher of St Martin's in ye fields. L.
30 Edward Coltman of St George's, Hanover Square, & Elizabeth Hubbard of this Parish. L.
Nov. 22 Miles Arber & Mary Polton, both of this Parish. B.
30 John Male & Alice Williams, both of this Parish. B.
Dec. 6 Thomas Griffith & Frances Brasel, both of this Parish. B.
Jan. 12 Charles Repington Esqr of Amington, co. Warwick, & Matilda Vernon of this Parish. L.
26 Thomas Hayward of ye Precinct of ye Savoy, co. Middx., & Jane Blackwell of ye same place. L.
28 John Greening & Mary Greening, both of this Parish. B.
Feb. 5 Christopher Morgan of St George, Hanover Square, & Agnes Rutson of St James's, Westm̃. L.
7 Thomas Broom & Decima Brown, both of this Parish. B.
14 John Barnard & Anne Weston, both of this Parish. B.
14 Joseph Eborn & Priscilla Hazzard, both of this Parish. B.
21 George Piner & Rose Stephens, both of this Parish. B.

1748

Mar. 28 William Harrison & Mary Crane, both of St George's, Bloomsbury, Middx. L.
Apr. 9 Engelberth Brown of St James's, Westm̃, & Mary Angel of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
10 Henry Darley of St James's, Westm̃, & Christian Ellison of this Parish. L.
10 John Powell & Jane Burt, both of this Parish. B.
10 John Ganer & Elizabeth Serjant, both of this Parish. B.
11 Thomas Arnold & Elizabeth Tiddeman, both of this Parish. B.
11 Timothy Rushworth of St James's, Westm̃, & Catherine Button of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
14 John Lovejoy & Catherine Evens, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
19 Charles Mann, in the Liberty of ye Rolls, of St Dunstans in the West, London, & Dorothy Proctor of ye same Parish. L.
24 Isaac Worthington & Martha Vandergucht, both of St George's, Bloomsbury. L.
24 William Good & Grace Love, both of this Parish. B.
26 Alexander Douglas & Mary Royston, both of St Clement Danes, Middx. L.
28 James Fisoe of St Margarets, Westm̃, & Anne Cremer of Watford, co. Hertford. L.
May 1 Henry Hoar & Elizabeth Nuttle, both of this Parish. B.

May	7	Anthony Martin of St Margaret's, Westm̃, & Anne Cook of St James's, Westm̃. L.
	8	Thomas Bambridge & Elizabeth Dunckley, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
	15	Alexander Pearson of St Martin in ye fields & Rose Buck of St James's, Westm̃. L.
	26	John Nicklos of St Andrew, Holborn, & Ann Blackway of St James's, Westm̃. L
	30	Thomas Treble & Susan Rush, both of this Parish. B.
June	6	George Butcher & Elizabeth Church, both of this Parish. B.
	7	William Ellis & Elizabeth Freshwater, both of Ware, co. Hertford. L.
	11	Ashley Bransby of St James's, Westm̃, & Rebeckha Prosser of St Giles's in ye fields. L.
	11	Thomas Aingworth of Middletonstone, co. Oxford, & Mary Marshall of St George's, Bloomsbury. L.
	14	Robert Spencer & Elizabeth Plumton, both St Margarets, Westm̃. L.
	21	James Fenning & Elizabeth Clark, both of this Parish. L.
	26	William Parrot & Margaret Cairon, both of this Parish. B.
July	4	Thomas Haywood & Elizabeth Martha Maddox, both of this Parish. B.
	21	John James & Elizabeth Sands, both of St Martin's in ye fields. L.
	24	William Nettleship & Mary Toong, both of this Parish. B.
	25	James Woods & Mary Smith, both of this Parish. B.
	26	Richard Chamberlain & Mary Leaver, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
Aug.	24	John Pricklove & Margery Henderson, both of St James's, Westm̃. L.
Sep.	11	John Wiseman & Hannah Hanchet, both of St Anne's, Westm̃. L.
	18	Thomas Dannat & Mary Crump, both of St Clement Danes, Middx. L.
Oct.	1	John Hunt of St Andrew, Holborn, & Easter Salter of Endfield, Middx. L.
	4	Robert Button of St George's, Hanover Square, & Mary Raby of St Margaret's, Westm̃. L.
	6	Joseph Richards & Esther Brooks, both of this Parish. B.
	11	John Corrie & Elizabeth Seers, both of this Parish. B.
	12	William Falkoner & Mary Hennor, both of this Parish. B.
	16	James Jones & Mary Bedivelle, both of this Parish. B.
Nov.	21	William Shaw & Mary Wintal, both of this Parish. B.
	24	John Coste & Anne Bunce, both of this Parish. B.
Dec.	18	Marmeduke Scott & Anne Prentice, both of this Parish. B.
Jan.	9	Joseph Barnes & Mary Tiffin, both of this Parish. B.
	26	John Clark & Hannah Kite, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
Feb.	3	William Trotter & Elizabeth Kerr, both of this Parish. B.
	5	Abraham Phipps & Anne Bedwell, both of this Parish. B.
	5	John Garner & Sarah Peddock, both of this Parish. B.
	23	Samuel Smith & Constant Kelk, both of this Parish. B.
Mar.	5	John Williams of St Margaret, Westm̃, & Mary Ranshaw of St George's, Bloomsbury, p Lic.

REGISTER IV.

1749

Mar. 26 Benjamin Robins & Mary Bevington, both of this Parish, by Bans
27 John Hutchins & Mary Dennis, both of this Parish. B.
Apr. 4 Robert Turner & Sarah Price, both of this Parish. B.
6 David Brown of St Clement Danes, Middx., & Elizabeth Bardon of Endfield in the same County. L.
May 4 Andrew Smith & Isabella Burnett, both of this Parish. B.
16 Hugh Mackhutchen & Susannah Carter, both of this Parish. B.
June 1 Richard Morris & Elizabeth Knight, both of the Parish of St James's, West. L.
25 Robert Bacchus & Anne Hobbs, both of this Parish. L.
July 1 Edward Peploe & Elizabeth Love, both of this Parish. B.
3 William Etherington & Jane Meridith, both of this Parish. B.
6 Richard Clinheard & Mary Cutler, both of this Parish. B.
10 Robert Williams & Elizabeth Goddard, both of this Parish. B.
13 Thomas Juson & Elizabeth Lateward, both of this Parish. L.
16 James Boyce of St Ann's, Westm̃, & Isabella Durant of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
Aug. 13 Joseph Rakes & Martha Parkes, both of this Parish. B.
Samuel Benniworth & Mary Farmer, both of this Parish. L.
Oct. 1 John Drew & Hannah Taylor, both of this Parish. B.
5 John Ramel & Mary Smith, both of St Ann's, Westm̃. L.
10 John Biddiford & Christian Harwood, both of this Parish. L.
22 Thomas Hand & Jane Hill, both of this Parish. B.
27 John Cobden & Jane Moon, both of this Parish. B.
Nov. 15 James Underwood & Rebecca Brown, both of this Parish. B.
20 Thomas Shorter & Hannah Winn, both of this Parish. B.
21 Thomas Bird & Sarah Barnett, both of this Parish. B.
25 John White of St Luke's, Chelsea, & Elizabeth Martin of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
Dec. 11 Thomas Kelsby & Rachel Vials, both of this Parish. B.
Jan. 1 Christopher Nettleton & Deborah Eadeo, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
22 John Manning & Anne Tiddeman, both of this Parish. B.
28 John Farley of St Dunstan's in the East & Elizabeth Smith of Knightsbridge, Middx. L.
Feb. 18 James Wallwork & Mary Bagget, both of this Parish. B.
Mar. 6 Hugh Thomas of St Margarets, Westm̃, & Margaret Metcalfe of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
18 Robert Johnson of the Inner Temple & Elizabeth Elliott of St Clement Danes. L.
18 Thomas Williamson & Judith Allatt, both of this Parish. B.

1750

May 7 John Lee & Anne Pindar, both of this Parish. B.
June 6 Charles Lucas & Judith Hewit, both of this Parish. B.
7 Stephen Smithyes of St James's, Westm̃, & Elizabeth Hughes of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
24 James Doe & Mary Jackman, both of this Parish. B.
July 5 Matthew Dodd & Mary Cotton, both of this Parish. B.

July 9 Thomas Speight & Elizabeth Arnold, both of this Parish. B.
13 Simon Francis Lewis & Mary Saunders, both of this Parish. B.
15 Richard Perkins & Ann Creed, both of this Parish. B.
24 John Howton & Mary Slaton, both of Chelsea, Middx. L.
30 Paul John Shuster & Elizabeth Parr, both of this Parish B..
Aug. 26 John Eare & Jane Eva, both of the Parish of St Martin's in ye fields. L.
26 John Collecut & Ann Eva, both of this Parish. B.
Sep. 9 Robert Noyse & Elizabeth Wilson, both of this Parish. B.
30 Job Roberts & Margaret Anderson, both of this Parish. B.
30 Isaac Lancaster & Ann Caubut, both of this Parish. B.
Oct. 2 Thomas Arkell & Sarah Atkinson, both of the Parish of St James's, Westm̃. L.
6 Philip Fawkes & Elizabeth Austen, both of this Parish. B.
7 William Crouch & Margaret Williams, both of this Parish. B.
Dec. 2 Richard Matthews & Jane Cox, both of this Parish. B.
23 John Bette & Elizabeth Morgan, both of this Parish. B.
Jan. 17 John Jackman of the Parish of St James's, Westm̃, & Jane Morris of this Parish. L.
31 James Davenport & Sarah Hawkins, both of the Parish of St James's, Westm̃. L.
Feb. 3 Thomas Brignal of Allhallows, Barking, London, & Elizabeth Bishop of St Bennets, Paul Wharfe. L.
9 Samuel Hulm & Susanna Willbraham, both of this Parish. B.
14 Thomas Witton & Dorothy Smith, both of this Parish. B.
18 Timothy Clark & Elizabeth Hilton, both of this Parish. B.
19 Lawrance Silcock & Phœbe Robinson, both of this Parish. B.
Mar. 16 John Cawood of St Martins in the Fields & Jane Steeper of St Ann's, Westm̃. L.
16 John Jorre of this Parish & Eleanor Price of the Parish of St Giles's in the Fields. L.

1751

Apr. 7 Philip Gwatkin & Joyce Bavington, both of this Parish. B.
7 Thomas Coates & Anne Hill, both of this Parish. B.
14 Thomas Bell & Elizabeth Gatefull, both of this Parish. B.
29 Edward Warren & Mary Stroud, both of this Parish. B.
May 26 Henry Renshaw & Ann Hutchins, both of this Parish. B.
28 Adam Holt & Jane Havard, both of this Parish. B.
June 3 James Kent & Ann Manning, both of this Parish. B.
9 Jasper Browner & Elizabeth Townshend, both of this Parish. B.
July 14 William Rudhall & Martha Mackrain, both of this Parish. B.
Aug. 10 James Du Bisson & Ann Vivien, both of the Parish of St James's, Westm̃. L.
11 Richard Williams & Anne Burton, both of the Parish of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
27 William Bates & Mary Curtis, both of the Parish of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
Sep. 22 Anthony Wildin & Ann Mullis, both of the Parish of St James's, Westm̃. L.
22 William Keay of St James's, Westm̃, & Martha Howard, of St Anne's, Westm̃. L.
25 John Brinner & Elizabeth Blackey, both of this Parish. B.
Oct. 5 William Lowton & Sarah Spiller, both of the Parish of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
10 John Trickett & Ann Shendon, both of the Parish of St Martins in ye fields. L.
21 William Thomas & Elizabeth Prosser, both of this Parish. B.

Oct. 28 Charles Douglas Esqr of St James's, Westm̃, & Susannah Hartwell of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
Nov. 3 James Clegg & Margaret Wood, both of this Parish. B.
Dec. 29 Walter Jones of St Mary le Strand, Middx., & Susanna King of St Paul's, Cov^t Garden. L.

1752

Jan. 1 John Bristow & Catherine De la roy, both of this Parish. B.
Feb. 11 Nathaniel Gould Esqr of St James's, Westm̃, & Frances Mary Buckworth of West Shene, Surry. L.
29 John Barratclough & Anne Howes, both of this Parish. B.
29 William Williamson & Agnes Taylor, both of this Parish. B.
Apr. 12 Thomas Williams & Mary Smith, both of the Parish of St George, Hanover Square. L.
29 John Light & Mary Smith, both of this Parish. B.
May 3 Robert Taylor & Ann Ayres, both of this Parish. B.
7 Edward Groves of St James's, Westm̃, & Mary Nutt of St Dunstan's in the West. L.
June 21 Edward Price & Mary Pittman, both of this Parish. B.
21 Thomas Bishop & Ann Bursco, both of this Parish. B.
July 23 Edward Eastham of St Martin's in the fields & Ann Gregory of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
26 Charles Stevenson & Elizabeth Eustone, both of this Parish. B.
Aug. 18 Joseph Rosier & Sarah Wilson, both of this Parish. B.
Oct. 10 Samuel Lefuze & Mary Letouzey, both of this Parish. B.
22 Thomas Cave & Ann Williams, both of the Parish of Allhallows, Barking, London. L.
Nov. 5 Thomas Yeates & Mary Wood, both of this Parish. B.
Dec. 11 Thomas Caldecott of the Middle Temple, London, & Catharine Holden of Aston, co. Warwick. L.

1753

Jan. 7 John Pettingell & Mary Doulton, both of this Parish. B.
22 Thomas Feddon & Catharine Prichard, both of this Parish. B.
Feb. 4 Edme Bontemps & Ann Jones, both of this Parish. L.
19 Joseph Palmer & Betty Green, both of this Parish. B.
Apr. 15 George Rawlinson & Mary Boorer, both of this Parish. L.
May 19 William Innes of St Andrew Undershaft, London, & Ann Wintle of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
31 Thomas Dyer & Ann Brant, both of the Parish of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
June 1 William Wickens & Ann Lewis, both of this Parish. B.
11 James Barthow & Elizabeth Williams, both of this Parish. B.
July 5 James Thomas & Elizabeth Sadler, both of this Parish. B.
16 William Griffith & Ann Hollins, both of the Parish of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
29 William Blake & Mary Baker, both of this Parish. B.
Aug. 26 Edward Edwards & Ann Ross, both of this Parish. B.
Sep. 2 Edward Morgan & Christian Robertson, both of this Parish. B.
3 William Melvile & Mary Monk, both of this Parish. B.
6 John Hall & Mary Bushell, both of this [*sic*] by Licence
12 John Kegan & Elizabeth Sherman, both of the Parish of St Martin's in ye Fields. L.
23 Christopher Trotter & Jane Milbourne, both of this Parish. B.
28 Isaac Isaacs of St Catherine Cree, London, & Frances Gullen of St Bride, London. L.
Oct. 14 Samuel Royle of St Sepulchre, London, Emn Wortley of Serjeants Inn, London. L.

Oct. 27 John Tagg & Esther Hawes, both of this Parish. B.
27 John Willby of Old Brentford, in the Parish of Ealing, co. Middx., & Ann Burton of St James's, Westm̃. L.
28 John Bankes of St Giles's in ye Fields & Eleanor Griffis of St Martins in ye Fields. L.
Dec. 30 Thomas Jury & Mary Jarman, both of this Parish. B.

1754

Jan. 1 John Holdsworth & Mary Seinor, both of this Parish. B.
20 Frederick Salsau & Winifred Glover, both of this Parish. B.
28 Robert Davis & Elizabeth Harris, both of this Parish. B.
Feb. 12 Richard Hillier & Barbara Bacon, both of this Parish. B.
12 John Hunt & Anne Woodward, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
23 Henry Sevecke & Elizabeth Boston, both of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
Mar. 3 John Philips of St James, Westm̃, & Penelope Freeman of St George's, Hanover Square. L.
11 Robert Arnold & Mary Teagell, both of this Parish. B.
23 Timothy Ward & Phebe Poole, both of this Parish. B.
23 James Beiard of this Parish & Mary Walter of the Parish of St Anne's, Westm̃, p Lic.

The Registers

OF

Oxford Chapel,* St. Mary le Bone, Middlesex.

MARRIAGES.

"This Register-Book of Marriages is appointed to be kept for the Use of Oxford-Chapel by an Order of the Right Hon^able Edward Earl of Oxford given at his Lordship's House in Dover Street Octr 5 1737

Witness my Hand
WASNEY GROVE"

1736

July 18	John Powell Jane Burrows	both of St James, Westminster, Middx.	p Licence F. O.
Aug. 14	William Glegg Esqr of Gayton, Chester Lucy Dyot of St Mary le bone, Middx.		p Lic. B. L.
Oct. 30	Richard Sharp Elizabeth Samways	both of Fetcham, Surry	p Lic. F. O.
Nov. 18	William Jones Mary Greenhill	both of St Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	p Lic. B. L.
Dec. 4	John Bridges Esq of Cobham, Surry Mary Western of St George, Hannover Square, Middx.		p Lic. B. L.
Jan. 3	Henry Pye of St Giles in the Fields, Middx. Sarah Bignal of St George, Hannover Square, in the same County		p Lic. F. O.
Feb. 14	John Fridenberg of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx. Anne Lightbourn of St Martin in Iremonger Lane, London		p Lic. B. L.
20	Robert Coleman of Maidstone, Kent Catharine Skinn of St Mary le bone, Middx.		p Lic. A. B. C.
22	Edward Cresset, Dean of Hereford in Com. Salop Frances Pelham of St Anne, Westminster, Middx.		p Lic. B. L.

1737

Apr. 26	John Hamlyn of Fulham, Middx. Frances Wekelin of Kensington in the same County		p Lic. A. B. C.
May 28	George Johnson Susannah White	both of St George, Hannover Square, Middx.	p. Lic. F. O.
June 21	Sr William Parsons Bar^t of the Town of Nottingham Isabella Dutton of St Mary le bone, Middx.		p Lic. F. O.

[Signed] WASNEY GROVE.

* This Church was built abont 1724 and repaired in 1832, when it was dedicated to St. Peter, having been known up to that time by the name of Oxford Chapel. It is situate in Vere Street, St. Marylebone.—ED.

257

June 26	Thomas Skipp of St Botolph, Aldgate, London	p. Lic.
	Constance Dyot of St Mary le bone, Middx.	F. O.
July 14	Thomas Nott of St James, Westminster, Middx.	p Lic.
	Anne Pearce of St Martin in the Fields in the same County	F. O.
Sep. 11	Temple Tattam of Haysley, Oxford	p Lic.
	Elizabeth Broadwater of St Margaret, Westminster, Middx.	A. B. C.
15	John Capps of St Mary le bone, Middx.	p Lic.
	Sarah Neat of Knightsbridge in the same County	B. L.
Oct. 9	Nathaniel Edmonds of St Bennet Finck, London	p Lic.
	Catharine Lang of St Andrew, Holborn, London	A. B. C.
Nov. 24	Edward Drayton, Elizabeth Kirby — both of St Mary le bone, Middx.	p. Lic.
		B. L.
Dec. 15	John Craven of St Ethelburgh, Elizabeth Ireland of St Mary Woolnough — London	p Lic.
		A. B. C.
Feb. 4	William Pepperell of Grays Inn, Middx.	p Lic.
	Isabella Martin of St Martin in the Feilds in the same County	A. B. C.
Mar. 9	Charles Tynte Esqr of Goathurst, Somerset	p Lic.
	Ann Busby of Addington, Bucks.	B. L.

1738

Apr. 3	Benjamin Some, Mary Johnson — both of St Andrew, Holbourn, London	p Lic.
		B. L.
26	Henry Chivers Vince Esqr, Mary Sainsbury — both of Market Lavington, Wilts.	p. Lic.
		F. O.
May 28	John Carter of St James, Westminster, Middx.	p. Lic.
	Mary Brockhall of St George, Hannover Square, in the same County	A. B. C.
July 27	John Riviere of Christ Church, Middx.	p Lic.
	Hester Morin of St Mary le bone in the same County	F. O.
Aug. 29	John Wessell, Ann Fathers — both of St Margaret, Westminster, Middx.	p. Lic.
		A. B. C.
Sep. 10	John Stephenson, Elizabeth Pye — both of St James, Westminster, Middx.	p. Lic.
		F. O.
Dec. 14	John Harper, Elizabeth Tregeare — both of St Mary, White Chapel, Middx.	p. Lic.
		F. O.
21	James Sawcer, Rachel Jenkins — both of St James, Westminster, Middx.	p. Lic.
		F. O.
Mar. 23	John Spier of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry	p. Lic.
	Elizabeth Cossens of St George, Hannover Square, Middx.	A. B. C.

[Signed] WASNEY GROVE.

1739

Mar. 28	Richard Smith, Susannah Coleman — both of St George, Hannover Square, Middx.	p Lic.
		A. B. C.
31	Thomas Dibble, Anne Robertson — both of St George, Hannover Square, Middx.	p Lic.
		F. O.
Apr. 7	Paul Greenwood, Mary Anderson — both of Whitchurch, Middx.	p Lic.
		A. B. C.
May 13	Thomas Stuart, Ann Madgshon — both of St Margaret, Westminster, Middx.	p Lic.
		F. O.
Oct. 21	John Barker, Mary Peirce — both of Southgate, Middx.	p Lic.
		F. O.
Mar. 15	Thomas Rumball of St James, Westminster, Middx.	p Lic.
	Mary Salter of Somerset House in the same County	A. B. C.

1740

Apr. 19	Matthew Cremer, Mary Torr — both of St Clement Danes, Middx.	p Lic.
		F. O.

May 11	William Bedcott of St George, Hannover Square, Middx.		p Lic.
	Jane Munden of St James, Westminster, in the same County		B. L.
June 19	John Scarlett	both of St Mary le bone, Middx.	p Lic.
	Sarah Lidgould		A. B. C.
Aug. 13	Thomas Taylor of Longdon, co. Stafford		p Lic.
	Charlotte Rivers Thorne of St Michaell Basishaw, London		F. O.
	Alexander Carleton Esq.	both of St Margaret, Westminster, Middx.	p Lic.
	Elizabeth Hunt		A. B. C.
Nov. 8	John Uorstad	both of St Mary le bone, Middx.	p Lic.
	Catharine Steal		A. B. C.
19	Thomas Powys of Lilford, co. Northampton		p Lic.
	Henrietta Spence of St James, Westminster, Middx.		B. L.
23	Joseph Small of St Ann, Westminster, Middx.		p Lic.
	Elizabeth Davis of St James, Westminster, in the same County		A. B. C.
30	Henry Story	both of St George, Hanover Square, Middx.	p. Lic.
	Mary Carter		A. B. C.

[Signed] WASNEY GROVE.

1741

Mar. 29	Thomas Pringle of St George, Hannover Square, Middx.		p Lic
	Jane Hutchinson of St Margaret, Westminster, in the same County		A. B. C.
Apr. 4	John Studman of Chesham Boys, Bucks.		p Lic.
	Anne Fisher of St George, Hannover Square, Middx.		B. L.
4	Robert Grafton	both of Kingston upon Thames, Surry	p Lic.
	Eleanor Coleman		F. O.
June 7	John Reynolds of St Leonard, Bridgnorth, Salop		p Lic.
	Sarah Pearce of St Martin in the Fields, Middx.		A. B. C.
12	The Honourable Thomas Hay Esq. commonly called Lord Dupplin of St George, Hannover Square, Middx.		p Lic.
	Constantia Erule of St George, Bloomsbury, in the same County		B. L.
18	Francis Venables of St James, Westminster, Middx.		p Lic.
	Sarah Nash of the Parish of Pancrass in the same County		F. O.
July 31	Hezekiah Legg of St Ann, Westminster, Middx.		p Lic.
	Mary Bayley of St Mary le bone in the same County		B. L.
Aug. 8	William Robinson of Lewisham, Kent		p Lic.
	Catherine Le Goyesh of East Greenwich in the same County		F. O.
Oct. 12	John Haffner of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.		p Lic.
	Charity Godfrey of St Edmund the King or St Mary Achurch, London		B. L.
29	Francis Wilks of St Andrew, Holborn, Middx.		p Lic.
	Ann Peck of St George, Bloomsbury, in the same County		F. O.
Nov. 3	John Seale of St George, Hannover Square, Middx.		p. Lic.
	Eleanor Ashworth of St James, Westminster, in the same County		A. B. C.
12	John Toten of St Giles, Cripplegate, London		p Lic.
	Barbara Whaley of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx		A. B. C.
Dec. 30	Samuel Baldwyn	both of St George, Hanover Square, Middx.	p Lic.
	Elizabeth Townsend		F. O.
Jan. 7	James Gunter	both of St Mary le bone, Middx.	p Lic.
	Martha Fisher		B. L.
19	Joseph Robbins	both of St George, Hannover Square, Middx.	p. Lic.
	Hannah Tench		B. L.
Feb. 4	Samuel Wright of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London		p Lic.
	Harriot Buncombe of St George, Hannover Square, Middx.		B. L.

1742

Mar. 25	Thomas Ashmore of St Leonard, Foster Lane	London	p Lic.
	Arrabella Sargeant of St Brides		A. B. C.
Apr. 8	Nathaniel Ebrall of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx.		p Lic.
	Mary Abell of St George, Hannover Square, Middx.		F. O.

[Signed] WASNEY GROVE.

May 16	John Wood of St George, Southwark, Surry		p Lic.
	Elizabeth Brooks of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London		A. B. C.
June 5	John Knapp of St Martin in the Fields, Middx.		p Lic.
	Elizabeth Dawson of St James, Westminster, in the same County		B. L.
Aug. 3	Charles Whitmore	both of St Martins in the Fields, Middx.	p Lic.
	Mary Kelley		B. L.
12	John Brookshead	both of St James, Westminster, Middx.	p Lic.
	Sarah Bent		A. B. C.
Sep. 28	James Scott	both of Chiswick, Middx.	p. Lic.
	Elizabeth Abbott		A. B. C.
Nov. 7	James Wilde of St James, Westminster, Middx.		p Lic.
	Martha Edwards of St George, Hannover Square, in the same County		A. B. C.
Jan. 4	Hugh Marriot Esqr of the Inner Temple, London		p Lic.
	Lydia Hutton of the Parish of St Anne, Middx.		B. L.

1743

May 11	Thomas Yates, Doctor of Physick, of Hertford		p. Lic.
	Frances Scattergood of Lincoln		B. L.
14	Walkinson Haward of Symonds Inn,* Middx.		p Lic.
	Oliver White of St Mary le Bone in the same County		B. L.
June 23	Richard Bateman of St George, Hannover Square, Middx.		p Lic.
	Margaret Cooper of the same Parish and County		B. L.
Aug. 23	John Figgs of Abbots Langley, Hertford		p. Lic.
	Elizabeth Duboy of Epsom, Surry		A. B. C.
Oct. 17	William Shreeve of St Olave, Southwark, Surry		p Lic.
	Martha Coggs of St Mary le bone, Middx.		F. O.
Dec. 3	Denis Chirac Esqr of Paddington, Middx.		p Lic.
	Margaret du Prat du Charruau of St Ann, Westminster, in the same County		A. B. C.
Jan. 12	George Gibbes	both of St George, Hannover Square, Middx.	p. Lic.
	Mary Clarke		B. L.
28	Christopher Cornforth	both of St Mary le bone, Middx.	p Lic.
	Mary Cotton		B. L.
Feb. 7	Nehemiah Hopkins of St Michael in the City of Oxford		p Lic.
	Ann Cardel of St Margaret Moses, London		B. L.
Mar. 13	James Villottes Esqr	both of St James, Westminster, Middx.	p Lic.
	Jane Martha Le Cordelier de Mollien		A. B. C.

[Signed] WASNEY GROVE.

1744

Apr. 1	William Wilson of St Martin in the Fields, Middx.		p Lic.
	Jane Bowen of St George, Hannover Square, in the same County		F. O.
May 21	William Jones	both of St George, Hannover Square, Middx.	p Lic.
	Margaret Martin		F. O.

* Symonds' Inn, Chancery Lane.—ED.

June	10	John Weston of St Pancras, Middx.	p Lic.
		Mary Hunt of St Mary le bone in the same County	A. B. C.
July	12	Thomas Goodfellow of Luffwick, co. Northampton	p Lic.
		Mary Crouchley of St George, Hannover Square, Middx.	F. O.
Nov.	18	Patrick Forbes } both of St Mary le bone, Middx.	p Lic.
		Lucy Kennan }	A. B. C.
Feb.	24	John Church of Christ Church, Spittle Fields, Middx.	p. Lic.
		Anna Chase of St Mary le bone in the same County	B. L.

1745

June	2	John Davies of St Ann, Westminster, Middx.	p Lic.
		Ann Ludlow of St George, Hannover Square, in the same County	F. O.
July	25	Jonathan Nuttull of St Giles in the Fields, Middx.	p Lic.
		Sarah Baker of the same Parish & County	B. L.
Sep.	5	Morgan Rice of St Dunstan in the East, London	p Lic.
		Mary Bucknell of St Mary le bone, Middx.	B. L.
Oct.	24	John Revell of East Greenwich, Kent	p Lic.
		Elizabeth Crowder of St George, Hannover Square, Middx.	B. L.
Dec.	12	Langley Hill of Lincoln's Inn, Middx.	p Lic.
		Constantia Melmoth of Windsor, Berks.	B. L.
	26	John Smith } both of North Mimms, Hertford	p Lic.
		Sarah Martrum }	B. L.
Jan.	4	George Pitt	p Lic.
		Penelope Atkins of Clapham, Surry	B. L.
	9	John Roberts } both of St George, Hannover Square, Middx.	p Lic.
		Mary Bryant }	A. B. C.
	12	John Showrd of St James Westminster, Middx.	p Lic.
		Mary Softly of St Mary le bone in the same County	F. O.
Feb.	6	Samuel Brotherton of St Andrew, Holbourn, Middx.	p Lic.
		Sarah Harrison of Rotherhithe, Surry	A. B. C.

[Signed] WASNEY GROVE.

1746

May	19	William Bevan of Christ Church, Surrey	p Lic.
		Amy Morgan of St Ann, Soho, Middx.	F. O.
June	30	Gideon Murray (Clerk) of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln	p Lic.
		Elizabeth Hippolite of St George, Hannover Square, Middx.	B. L.
July	10	John Morrell } both of St George, Hannover Square, Middx.	p. Lic.
		Mary Morris }	B. L.
	19	Keane FitzGerald of St James, Westminster, Middx.	p Lic.
		Mary Joye of St Margaret, Westminster, in the same County	F. O.
Sep.	11	Thomas Miles of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry	p Lic.
		Elizabeth Strudwick of St Mary, Guilford, in the same County	A. B. C.
Oct.	8	John Knutton of St James, Westminster, Middx.	p Lic.
		Jane Stagg of the same Parish in the same County	B. L.
Feb.	14	Stephen Penner of St Mary le bone, Middx.	p. Lic.
		Martha Gibson of St George, Hannover Square, in the same County	B. L.
	19	William Hughes } both of St George, Bloomsberry, Middx.	p Lic.
		Mary Wickstead }	F. O.
	26	John Seale of St George, Hannover Square, Middx.	p Lic.
		Ann Goostree of St James, Westminster, in the same County	F .O.
Mar.	3	John Mackinsey } both of St James, Westminster, Middx.	p Lic.
		Dorcas Lee }	B. L.

Mar.	5	John Fisher of St George, Hannover Square, Middx.	p Lic.
		Rachael Stevenson of Acton in the same County	A. B. C.

1747

Apr.	25	Robert Want of St Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	p Lic.
		Eden Fuller of St James, Westminster, in the same County	A. B. C.
May	5	John Eddowes (Clerk) } both of St Martin in the Fields,	p. Lic.
		Mary Mogg } Middx.	B. L.
	12	Thomas Oslar of St Paul in the Vale of Lincoln, co. Lincoln	p. Lic.
		Elizabeth Hill of St Mary le bone, Middx.	F. O.
	14	Thomas Holmes } both of St George, Hannover Square,	p. Lic.
		Jane Lane } Middx.	B. L.
Aug.	18	Marshall Rant of Hampstead, Middx.	p. Lic.
		Martha Morris of St Andrew, Holborn, London	B. L.

[Signed] WASNEY GROVE.

Dec.	14	John Guerin of St Margaret, Wesminster, Middx.	p Lic.
		Mary Peirson of St Mary le bone in the same County	A. B. C.
	26	Richard Lucas } both of St James, Westminster, Middx.	p Lic.
		Margaret Brown }	F. O.
Jan.	25	Robert Heath of St Clement Danes, Middx.	p Lic.
		Elizabeth Sharp of St George, Hannover Square, in the same County	A. B. C.

1748

Apr.	25	Patrick Byrn } both of St Andrew, Holbourn, London	p Lic.
		Ann Asterly }	B. L.
July	19	John Jones } both of St George, Hannover Square, Middx.	p Lic.
		Ann Mason }	B. L.
	28	Robert Winbolt of St Margaret, Lothbury, London	p Lic.
		Dinah Hill of St George, Hannover Square, Middx.	F. O.
Oct.	5	Edward Langford of St James, Westminster, Middx.	p Lic.
		Susannah Goodwin of Twickenham in the same County	A. B. C.
Nov.	12	John Salusbury of Hayes, Middx.	p Lic.
		Elizabeth Peck of St James, Westminster, in the same County	F. O.

1749

Apr.	2	John Skyrm of St Mary le bone, Middx.	p Lic.
		Mary Evans of St George, Hannover Square, in the same County	A. B. C.
May	2	Samuel Clark of St Andrew, Holbourn, Middx.	p Lic.
		Mary Cookeson of the same Parish & County	A. B. C.
	9	Anthony Tregent of St Ann, Westminster, Middx.	p Lic.
		Ann Bruce of St James, Westminster, in the same County	F. O.
June	29	Richard Clewer of St Martin in the Fields, Middx.	p Lic.
		Catharine Matthews of St Andrew, Holbourn, in the same County	B. L.
Oct.	30	George Powell } both of St James, Westminster, Middx.	p Lic.
		Elizabeth Price }	A. B. C.

[Signed] WASNEY GROVE.

Dec.	19	Daniel Hancock } both of St George, Hannover Square, Middx.	p Lic.
		Mary Brotherton }	A. B. C.
Jan.	4	William Sambrooke } both of St George, Hannover Square,	p Lic.
		Sarah Scott } Middx.	A. B. C.
	18	Thomas Woollerton of St Bridget als Brides, London	p Lic.
		Elizabeth Hancock of St George, Hannover Square, Middx.	A. B. C.

Feb.	8	Edward Smith, Mary Coombes — both of Sheperton, Middx.	p Lic. B. L.
	14	William Hancock, Isabella Maborn — both of St George, Hannover Square, Middx.	p Lic. B. L.
	27	Charles Lawrence, Jane Porter — both of St Martin in the Fields, Middx.	p Lic. B. L.
Mar.	3	Arthur Gregory Esqr of Stichor in the City of Coventry Ann Chaplin of St Mary le bone, Middx.	p Lic. A. B. C.
	3	Edward Smith, Rector of Howell, co. Lincoln Henrietta Maria More of St Mary le bone, Middx.	p Lic. B. L.

1750

Apr.	17	Joshua Jenour of St Sepulchre, London Ann Harding of St Martin in the Fields, Middx.	p. Lic. B. L.
June	7	John Morison, Agnes Adamson — both of St James, Westminster, Middx.	p Lic. F. O.
Aug.	1	Thomas Lynn of St Clement Danes, Middx. Jane Seymour of St Mary le bone in the same County	p Lic. B. L.
Sep.	1	Henry Cary Hamilton of Holy Cross in the Kingdom of Ireland Betty Cochran of Hampstead, Middx.	p. Lic. F. O.
	17	Richard Sargeant of St Mary Woolnoth, London Ann Boldero of St Clement Danes, Middx.	p. Lic. A. B. C.

"N.B.—Mr Grove died the 15th of November 1750"

Jan.	11	Arthur Scott of St Martin in the Fields, Middx. Mary Haddock of St George, Hanover Square, in the same County	p Lic. A. B. C.
Mar.	24	Robert Black of St Botolph, Aldgate, Middx., Batchelor Ann Swannell of St John, Wapping, in the sd County, Widow	p Lic. B. L.

"Mem. The two previous Marriages were entred by me
Gervas Powell."

"Mr. Todd took Possession of ye Chappel, March ye 25th 1751."

1751

Apr.	15	Alexander Tutt of Kinsbury, Berks., Widower Sarah Wessel of St George, Hanover Square, Middx., Spinr	p Lic. A. B. C.
	28	Henry Scott of Henderscelf, co. York, Batchelor Ann Rawlett of St James, Westminster, Middx., Spinsr	p Lic. B. L.
May	19	Joseph Winder of St Stephen in Coleman Street, Londn, Batchelor Ann Moxon of St Peter, Cornhill, Londn, Spinsr	p Lic. A. B. C.
	28	James Fenning, Sarah Pothecary — both of St Mary Le Bone, Middx.	p Lic. A. B. C.
June	13	James Fisher, Mary Latham — both of St James, Westminster, Middx.	p Lic. B. L.
Aug.	3	Michael Este of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Batchelor Margaret Fabre of St Mary Le Bone, in ye County aforesd, Spinster	p Lic. A. B. C.
	25	John Perry of St Bridgett, otherwise St Brides, London, Batchelor Elizabeth Pointer of Bridewell Precinct, London, Spinr	p Lic. B. L.
	27	John Vincent of Woking, Surry, Batchelor Susannah Dodemead of Stoke in the same County, Spinstr	p. Lic. A. B. C.

[Signed] Leonard Todd.

Sep.	5	Thomas Hesketh of Rufford in the County Palatine of Lancaster Esqr, a Batchelor Harriot Cowper of St George, Bloomsbury, Middx., Spinst^{r}	p. Lic. F. O.
Oct.	17	Robert Sare of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widower Mary Whitby of the same Place, Spinster	p Lic. F. O.

1752

Feb.	1	Robert Groat of St James, Westmins^{tr}, Midd^{x}., Batchelor Elizabeth Baikie of St Mary le Bone in the same County, Spinst^{r}	p Lic. B. L.
Mar.	8	Peregrine Jones of St Anns, Westm^{r}, Middx., Widower & Grace Brett of St Paul, Covent Garden, in the same County, Spinst^{r}	p Lic. A. B. C.
	18	The Revd William Pennicott, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Barkley, Spinst^{r} } of St James, Westmin^{r}, Middx.	p Lic. B. L.
Aug.	13	Robert Fettiplace of Swinbrook, co. Oxford, Esqr, a Batchelor, & Sophia Charlotte Howe of St George, Hanover Square, Middx., Spins^{r}	p Lic. F. O.
Dec.	12	Dean White of the City of Norwich, Batchelor, & Susannah Jenkins of St Mary le Bone, Middx., Spin^{r}	p Lic. A. B. C.
	17	Samuel Evans of St Mary le Strand, Middx., Batchelor, & Sarah Logg of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow	p Lic. A. B. C.

[Signed] LEONARD TODD.

1753

Jan.	31	George Bridges Rodney of Old Alresford, co. Southampton, Esq., Batchelor, & Jane Compton of St George, Hannover Square, Middx., Spinster	p. Lic. A. B. C.
Feb.	24	Francis Redhead of St James', Westminster, Middx., Batchelor, & Jane Green of St Martin in ye Fields in ye same County, Spins^{r}	p Lic. B. L.
	27	Henry Ellison, Batchelor, & Ann Fincham, Spinster } both of St George, Hannover Square, Middx.	p Lic. B. L.
Mar.	17	Edward Hughes Esqr, Batch^{r} Ann Peters, Widow } both of Ealing, Middx.	p L. F. O.
Apr.	17	David Goodwin, Batch^{r} Catherine Gage, Spins^{r} } both of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry	p Lic. F. O.
June	3	William Randall of St Mary le Strand, Middx., Batchelor, & Elizabeth Fourdriniea of St Martins in ye Fields in ye same County, Spins^{tr}	p. Lic. A. B. C.
	23	John Duick, Widower Mary West, Widow } both of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.	p. Lic. A. B. C.

[Signed] LEONARD TODD.

Aug.	4	William Manby of St George, Hanover Square, Middx., Widower, & Arabella Barlow of St James, Westm^{r}, in the same County, Spins^{tr}	p. Lic. A. B. C.
	25	Robert Sibthorp of Dunany in ye County of Louth in ye Kingdom of Ireland, Esq., a Batchelor, & Mary Ann Cockran of Hampstead, Middx., Spins^{tr}	p Lic. F. O.
Dec.	25	John Whaley of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, Widower, & Mary Combes of ye same Parish & County, Sprin^{r}	p Lic. F. O.

1754

Feb.	9	Hugh Ronalds of Ealing, Middx., Batchelor, &	p. Lic.
		Mary Clark of Isleworth in the same County, Spin^{tr}	F. O.
	11	Henry Derham of Isleworth, Middx., Batchelor, &	p. Lic.
		Mary Waters of ye Parish & County afores^{d}, Spint^{r}	F. O.
Mar.	16	The Honble Thomas Harley of ye Parish of St Antholin, London, Batchelor, &	p Lic.
		Anne Bangham of ye parish of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Spinster	B. L

[Signed] LEONARD TODD.

"Oxford Chapel was excluded from the Privilege of solemnizing Marriage by an Act of Parliament intitled, An Act for ye preventing of clandestine Marriages &c. & put in Execution this Ins^{t} the 25th Day of March 1754. Special Licences excepted."

INDEX NOMINUM.

A

Aaron, David, 115 ; Jane, 100 ; Mary, 115
Abbatt, Mary, 174 ; Morris, 174
Abberley, Margaret, 61
Abbington, Andrew, 226 ; Hester, 226
Abbis (Abbisse), Elizabeth, 74 ; Jacob, 220 ; Mary, 220
Abbleton, Elizabeth, 208 ; Richard, 208
Abbott (Abbot), Ann, 103, 175 ; Elizabeth, 9, 199, 260 ; James, 227 ; Jane, 227 ; John, 199 ; Mary, 59, 103, 207 ; Richard, 207 ; Sarah, 27, 61 ; William, 59
Abbs, John, 157 ; Judith, 157
Abell, Richard, 84 ; Hannah, 84 ; Mary, 202, 260 ; —, 202
Aberry, Ann, 19
Abraham (Abram, Abriham), Elizabeth, 99 ; Florence, 47 ; Griffith, 115 ; Isaac, 99 ; James, 97 ; Jane, 99, 167 ; Joanna, 192 ; Margaret, 97 ; Martha, 93 ; Mary, 130, 158 ; Thomas, 99, 100 ; William, 47, 167
Abrahams, Elizabeth, 119 ; Thomas, 119
Abyes, Elizabeth, 217 ; Philip, 217
Acam, Mary, 43 ; Robert, 43
Achees, Elizabeth, 197
Ackers, Joanna, 54 ; Martha, 218 ; William, 218
Ackland, Mary, 241
Acors, John, 225 ; Mary, 225
Acres, Ann, 89 ; Elizabeth, 20, 123 ; Isabella, 167 ; Jeremiah, 123
Acton, Bridget, 129 ; Elizabeth, 47, 96 ; Jane, 120, 216 ; John, 120 ; Lydia, 127 ; Ralph, 161 ; Sarah, 145, 161
Adam, Charles, 84 ; Martha, 84
Adams (Addams), Alice, 18, 50, 240 ; Amy, 26 ; Ann, 33, 44, 48, 104, 153, 195, 204, 235, 247, 250 ; Catherine, 7, 192, 196, 199 ; Edward, 173 ; Francis, 48 ; Elizabeth, 67, 80, 211, 238 ; Hannah, 62, 173 ; Henry, 204 ; Hohana, 134 ; Honor, 47 ; Isabella, 133 ; Jenkin, 44 ; Joan, 141 ; John, 26, 80, 104, 107, 195, 211 ; Judith, 204 ; Lucretia, 45 ; Lucy, 168 ; Margaret, 122, 163 ; Margaret Marie, 123 ; Mary, 20, 33, 52, 68, 98, 107, 142, 148, 162, 170, 174, 229, 232, 245 ; Maud, 76 ; Ralph, 52, 68 ; Richard, 170, 238 ; Robert, 45, 134, 229 ; Sarah, 134 ; Simon, 18 ; Susanna, 214 ; Thomas, 33, 123 ; Troth, 40
Adamson, Agnes, 263 ; Margery, 191 ; Peter, 74 ; Sarah, 74
Adamthwaight, Edmund, 109 ; Mary, 109
Adcock, Ann, 147 ; John, 147 ; Margery, 201 ; Richard, 201
Addare, Andrew, 45 ; Elizabeth, 45
Adderly, Elizabeth, 3
Adderton, Helen, 28 ; Richard, 28
Addington, Mary, 238 ; Thomas, 238
Addis, Ann, 231 ; Margaret, 127
Addison (Adson), Ann, 35 ; Hannah, 164 ; Jane, 41 ; John, 164 ; Martha, 50 ; Mary, 44, 69, 191 ; Robert, 50 ; Sarah, 45 ; Thomas, 44 ; William, 41
Addlington, Catherine, 239 ; William, 239
A'Dean, Joan, 177
Adey, Ann, 132 ; Robert, 132
Adkinson, *see* Atkinson
Adley, Hester, 103
Adling, Edmund, 45 ; Mary, 45
Admigall, Elizabeth, 230 ; George, 230
Admison, Jane, 202
Adney, Elizabeth, 61
Adshee, Eleanor, 3 ; George, 3
Ady (Adye), Ann, 181 ; Elizabeth, 195 ; Thomas, 181 ; William, 195
Affricanes, Mary, 244
Agar (Ager, Agger), Alice, 196 ; Elizabeth, 168 ; Honoria, 92 ; Jane, 240 ; Martha, 211 ; Moses, 240 ; William, 168
Agarde, Elizabeth, 162
Agborrough, Joyce, 73
Aimy, Ann, 181
Aingworth, Mary, 252 ; Thomas, 252
Ainsloe, Judith, 67
Ainsworth, Henry, 192 ; Martha, 192 ; Sarah, 224
Aires (Airs), Jane, 200 ; Susan, 38 ; Thomas, 38. *See also* Ayres
Aireson, Elizabeth, 93
Akerst, Ann, 182
Alanson, Jane, 117
Albon, Mary, 163
Albrough, Mary, 145 ; Richard, 145
Alcock (Allcock), Barbara, 36 ; Deborah, 168 ; Elizabeth, 173, 188 ; James, 188 ; Joan, 196 ; John, 36, 173 ; Margaret, 105 ; Mary, 127, 240 ; Nicholas, 196 ; Thomas, 240 ; William, 127
Alcocks, Elizabeth, 16 ; Francis, 16
Alcott, Mary, 208 ; Thomas, 208
Aldcroft, Alice, 167
Alden (Aldin), Mary, 171 ; Sarah, 137
Alder, Cornelius, 78, 108 ; Mary, 108, 126 ; Sarah, 78
Alderley, Jane, 190
Alderman, Elizabeth, 125
Aldersee, Susanna, 103
Alderton, Elizabeth, 83
Aldridge (Aldrige), Ambrose, 8 ; Daniel, 13, 170 ; Elizabeth, 8, 13 ; Grace, 136 ; Hannah, 175 ; John, 8, 136 ; Mary, 8, 37, 88, 209 ; Susanna, 77, 170
Aldwin, Edward, 56 ; Elizabeth, 56 ; George, 136 ; Mary, 136, 221
Aldworth, Margaret, 118

Alehorne, Susan, 63
Alexander, Alice, 191; Ann, 229 (2); Damasen, 94; Elizabeth, 49, 106, 170, 243; Henry, 170; Hugh, 49; John, 94, 207; Mary, 21, 171, 207; Thomas, 171, 243; William, 21
Aley, Jane, 22
Alford (Allford), Elizabeth, 213; Mary 226
Alghritt, Ann, 214
Alice, Mary, 24; Thomas, 24
Alie, Elizabeth, 164; Henry, 164
Alkin, Ann, 55
Allaburton, Jane, 181
Allain, Ann, 130; William, 130
Allanby, Mary, 5
Allard, Mary, 187; Susanna, 137
Allatt, Judith, 253
Allburd, Elizabeth, 205
Allday, Ann, 119
Allem, Ann, 183
Allen (Allan, Allin), Adrian, 20; Alice, 214; Ann, 28, 50, 94 (2), 97, 121, 219, 221, 231; Ann Frances, 197; Ann Mary, 103; Bridget, 54; Catherine, 192; Cecilia, 22; Charles, 67, 102, 156; Delia, 223; Dorothy, 140, 206, 226; Edward, 70, 111; Eleanor, 100; Elice, 111; Elizabeth, 2, 20, 38 (2), 57, 133, 165, 183, 185, 213, 214, 215, 228; Ellen, 214; Everia, 18; Frances, 118, 171, 197; George, 121 (2); Gilbert, 215; Grace, 110; Hannah, 215; Henry, 69; Hester, 17; Isabella, 71; Jacob, 226; Jane, 16, 62, 156, 240; Joan, 70, 102, 119, 159; John, 22, 73, 92, 97, 102, 118, 177, 180, 181, 202, 221, 229; Margaret, 161; Margery, 178; Martha, 221; Mary, 1, 6, 54 (2), 57, 64, 67, 69 (2), 77, 93, 101, 102, 109, 119, 121, 139, 142, 159, 164, 177, 180, 181, 208, 210; Patrick, 192; Peter, 214; Phyllis, 70; Rachel, 21; Rebecca, 92, 101; Richard, 64, 110, 133, 140, 165, 183; Robert, 38, 119, 223; Roger, 100; Samuel, 178; Sarah, 60, 101, 211, 229; Susan, 12, 43, 202; Susanna, 133, 215; Temperance, 73; Thomas, 62, 94, 101, 103, 215; Thomasin, 33; Unis, 213; William, 38, 54, 69, 73, 185, 213, 214; —, 211
Alley, Elizabeth, 203
Allington, Chrisostome, 152; Susanna, 152
Allinson, Mary, 36; William, 36
Allis, Benjamin, 55; Jacob, 151; Joan, 55; Margaret, 151, 204
Allison, Ann, 185; Bedam, 186; Catherine, 64; John, 128, 196; Margaret, 128, 196; Philippa, 164; Rachel, 186; William, 164
Allner, Ann, 137; John, 137
Allnoll, Margaret, 208; Robert, 208
Allott, Humphrey, 70; Sarah, 70
Alloway, Hannah, 244; John, 136, 244; Margaret, 61; Mary, 136
Allson (Alson), Elizabeth, 120, 246
Allsop (Alsop, Alsope, Allsuppe), Chirothea, 11; Dorothy, 123; Elizabeth, 157; Hannah, 27; Jonathan, 11; Joshua, 136; Martha, 136; Richard, 123; Sarah, 53, 62; William, 53
Allum (Allam, Aluom), Ann, 159, 171, 178; Mary, 158; Sarah, 218; Thomas, 218
Almon, Hannah, 156
Almory, Joseph, 214; Mary, 214
Aloff, Christopher, 214; Mary, 214
Alston, *alias* Austen, Mary, 232
Alston (Alstone), Abner, 82; Catherine, 149; Elizabeth, 82
Altham, Agnes, 51
Alton, Damasen, 98
Altoph, Margaret, 47
Altt, Rebecca, 125
Alway, Ann, 100; William, 100
Amazien, Elizabeth, 209; James, 209
Ambler, Benjamin, 77, 153; Faith, 153; Helen, 43; Mary, 7, 213
Amblett, Elizabeth, 74; John, 74
Amblin, Elizabeth, 111
Ambney, Elizabeth, 208
Ambrose, Alice, 6
Amery (Amory), Ann, 98; Claude, 186; John, 98, 187; Mary, 187; Sarah, 186
Ames, Mary, 144; Samuel, 144
Amey (Ameys), Elizabeth, 24; John, 24, 139; Mary, 205; Richard, 205; Sarah, 139
Amon, Elizabeth, 116; Jane, 132; Richard, 132
Amor, Eleanor, 168
Amplett, Margaret, 210
Amroy, Hester, 251
Anderson, Abraham, 190; Ann, 44, 92, 139, 156, 167, 189; Catherine, 131, 179; Christian, 53, 166; Edmund, 71; Elizabeth, 133, 190, 203, 206; Frances, 227; Fryer, 189; Hannah, 46; Henry, 24, 86; Isabella, 71, 176; Jane, 194; John, 70, 129, 162, 172, 227; Judith, 129; Margaret, 70, 254; Mary, 71, 86, 258; Phyllis, 172; Richard, 139; Sarah, 202; Susanna, 24, 162; Thomas, 133; William, 53, 92
Anderton, Ann, 153, 201; Elizabeth, 217; John, 153, 201; Major, 61; Mary, 61
Andreno, Mary, 118; Richard, 118
Andrew, Ann, 173, 208
Andrews (Andrewes), Abigail, 36, 100; Amy, 147; Ann, 34, 55, 87, 101, 184, 202; Catherine, 183; Christopher, 207; Deborah, 198; Dorothy, 41; Drury, 18; Edward, 65; Eleanor, 154; Elizabeth, 8, 18, 27, 56, 80, 102, 193, 217, 243, 246; Frances, 38, 94; George, 38; Hannah, 56, 214; Isabel, 40; Jane, 68, 69, 145; Joan, 19, 22; John, 80, 100, 147 (2), 177, 202, 217; Julia, 54; Margaret, 185, 207; Martha, 48, 138; Mary, 1, 36, 114, 145, 147, 177, 219; Michael, 219; Rebecca, 138; Richard, 1, 8, 54; Robert, 40, 243; Samuel, 101; Sarah, 13, 138, 159, 176, 208; Susanna, 65; Thomas, 41; William, 19, 48, 138 (2), 183
Anfleet, Sarah, 140
Angelman, Elizabeth, 201; John, 201
Angell (Angel), Elizabeth, 42, 179; Margaret, 26; Mary, 127, 251
Angellon (Angollon), Jane, 202; John, 202; Rebecca, 127; Thomas, 127
Angier (Anger), Elizabeth, 106, 158; Hannah, 82; Henry, 106
Angly, Susanna, 155
Angram, John, 8; Sarah, 8
Anies (Annes), Ann, 27; John, 27; Sarah, 60
Anige, Elizabeth, 19; John, 19
Annesley (Anesley, Anisley, Annesly), Abraham, 176; Elizabeth, 58, 90; James, 58; John, 90; Mary, 176; Sarah, 105
Annisworth (Annsworth), Dorothy, 101; Mary, 142
Ansell (Ansill), Alice, 193; Dorothy, 20; Eleanor, 180; Frances, 7; John, 7; Mary, 39; Richard, 39; Robert, 73; Susanna, 73; William, 193
Ansty, John, 41; Mary, 41
Anthony, Alice, 9; Ann, 158; Charles, 158; Frances, 167; Jane, 236; Joan, 133; Mary, 41; Thomas, 41; William, 133

Anthrobus, Catherine, 162
Anthropos, Alice, 57 ; William, 57
Antram, Elias, 186 ; Mary, 186
Antruppe, Edith, 33
Apesly, Mary, 183
Apley, Susan, 45
Aphrith, Ann, 28 ; John, 28
Appleby (Aplebey, Applebey), Adam, 198 ; Ann, 15 ; Elizabeth, 69 ; Isaac, 15 ; Isabel, 198 ; Jane, 85 ; Joan, 30 ; John, 69, 85, 163 ; Mary, 179 ; Susanna, 163
Appleford, Elizabeth, 153
Applegarth, Ann, 52 ; Thomas, 52
Appleton, Margaret, 83 ; Mary, 211 ; Rebecca, 250
Aray, Frances, 152 ; Thomas, 152
Arber, Mary, 251 ; Miles, 251
Arc, Elizabeth, 12
Arch, Ann, 102 ; Elizabeth, 141 ; Thomas, 141
Archadine, Francis, 187 ; Sarah, 187
Archbold (Archbald), Ann, 181 ; Elizabeth, 196 ; Jane, 99 ; Jermyn, 196 ; John, 181
Archdeacon, Elizabeth, 182 ; John, 182, 224 ; Margaret, 224
Archer, Alice, 2, 10 ; Ann, 113, 114, 137, 213 ; Catherine, 159 ; Elizabeth, 17, 158, 199 ; Francis, 2 ; Henry, 17, 213 ; Isabella, 155 ; John, 9, 10, 114, 158 ; Mary, 9, 46 (2), 213 ; Printall, 158 ; Sarah, 40, 208 ; Thomas, 113 ; William, 155, 213
Archpool, Catherine, 120
Arden, Elizabeth, 76, 212 ; John, 212
Ards, Ann, 118
Arendel, Mary, 136 ; Thomas, 136
Ares, Catherine, 109
Argent, Frances, 18 ; Jane, 63 ; Joseph, 63
Argett, Alice, 133
Aris, Sarah, 83 ; Thomas, 83
Arkell, Sarah, 254 ; Thomas, 254
Arlum, Elizabeth, 159 ; George, 159
Arlington, Elizabeth, 79
Armes, Ursula, 9
Armien, Frances, 8
Armitage, George, 54 ; Mary, 125 ; Susan, 54 ; William, 125
Armstrong, Ann, 42, 82, 92, 198 ; Dorothy, 144 ; Elizabeth, 123, 202 ; Erasmus, 92 ; Frances, 52 ; Isabella, 23 ; Joan, 108 ; John, 144, 198, 232 ; Joyce, 232 ; Mary, 121, 129, 197 ; Richard, 82 ; Ruttanah, 99 ; Sarah, 139 ; Sybil, 150 ; Thomas, 150 ; William, 108
Arnage, Barbara, 133 ; Francis, 133
Arness, Henry, 196 ; Jane, 196
Arnett, Ann, 99 ; Bridget, 53 ; Elizabeth, 33 ; Francis, 53 ; Patrick, 33
Arnold, Ann, 48, 94, 195 ; Barbara, 79 ; Ellen, 99 ; Elizabeth, 26, 70, 99, 128, 249, 251, 254 ; George, 249 ; Jane, 9, 164 ; Jeremy, 99 ; John, 101, 207 ; Joseph, 182 ; Margaret, 9, 225 ; Martha, 207 ; Mary, 66, 101, 209, 256 ; Penelope, 182 ; Robert, 256 ; Sarah, 217 ; Stephen, 9 ; Thomas, 251 ; William, 99
Arnop, Frances, 185 ; John, 185
Arnow, Lewis, 156
Arnsley, Ann, 112
Arnutt, Elizabeth, 81 ; William, 81
Arpwood, Mary, 206
Arretall, Ann, 98
Arris, Edward, 134 ; Elizabeth, 134
Arrowsmith, Elizabeth, 246 ; Martha, 227 ; Mary, 116, 178 ; William, 178, 227
Arthur (Arter, Arther), Edward, 32 ; Frances, 38 ; Grace, 169 ; Hannah, 32 ; Henry, 169 ; Joanna, 138 ; Martha, 24 ; Mary, 31 ; William, 31
Arundell, John, 220 ; Margaret, 220
Arwin, Joanna, 83
Asaie, Jane, 177
Asbrig, Mary, 170 ; Thomas, 170
Asbury, Francis, 74 ; Rebecca, 74
Ascough (Aschough), Alice, 17 ; Mary, 162
Ascuil, Dorothy, 224
Ash, Ann, 117, 236 ; Dorothy, 14, 136 ; Elizabeth, 28, 50, 90 ; John, 50 ; Joseph, 28 ; Mary, 211 ; Richard, 14 ; William, 211
Ashbolt, Elizabeth, 6 ; Thomas, 6
Ashburn (Ashborn, Ashbourne), Elizabeth, 163 ; Hannah, 32 ; —, 70
Ashburnham, Eleanor, 53
Ashbury (Ashbery), Bridget, 132 ; Charles, 132 ; Elizabeth, 44 ; Francis, 45 ; George, 51 ; Grace, 51 ; John, 44 ; Mary, 45
Ashby (Ashbey), Elizabeth, 27, 143, 186, 192, 208 ; Jephtha, 143 ; John, 27, 208 ; Rose, 247 ; Samuel, 247 ; Susanna, 6 ; William, 192
Ashcraft (Ashcroft), Sarah, 14, 130 ; Thomas, 14
Ashdown, Letitia, 111 ; William, 111
Ashenhurst (Ashinhurst, Ashnhurst), Elizabeth, 179 ; Mary, 126, 250 ; Penelope, 80
Ashes, Elizabeth, 181
Ashfield, Edmund, 53 ; Eleanor, 53
Ashford, Ann, 151 ; John, 151
Ashley (Ashly, Ashlye), Ann, 10, 16, 123 ; Catherine, 204 ; Dorothy, 138 ; Elizabeth, 88, 156, 161, 164 ; Florentia, 5 ; Francis, 138 ; Henry, 16 ; Herbert, 164 ; James, 204 ; John, 88 ; Margaret, 2 ; Mary, 22 ; Peter, 123, 161 ; Richard, 5 ; Thomas, 158
Ashlock, Elizabeth, 80 ; Thomas, 80
Ashman, Edward, 177 ; Elizabeth, 177, 216 ; John, 28, 216 ; Martha, 28, 227
Ashmore, Ann, 171 ; Arabella, 260 ; Thomas, 260
Ashtings, John, 113 ; Sarah, 113
Ashton, Ambrose, 186 ; Ann, 21, 170, 186, 201 ; Elizabeth, 209 ; Joan, 113 ; John, 113 ; Mabel, 100 ; Mary, 132 ; Rebecca, 92, 161 ; Richard, 21 ; Thomas, 92
Ashunsh, Mary, 123
Ashwell, Mary, 157 (2)
Ashwood, Alice, 228 ; Benjamin, 228
Ashworth, Eleanor, 259 ; Elizabeth, 211 ; Hester, 76 ; James, 211 ; Oliver, 76
Aske, Alice, 63
Asken, Ann, 100 ; Robert, 100
Asker, Hannah, 212
Askew, Alice, 72 ; Ann, 39 ; Elizabeth, 1, 67 ; Hester, 2 ; John, 2 ; Martha, 187 ; Mary, 55, 211 ; Richard, 187 ; Walter, 211
Askwith, Barbara, 24
Aslett, John, 107 ; Rebecca, 107
Asman, Mary, 218
Aspeland, Sybil, 38
Aspery, Mary, 86
Aspin, Ann, 11 ; Ruth, 213 ; Thomas, 213
Aspinall, Margaret, 210 ; Thomas, 210
Aspley (Asply), Elizabeth, 95, 226 ; Joseph, 226
Asplin, Margaret, 169
Aspreley, Mary, 121
Assaby, Susanna, 212
Asselt, Van, *see* Van Asselt
Asterly, Ann, 262

Astill, Ann, 38 ; Francis, 38
Astley, James, 134 ; Margaret, 134 ; Rebecca, 88; William, 88
Aston, Ann, 168 ; Dorothy, 158 ; Edmund, 87 ; Elizabeth, 87, 157 ; Richard, 158 ; Robert, 157
Astrube, Jane, 205 ; Thomas, 205
Astwick, Joyce, 180
Atch, John, 112 ; Mary, 112
Atchee, Dorothy, 7 ; John, 7
Atcock, Jane, 39
Atfield, Joan, 95
Atherly (Atherley), Elizabeth, 229 ; Mary, 120
Atherstone, Mary, 226
Athersych, Ann, 187
Atherton, Andrew, 84 ; Ann, 123 ; Elizabeth, 213, 249 ; Humphrey, 144 ; Mary, 144 ; Philip, 213
Atkeyson, Richard, 12 ; Susanna, 12
Atkin, Sarah, 87 ; William, 87
Atkins, Ann, 228 ; Dorothy, 35 ; Elizabeth, 4, 39, 45, 46, 100, 194, 205 ; George, 228 ; Jane, 224 ; John, 17 ; Lawrence, 149 ; Lettice, 17 ; Margaret, 105 ; Mary, 143, 149, 153, 197, 202 ; Penelope, 261 ; Phœbe, 198 ; Rachel, 174 ; Ralph, 42 ; Richard, 124 ; Robert, 153 ; Ruth, 106 ; Sarah, 39, 124 ; Simon, 224 ; Sophia, 42 ; Susanna, 84, 223 ; Thomas, 46, 143 ; William, 35, 39, 205
Atkinson (Adkinson), Ann, 138 ; Constance, 19 ; Elias, 74 ; Elizabeth, 31, 113, 125, 243 ; Frances, 32, 47 ; Gabriel, 122 ; Hannah, 19, 124, 234 ; Helen, 134 ; Jane, 122, 184 ; John, 32 ; Mary, 61, 191 ; Martha, 74 ; Priscilla, 59 ; Ralph, 19 ; Sarah, 254 ; Susanna, 244 ; Thomas, 31, 125, 134
Atle, Avis, 248 ; Wm., 248
Atry, Mary, 175
Att, Elizabeth, 7 ; Thomas, 7
Attenbury, Jane, 127
Atterborough, Elizabeth, 87
Atterbury, Cenery, 81 ; Thomas, 81
Attfield, Edmund, 247 ; Margaret, 247
Atton, Mary, 204
Attoway, Ann, 145 ; Elizabeth, 195
Attwood (Atwodd, Atwood), Abel, 114 ; Ann, 114 ; Catherine, 4 ; Edward, 141 ; Elizabeth, 141 ; Mary, 5, 210 ; William, 4
Atty (Attey), Elizabeth, 157 ; Margaret, 187 ; Robert, 157 ; Thomas, 187
Atwell, Rebecca, 146
Atwick, Elizabeth, 19
Atwoods, Helen, 59
Auber, Daniel, 181 ; David, 141 ; Frances, 181 ; Margaret, 141
Aubertin, Nicholas, 49 ; Philbert, 49
Aubrey (Aubry, Aubury), Elizabeth, 46, 132, 235 ; Sarah, 157
Audery (Audry), Mary, 203 ; Raulyn, 100
Audiber, Ann, 248 ; Charles, 248
Audley, Margaret, 20 ; Robert, 20
Augar, Henry, 137 ; Mary, 137
Aughtie, Elizabeth, 204
Ault, Elizabeth, 129
Aunger, Eleanor, 221 ; Joan, 100 ; Robert, 221
Aurium, Elizabeth, 120
Ausiter (Awsiter), Edward, 26 ; Mary, 153 ; Prudence, 26
Auson, Mary, 123
Austen, *alias* Alston, Mary, 232
Austin (Austen, Austine), Ann, 112, 128, 134, 200 ; Arabella, 34 ; Dorothy, 20 ; Elizabeth, 17, 41, 45, 150, 221, 254 ; Frances, 194 ; George, 221 ; Gertrude, 182 ; Hannah, 214 ; Henry, 107, 141 ; James, 20, 34 ; Jane, 166 ; John, 79 ; Joseph, 76 ; Margaret, 86 ; Margery, 76 ; Mary, 34, 79, 101, 107, 129, 141, 159 ; Mathea, 57 ; Sarah, 165 ; Thomas, 34, 45, 166 ; William, 101, 150, 200
Austria (Austrie), Elizabeth, 64 ; Mary, 150
Authur, John, 108 ; Joseph, 160 ; Sarah, 160 ; Susanna, 108
Avared, Catherine, 96 ; Gilbert, 96
Avelin, Andrew, 132 ; Mary, 132
Averill, Elizabeth, 23 ; Samuel, 23
Avery (Avory), Catherine, 116 ; Elizabeth, 130, 209, 229 ; Jane, 206 ; John, 206
Aviheare, Abraham, 76 ; Joan, 76
Avis, Ann, 109 ; Eleanor, 146 ; John, 109, 146 ; Susanna, 175
Awbry, Alice, 181
Axellby, Elizabeth, 48 ; Thomas, 48
Axery, Oliver, 14 ; Margaret, 14
Axford, Edward, 24 ; Mary, 24 ; Sarah, 238
Axibey, Ann, 88
Axson, Rachel, 220
Axtell, Elizabeth, 207 ; Francis, 244 ; Hannah, 143 ; John, 143 ; Mary, 244
Axwell, Charles, 73 ; Mary, 73
Ayerigg, Elizabeth, 182 ; James, 182
Ayden, Ann, 100
Ayleworth (Aylworth), Giles, 153 ; John, 117 ; Margaret, 117 ; Martha, 153
Ayliffe, Ann, 7 ; Jane, 5 ; John, 5 ; William, 7
Ayling, Eleanor, 17
Ayres (Ayers, Ayre), Alice, 127 ; Ann, 73, 191, 255 ; Christopher, 127 ; Edward, 190 ; Elizabeth, 94, 112, 114, 122 ; Frances, 17 ; Hannah, 58 ; Jane, 68, 82, 84 ; John, 17, 73 ; Judith, 190 ; Margaret, 123 ; Mary, 131, 145 ; Ralph, 122 ; Rebecca, 115 ; Samuel, 112 ; Sarah, 186 ; Thomas, 84, 94, 131. *See also* Aires
Ayris, Edward, 46 ; Elizabeth, 46
Ayshford, Elizabeth, 230 ; Springall, 230
Azlock, Mary, 200

B

Baal, Elizabeth, 65 ; John, 65
Babb (Bab), Catherine, 236 ; Elizabeth, 205 ; Hester, 14 ; John, 236 ; Mary, 178 ; Nathan, 8
Babbington, Elizabeth, 213
Babbs, Joan, 27 ; Mary, 8 ; William, 27
Babthorpe, Jane, 163 ; Richard, 163
Bacchus, Ann, 51, 253 ; Francis, 68 ; Margaret, 68 ; Robert, 253
Bach (Bache), Elizabeth, 72 ; Francis, 198 ; John, 72 ; Mary, 198
Back, Elizabeth, 144 ; William, 144
Backervile, Dorothy, 97 ; Simon, 97
Backshell, Elizabeth, 183 ; William, 183
Baco, Agnes, 40
Bacon, Ann, 206 ; Barbara, 256 ; Daniel, 134 ; Elizabeth, 157, 194 ; Frances, 53 ; John, 194 ; Margaret, 33 ; Mary, 30, 131, 134, 200 ; Richard, 200 ; Robert, 206 ; Ruth, 146 ; Stephen, 99 ; Susanna, 99
Badcock, Ann, 105 ; Frances, 242 ; John, 242 ; Margaret, 140 ; Martha, 65 ; Peter, 140 ; Samuel, 105
Badd (Badde), Elizabeth, 44 ; Joanna, 179 ; Mary, 45

Baddam, Mary, 196; William, 196
Baddy, Frances, 28; Thomas, 28
Baden, Magdalen, 83; Mary, 213; Samuel, 83
Badger, Abraham, 14; Ann, 142; Catherine, 134; Edward, 142; Jacob, 38; Judith, 140; Mary, 38; Robert, 161; Sarah, 14; Sybil, 161; Thomas, 134
Badham, Ann, 136; John, 136
Badland, Elizabeth, 7; Richard, 7
Badly (Badley), Jane, 106; Susanna, 219
Badsand, Elizabeth, 7
Badson, Ann, 96
Bage, Ann, 202; Peter, 202
Bagget, Mary, 253
Baggs, Mary, 8; William, 8
Baggus, Ann, 202; Daniel, 202
Bagley, Elizabeth, 91, 196; James, 55, 139, 171; Mary, 171, 222; Rebecca, 139; Sarah, 55; William, 91
Bagnall (Bagnel, Bagnell), Alice, 168; Ann, 155; Catherine, 2; Frances, 249; Grace, 191; Mary, 166; Thomas, 168, 191
Bagni, Catherine, 201; Nicholas, 201
Bagshaw, Beal, 226; Bernice, 127; Edward, 225; Frances, 9; Mary, 225; Thomas, 226
Bagthought, Jane, 182; Michael, 182
Bagworth, Mary, 10
Baikie, Elizabeth, 264
Bailey, *see* Bayley
Bailis, Edward, 82; Sarah, 82
Bainbridge (Banbridge), John, 139, 195; Margery, 96; Mary, 139; Sarah, 195
Baiseley, John, 91; Mary, 91
Baite, Elizabeth, 61
Baits (Baites), Ann, 62; Mary, 59, 229. *See also* Bates
Baker, Abigail, 13; Ann, 75, 79, 90, 105, 127, 147, 172, 175, 204, 214; Benjamin, 251; Catherine, 45, 70, 105; Daniel, 190; Dorothy, 117; Edward, 70; Elizabeth, 30, 32, 49, 59, 75, 82, 120, 138, 185, 222, 238, 251; Ellen, 203; George, 3; Hannah, 164; Henry, 75, 81; Jane, 3, 73, 108, 141, 164; Jeremy, 108; John, 63, 117, 132, 170, 185; Judith, 46; Margaret, 9, 190; Martha, 4, 81, 174; Mary, 18, 52, 63, 95, 132, 134, 163, 164, 176, 195, 199, 255; Michael, 82; Nathaniel, 59; Nicholas, 176; Richard, 164, 204; Robert, 46; Roger, 79; Sarah, 25, 83, 170, 261; Susanna, 44, 136; Thomas, 90; William, 105, 141, 147
Balderston, Ann, 48; Thomas, 48
Baldery, Elizabeth, 171; James, 171
Baldock, Mary, 20
Baldwin (Baldwinn, Baldwyn), Agnes, 146; Alice, 22; Ann, 93, 193; Elizabeth, 8, 46, 187, 216, 259; Frances, 149, 153; George, 121; Helen, 12; Henry, 46, 68, 194; James, 216; John, 8, 12, 217; Lettice, 68, 89; Martha, 5, 194, 241; Mary, 121, 154, 217; Ralph, 89; Richard, 93; Samuel, 259; Sarah, 175; Thomas, 3, 22, 153; William, 187
Bale, Ann, 3; Jane, 115; John, 115
Balf, Ann, 231; James, 231
Ball, Ann, 161; Catherine, 75; Cornelius, 66; Diana, 210; Dorcas, 212; Edward, 1; Eleanor, 159; Elizabeth, 66, 96, 144, 160, 246; Faith, 37; James, 75; Jane, 170; John, 78, 96, 209; Mary, 1, 90, 116, 163, 181, 203; Mary Ann, 209; Nicholas, 154; Peter, 144; Rachel, 43; Richard, 246; Robert, 161; Sarah, 154; Susanna, 78; Ursula, 152; William, 170
Ballan, Elizabeth, 38; Thomas, 38
Ballard, Ann, 21; Deborah, 102; Elizabeth, 32, 141; Frances, 221; John, 32, 117, 122; Martha, 117; Philip, 102; Susanna, 122; Thomas, 141; William, 221
Ballett, Catherine, 182
Balloon, Martha, 39
Ballow, Elizabeth, 209; John, 209
Balm, Joan, 20
Balman, Elizabeth, 10
Baly, *see* Bayley
Bamber, Elizabeth, 5, 87; Thomas, 5
Bambowe, Mary, 129
Bambridge, Elizabeth, 252; Frances, 242; Thomas, 252
Bamford, Diana, 136; Elizabeth, 6, 49; John, 6, 49
Bampton, Mary, 98
Ban, Van der, *see* Van der Ban
Banard, Jane, 170; Seth, 170
Banbrook, Ann, 63; Elias, 63
Banbrough, Ann, 230
Banbury (Banberry), Ann, 42; Faith, 111; John, 194; Mary, 194; Richard, 111
Banes, Elizabeth, 48, 189; Henry, 48
Banfield, Christopher, 6; Dennis, 124; Elizabeth, 6, 195; Thomas, 124, 195
Banford, Mary, 40; William, 40
Bangham, Ann, 265
Banker, Jane, 241
Bankrett, Ann, 140; William, 140
Banks (Bancks, Bankes), Ann, 12, 98, 216; Catherine, 230; Eleanor, 256; Elizabeth, 181, 192; Grace, 150; Jane, 97; John, 181, 216, 256; Mary, 42; Rebecca, 161; Sisle, 130; Stephen, 150; Susanna, 153; Thomas, 12, 161; William, 42, 153
Bann (Banne), Elizabeth, 45; Mary, 6
Banner, Elizabeth, 72; John, 72
Bannister (Banester, Banister), Ann, 17, 90, 138; Dorothy, 23; Elizabeth, 17, 80, 140, 150, 156; Jane, 112; Margaret, 108; Mary, 70, 86; Mercy, 153; Nathaniel, 112, 156; Richard, 17; Rose, 65; Thomas, 17, 86, 140
Bansey, Mary, 147; Samuel, 147
Bansor, Ann, 108
Banstock, Dorothy, 76; George, 76
Bant, Margaret, 43; Thomas, 43
Banyard, Robert, 95; Willeby, 95
Banython, Elizabeth, 157
Baptist, Elizabeth, 131
Baptisto, John, 189; Margery, 189
Bapty, Elizabeth, 179; William, 179
Barb, Mary Saint, 35
Barbarous, Joseph, 176; Mary, 176
Barber (Barbor, Barbour), Ann, 9, 29, 36, 175, 183; Catherine, 73; Edward, 9, 20; Eleazer, 60; Elizabeth, 20, 55; Henny, 66; Jane, 60, 128; Joan, 22, 96; John, 73, 150, 168, 175; Judith, 5, 144; Luke, 56; Mary, 10, 56, 74, 79, 163, 168; Radigan, 158; Robert, 158, 183; Roger, 96, 205; Sarah, 150; Susan, 205; Thomas, 10, 29, 55, 144; William, 66, 163
Barbiner, Anthony, 64; Friswid, 64
Barckley (Barckly, Barkley), Ann, 56, 148; Elizabeth, 264; Roger, 148; William, 56
Bard, Elizabeth, 17; George, 17
Bardil, Elizabeth, 111
Bardin, Susanna, 177
Bardless, Ann, 169; Thomas, 169
Bardon, Elizabeth, 253

Bardwell, Unity, 176
Bardwin, Elizabeth, 82
Barebloek, Catherine, 75
Barebone, James, 4; Mary, 4
Barefoot, Elizabeth, 144, 228; Henry, 181, 228; Jane, 97; Rebecca, 181; Sarah, 211; William, 211
Barefooth, Dorothy, 11
Barer, Elizabeth, 118; Mathias, 118
Barford, Elizabeth, 38
Barham, Alexander, 162; Elizabeth, 162; Hannah, 132; John, 51
Baringclow, Elizabeth Suffa, 167
Barjeau, John la Costes, 222; Rachel, 222
Barker, Ann, 44, 90, 210, 235; Catherine, 232; Christopher, 95; Dorothy, 46; Eleanor, 199; Elizabeth, 90, 95, 158, 236; Ellen, 123; Frances, 45, 172; George, 42; Henry, 240; Jane, 23, 64, 203, 240; Joan, 34; John, 44, 232, 258; Lucretia, 45; Mary, 165, 258; Richard, 34, 199; Sarah, 42, 116; Sir William, 235
Barkham, Ann, 192; Sarah, 74; Thomas, 192
Barkhurst, Ann, 92
Barkman, Dorothy, 58
Barkwood, Ann, 102; John, 102
Barley, Elizabeth, 45, 115; Nicholas, 115
Barlow (Barlou), Abraham, 168; Ann, 97; Arabella, 264; Elizabeth, 21, 95; Joanna, 168; John, 21; Mary, 41; Robert, 95
Barn, Elizabeth, 45, 168; Rachel, 43; Robert, 43
Barnaby (Barnabey), Ann, 129; Elizabeth, 52; John, 129
Barnard (Barnerd), Ann, 251; Frances, 167; Joan, 199; John, 112, 167, 251; Sarah, 211; Susanna, 112
Barnes (Barns), Abigail, 77; Ann, 28, 46, 47, 97, 135, 162, 179, 208; Charles, 188, 231; Comfort, 65; Dorothy, 218; Elizabeth, 2, 152, 206, 210, 229; Frances, 65, 208; Hester, 45; Hugh, 145; Humberstone, 163; Isabella, 115, 194; Jane, 181; Joanna, 108; John, 2, 11, 28, 108; Joseph, 252; Joyce, 160; Margaret, 118, 129, 145, 167, 188; Martha, 104, 108; Mary, 6, 11, 21, 28, 114, 142, 144, 163, 166, 218, 252; Michael, 6; Robert, 166, 181; Samuel, 160; Sarah, 231; Thomas, 162; William, 129, 210
Barnett (Barnet), Ann, 13, 60, 156, 244; Christopher, 4; David, 203; Dorothy, 38; Edward, 65; Elizabeth, 102, 128, 203; Grace, 93; Henry, 13, 49; Jarvis, 244; Joan, 113; John, 80, 156, 185; Margaret, 6; Martha, 4, 38, 122; Mary, 7, 31, 49, 65, 80, 185; Peter, 196; Rebecca, 196; Sarah, 75, 253; Thomasin, 228; William, 6, 60, 228
Barnfetcher, Ann, 121; Mary, 81; Thomas, 121
Barnshaw, Mary, 6, 50, 211; Timothy, 211; William, 6
Barnshawk, Edward, 151; Jane, 151
Barnsley, Mary, 126; Thomas, 126
Barnwell, Elizabeth, 113; William Fitzwilliam, 113
Baroclough, Joseph, 5; Ruth, 5
Baron (Barron), Edward, 69; Eleanor, 116; Elizabeth, 4, 69, 203; George, 49; Hercules, 4; John, 50, 70; Mary, 49, 121, 241; Robert, 116; Susan, 50; William, 121; —, 70
Barr, Joan, 166; Rachel, 217; Susanna, 194
Barras, Jane, 134
Barratclough, Ann, 255; John, 255
Barrell, Mary, 97
Barrett (Barrat, Barret, Barrit), Alice, 114; Ann, 63, 117, 133, 165, 237; Dorothy, 37; Edward, 212; Elizabeth, 3, 122, 156, 193, 199; Ellen, 212; Frances, 52; James, 37; Jane, 46; John, 81, 99, 195; Lawrence, 193; Margaret, 77; Martha, 130; Mary, 99, 104, 195; Richard, 114, 232, 237; Robert, 122; Susanna, 133, 232; Thomas, 63; William, 133
Barretcleve, —, 66
Barrington, Ann, 150; Catherine, 58; Mary, 29; Thomas, 29
Barrow, Ann, 142, 231; Barbara, 151; Catherine, 208; David, 180; Edward, 208; Elizabeth, 200; Grace, 33; James, 138; Jane, 109, 110; John, 180, 231; Mary, 134, 137, 138, 180, 186; Michael, 137; Sarah, 180; Thomas, 33, 134; William, 110
Barrows, Elizabeth, 166
Barrs, Barbara, 68; Thomas, 68
Barry, Daniel, 104; Elizabeth, 170; James, 119, 156; Jane, 31; Lawrence, 170; Margaret, 104; Margery, 119; Susanna, 156
Barry, Du, *see* Du Barry
Barsbey, Mary, 179
Barsirat, Ann, 23
Barstow, Jane, 27
Bartan, Margery, 185
Bartar (Barter), Ann, 178; Edward, 236; Margaret, 88; Margery, 28; Mary, 236
Barth, Frances, 66; Henry, 66
Bartholomew, Catherine, 78; Edward, 78; Elizabeth, 207; John, 55; Mary, 55, 108, 156, 209, 215
Barthow, Elizabeth, 255; James, 255
Bartlet (Bartlett), Ann, 25, 60, 67, 158; Bridget, 27; Catherine, 192; Elizabeth, 143; Hannah, 92; Janas, 143; John, 15, 25; Margaret, 135; Mary, 15, 32, 95, 206, 217; Rebecca, 89; Robert, 32; Sarah, 28; Susanna, 133, 219; Thomas, 27; William, 60, 67
Bartley, Elizabeth, 171, 188; John, 99; Margaret, 99; Thomas, 171; William, 188
Barton, Alice, 228; Ann, 18, 28, 101, 234; Christopher, 28; Collara, 213; Elizabeth, 140, 213; Giles, 18; Henry, 79; Joan, 199; John, 101, 182, 196, 199; Lucy, 80; Mary, 137, 182, 223; Rebecca, 79; Robert, 80; Sarah, 78, 180, 196, 227; Thomas, 227; William, 140
Barwick, Ann, 10; Elizabeth, 36; Sarah, 237
Bascombe, Joseph, 61; Margaret, 61
Basdall, Henry, 170; Sarah, 170
Base, Elizabeth, 140
Basea, Jane, 28
Basely, Dorothy, 14
Basfard, Mary, 111
Bash, Jane, 83
Baskarville, Mary, 182
Baske, Mary, 48
Basket, Mary, 18; William, 18
Basley, Sarah, 59
Basmesnil, Mary, 225
Bason, Margaret, 79; William, 79
Bass, Edward, 175; Grace, 185; James, 221; Margaret, 221; Mary, 59, 175; Morine, 59; Sarah, 247
Bassenden, Margaret, 116
Basset (Bassett), Ann, 248; Elizabeth, 147; Isabella, 147; Lucy, 117; Sarah, 197; William, 197
Basslington, Elizabeth, 241; Thomas, 241

Bassnett, Joseph, 247; Mary, 58; Nathaniel, 58; Sarah, 247
Bastin, Mary, 166
Batchelor, Ann, 9; Elizabeth, 75; John, 76; Martha, 76; Susanna, 57; Thomas, 75
Batchly, John, 9; Margaret, 9
Bate, Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 15; Isabella, 174; Susanna, 3; Thomas, 174; William, 3
Bateman, Lowland, 222; Margaret, 151, 260; Marian, 56; Mary, 197, 222; Richard, 260; Sarah, 67; Susanna, 73
Bates, Ann, 9; Dorothy, 68, 219; Edward, 138, 228, 249; Elizabeth, 47, 124, 228; James, 64; John, 124; Margaret, 198, 249; Martha, 205; Mary, 64, 163, 229, 254; Richard, 47; Sarah, 228; Susanna, 138; William, 198, 219. *See also* Baits
Bateson, George, 66; Helen, 66
Bath (Bathe), Ann, 29; Eleanor, 134; Elizabeth, 59; Mary, 189; Randolph, 29; Rebecca, 127; Susanna, 170
Bathurst, Ann, 235; Dorothy, 8; Edward, 8; John, 235
Bathy, Ann, 128; John, 128
Batley, Margaret, 187; William, 187
Baton, Sampson, 180; Sarah, 180
Batron, Alice, 223; John, 223
Batt, Ann, 237; Henry, 165; Elizabeth, 165; Jane, 59; John, 237; Joseph, 25; Martha, 98; Mary, 25, 97; Sarah, 161; Thomas, 59
Battcey, Judith, 189
Batten (Battin), Elizabeth, 76; Mary, 102; Ralph, 76
Batterfield, Henry, 60; Jane, 60
Battersby, Agnes, 22; Christopher, 146; James, 22; Martha, 157; Mary, 146
Batterson, Elizabeth, 183
Battison, Elizabeth, 121; Frances, 79; John, 79, 121; Mary, 35
Battle (Batle, Battell), Ann, 92; Elizabeth, 66; Mary, 134, 191; Thomas, 92; Tobias, 134; William, 191
Baud, Ann, 221; Peter, 221
Baugh, Catherine, 198; Robert, 198
Baumbrough, Ann, 20; Margaret, 109; Ralph, 20; Thomas, 109
Baunbrough, Thomas, 53; Ursula, 53
Bavin, Catherine, 234; Christopher, 44; Ellen, 212; Jane, 44; John, 234
Bavington, Elizabeth, 20; Joyce, 254; Mary, 231
Bawner, Elizabeth, 166; John, 166
Baxter, Dorothy, 89; Edward, 141; Elizabeth, 107, 113, 121, 162, 177, 216; Hugh, 140, 162; John, 19, 112; Judith, 19; Mary, 96, 112, 141, 153; Richard, 121; Sarah, 101, 140; Thomas, 89; William, 96
Bayden, Priscilla, 98
Baye, Mary, 52
Bayes, Joan, 27
Bayfield, Dorothy, 135; Thomas, 135
Baylas, Elizabeth, 223; Richard, 223
Bayley (Bailey, Baily, Baly, Bayly), Alice, 36; Ann, 38, 80, 98, 118, 130, 157, 195, 207, 224, 233; Aubrey, 47; Benjamin, 98; Catherine, 47, 232; Cecilia, 75; Christopher, 199; Edward, 31; Eleanor, 172, 234; Elizabeth, 27, 34, 49, 51, 55, 57, 61, 83, 132, 149, 152, 197, 208, 212; Helen, 6; Henry, 56; Hester, 199; Hugh, 35; Isabel, 56; Isabella, 172, 180; James, 172, 174; Jane, 4, 82, 128, 174; Joan, 51, 89, 169; John, 13, 48, 61, 70, 82, 83, 116, 128, 152, 207, 217, 224; Judith, 67; Nicholas, 80; Margaret, 30, 116; Mary, 13, 31, 35, 48, 70, 87, 136, 177, 217, 220, 224, 238, 259; Priscilla, 160; Prudence, 109, 190; Robert, 197; Roger, 6; Richard, 139, 238; Sarah, 98, 174, 217, 235; Susanna, 33, 97, 98, 139, 154; Thomas, 33, 97, 169, 217; Valentine, 38; William, 51, 67, 89, 98, 132
Bayliffe, Mary, 30; Sarah, 12
Bayn (Bayne), Jane, 132; Mary, 177; William, 132
Baynam (Baynum), Anthony, 120; Mary, 74; Ruth, 120; William, 74
Baynard, Hannah, 132; John, 132
Bayse, Jane, 70; William, 70
Bayssallance, Ann, 212; Daniel, 212
Bayte, Elizabeth, 204; Walter, 204
Bayty, John, 238; Margaret, 238
Bazley, Jane, 47; Baptist, 47
Bbe, La, *see* La Bbe
Beach (Beech), Eleanor, 133; Elizabeth, 7, 26, 245; Mary, 147; Richard, 147
Beacham (Beecham), Ann, 11; Elizabeth, 136; John, 73
Beachcroft, Ann, 157; Edmund, 157
Beacher, Ann, 222
Beachy (Beechy), Ann, 20; Elizabeth, 178
Beacon, Elizabeth, 66, 151; Samuel, 66; Susanna, 151; Timothy, 151
Beadle (Beedell, Beedle), Ann, 89, 111; Frances, 68; Hannah, 221, 237; James, 206; John, 89, 221, 237; Sarah, 19, 206
Beadow, Mary, 41
Beaghan, Elizabeth, 81; Peter, 81; Mary, 200; William, 200
Beale (Beal), Ann, 101; Anthony, 149; Catherine, 58; Eleanor, 241; Elizabeth, 128; Frances, 158; Francis, 64; Jane, 233; Jonathan, 58; Margaret, 64; Mary, 101, 134, 149; Zacheus, 128
Beamis, Elizabeth, 173; John, 173
Beamon (Beeman), Ann, 67, 104; Mary, 207; Samuel, 207
Beamsly, Margaret, 218
Bean (Beane), Alexander, 79; Ann, 79; Christian, 97; Mary, 169
Beans (Beanes), Catherine, 119; Elizabeth, 74, 158; John, 116; Judith, 116; Philemon, 119
Beard, Alice, 36; Catherine, 158; Dorcas, 121; Elizabeth, 183; James, 36; Jane, 52; Joan, 41; Mabel, 69; Mary, 13, 41, 67, 98, 152; Matthew, 158; Thomas, 67; William, 41, 52
Beards, John, 61; Judith, 61
Bear (Beare), Ann, 81; Elizabeth, 88
Bearor, Ann, 5
Bearsley, Catherine, 133; William, 133
Bearwell, Joanna, 184; William, 184
Bearwick, Sarah, 223
Beasley (Beazley, Beesley), Ann, 45; Benjamin, 57; Elizabeth, 12; George, 112; Jane, 57, 112, 201; John, 45, 98, 222; Mary, 98, 99, 164, 222; Valentine, 219
Beath, Ann, 16
Beaton, Edward, 142; Elizabeth, 142
Beauchamp (Beachamp), Elizabeth, 114; Mary, 213
Beaulien, Ann, 246; John, 246
Beaumon, Elizabeth, 141
Beaumont (Beamont, Beomont), Ann, 46; Edy, 193; Elizabeth, 170, 217; Francis, 193; Grace,

8; Joanna, 191; Joseph, 166; Margaret, 166; Mary, 65, 217; Naomi, 46; Penelope, 51; Richard, 170, 191; Robert, 46; Thomas, 46; Vere, 143
Beauregard, Mary, 115; Thomas, 115
Beaven, Christian, 13; John, 13
Beaver, Ann, 176, 207; Elizabeth, 67; Frances, 109; Sarah, 189; William, 67, 109, 176, 207
Beavington, Hannah, 230; William, 230
Beavis, Jane, 192; Nathan, 192
Beby, Elizabeth, 104; George, 146; Isabella, 146
Beching, Ann, 71; George, 71
Beck, Ann, 7, 104, 155; Catherine, 154; Christopher, 80, 149; Elizabeth, 28, 92, 117, 124, 129, 248; George, 104; Honor, 85; Jacob, 7; Jane, 18; John, 41, 117; Joseph, 155; Margaret, 41, 47; Mary, 2, 77, 80, 111, 143, 149, 195; Richard, 28, 143; Robert, 154; Sarah, 211, 250; Thomas, 77, 211
Beckenham, Elizabeth, 175
Beckett (Becket), Alice, 152; Anthony, 96; Elizabeth, 142; George, 10; John, 146; Mary, 10, 89, 96, 146; Phyllis, 145; Robert, 152; Sarah, 108; Thomas, 108
Beckhills, Ann, 118; Luke, 118
Beckley, Benjamin, 48; Elizabeth, 48; Joseph, 219; Mary, 219
Beckweth, Barbara, 22
Becroft, Ann, 71; Joseph, 71
Bedbury, Mary, 20
Bedcott, Jane, 259; William, 259
Beddell, Amy, 13; Roger, 13
Beddin, Humphrey, 55; Mary, 55
Beddingfield, Jane, 15; Lucy, 156
Bedford, Elizabeth, 88, 131, 153, 222; Mary, 48, 175; Sarah, 144, 179; Susanna, 27; William, 175
Bedggood, Elizabeth, 245
Bedo, Elizabeth; John, 6
Bedordy, Elizabeth, 46
Bedwell (Bedwelle), Ann, 252; Catherine, 159; Joan, 181; John, 181; Margaret, 68; Mary, 21, 84, 252; Thomas, 68, 84; William, 21
Bee, Elizabeth, 100, 242; Mary, 210; Richard, 210
Beeby, Dorothy, 61; Mary, 103
Beechy, *see* Beachy
Beere (Beer), Frances, 195; Rebecca, 187; Samuel, 162; Susanna, 162
Beesley, *see* Beasley
Beeson, Rebecca, 236
Beeston, Martha, 37; Thomas, 37
Beeten, Elizabeth, 201; John, 201
Beferedge, Alexander, 119; Jane, 119
Beforth, Elizabeth, 182; George, 182
Begg, Maud, 76; Roger, 76
Beheachland, Hugh, 79; Rebecca, 79
Beiard, James, 256; Mary, 256
Beighton, Jane, 249; Thomas, 249
Beleh, Hannah, 71
Belchee, Margaret, 134; Thomas, 134
Belcher (Belshar, Belshier), Catherine, 85; Francis, 19; Elizabeth, 183, 223; Jane, 19; John, 183; Sarah, 94; Thomas, 94
Beldon, John, 157; Susanna, 157
Belenot, David, 209; Esther, 209
Belior, Elizabeth, 141; Nathaniel, 141
Belfoor, Isabella, 172
Bell, Alexander, 112; Alice, 43, 147; Adelina, 157; Andrew, 181; Ann, 12, 62, 79, 131; Arabella, 149; Charity, 202; Charles, 225; Christopher, 43; Daniel, 69; Dorothy, 162; Edward, 177; Eleanor, 181, 194, 237; Elizabeth, 10, 15, 20, 65, 69, 89, 122, 138, 165, 230, 254; Frances, 177, 221; Grace, 92; Hannah, 65, 112, 137; Hellena, 136; Hester, 61; Hugh, 137; Isabel, 121; Isabella, 99; James, 65, 136, 154; Jane, 31, 135; Joanna, 135; John, 15, 31, 62, 111, 121, 138, 165, 176; Margaret, 63, 150; Margery, 31, 96; Mary, 80, 111, 136, 176; Matthew, 135; Ralph, 96; Robert, 10; Susanna, 154; Theophila, 225; Thomas, 80, 135, 254; William, 31, 65, 136, 150
Bella, Grace, 79; John, 79
Bellamy (Bellame, Bellamie), Ann, 18, 173; Elizabeth, 105; Mary, 143
Bellangee, Mary, 56
Bellarby, Elizabeth, 101; James, 101
Bellars, John, 106; Mary, 106
Bellfome, Margaret, 95
Belling, Mary, 21
Bellinger, Ann, 210, 221; John, 210; Richard, 221
Bellmens, Mary Elizabeth, 232
Bellstrup, John, 78; Margaret, 78
Belmountain, Hannah, 192; John, 192
Belson, Constance, 121; Eleanor, 33, 87; Thomas, 33; William, 121
Belt, Elizabeth, 231
Belton, Ann, 56, 194; John, 56
Belvile, Catherine, 62; David, 62
Belwine, Thomas, 124; Peter, 124
Belwood, Charles, 93; Eleanor, 245; Elizabeth, 93; Joanna, 209; John, 209; William, 245
Bemvill, Jane, 24
Benbon, Sarah, 104; Thomas, 104
Benbowe (Benbow, Bendbow), Ann, 65; Jane, 11; Martha, 115; Richard, 65
Benbridge, Ann, 141; Hannah, 31; Ralph, 141
Bence, Ann, 206; Mary, 54; William, 54
Bench, Christian, 180
Bencraft, Sarah, 244
Bend, Jane, 144; Peter, 144
Bendall, Ann, 164; Edward, 16, 164; Joan, 16
Bendar, Hannah, 50; Richard, 50
Benefather, Elenor, 219; Matthew, 219
Benefield, Joan, 112; Mary, 200; William, 112
Benge, Elizabeth, 21
Benger, Mary, 31
Bengough, Mary, 247
Benham, Ann, 43, 69; William, 43
Benion, Sarah, 197
Benjan, Sarah, 149; Thomas, 149
Bennel (Bennill), Frances, 11; Jane, 156; John, 156
Bennett (Bennet), Abigail, 57; Amy, 58; Ann, 18, 43, 93, 97, 118; Benjamin, 142; Catherine, 21, 30; Dorothy, 98; Eleanor, 21; Elizabeth, 16, 62, 135, 142, 179, 205; Emy, 110; Etheld, 146; George, 18, 31, 70; Grace, 119; Helena, 59 (2); Isabella, 167; Jane, 118, 139, 166; John, 23, 44; Joyce, 31; Lucy, 94; Margaret, 23, 58, 59, 117; Margery, 105; Martha, 18, 33, 202; Mary, 44, 62, 70, 71, 99, 119, 121, 123, 137, 138, 139, 154, 208, 213, 218, 221 (2); Matthew, 43; Rebecca, 30; Richard, 16, 118, 146; Robert, 30, 166, 167; Samuel, 139, 154; Sarah, 29, 94, 112, 149, 193, 227; Thomas, 58, 59 (2), 118, 135, 202, 205; William, 62, 112; —, 94
Benning (Benninge), Ann, 241; Elizabeth, 67; Jane, 11; Joan, 23; John, 67; Maurice, 11
Bennings, Elizabeth, 218; Robert, 218

Bennington, Ann, 46
Bennison, Ann, 115
Bennworth, Mary, 253; Samuel, 253
Benny, George, 100; Mary, 100
Benoist, James, 131; Magdalene, 131
Benson, Ann, 131, 202; Elizabeth, 118; Hannah, 42; Hezekiah, 118; Jane, 193; Joan, 129; Joanna, 96; John, 35; Mary, 22, 26; Robert, 42; Roger, 193; Susanna, 35; Thomas, 22; William, 26, 129
Bent, Ann, 178; Catherine, 32; Mary, 148; Richard, 178; Sarah, 260; Thomas, 32
Bentley, Allen, 85; Ann 47, 85, 153; Daniel, 134 (2), 196; Dorothy, 38, 186; Edward, 186; Elizabeth, 45, 70, 168; Frances, 158; Henry, 45; Isabel, 159; James, 158; Jane, 58, 134; John, 159; Margaret, 134; Martha, 237; Mary, 136; Rachel, 145; Roger, 136; Samuel, 237; Sarah, 196; Thomas, 47; William, 145, 168
Benton, John, 99; Sarah, 99
Benway, Elizabeth, 157
Beomont, *see* Beaumont
Berault, de, *see* de Berault
Bercles, Elizabeth, 67
Bereley, Ann, 219; Thomas, 219
Berenclow, Elizabeth, 186
Bergery, Jane, 195; Peter, 195
Berkbeck, Ann, 43
Berkeley (Berkley), Andrew, 66; Ann, 57; Elizabeth, 64, 66; Lionel Spencer, 245; Martha, 245
Berkenhead, Sarah, 25
Bernache, Edward, 54; Helena, 54
Bernard, Abigail, 148; Ann, 5, 83, 215; Elizabeth, 191; Francis, 191; Helen, 47; John, 47, 87, 215; Judith, 16; Luke, 16; Mary, 87; Paquye, 85; Rachel, 197; Ruth, 129
Berners, Josias, 223; Mary, 223
Bernier, Martha, 220
Berrier, Alice, 173; Philip, 173
Berrill, Elizabeth, 154; Jeremiah, 134; Lucy, 134
Berringer, Martha, 183
Berrisford (Berisford), Catherine, 215; Eleanor, 194; Mary, 242; William, 194
Berry, Ann, 18; Edward, 18; Elizabeth, 4, 51, 86, 94, 177, 233, 243; Gerrard, 197; James, 11; John, 161, 243; Margaret, 197; Mary, 11, 90, 152, 161, 237; Rebecca, 70; Richard, 51, 90; Sarah, 37; Susanna, 5; William, 86
Berryman, Elizabeth, 181
Berton, *see* Burton
Berwick (Berick), Ann, 76, 99, 191; Benjamin, 44; Sybil, 44; William, 76, 191
Besley, John, 26; Margaret, 26
Besouth, Margaret, 134
Bess, Temperance, 95
Bessant, Mary, 67
Bessett, Elizabeth, 143
Best, Alice, 96; Ann, 104; Elizabeth, 144; George, 87; Henry, 67; Jane, 74; Mary, 67, 87; Margaret, 218; Philip, 7; Richard, 48; Sarah, 48; Susanna, 7; Walter, 144; William, 96
Bestable, Jane, 34
Bestford, Elizabeth, 90
Beswick, Diana, 210; Richard, 210
Betham, Margaret, 39; Robert, 39
Bethe, Ann, 241; Charles, 241
Bethell (Bethel), Barnaby, 55; Elizabeth, 55; Mary, 9, 57; Stephen, 9
Betis, Elizabeth, 125; Peter, 125
Bett (Bette), Ann, 18; Elizabeth, 254; John, 254; Joseph, 18; Katherine, 223; Mary, 59; Thomas, 223
Bettison, Dorothy, 88; Mary, 36
Betts, Ann, 228; Catherine, 40; Elizabeth, 92, 214; James, 228; Jane, 147; Mary, 50, 57; William, 92
Betty, Joan, 63; William, 63
Bevan (Bevin), Amy, 261; Ann, 64; Hannah, 212; Joseph, 223; Sarah, 223; Thomas, 212; William, 261
Bevans (Bevens), Barbara, 115; Francis, 115; Susanna, 93
Beverish, David, 8; Mary, 8
Beverly (Beverley), Helen, 31, 73
Bevill, Martha, 75
Bevington, Mary, 253
Bevis, Ann, 158; Catherine, 91; George, 91; Jane, 53; Nathan, 53
Bew, Elizabeth, 171; Frances, 16; Mary, 56; Ruth, 181
Bewell, Mary, 114
Bewfoy, Arabella, 162
Beyen, John, 132; Mary, 132
Biard, Dorothy, 220; Francis, 220
Bichery, Mary, 118
Bickerton, John, 191; Mary, 191; Rebecca, 218
Bickham, Rosanna, 190
Bickington, Mary, 31; Richard, 31
Bickley, Emlin, 115; Joseph, 34; Prudence, 34; Rebecca, 210; Robert, 210
Bicknall, Elizabeth, 85
Bicott, Ann, 119; Richard, 119
Biddiford, Christian, 253; John, 253
Biddingfield, James, 161; Margaret, 161
Biddle, Ann, 78; Bridget, 194; Isabella, 155; Mary, 84
Biddy, Frances, 56
Bierley, Elizabeth, 52
Bigg (Bigge), Averina, 202; Frances, 18; John, 18; Mary, 89; Sarah, 227; Thomas, 89, 227; William, 202
Biggarstaffe, Mary, 53
Biggin, Ann, 35; Elizabeth, 177; William, 35
Biggs, Ann, 124; Bridget, 192; Elizabeth, 26; Frances, 219; George, 26; Grace, 9, 77; Joanna, 206; Mary, 52, 221; Richard, 221; Sarah, 146, 195; Stephen, 206; Thomas, 52; William, 124, 192, 195
Bigland, Ann, 30; Hester, 7
Bignal (Bignall, Bignell), Mary, 156, 225; Sarah, 257; Thomas, 156
Biho, Ann, 55; Edward, 55
Bilamy, Dinah, 92
Bilbee (Bilby), Ann, 56; Francis, 56; Jervas, 219; John, 142; Martha, 219; Mary, 142, 220
Bilboe, Ann, 213; George, 213; John, 220; Mary, 220
Bilcliffe, Joseph, 40; Margaret, 40
Bill, Diana, 61; Elizabeth, 119, 146, 210; Peter, 119; Thomas, 146; William, 210
Billena, Milcha, 214
Billin, Priscilla, 160; Richard, 160
Billinger, Elizabeth, 42; Robert, 42
Billinger, de, *see* de Billinger
Billingham, Alice, 10
Billinghurst, Honor, 47; John, 87; Mary, 87; Richard, 47

Billingsley (Billingsly), Ann, 206; Jane, 223; Margaret, 18; Mary, 154; Richard, 151, 206, 223
Billington, Elizabeth, 7, 75; James, 7; John, 73, 75; Mary, 73, 212
Billop, Joseph, 89; Mary, 89
Bills, Edward, 234; Mary, 234
Billsborrow, Godfrey, 106; Susanna, 106
Billsbury, Elizabeth, 138
Bilson, Ann, 8; George, 94; Sarah, 94; William, 8
Bilton, Ann, 173, 211; Joseph, 173
Binc, Mary, 28; Robert, 28; Regina, 27
Binfield, Jane, 229; Mary, 154, 229
Bingham, Diana, 160; Elizabeth, 241; Emey, 224; Humphrey, 26; Jane, 26, 126; John, 126, 241; Mark, 120; Mary, 190; Mary Ann, 248
Bingley, Barbara, 37; Catherine, 173; Mary, 196; Matthew, 173
Binin, Dorcas, 121; Edward, 121
Binion (Binnion), Ann, 173; John, 208; Martha, 208
Binks, John, 151; Susanna, 151
Binley, Dorothy, 100; John, 100
Binnell, Margaret, 152
Binner, Alice, 48; Thomas, 48
Binstead, Edward, 30; Susanna, 30
Birch (Berch), Ann, 18, 118, 130; Bridget, 51; Elizabeth, 44, 216; Henry, 172, 216; Hester, 160; Jane, 172; Joan, 74; John, 14, 74, 130; Martha, 71; Mary, 1, 33; Rebecca, 98; Stephen, 71; Susanna, 14. *See also* Burch
Birchell (Birchall, Birchill, Burchell), Alice, 98, 150; Annnias, 35, 100; John, 35, 98, 171; Martha, 171; Mary, 207; Rachel, 157; Samuel, 207
Birchett, Sarah, 157
Bird, Alice, 177; Ann, 178, 205; Christian, 138; Eleanor, 185; Elizabeth, 16, 100, 130, 141; Hester, 80; John, 73, 138, 157, 178; Josiah, 204; Mabel, 157; Mary, 52, 53, 73, 84, 141, 159, 199, 204; Rebecca, 228; Samuel, 159; Sarah, 253; Simond, 53; Thomas, 253; William, 80, 100, 130
Birden, *see* Burden
Birdshaw, Eleanor, 245
Birdwhistle, Catherine, 56
Birgin, Elizabeth, 64
Birk, Jane, 8
Birkby, Ann, 149
Birks, Martha, 231
Birt, *see* Burt
Birth, Martha, 168
Birton, *see* Burton
Bisby, Alice, 15; John, 100; Sarah, 100; Thomas, 15
Biscella, Joan, 10; Merrick, 10
Bisett, Ann, 53; John, 53
Bisfam, Elizabeth, 169; William, 169
Bish, Edward, 116; Mary, 116
Bishecar, Elizabeth, 103
Bishop (Bishopp, Byshopp), Alice, 13; Ann, 74, 86, 255; Alexander, 22; Barbara, 22; Blanche, 179; Catherine, 132, 160; Christopher, 220; Dorothy, 76; Eleanor, 32; Elizabeth, 35, 170, 177, 209, 217, 223, 229, 254; Eve, 220; Frances, 180; Gamaliel, 223; Grace, 171; Henry, 217; Jame, 133; James, 180; Jane, 213, 228; Jeremiah, 229; John, 101; Margaret, 86; Martha, 180; Mary, 1, 21, 71, 101, 184, 207; Mordicaj, 32; Robert, 71; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 68, 255; William, 209
Bispunon, Elizabeth, 153; John, 153
Biss, Mary, 193
Bissell (Bissill), Elizabeth, 110; Mary, 139; William, 139
Bisson, Du, *see* Du Bisson
Biston, Ann, 29; Sackfield, 29
Biswell, Mary, 155; William, 155
Biswick, Abigail, 77; Ann, 151; Samuel, 77, 151
Bitterley, Edward, 209; Eleanor, 209
Bittony, Mary, 33
Bivloe, Mariana, 101
Bixley, Mary, 50
Black, Ann, 58, 263; Edward, 128; Eleanor, 248; Joseph, 37; Mary, 37, 128; Robert, 248, 263
Blackall, Christian, 192
Blackbeard, Jane, 18; Thomas, 18
Blackburn (Blackborne, Blackbourne, Blackburne), Ann, 57, 165; Dorothy, 70; Edmund, 174; Edward, 165; Eleanor, 234; Elizabeth, 54, 238, 250; Francis, 54; Isaac, 250; Jane, 198; John, 70; Joseph, 234; Quince, 238; Richard, 57; Sarah, 174; William, 198
Blackcoat, Mary, 124
Blacker, Eleanor, 59; Thomas, 59
Blackett, Mary, 103; Thomas, 103
Blackey, Elizabeth, 179, 254; Moses, 179
Blackford, Elizabeth, 151
Blackham, Bridget, 164
Blackhouse, Eleanor, 37
Blacklaire, Phyllis, 177
Blacklaw, Elizabeth, 33
Blackley, Elizabeth, 138; Jane, 39; Richard, 39, 138; Susanna, 142
Blacklidge, Ann, 246
Blackman (Blackeman, Blakeman), Catherine, 181; Jane, 228; Mary, 9; Sarah, 92; Richard, 92; Walter, 9
Blackmer, Jane, 165
Blackmoor, Catherine, 20; Jane, 48; John, 20
Blacknell, Barbara, 246; William, 246
Blackshaw, Ann, 181; Catherine, 25, 136; Elizabeth, 249; Mary, 249; Samuel, 249; Thomas, 181; William, 249
Blackstone (Blackston), Ann, 37; Elizabeth, 4; Sarah, 21; William, 37
Blackway (Blakway), Ann, 252; Mary, 250
Blackwell, Dorothy, 77; Elizabeth, 151; Jane, 77, 171, 251; Susanna, 104; William, 77
Bladwin, Elizabeth, 52; Joan, 50; Susanna, 50; Thomas, 30, 52
Blagrave, Jane, 210; John, 210; Mary, 41
Blagthorne, Dorothy, 211
Blair, Brice, 40; Elizabeth, 40
Blaithwaite, Henrietta, 179
Blake, Alice, 50; Ann, 182; Dorothy, 120; Elizabeth, 4, 44 (2), 107, 157, 158, 172; Frances, 121; Grace, 108; Jame, 177; James, 4; Joan, 41; John, 7, 50, 69; Josias, 157; Mary, 69, 111, 137, 255; Millicent, 127; Miriam, 86; Moses, 127; Richard, 107, 182; Robert, 44; Sarah, 7, 214; William, 137, 214, 255
Blakely (Blakesley), Henry, 85; Lydia, 8; Margery, 85; Mary, 7, 114; Thomas, 114
Blakesby, Eleanor, 111
Blakeston, Elizabeth, 66; William, 66
Blan (Blann), Ann, 74; George, 214; James, 74; Judith, 214
Blanch, Jane, 219

Blanchard (Blancherd), Andrew, 61; Ann, 67; Isaac, 67; James, 178; Jane, 53; Mary, 14, 61; Rebecca, 20; Sarah, 178
Blanchett, Edward, 108; Margaret, 108; Mary, 109
Blanckinship, Ann, 147
Bland, Alice, 171; Ann, 30; Bridget, 189; Edmund, 136; Edward, 81, 189; Hester, 177; Joanna, 152; Lucy, 81; Mary, 136; Nicholas, 171; Thomas, 152
Blandell, Mary, 202; Matthew, 202
Blandy, Catherine, 251; Charles, 223; Martha, 18; Mary, 223; Thomas, 251
Blaney (Blany), Elizabeth, 48; Martha, 184; Mary, 16, 120
Blanfort, Ann, 125
Blanket, Elizabeth, 232; Jonathan, 17; Margaret, 17; Stephen, 232
Blanks, Elizabeth, 48
Blansdell, Frances, 207
Blanshville, Ann, 145; Leonard, 145
Blasdell, Ann, 112
Blathat, Joanna, 138; William, 138
Blatsoe (Bletso), Elizabeth, 46, 225; Jane, 190; John, 46
Blechington, Ann, 17
Blessings, Catherine, 51
Blew, John, 183; Mary, 183
Blewett, Joyce, 160
Blewis, Frances, 187
Blewist, Frances, 155; Jeremiah, 155
Blick, Margaret, 71, 136
Bliss (Blisse), James, 109; Margaret, 23; Sarah, 109; Susanna, 147
Blissitt, Mary, 152; Thomas, 152
Blithman, Ann, 15; Anthony, 15
Block, Ann, 107; Frances, 64; John, 107
Blockley, Mary, 116
Blocksom, Catherine, 162
Blofield, Ann, 44; Judith, 16; Thomas, 44
Blood, Ann, 12; Catherine, 199; Delia, 223; Richard, 199
Bloodson, Elizabeth, 143
Bloodwick, Benjamin, 52; Francis, 41; Mary, 41, 52
Bloom, Thomas, 132; William, 132
Blow, Charles, 44; Mary, 44
Blower (Bloure), Elizabeth, 216; Francis, 17; Susanna, 214
Blowes (Blowse), Elizabeth, 38; Joan, 70
Bloxham, Nathan, 28; Sybil, 28
Bludworth, Grace, 2; Thomas, 2
Blumfield, Ann, 76; Benjamin, 147; Isabella, 147
Blun, Eleanor, 87
Blundell, Ann, 137; Anthony, 36; Elizabeth, 33, 54, 92; Frances, 36; Henry, 36; Rose, 36
Blunden, Susanna, 57; Thomas, 57
Blunkell, Alice, 210; Benjamin, 210
Blunt, Ann, 42, 47; Dorothy, 225; Elizabeth, 117, 136, 155, 165, 170, 176; Henry, 72; John, 70; Judith, 58; Martha, 76; Mary, 29, 133, 169; Richard, 58; Samuel, 225; Susanna, 72, 189; Thomas, 165; William, 176; —, 70
Bly, Esther, 211; Thomas, 211
Blyth (Blith, Blithe), Edward, 87; Friswith, 182; Joan, 162; Joyce, 87; Mary, 68, 195; Sarah, 147; Thomas, 147
Bobey, Elizabeth, 211; Henry, 211
Bocheur, *see* Bouchier
Bocock, Mary, 250
Bodell, Elizabeth, 218; Ann, 5
Boden, John, 33; Margaret, 33
Boder, Charles, 156; Elizabeth, 156
Bodeycoate, Sarah, 243
Bodfield, Mary, 121; James, 121
Bodgingham, Susanna, 196
Bodily, Ann, 79
Bodington, Mary, 63, 172; Walter, 63
Bodley, Elizabeth, 189
Bodwen, Dorothy, 17
Boffey (Boffy), Ann, 230; Catherine, 26
Bogg, Mary, 108
Boghurst, Ann, 203
Bois, du, *see* du Bois
Boitout, Lucas, 204; Mary Magdalen, 204
Boldero, Ann, 263
Bole, Alice, 121; George, 121; Margaret, 190
Bollard, Francis, 115; Judith, 115
Bollen, Ann, 73; John, 73
Bolling, Mary, 250
Bollum, Isabel, 81; Robert, 81
Bolt, Elizabeth, 86, 130; Giles, 72; John, 130; Joyce, 72
Bolton (Boulton), Abigail, 35; Ann, 86; Charles, 86, 186; Daniel, 227; Edward, 139; Elizabeth, 47, 53, 72, 186, 246; Frances, 75; George, 47; Hannah, 247; John, 140; Margaret, 25, 163; Martha, 139, 227; Mary, 110, 140; Matthew, 75; Roger, 163; Thomas, 25; William, 35
Bolythoe, Grace, 104
Boma, Sarah, 86
Boncker, Edward, 172; Sarah, 172
Bond, Alexander, 153; Elizabeth, 67, 125, 153, 155, 210; Grace, 203; Katherine, 229; Jane, 3, 200; John, 41, 203, 229; Margaret, 81; Mary, 8, 41, 131, 192; Simon, 125; Stephen, 192; William, 210
Bone (Bown), Ann, 200, 228; David, 201; Hester, 51; Joseph, 228; Margaret, 60; Priscilla, 73; Sarah, 201
Boneau, Le, *see* Le Boneau
Bonfricy, Ann, 109
Boniface, Ann, 37; John, 37
Bonifield, Daniel, 15; Elizabeth, 15; Martha, 195
Bonnemer, Catherine, 65; John, 65
Bonner, Hannah, 170; Mary, 139; Robert, 139; Samuel, 170
Bonnerman, Elizabeth, 80; George, 80
Bonnet (Bonnett), Catherine, 232; David, 189; Elizabeth, 131, 189; William, 131
Bonnick, Alice, 10; John, 10; Mary, 184
Bonnoyon, Elizabeth, 62; Matthew, 62
Bonny, Mary, 95; William, 95
Bonsell, Hannah, 247
Bontemps, Ann, 255; Edme, 255
Boo, Elizabeth, 214
Bood, Jane, 150
Boodle Ann, 142
Booker, Ann, 61
Boon (Boone), Ann, 22; Elizabeth, 171; Humphrey, 200; Jane, 200; Joan, 129; Mary, 32; Samuel, 22
Boorn, *see* Bourn
Boosh, Ann, 109; William, 109
Booth, Abigail, 36; Alice, 28, 127; Ann, 190, 235; Benjamin, 152; Catherine, 152; Edward, 144; Elizabeth, 3, 91, 113, 170; Helen, 117; Helena, 8; Isabel, 195; Jane, 139; Janet, 39; Joseph, 3, 113; Marcus, 147; Margaret, 118;

Mary, 12, 115, 144, 226; Nathaniel, 190; Rebecca, 238; Ruth, 147; Sarah, 227, Thomas, 115, 226
Booz, Dorothy, 224; William, 224
Boquer, Mery, 208; Stephen, 208
Borar (Boorer), Marjorie, 215; Mary, 236, 255; Ruebin, 215; Thomas, 236
Bore, Margaret, 100
Borheam, Lydia, 105
Borough, Van lim, *see* Van lim Borough
Borow, Elizabeth, 91; William, 91
Borrame, Catherine, 134; Lewis, 134
Borton, Elizabeth, 247; Mary, 84
Bosin, John, 202; Lucy, 202
Bosman, Mary, 216; Richard, 216
Bosquett, Judeth, 220
Boss, John, 160; Mary, 160
Bostick, Agnes, 128; Edward, 200; Elizabeth, 200
Bostock, Ann, 201; Mary, 225; Capt. Richard, 225; Sarah, 210
Boston, Ann, 55, 104, 112; Elizabeth, 140, 256; Martha, 250
Bosveil, Jane, 28
Boswell, Abigail, 196; Ann, 186; Eleanor, 205; George, 186; Henry, 56; Hugh, 20; Joyce, 170; Mary, 20, 56, 246; Richard, 205; Sarah, 196; William, 196
Boswood, John, 28; Mary, 28
Bosworth, Ann, 61; Elizabeth, 126; Lydia, 242; Thomas, 242
Botchett, Jane, 97; William, 97
Boteler, Edward, 187; Elizabeth, 187; Mary, 192
Botley, Hannah, 160
Bott, Anthony, 97; Sarah, 97
Bottomley, Ann, 214
Bouchett, Margaret, 141
Bouchier (Bocheur, Bouchier, Bowcher), Ann, 202; Elizabeth, 178, 208; Frances, 32; Richard, 208; Susanna, 166; William, 178
Bouckley, Sarah, 112; Seybourn, 112
Boughen, Catherine, 36
Boughten (Boughton), Abigail, 26; Ralph, 26
Boullay, Mary, 186; Peter, 186
Boulter, Alice, 134; Frances, 113; Lydia, 32; Samuel, 32; Thomas, 113
Bounds, Mary, 94
Bouns, Catherine, 132
Bount, John, 127; Martha, 127
Bourdon, John, 121; Margaret, 121
Bourgnett, Andrew, 111; Mary, 111
Bourn (Boorn, Bourne), Alice, 28, 221; Ann, 224; Barbara, 130; Dorothy, 162; Elizabeth, 45, 185, 205, 208, 232; Isabella, 186; John, 28; Mary, 214; Richard, 162
Bournes, Barsheba, 171; Edward, 171
Boust, Claude, 126; Symon, 126
Bouvot, Peter, 231; Susanna, 231
Bow, Margaret, 132
Bowcher, Margery, 56
Bowcott, Sarah, 156; Thomas, 156
Bowdage, George, 43; Rebecca, 43
Bowden, Alice, 75; Ann, 15; Jane, 50; John, 15; Littleton, 34; Mary, 237; Richard, 75; Samuel, 50
Bowell, Christian, 45
Bowen (Bowan), Ann, 66; Elizabeth, 102, 145, 222, 239; Evan, 239; Evans, 18; Hannah, 18; Henry, 89; Jane, 260; Joan, 16; Judith, 204; Mary, 89, 228; Owen, 204; William, 66, 222
Bower, Ann, 42; Christopher, 69; Elizabeth, 69; Joan, 19
Bowers, Ann, 204; Frances, 144; Rogers, 204
Bowes (Bows), Alice, 10; Elizabeth, 11, 56, 153, 210; Jane, 55; Jeremiah, 153; Joseph, 55; Richard, 11; Robert, 153; Thomas, 210
Bowin, Dorothy, 137; Henry, 137
Bowler, Alice, 34; John, 34; Mary, 95; Susanna, 149
Bowles (Boles), Ann, 145, 167; Mary, 75; Peter, 25; Phœbe, 71; Sarah, 25; Thomas, 167; William, 75
Bowley, Ann, 92
Bowlin, Mary, 114
Bowmaker, Ann, 36; John, 36
Bowman, Ann, 17, 152, 173; Christopher, 17, 173; Elizabeth, 52, 53, 192; Henry, 151; John, 126, 165, 192; Margaret, 63, 176; Mary, 126, 151; Robert, 53; Thomas, 152, 165
Bown, *see* Bone
Bowring, Ellen, 204
Bowry, Mary, 6
Bowser, Humphrey, 35; Jane, 35
Bowsier (Bosier), Bridget, 27; Frances, 64; Mary, 43; Thomas, 43
Bowsley, Ann, 14; Richard, 14
Bowtall, Mary, 24
Bowyer (Bowyor), Ann, 10, 47, 51; Edward, 51; Frances, 10; Henry, 168; Jane, 47; Lucy, 168; Margaret, 85; Sarah, 147, 183; Susanna, 69; Thomas, 10, 69, 147; William, 10; —, 183
Boyce (Boys), Abigail, 109; Angell, 116; Ann, 52; Barbara, 141; Elizabeth, 61, 153, 249; Hannah, 210; Isabella, 253; James, 253; Joseph, 141; John, 61, 249; Mary, 139; Richard, 153; Robert, 109; Sarah, 129; Susan, 216; Thomas, 210, 216
Boyd, Eleanor, 110
Boykett, Alice, 155; Richard, 155
Boyle, Elizabeth, 146; Mary, 203; Richard, 79; Sarah, 79; William, 146
Boynton, Mary, 104; Peter, 104
Boyton, John, 100; Mary, 100
Box, Susanna, 116
Brabant, Elizabeth, 154, 165; John, 45; Mary, 80, 139; Petronel, 14; Rowland, 80; Sarah, 3, 45, 127
Braburne (Brabarn), Ann, 142; George, 142; Mary, 178; William, 178
Brace, Ann, 45; Dorothy, 223; Elizabeth, 122; Joan, 15; John, 45; Mary, 188; Philadelphia, 24; William, 24
Bracey, Jane, 34
Bracegirdle (Brase-girdle), Frances, 157; Richard, 74; Sibella, 74
Brackley, James, 207; Mary, 8; Sarah, 207
Bradbury, Frances, 50; Henry, 131; Mary, 131; Susanna, 83; William, 83
Braddock (Bradock), Dorothy, 132; Edward, 132; Elizabeth, 96; Mary, 137; William, 96
Braddon, Frances, 170; Philip, 170
Bradford, Alice, 176; Ann, 3, 85, 122; Barbara, 185; Catherine, 175; James, 85; Jane, 171; John, 171; Mary, 139; Susanna, 129
Bradgger, Jane, 165; John, 165
Bradgade, Ann, 219
Bradley (Bradeley, Bradly, Bradlye), Ann, 48, 92, 205; Cuthbert, 86; Dorothy, 70; Edward, 48; Elizabeth, 187; George, 45; Hannah, 230; Jane, 86; John, 202, 205; Judith, 75; Margaret, 140, 151; Martha, 127, 157; Mary, 29,

45, 79, 181, 202, 205, 237; Philip, 213; Richard, 29, 70, 127; Robert, 157; Samuel, 162; Sarah, 162, 172, 218; Simon, 237; Stephen, 79; Susanna, 93, 121; Thomas, 205; Unis, 213; William, 121
Bradmead (Bradmed), John, 135; Joyce, 160; Martha, 135; William, 160
Brads, Ann, 250; Elizabeth, 154; Joseph, 250; Richard, 154
Bradshaw, Alice, 85; Ann, 117; Bartholomew, 85; Diana, 173; Dorothy, 135; Eleanor, 218; Elizabeth, 194; Godfrey, 218; Jane, 179; Jacob, 66; John, 179; Joshua, 194; Mary, 66, 107, 111, 130; Richard, 130; Sarah, 113; Thomas, 173; William, 107
Bradshell, James, 201; Mary, 201
Bradwin, Elizabeth, 225; William, 225
Brady, Catherine, 242; John, 91; Margaret, 91; Sarah, 106
Bragg, Joan, 133; Sarah, 65
Brailsford, Elizabeth, 118
Brain (Brayne), Butler, 230; Hester, 77; Mary, 110; Richard, 110; William, 77
Brakes, Compton, 64; Mary, 64
Braman, George, 70; —, 70
Bramley (Bramly), Elizabeth, 151, 171; John, 171
Brampton, Ann, 4, 102; Elizabeth, 13, 57; Hannah, 27; John, 55; Margaret, 18; Mary, 55, 110; Samuel, 110; Thomas, 13, 57
Branch (Branche), Elizabeth, 190; John, 116; Lucy, 116; Margaret, 140
Brand, Edward, 172; Jane, 172
Brandiston, Mary, 64; Mathias, 64
Brandon, Elizabeth, 127; Frances, 75; John, 12; Mary, 12, 44, 218; Patrick, 127
Brauen, Susanna, 174; William, 174
Branfather, Mary, 166
Branforde, Elizabeth, 194; Robert, 194
Brangman, John, 102, 213; Margaret, 213; Mary, 102
Brangwell, Ann, 245
Brankenbury, Edmund, 11; Susanna, 11
Branley, Ann, 148
Brannkors, Elizabeth, 114
Bransby, Ashley, 252; Eleanor, 159; Elizabeth, 88; Rebecca, 252
Bransford, Mary, 135
Bransgrove, Margaret, 163
Bransone, Ann, 141; Robert, 141
Brant, Ann, 255; Elizabeth, 59; William, 59
Brantlett, Ann, 62; John, 62
Branwood, Ann, 196
Brasel, Frances, 251
Brasier (Brazer, Brazier), Ann, 18; Catherine, 163; Elizabeth, 137; Jane, 143; John, 137
Brasington, Elizabeth, 209; Oliver, 209
Brass, Susanna, 129
Brathwait (Brathwaite, Brathwayt), Amy, 96; Ann, 35; Elizabeth, 152; Matthew, 35; Rachel, 246; Thomas, 96
Braudhurst, John, 214; Susanna, 214
Brawn (Braun), Margaret, 102; Sarah, 99; William, 102
Bray, Dennis, 111; Elizabeth, 39, 111, 149; Frances, 45; John, 39, 45; Mabel, 54; Mary, 34
Brayan, Jane, 32
Braydon, Joanna, 215
Brayfield, Ann, 15; John, 15
Braymore, John, 46; Mary, 46
Brayner, Ann, 57; Robert, 57
Braysbey, Dorothy, 140
Braywood, Mary, 34
Brazeby, John, 13; Mary, 13
Brazill, Ann, 147; George, 147
Breakspear, Jane, 22; Philip, 22
Bream, James, 104; Elizabeth, 104
Breamer, Christian, 178
Breay, Jane, 154
Brecanorne, Penelope, 110
Breckenborough, Ann, 18; William, 18
Bredreth, Elizabeth, 131; Joan, 131
Breeden, Elizabeth, 209; Henry, 174; Martha, 35; Mary, 174
Brees, Mary, 83
Breeton, Isabel, 94; Maurice, 94
Brelsford, Francis, 218; Jane, 218
Brenallx, Daniel, 208; Mary, 208
Brench, Van, *see* Van Brench
Breuend, Mary, 30; Richard, 30
Brennan, Mary, 31
Brent, Jane, 186; William, 186
Brerewood, Frances, 181; Thomas, 181
Bresser, Ann, 64; Thomas, 64
Breton (Breeton, Brettan, Bretton), Ann, 116, 233; Margaret, 2; Mary, 144; Robert, 144
Brett (Bret), Alice, 194; Ann, 33, 48; Edward, 4; Grace, 264; Hannah, 92; Joan, 19; John, 92; Michael, 194; Rebecca, 4; Robert, 19, 33
Brevill, du, *see* du Brevill
Brevitt, Ann, 60
Brewer, Ann, 161; Christopher, 161; Dorothy, 103; Elizabeth, 218; Frances, 16; Henry, 50; Hester, 70; Jane, 5, 50; Joan, 36; John, 9; Margaret, 207; Mary, 9, 104, 126, 155, 156; Roger, 70; Thomas, 103, 156
Brewin, Isaac, 236; Joyce, 236
Brewster, Isabella, 249; Philip, 249; Samuel, 3; Susanna, 3
Breydon, Elizabeth, 203
Breggitt, Jane, 164; Thomas, 164
Brian (Bryan, Bryon), Abigail, 22; Albertus, 60; Ann, 36, 141, 203; Christopher, 78; Elizabeth, 150, 192, 232; James, 141; Jane, 97, 132; John, 53, 97, 180; Margaret, 41; Mary, 21, 78, 226; Sarah, 53, 60, 180; Thomas, 21; Timothy, 226
Briant (Bryant), Catherine, 212; Dorothy, 168; "Garter-Wood," 212; Henry, 31, 213; Mary, 31, 261; Peter, 212; William, 168
Brice, Ann, 17; Martha, 49; William, 49
Brick, Ann, 14; Joseph, 14
Brickbee, Joseph, 162; Sarah, 162
Brickhead, Susanna, 184
Brickhill, Amy, 42; Joseph, 42; Leonard, 77; Prudence, 77
Brickman (Brichman), Sarah, 147, 154
Bricks, John, 46; Mary, 46
Briddock, Mary, 132
Bridewel, Mary, 232
Bridge, Alice, 30; Frances, 65; Henry, 30; Jane, 78; John, 65; Mary, 83; Samuel, 78
Bridgefoot (Bridgfoot), Catherine, 156; Elizabeth, 5; Thomas, 156
Bridgeman (Bridgman), Benjamin, 214; Catherine, 140; Cornelius, 235; Elizabeth, 122; Jane, 214; Jonathan, 122; Mary, 235
Bridger, Judith, 47; William, 47
Bridges (Bredges), Alice, 145; Charles, 145; Eleanor, 112; Elizabeth, 128, 185 200, 246; John, 59, 128, 257; Mary, 49, 257; Paul, 112; Priscilla, 59; Richard, 49; Thomas, 88; —, 88
Bridgwater, Mary, 221; Nathaniel, 221
Bridit, Jane, 113; William, 113

Bridsdon, Ann, 10
Brierly, Elizabeth, 163; Joan, 16; John, 16; Jonathan, 163
Briges, Bridget, 161
Brigg, Mary, 111
Briggins, Hannah, 26
Briggs, Ann, 89; Bridget, 29; Edward, 221; Eleanor, 245; Elizabeth, 7, 39, 77, 221; Hannah, 201; Jane, 160; Mary, 133, 223, 227; Robert, 133; Sarah, 127; William, 77, 127
Brigham, Deborah, 2; John, 2
Bright, Ann, 10; Catherine, 104; Eleanor, 183; Frances, 68; Henry, 104; John, 10; Martha, 104; Mary, 13
Brightman, Elizabeth, 162; Isabella, 237; John, 162
Brightwell (Britewell, Britwell), Ann, 136; Mary, 27; Sarah, 240
Briginshaw, Elizabeth, 107
Brignal, Elizabeth, 254; Thomas, 254
Brille, Abraham, 63; Elizabeth, 63
Brily, Mary, 117
Brime, Ellen, 123; Timothy, 123
Brimin, Ann, 178
Brimmer, Catherine, 185
Brimmington, Mary, 192
Brinckman, Ann Catherine, 234
Bringhurst, Catherine, 8; Elizabeth, 18; Isaac, 8; John, 18; Mary, 83
Bringis, John, 9; Mary, 9
Brinkley, Margaret, 40
Brinkloe, Sarah, 3 (2)
Brinkworth, Elizabeth, 141
Brinner, Elizabeth, 254; John, 254
Brinsdon, John, 55; Elizabeth, 55
Brinsell, Susanna, 14; William, 14
Briscoe (Brisco), Elinne, 122; Joseph, 169; Mary, 169, 224; Sarah, 228
Briss, John, 117; Sarah, 117
Bristoe (Bristow), Ann, 197; Catherine, 255; Elizabeth, 250; Hannah, 247; Hugh, 50; Jane, 50, 159, 213; John, 197, 255; Mary, 6, 19, 79; Robert, 19; Sarah, 29; Thomas, 29, 247
Bristoll, Frances, 138; Roger, 138
Brito, de, *see* de Brito
Britt, Elizabeth, 62
Brittain (Brittaine, Brittan, Britten, Britton), Ann, 47, 101, 207, 220; Charles, 153; Charity, 166; Dorothy, 130; Elizabeth, 35, 63, 66, 191; John, 101; Mary, 51, 153, 212; Robert, 35; Samuel, 212; Sarah, 6; William, 166, 220
Britting, Jeminey, 190
Brittridge, Priscilla, 218
Broad, Ann, 197; Sarah, 233; Thomas, 233
Broadbank, Ann, 127; Richard, 127
Broadbridge, Alice, 139; Roger, 139
Broadbury, Elizabeth, 96
Broadgate, Margaret, 63; Richard, 63
Broadhead, Margaret, 175; Parry, 175
Broadhurst, Ann, 148; Isabella, 151; Jane, 145; John, 145; Mary, 117; Ralph, 148, 151
Broadlad, Sarah, 118
Broadnicks, John, 22; Julian, 22
Broadwater, Elizabeth, 258; Hester, 77; Mary, 73
Broadway, Jane, 97; Nathaniel, 97
Broaks, Ann, 108; Richard, 108
Brock, Ann, 39, 51, 230; John, 197; Mary, 5, 164; Philip, 164; Robert, 230; Sarah, 185; Susanna, 197
Brockden, Dorcas, 67
Brockett, Edmund, 121; Elizabeth, 157; Frances, 121
Brockhall, Mary, 258
Brockham, James, 240; Mary, 240
Brokhert, Frances, 5
Brockhurst, Charles, 126; Priscilla, 126
Brocklesby, Dorothy, 134
Broderick (Brodrick), Allen, 81; Ann, 183; Rebecca, 81
Brodstock, Mary, 165
Brogben, Ann, 116
Brogden, Eleanor, 244
Brograve, Elizabeth, 177
Broke, Mary, 104
Broksby, Barbara, 215
Bromage, Dorothy, 38; Elizabeth, 118; Robert, 118
Bromell, Sarah, 92
Bromfield (Bromfeild), Ann, 28, 88; Elizabeth, 131; Henry, 28, 121; Jane, 121; Joan, 22; John, 88; Mary, 241; Robert, 22; Susanna, 95
Bromley, Sarah, 34, 238; William, 34, 238
Bromsgrove, Ann, 87; Edward, 102; Elizabeth, 44; Sarah, 102; Thomas, 44
Bromwell, Anthony, 23; Elizabeth, 23, 63
Brongton, Elizabeth, 182; James, 182
Brook (Brooke), Ann, 7, 150; Dorothy, 176; Humphrey, 150; Margaret, 124; Mary, 40, 159; William, 40, 176
Brooker, Elizabeth, 104
Brooking, Judith, 129
Brooks (Brookes), Alice, 62; Ann, 23, 28, 56, 90, 168, 210, 216; Daniel, 99; Edward, 192, 226; Eleanor, 193; Elizabeth, 58, 82, 140, 141, 143, 174, 180, 260; Esther, 252; Flexney, 168; Grace, 110; Hannah, 71; Haniball, 77; James, 42, 65; Jane, 99; Joan, 243; John, 23, 130, 138, 227, 228, 232; Judith, 175; Lydia, 124; Margaret, 37, 175; Mary, 7, 130, 149, 178, 192, 226, 228; Rachel, 65; Rebecca, 136; Richard, 216; Sarah, 138, 227; Susanna, 42, 77, 119, 177, 232; Tayler, 58; Thomas, 82; Ursula, 92; William, 90
Brooksbank, Henry, 246; Mary, 246; Sarah, 117
Brookshead, John, 260; Sarah, 260
Broom (Broome), Charity, 166; Decima, 251; Grace, 72; Mary, 190; Peter, 190; Richard, 72; Thomas, 251
Brooman, Catherine, 159, 193; John, 159
Broomhall, Elizabeth, 151; Helen, 46; James, 151; Jane, 227; John, 227
Broomley, Ann, 186; John, 186
Broquett, Nicholla, 13
Brossene, Elizabeth, 118; James, 118
Brotherton, Dorothy, 17; Jane, 170; Mary, 231, 262; Peter, 17; Robert, 170; Samuel, 261; Sarah, 261
Brothwright, Susanna, 106
Brought, Jane, 71
Broughton, Amy, 70; Ann, 116, 183; Catherine, 158; Elizabeth, 132; Martha, 132; Rebecca, 106; Sarah, 233; Thomas, 70; William, 158
Brounker, Sarah, 129
Brow, Lovis, 158; Mary, 158
Browgh, John, 155; Susanna, 155
Browmen, Ann, 98; Robert, 98
Brown (Browne), Abigail, 109; Alice, 144, 159; Ameirance, 90; Ann, 6, 7, 8, 28, 33, 56, 66, 70, 74, 80, 88, 101, 133, 152 (2), 164, 190, 194, 199, 214, 220, 221, 225, 228, 241; Anthony, 3, 15, 171; Arnall, 103; Avis, 7; Babington, 189;

Benjamin, 54; Bridget, 36; Catherine, 10, 13, 228; Cecilia, 195; Charles, 110, 212; Christian, 8; David, 253; Decima, 251; Dinah, 54, 178; Dorothy, 54, 99, 123, 182; Edward, 80, 216; Eleanor, 198; Elizabeth, 12, 13 (2), 18, 20, 34, 38, 44, 53, 71, 72, 79, 88, 106, 110, 111, 122, 134, 138, 143, 154, 168, 185, 189, 199, 208, 211, 214, 221, 232, 245, 251, 253; Ellen, 68, 142; Faith, 24, 110; Frances, 29, 75, 84, 185; Francis, 88; George, 101; Grace, 104; Hannah, 145; Hendrina, 99; Hester, 28; Isabel, 8, 200; Isabella, 188; James, 4, 59, 84, 88; Jane, 12, 41, 45, 91, 171, 173, 176, 182, 187, 227; Joan, 53, 59, 67; Joanna, 225; John, 6, 8, 23, 27, 56 (2), 62, 71, 89, 122, 175, 189, 190, 198, 214, 248; Jonathan, 38; Joseph, 15; Joyce, 22; Margaret, 15 (2), 27, 56, 114, 222, 234, 238, 262; Martha, 112; Mary, 4, 10, 15, 23 (2), 27, 50, 59, 64, 87, 89, 94, 103, 110, 111, 114, 127, 160, 168, 171, 179, 186, 189, 197, 198, 202, 207, 208, 214, 215, 217, 223, 227, 238, 244, 248, 249, 251; Nicholas, 166; Owald, 111; Peter, 150; Prudence, 22; Ralph, 91; Rebecca, 96, 128, 166, 175; Robenea, 253; Robert, 72, 152, 186, 194, 228; Rosamund, 56; Richard, 13, 99, 104, 160; Samuel, 15, 64, 106, 133; Sarah, 3, 11, 12, 25, 152, 212; Susanna, 1, 47, 62, 154, 189; Thomas, 12, 13, 41, 47, 53, 56, 99, 173, 185, 198, 214, 217, 238; Ursula, 216; William, 8, 28, 44, 50, 96, 112, 114, 145, 208, 215, 220, 234; William Swithin, 154
Browner, Elizabeth, 254; Jasper, 254
Browning, Ann, 54; Edward, 54; Eleanor, 116; Elizabeth, 129; Joan, 76; William, 129
Brownlow, Damaris, 220; Robert, 220
Broxton, Beal, 226
Brshell, Elizabeth, 187; Samuel, 187
Bruce, Alice, 147; Ann, 262; George, 107; Isabel, 96; James, 147; Jane, 33; Margaret, 107; Peter, 96
Brucenall, Elizabeth, 31
Brucer, Anthony, 153; Mary, 153
Bradcnall, Margaret, 215; Robert, 215
Brucile, Martha, 177
Brues, James, 68; Mary, 68
Brugiere, Elias, 218; Magdalene, 218
Bruin (Bruen), John, 198; Lydia, 174; Mary, 184, 198
Bruing, Catherine, 153; Luke, 153
Brumage, Margaret, 12
Brumley, Ann, 30; Isaac, 151; Sarah, 151
Brumfield, Ann, 169
Brumsdon, Ann, 245; William, 245
Brun, Martha, 220; Peter, 220
Brunkerd, Alice, 103
Brunlee, Mary, 221; Thomas, 221
Brunsdon, James, 13; Margaret, 13
Brunwell, Love, 207
Bruny, Jane, 106
Brush, Eleanor, 116; James, 116; Martha, 29; Moses, 29; Sarah, 157
Bruske, Catherine, 4
Bruster, Elizabeth, 28; John, 28
Bruten, Mary, 27; William, 27
Brutes, Gabriel, 49; Sarah, 49
Bryan, Bryon, *see* Brian
Bryar, Richard, 121; Sarah, 121
Brydon, Mary 60; Thomas, 60
Bryers, Jane, 134
Bryham, Ann, 134; Thomas, 134
Bryton, Rowland, 170; Sarah, 170
Buchanan, Ann, 62; Jane, 47; Mary, 229
Buck, Ann, 62; Catherine, 22; John Leonard, 231; Mary, 89, 93, 112; Nathaniel, 112; Rose, 252; Sarah, 231; Symond, 89
Buckerstall, Priscilla, 63; Thomas, 63
Buckenham, Elizabeth, 195
Bucket, Mary, 43; Richard, 43
Buckhurst, Margaret, 41
Buckingham, Benjamin, 160; Elizabeth, 29, 160, 188; Humphrey, 40; Margaret, 40; Susanna, 222; Rebecca, 90; Thomas, 188
Buckland, Elizabeth, 119; John, 119
Buckle (Bucle), Catherine, 97; Elizabeth, 60; John, 97; Rebecca, 242
Buckley, Ann, 68 (2), 118, 138; Elizabeth, 11, 82; George, 82; Henry, 14; Jane, 195; Jeremiah, 138; Mary, 73, 247; Philip, 247; Rebecca, 14; Richard, 11
Buckmaster, Ann, 28, 199; Rose, 183; Susanna, 147
Bucknall (Bucknell), Elizabeth, 216; Mary, 261
Buckner, Jane, 63
Buckridge, Dorothy, 70; Elizabeth, 191; Mary, 37
Buckthorp, Theodocia, 62
Bucktrout, Ann, 157; Benjamin, 157
Buckworth, Mary, 255
Budd (Buddle), Constance, 233; Elizabeth, 189, 249; Jane, 95; Mary, 56
Budden, John, 218; Mary, 218
Budder, Catherine, 127; Henry, 77; Mary, 77, 189
Budding, Mary, 77
Budds, Jane, 95; John, 95
Budworth, Amy, 40
Bues, Abigail, 206
Buett, Catherine, 118; Nicholas, 118
Buff (Buffe), Catherine, 78; Edward, 78; Mary, 103; Thomas, 103
Buffart, Ann, 208
Buffet (Buffett), Henry, 2; Mary, 2, 169; Temperance, 159
Buffley, Catherine, 149; Philip, 149
Bufford, Mary, 88; William, 88
Bufton, Eleanor, 198
Bugball, Mary, 91
Bugborn, Rebecca, 50; Samuel, 50
Bughy, Mary, 201
Bugly, Susanna, 149; Thomas, 149
Bugs, Bridget, 166; Edward, 166
Bulcreg, Patrick, 242; Rachel, 242
Bull, Alice, 50; Ann, 122, 235, 239; Eleanor, 215, 221; Elizabeth, 38, 113, 115, 141, 142, 166; Hannah, 128; Helena, 22; Hester, 192; Isaac, 248; James, 38; John, 235, 247; Mary, 14, 52, 130, 223, 247, 248; Michael, 50; Miles, 192; Philip, 113; Richard, 115; Robert, 22; Sarah, 135; William, 14
Bullbrath, Margaret, 1
Bullen, Ann, 207; Edward, 203; Elizabeth, 203, 214
Buller, Joanna, 116; John, 116; Susanna, 216
Bulley, Hannah, 230; Henry, 230
Bullfinch, Hester, 42
Bullimore, Mary, 183
Bulline, Ann, 217; Mary, 230; William, 217
Bulling, Bartholomew, 11; Mary, 11
Bullins, Mary, 142; William, 142
Bullit, Andrew, 88; Ann, 88
Bullitoft, Ann, 145
Bullivant (Bullyfunt), Alice, 112; Joan, 141; Robert, 112; Ruth, 140

Bullmare, Christopher, 88; Mary, 88
Bullock (Bullocke), Ann, 165, 241, 248; Dorothy, 204; Eleanor, 120; Elizabeth, 35, 49, 161; Jane, 91; John, 120, 248; Joseph, 241; Mary, 42, 117; Sarah, 124; Thomas, 35, 117
Bullois, Tabitha, 196
Bullow, Alice, 182; Richard, 182
Bullows, Ann, 85
Bullstrode, Elizabeth, 204; William, 204
Bullus, Ann, 32; William, 32
Bullyfunt, *see* Bullivant
Bulter, Rachel, 157; Thomas, 157
Buman, Martha, 201
Bumford, Elizabeth, 102; Thomas, 102
Bunce, Alice, 174; Ann, 63, 252; James, 174
Buncher, Mary, 232; William, 232
Buncombe, Harriet, 259
Bundy (Bundey), Ann, 169; Elizabeth, 88, 215; John, 88; Sarah, 32
Bunhead, Hannah, 187
Bunjan, Mary, 155
Bunker, Elizabeth, 19; Jane, 241; William, 241
Bunn, Giles, 6
Bunningham, Ann, 205
Bunny (Bunney), Ann, 37; Elizabeth, 51; Hester, 78; Joan, 121; John, 121
Bunongly, Mary, 215
Bunting, Elizabeth, 162, 225; Robert, 162
Bunton, John, 56; Susan, 56
Bunword, John, 188; Mary, 188
Buor, Ann, 195
Burbeck, Isabel, 38
Burberow, Boaz, 227; Mary, 227
Burbidge, Edward, 209; Elizabeth, 209
Burbitch, Elizabeth, 134
Burcott (Burcutt), Ann, 8; Edward, 8; Judith, 67; Thomas, 67
Burch Ann, 128; Elizabeth, 123; Grace, 202; Sarah, 243. *See also* Birch
Burchell, *see* Birchell
Burcher, Arabella, 221; Thomas, 221
Burchman, Eleanor, 197; Richard, 197
Burdeaux, Ann, 8
Burden (Birden, Burdin), 208; Avis, 90; Margaret, 219; Martha, 251; Mary, 15, 143, 200; Rebecca, 101; Richard, 90; Sarah, 114
Burdet (Burdett, Burditt), Edward, 243; Jane, 86, 243; Mary, 31, 177; Rachel, 139; Theophilus, 139; Thomas, 177
Burford, Ann, 37, 224, 225; Mary, 121
Burge, Abraham, 9; Elizabeth, 9
Burgen, Van, *see* Van Burgen
Burgess (Burges, Burgesse, Burgis), Ann, 220, 224; Authery, 72; Benedict, 249; Dinah, 249; Dorothy, 93; Elizabeth, 9, 50, 54, 128, 154, 229; Frances, 40; Honour, 149; Hugh, 190; James, 220; Joan, 128; Joanna, 184; John, 60, 149, 224; Lucy, 190; Margaret, 71, 163; Martha, 161; Mary, 84, 128, 140; Sarah, 6, 60, 71; Susanna, 112; Vincent, 71
Burgey, Alice, 37
Burgh, Catherine, 80; John, 103; Mary, 103; Thomas, 80
Burgin, John, 77; Mary, 77
Burgoin, Bridget, 27; Joan, 22; Mary, 195
Burham, Jane, 203
Buris, Mary, 20
Burke (Burk), Bosill, 100; Joan, 100, 125; Townley, 60; William, 60
Burkett (Burkitt), Hannah, 110; Isabel, 58; Mary, 164; Thomas, 164
Burkhill, Bridget, 111
Burkhurst, George, 112; Mary, 112
Burley, Helen, 87; Martha, 158; Thomas, 158
Burlington, Mary, 162; William, 162
Burman, Mary, 223; Richard, 223
Burnaby, Bathsua, 19; John, 19
Burne (Burn), Elizabeth, 100, 136; Joseph, 78, 136; Peter, 100; Sophia, 78; Susanna, 221
Burnell, Ann, 152; Barbara 68 (2); Mary, 15; Robert, 116; Sarah, 116; William, 15
Burnet (Burnett), Alexander, 84; Christian, 138; Elizabeth, 220; Gwin, 89; Isabella, 253; Jane, 234; Margaret, 84, 167; Mary, 225, 228; Michael, 225, 228; Susan, 34; Thomas, 89, 220; William, 34
Burnham, Alice, 33; Catherine, 97; Elisha, 219; Elizabeth, 51; George, 151; John, 1; Joyce, 1; Mary, 151, 219; William, 51
Burniston, George, 95; Mary, 95
Burr (Burre), Ann, 52; Catherine, 125; Elizabeth, 101; Richard, 101
Burrard, Sarah, 211
Burras, Deborah, 69
Burrell, Ann, 17; Jane, 31, 124; John, 28; Margaret, 28; William, 124
Burren, Elizabeth, 191; John, 191
Burrett, Catherine, 51; John, 51
Burrin, Isabella, 106
Burrough (Barrow), Alice, 179; Elizabeth, 41; John, 179; Margaret, 249; Mary, 115; William, 41
Burroughs (Burrowes, Burrows), Alice, 117; Ann, 146, 229 (2); Bridget, 132; Edward, 146; Elizabeth, 102; Grace, 103, 131; Jane, 37, 60, 120, 257; Margaret, 116; Mary, 22, 67; Nicholas, 37; Richard, 229 (2); William, 120, 131
Burry, Sarah, 150
Bursco, Ann, 255
Bursell (Bursill), Francis, 181, 196; Joanna, 181; Susanna, 196
Bursnoll, George, 223; Margaret, 223; Edward, 37; Margaret, 37
Burt (Birt, Burtt), Ann, 16, 182; Beatrice, 83; Edward, 188; Eleanor, 38; Elizabeth, 31 (2), 173, 198, 218; George, 198; Henry, 188; Hester, 40; Isabella, 188; Jane, 251; Joan, 80; John, 80, 87; Mary, 87, 188; Philip, 114; Robert, 20; Sarah, 20; Thomas, 16, 31, 114, 218; William, 38
Burthan, Jane, 233
Burthy, Edith, 12; John, 12
Burton (Berton, Birton), Alice, 1; Ann, 59, 88, 254, 256; Barbara, 13; Cassibilan, 30; Crison, 44; Deborah, 117; Elce, 76; Elizabeth, 28, 30, 39, 40, 137, 164, 165, 176, 207, 210, 218; Frances, 12; Grace, 79; Giles, 40; Henry, 62; Isabella, 186; James, 28; Jane, 120, 196; Jonathan, 44; John, 59; Lucy, 180; Margaret, 6, 153; Mary, 71, 86, 161, 170; Mildred, 5; Richard, 180; Sarah, 90; Solomon, 196, 210; Susanna, 62; Thomas, 13, 88, 153; William 170, 186, 207
Busby (Busbee, Busbye), Ann, 258; Elizabeth, 55, 95; Florence, 90; John, 166; Joseph, 95; Martha, 206; Mary, 219; Richard, 90; Winifred, 166

Busoe, Margaret, 216
Busey, Mary, 137
Busfield, Jane, 78 ; Richard, 78
Bush, Ann, 226 ; Cornelius, 4 ; Elizabeth, 138, 173, 201 ; Joan, 59 ; John, 58 ; Margaret, 4 ; Martha, 58 ; Mary, 152
Bushby, Jane, 230 ; Robert, 230
Bushell, Ann, 9 ; Anthony, 30 ; Elizabeth, 50 ; Lucy, 30 ; Mary, 255
Busher, Helen, 104 ; Henry, 104
Bushnell, Ann, 109 ; Catherine, 69 ; Elizabeth, 185 ; John, 69, 109
Bushopp, Alice, 55 ; Richard, 55
Bushwell, Ann, 163
Bussa, Ann, 201 ; William, 201
Bussy, Barbara, 69 ; Edward, 69
Bustall, Mary, 178 ; Thomas, 178
Bustard, Ann, 79
Butcher, Abigail, 113 ; Ann, 134, 243 ; Elizabeth, 9, 167, 252 ; George, 252 ; John, 95, 113 ; John Peter, 167 ; Mary, 95 ; Susan, 170
Butler, Abigail, 120 ; Alice, 75, 91 ; Ann, 14, 155, 167 ; Arabella, 199 ; Bridget, 82 ; Catherine, 37 ; Edmund, 91 ; Edward, 22, 213 ; Eleanor, 57, 62, 85, 130 ; Elizabeth, 39, 43, 121, 143, 150, 213 ; Fortune, 119 ; Frances, 234 ; George, 188 ; Hannah, 130 ; Hester, 65 ; Jane, 205, 209 ; John, 36, 37, 57, 81, 82 ; Joseph, 155 ; Judith, 19, 71, 211 ; Margaret, 17, 81, 195, 248 ; Martha, 75 ; Mary, 3, 17, 32, 36, 67, 77, 83, 96, 129, 145, 146, 188, 207, 222, 241 ; Michael, 234 ; Peirce, 241 ; Penelope, 110 ; Peter, 130 ; Rebecca, 3 ; Richard, 39, 43 ; Roger, 119 ; Rose, 199 ; Sarah, 22, 119, 213, 226 ; Susanna, 145, 179 ; Sybil, 186 ; Thomas, 83, 121, 150 ; Walter, 110 ; William, 17, 85
Butt, Abiah, 63 ; Bithiah, 182 ; Margery, 75 ; Richard, 63
Butter, Catherine, 7 ; John, 7
Butterey, Ann, 210 ; William, 210
Butterfield, Alice, 176 ; Ann, 115 ; Elizabeth, 138 ; Francis, 54, 115 ; Joan, 4 ; Mary, 54 ; Ralph, 146 ; Sarah, 146, 199 ; Thomas, 176
Butteridge, Mary, 223 ; Richard, 223
Buttermer, Ann, 132 ; Daniel, 132
Butterton, Benjamin, 96 ; Joanna, 96
Butterworth, Adam, 157 ; Ann, 35 ; Mary, 157 ; Thomas, 35
Buttling, Henry, 42 ; Jane, 42
Button (Butten), Ann, 25, 228 ; Catherine, 251 ; John, 117 ; Mary, 117, 169, 252 ; Robert, 252 ; Thomas, 25, 169
Butterick, Alice, 123 ; John, 123
Butts, Ann, 47 ; William, 47
Buxall, Elizabeth, 201
Buxton, Alice, 231 ; Jane, 32 ; Rebecca, 247 ; Thomas, 231
Byard, Alice, 71
Byeroft, Magdalen, 52
Bye, Dorothy, 177 ; Honour, 94 ; Mary, 200 ; Prudence, 180 ; Robert, 177 ; Stephen, 200 ; Thomas, 180
Byfield, Emme, 81
Bygrave, Michael, 123 ; Sarah, 123
Byley, Elizabeth, 34
Byram, Antherey, 115
Byrn (Byrne), Ann, 262 ; Elizabeth, 76 ; Joseph, 76 ; Patrick, 262
Bywater, Ann, 22 ; John, 147 ; Phœbe, 147 ; Sarah, 162

C

Cabuerly, Mary, 10
Cadby, Ann, 43
Caddiman, Elizabeth, 178 ; Philip, 178
Cadeg, Christopher, 6 ; Margery, 6
Cadell, Elizabeth, 135 ; James, 135 ; Rachel, 172
Cadey (Cady), Elizabeth, 7 ; Lawrence, 114 ; Sarah, 114
Cadle, George, 74 ; Margaret, 74
Cadman, Abigail, 13 ; Mary, 38 ; William, 13
Cadmore, Penelope, 83
Cadogan, Philip, 145 ; Phyllis, 145
Cadwallandar (Codwallider), Jane, 48 ; Richard, 48 ; Sarah, 154
Cadwell, Jane, 115
Cady, *see* Cadey
Caein, Joan, 102 ; William, 102
Cæsar, Elizabeth, 189
Caffin, John, 156 ; Mary, 156
Cage, Jane, 72 ; Mary, 55 ; William, 72
Cahowne, Adam, 118 ; Elizabeth, 118
Caillean, Ann, 222 ; John Jacob, 222
Cain, John, 236 ; Mary, 236
Cairon, Margaret, 252
Caiton, Elizabeth, 19
Cajer, Eleanor, 249
Cakewood, Ann, 215
Calaway, *see* Calloway
Calbert, Dorothy, 60 ; William, 60
Calcot (Calcott), John, 191 ; Martha, 218 ; Mary, 191 ; Thomas, 109 ; Thomazin, 109
Caldecott, Catherine, 255 ; Thomas, 255
Calderwood, Sarah, 245
Calle, Mary, 205
Callicott, Elizabeth, 201 ; Frances, 201
Callihan, Margaret, 150
Callingwood, Henry, 30 ; Rebecca, 30
Callis, Ann, 203
Callo (Callow, Callowe), Edward, 63 ; Elizabeth, 204 ; Jane, 74 ; John, 74, 204 ; Susanna, 63
Calloon, Ann, 202
Calloway (Calaway), Dorothy, 18 ; Faith, 111 ; James, 18 ; Lucy, 80 ; Mary, 12 ; Susan, 205
Callthrapp, John, 27 ; Margaret, 27
Cally, John, 215 ; Mary, 215
Calpin, Elizabeth, 160
Calverley, Martha, 37
Calvert, Adam, 104 ; Ann, 104
Cambell, *see* Campbell
Cambling, Eleanor, 199 ; John, 133, 199 ; Susanna, 133
Cambridge, Ann, 206 ; Millicent, 243
Camfill, Hannah, 130
Camm, Catherine, 185 ; Hugh, 185 ; Mary, 152 ; Richard, 152
Cammell, Ann, 181 ; Elizabeth, 156 ; Isabella, 140 ; John, 156 ; Margaret, 209
Cammidge, Mary, 91
Campbell (Cambell, Campball), Andrew, 127 ; Archibald, 230 ; Daniel, 4, 61 ; David, 127, 219 ; Elizabeth, 127 ; Frances, 158 ; George, 235 ; James, 158 ; Jane, 4, 61, 158 ; Margaret, 219 ; Mary, 127, 230 ; Rose, 235
Campion, Elizabeth, 4, 167, 246 ; Hannah, 209 ; Joshua, 4 ; Mary, 32, 40 ; Richard, 32 ; Thomas, 246 ; —, 209
Camplin, Elizabeth, 238 ; William, 238
Can, Ann, 6
Canard, Sarah, 165
Canary, Mary, 69

Canball, Alexander, 182; Ann, 182
Cane, Ann, 33, 150; Dennis, 33; Elizabeth, 150; Sarah, 226
Caney, Joseph, 86; Sarah, 86
Canfield, Elizabeth, 54
Canley, Mabella, 198
Cannady, Ann, 175
Cannal, Catherine, 233
Canner, Joseph, 226; Mary, 226
Cannin, Mary, 83; Samuel, 83
Cannock, Hendrina, 99
Cannon (Canon), Ann, 101; Elizabeth, 7, 241; James, 122; Margaret, 122; Samuel, 102; Sarah, 102
Canterell, Mary, 242
Canton, Christian, 114; Sarah, 39
Cantwell, Jane, 148; John, 148
Cape, Ann, 156; Edith, 195; Patrick, 156; Unica, 101
Capell (Capel), Ann, 47, 242; Jane, 108; John, 108; Mary, 164, 228
Capener (Capenter), Ann, 130; Elizabeth, 199; Francis, 199; Mary, 200; Thomas, 200
Caper (Capper), Elizabeth, 19, 20, 94, 102; John, 19; Richard, 94
Capling, Mary, 243
Capps, John, 258; Sarah, 258
Carbuckle, Isabella, 148
Carcoven, Mary, 135
Cardel, Ann, 260
Cardin, Elizabeth, 196; Joseph, 92; Lucy, 92
Cardvieers, Joanna, 106
Cardwell, Joan, 44
Careless, Alice, 146; Ann, 131, 140; Elizabeth, 179; John, 179; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 131
Carell, *see* Carroll
Carew, Elizabeth, 13; Henry, 13; Jane, 49; Mary, 53; Thomas, 53
Carey (Cary), Amy, 96; Ann, 201; Daniel, 64; Dinah, 92; Elizabeth, 154; Frances, 64; Jane, 51; Joseph, 154; Katherine, 228; Margaret, 200; Mary, 152, 165, 205; Nicholas, 92; Priscilla, 136; Robert, 228; Stephen, 152; Thomas, 165, 205; William, 201
Carfoot, Ann, 101
Carfull, Margery, 25; Thomas, 25
Carisbrook, Elizabeth, 74; Theophilus, 74
Carle, Elizabeth, 114; Nicholas, 114
Carleton, Alexander, 259; Charles, 220; Christopher, 65; Elizabeth, 65, 220, 259; Isabella, 181; Mary, 99
Carlewis, James, 80; Mary, 80
Carloe, Charles, 110; Isabella, 110
Carman, Elizabeth, 178; Mary, 178
Carmientier, James, 91; Magdalen, 91
Carn (Carns), Alexander, 57; Elizabeth, 3; Jacob, 3; Mary, 57
Carnaby (Carneby), Elizabeth, 141; John, 141; Mary, 199; Roger, 199
Carnell, Mary, 38
Carney, Elizabeth, 40; Philip, 40
Carodras, Martha, 98; Thomas, 98
Carpenter (Carpender, Carpineer), Adam, 55; Alice, 241; Ann, 55, 121, 122, 169, 193; Catherine, 190; Charles, 169; Christopher, 37; Dorothy, 13; Edward Twine, 241; Elizabeth, 25, 75, 93, 119, 192, 249; Grace, 207; Jane, 88; Joan, 2; John, 61, 75, 119, 145, 207, 208; Margaret, 37, 61; Mary, 17, 23, 30, 67, 123; Rose, 145; Sarah, 140, 208; Thomas, 17, 30; William, 23, 122
Carr (Carre), Bedford, 174; Elizabeth, 174, 177, 208, 229; Henry, 143; Jane, 143; Lucy, 81; Margaret, 195, 244; Phyllis, 172; Thomas, 244; William, 177, 229; Winifred, 166
Carriere, Mary, 248; Parker, 248
Carrington, Alice, 240; Ann, 248; Jane, 21; John, 40; Martha, 129; Mary, 40; Richard, 240
Carrock, Elizabeth, 231; Thomas, 231
Carroll (Carell), Mary, 178; Sarah, 186
Carswell, Edward, 72; Jane, 72
Cart, Agnes, 250; John, 250
Carter, Abraham, 219; Alice, 113, 155, 204; Amy, 58; Ann, 12, 22, 61 (2), 141, 180, 199, 216, 223; Catherine, 16, 44, 138, 175, 184; Christopher, 61; Cicely, 64; Dorothy, 160; Edward, 199; Eleanor, 57, 229; Elizabeth, 48, 61, 127, 138, 141, 150, 227, 234, 235; Frances, 36; Francis, 175; Giles, 39; Grace, 172; Hannah, 247; Helen, 12; Henry, 229; Hester, 39, 242; James, 127; Jane, 57, 234, 247; John, 24, 58, 136, 139, 160, 180, 227, 234, 258; Joseph, 61; Margaret, 34, 184; Mary, 49, 71, 83, 126, 127, 136, 139, 161, 212, 225, 226, 258, 259; Nathaniel, 16; Priscilla, 107; Rebecca, 194; Richard, 57, 127, 141, 150; Sarah, 24; Sarah Mary Catherine, 162; Silvester, 71; Susanna, 12, 16, 162, 219, 253; Thomas, 83, 107, 113, 172, 184, 242, 245; Rev. Thomas, 234; William, 34, 49, 184, 194
Carton, George, 173; Joanna, 173
Cartwell, Joseph, 220; Martha, 220
Cartwright, Alice, 152; Ann, 191; Elizabeth, 22, 66, 79; Frances, 194; John, 194; Joseph, 152; Joshua, 230; Mary, 123, 169; Richard, 123; Susanna, 230
Carthey (Carthy, Carty), Catherine, 47; Daniel, 142; Eleanor, 149; Philemon, 47; Tomlinson, 142
Carvell (Carvill), Alice, 6, 124; John, 6, 71; Sarah, 71; Susanna, 188; William, 188
Carver, Catherine, 75
Carverth, Carolina, 114; Richard, 114
Carwarden, Margaret, 53
Carwell, Elizabeth, 131
Carwood, Elizabeth, 34
Caryll (Caryl), Joan, 25; Sarah, 191
Casamaxiour, Alice, 147; David, 147
Case, Hannah, 102; Helen, 66; John, 81; Mary, 81, 129, 224
Casey (Cassey), Daniel, 215; Eleanor, 215; Elizabeth, 107; Sarah, 88
Casford, Lucy, 30
Cash, Alce, 101; Elizabeth, 15, 162; Joanna, 205
Casholshire, Susan, 228
Casinghurt, Mary, 37
Cason (Casson), Elizabeth, 66, 75; Henry, 72
Cassell, Elizabeth, 123; John, 123
Casser, Ellen, 213; Mattis, 213
Cassosse, John, 51; Ruth, 51
Cassoz, Ann, 155
Castan, Ann, 198
Castell (Castrell), Faith, 111; Susanna, 139; William, 139
Casterton, Susanna, 183
Castle, Ann, 33; Elizabeth, 164, 232; Frances, 173; Jane, 73; Margaret, 129; Sarah, 91, 130; Susanna, 136; Thomas, 129
Castleford, Hohana, 134
Castleman, Elizabeth, 215; William, 215
Castleton, Ursula, 216

Cataignes, Elizabeth, 171; Gabriel, 171
Catarns, Elizabeth, 208
Catchbolt, Margaret, 4
Catchlove, Jame, 133; John, 133
Catchpoole, Hannah, 136; John, 136
Catcott, Alexander, 164; Rebecca, 164
Cater (Cator), Barbara, 186; Elizabeth, 175; John, 136, 175; Priscilla, 136; Thomas, 186
Caterer, Mary, 17; William, 17
Caterson, Francis, 126; Margaret, 126
Cates (Catis), Jaquelican, 213; Jean, 213; Joan, 196
Catesby, Cooper, 128; Mary, 42, 128
Catline, Susanna, 40
Catling (Cateling), Ann, 14, 240; Richard, 14
Caton, Dorothy, 128; John, 128
Catshune, Alice, 25
Catt, Ann, 160; Giles, 160
Cattlidge, Phœbe, 244
Caubut, Ann, 254
Caulton, John, 138; Martha, 138; Mary, 221
Causanell, Daniel, 159; Mary, 159
Causby, Sarah, 120
Causten, Elizabeth, 218; Isaac, 218
Cave, Alice, 57; Ann, 131, 155, 209, 255; Charles, 209; Elizabeth, 195; Isabel, 221; Jane, 158; John, 113, 139; Margaret, 139; Martha, 113; Rachel, 112; Susanna, 112; Thomas, 255; William, 57
Cavender, Margaret, 127; Thomas, 127
Cavenhill, Elizabeth, 204; Robert, 204
Cawdell, Rebecca, 153
Cawdrey (Cawdry), Ann, 159; Frances, 198; James, 198; Richard, 159; Susanna, 175
Cawood, Jane, 254; John, 254
Cawse, Ann, 140
Cawsey, Jane, 148
Cawthorn, James, 243; Sarah, 243
Cayford, Margaret, 60; Thomas, 60
Caylor, Millicent, 22; Robert, 22
Ceary, Margaret, 224
Cecill (Cesill), Cecilia, 74; Elizabeth, 30; George, 74; Sarah, 135
Celivent, Deborah, 180
Cellerhoff, Mary, 187
Chabner, Frances, 40
Chad, Elizabeth, 177, 186; James, 186
Chadburn, Mary, 111
Chaddock, Catherine, 5; Elizabeth, 193; John, 5
Chadleton, Elizabeth, 167; Henry, 167
Chadwell, Elizabeth, 82
Chadwick, Elizabeth, 115; George, 133; Hester, 92, 133; Martha, 219; Mary, 185
Chaffin, Elizabeth, 123
Chail, Du, *see* Du Chail
Chaille, Hannah, 130; Paul, 130
Chair, Elizabeth, 129
Chairman, Joan, 62
Chakill (Chawkill), Catherine, 127, 156; Henry, 127
Chalkley (Chalkly), Ann, 61; Elizabeth, 231; Jane, 235; Jeremiah, 61; John, 235
Chalks, Elizabeth, 46; Philip, 46
Challener (Chalenor, Challoner), Alice, 104, 194; Catherine, 108; Dorothy, 175; Edward, 104
Challice, Susan, 56
Chally, David, 100; Elizabeth, 92; Mary, 100
Chalton, John, 36; Sarah, 36
Chamberlain (Chamberlaine, Chamberlane, Chamberlayn, Chamberlynn, Chamerlayn), Abigail, 22; Ann, 30, 152, 224; Catherine, 184; Elizabeth, 42, 90, 130, 154; Helen, 146; James, 30; Jane, 87, 215; Joan, 25; John, 184, 224; Joseph, 229; Mary, 78, 229, 252; Rebecca, 243; Richard, 252; Samuel, 90; Susan, 199; Thomas, 78, 243; William, 25, 42, 130; —, 199
Chambers, Ann, 176; Dorothy, 109; Elizabeth, 45, 205; Frances, 24, 62; John, 24, 45, 177; Margaret, 20, 106; Mary, 48, 177; Samuel, 33, 66; Sarah, 135; Susan, 66; Susanna, 33; Tobias, 205; William, 20
Chamblet (Chamblett), Phyllis, 203; Richard, 203; Thomazin, 132
Chamin, Joyce, 236
Champ, John, 196
Champion, Ann, 126; Catherine, 74; Dorothy, 49; Elizabeth, 204; Joan, 156; Rebecca, 141
Champling, Jane, 24
Champness, Ellen, 146; Giles, 146
Champney (Champneys, Chapney), Edward, 125; Elizabeth, 125, 130; Martha, 208; Simon, 208
Champoe, Ann, 38
Chance, Edward, 62; Hannah, 163; Mary, 62
Chancey (Chancy), Ann, 5, 40, 42; Lionel, 40; Mary, 42; William, 5
Chandler, Ann, 70, 141; Elizabeth, 67, 167; George, 42; Jane, 75; Jasper, 167; John, 67, 70; Joyce, 98; Mary, 141, 248; Robert, 141; Sarah, 42, 159
Chandly, Richard, 43; Sabina, 43
Chaneslhouse, Elizabeth, 35; Simon, 35
Chaney, Elizabeth, 196; William, 196
Channell, Elizabeth, 122; Henry, 122; John, 136; Mary, 179; Mercy, 136
Chant, Grace, 151; Susanna, 162
Chantry, Cornelia, 108; John, 108; Joseph, 130; Rebecca, 130
Chaplin (Chaplain), Ann, 263; Elizabeth, 125; Sarah, 237
Chapling, Ann, 52
Chaplow, Ann, 106
Chapman, Alice, 9, 23, 194; Ann, 11, 38, 94, 109, 147, 157, 172, 206, 217, 226, 229, 243; Bridget, 36; Catherine, 93; Edward, 11, 36; Elias, 23; Elizabeth, 63, 69, 103, 114, 127, 212, 218; Ellen, 212; Henry, 172; Jane, 71; John, 9, 41, 71, 109; Joseph, 71; Margaret, 20; Mary, 35, 40, 95, 103, 107, 144, 226; Maudlin, 9; Phœbe, 71; Richard, 212 (2); Robert, 157; Sarah, 41; Sophia, 196; Thomas, 9; William, 38, 147
Chapney, *see* Champney
Chappell (Chapell, Chapple), Alice, 26; Ann, 86, 199; Edward, 16; Elizabeth, 239, 240 (2); Isabel, 201; Isabella, 156; Jane, 29; Sarah, 16; Thomas, 26, 156; William, 29
Charancy, de, *see* de Charancy
Charas, Francis, 192; Mary, 192
Chare, Mary, 32
Charles, Elizabeth, 86, 103, 157; Jacob, 157; Jane, 222; John, 86; Mary, 55; Priscilla, 211; Thomas, 103, 222; Zippora Sacra Sapientia, 100
Charlewood (Charlwood), Alice, 107; Mary, 7
Charley, Catherine, 172; Elizabeth, 231; Margaret, 155
Charlstone, John, 8; Sophia, 8
Charlsworth, Elizabeth, 50
Charlton (Charleton), Alice, 76; Ann, 26, 40, 148, 243; Catherine, 199 (2); Ellen, 204; Francis, 147; George, 243; Isabel, 200; Isabella, 147; James, 26; Jane, 149; John,

149, 199; Mary, 42, 123, 137; Richard, 100, 199; Sarah, 100; Thomas, 42, 204
Charm (Charme), Joyce, 160; Mary, 237; Richard, 237
Charner, Mary, 89
Charnock, Elizabeth, 72
Charon, Elizabeth, 158
Charonnon, Mary, 222
Charrington, Elizabeth, 177; Samuel, 177
Charruau, du, *see* du Charruau
Chart (Charte), Elizabeth, 101; Mary, 84
Charter, Ann, 30, 98; Catherine, 35, 99; Elizabeth, 115; Jane, 156; John, 111, 154; Lydia, 157; Mary, 111, 121, 154; Nicholas, 121; Ralph, 35; William, 98, 157
Chase, Anna, 261; Elizabeth, 158
Chastain, Jane, 106; John, 106
Chatfield, Sarah, 110
Chateriss, Mary, 196
Chauner, Elizabeth, 14
Chauvin, Susan, 200
Chaw, Isabel, 51; Robert, 51
Chawkill, *see* Chakill
Cheak, Catherine, 132
Chebaut, Elizabeth, 232; Isaac, 224, 232; Mary Juditha, 224
Chebsy, Henry, 168; Isabella, 168
Check, Susanna, 14
Chedwick, Alice, 76; John, 76
Cheer, Dorothy, 23; Eleanor, 31
Cheesbrough, Margaret, 136; Tobias, 136
Cheese, Mary, 56, 230; William, 56
Cheeseman, Susanna, 57
Cheetam, Elizabeth, 133; James, 133; Martha, 44; Thomas, 44
Cheffin, Elizabeth, 183; Judith, 47
Chellingsworth, Abigail, 121
Chellington, Susanna, 109; Thomas, 109
Cheney (Cheiney, Cheny), Ann, 7; Elizabeth, 34; Martha, 113; Mary, 213, 219; Rebecca, 56; Richard, 34, 213; Talbot, 60; Thomas, 56
Chennell, Margaret, 219
Chenneworth, Richard, 162; Susanna, 162
Cherret, George, 63; Susanna, 63
Cherrick, Catherine, 84
Cherrie, Mary, 62
Cherrington (Cherington), Ann, 105; Mary, 60; William, 60
Cheshire (Chesheir), Alice, 167; Catherine, 150; Eleanor, 25; Elizabeth, 37; Hannah, 233; Jane, 50; John, 37; Mary, 76; William, 150
Chessett, Jane, 50
Chessor, Ann, 105; George, 105
Chester, Ann, 71; Elizabeth, 172, 182, 241; Mary, 33; Susan, 43; Thomas, 33; William, 43
Chettell, Margaret, 18
Chetwin, Mary, 189
Chetwynd, Barbara, 246
Chevalier (Chevallier), Ann, 248; Palrignett Judith, 132; Peter, 248
Chevis, Isabel, 77; William, 77
Chewnes, Elizabeth, 92
Cheyne, Frances, 72
Cheyney, Elizabeth, 77; Richard, 77
Chicheley, Elizabeth, 199
Chickinson, Mary, 175
Chickley, Elizabeth, 159
Chidwick, Elizabeth, 31
Chiffern, Ann, 183
Child (Childe), Ann, 27, 92, 97, 161, 166, 206; Anna, 209; Constance, 108; Eleanora, 175; Elizabeth, 12, 198; Francis, 175; Jane, 192; John, 161, 206, 209, 238; Julian, 120; Letitia, 103; Mary, 122, 126, 134, 157, 182; Michael, 135; Penelope, 164; Richamah, 217; Roger, 108; Rebecca, 238; Samuel, 217; Sarah, 32, 107, 135; Susanna, 102; Thomas, 107; William, 166
Childlaw, Ann, 107; Joseph, 107
Childs (Childes), Ann, 240; Frances, 63; Penelope, 201; Thomas, 201
Chillenden, Hester, 181
Chillingsworth, Sarah, 8
Chilman, Elizabeth, 20
Chiltenhen, Bridget, 182
Chilthorne, John, 60; Mary, 60
Chilton, Alice, 133; Ann, 119
Chimpson, Grace, 140
Chinn, Willinet, 87
Chipindall, Elizabeth, 247
Chipp (Chip), Ann, 24; Catherine, 218; Sarah, 236
Chipps (Chips), Jane, 181; John, 231; Mary, 231
Chirac, Dennis, 260; Margaret, 260
Chisledine, Mary, 52
Chisnell, Catherine, 186
Chistel, Elizabeth, 189; Francis, 189
Chiswell Ann, 22; Barbara, 167; Mary, 98; Walter, 22
Chiswick, Ann, 65; Peter, 65
Chitron, Elizabeth, 131; James, 131
Chitterbucke, Elizabeth, 92; Joseph, 92
Chittish, Daniel, 83; Jane, 83
Chittleton, Barbara, 200; Henry, 200
Chitton, John, 217; Mary, 217
Chitts, Susan, 25
Chiuner, Elizabeth, 153
Chiven, Mary, 167
Chivers, Amy, 223; Elizabeth, 69; John, 69; Robert, 223
Chomley, Mary, 125
Chopping, Ann, 10
Chouning, Ann, 198; John, 198
Chown, Alice, 36; Elizabeth, 113
Chowney, Ann, 194
Chresty, Alexander, 170; Joan, 170
Chrisp, Margaret, 124
Christian, Ann, 26, 62; Catherine, 134, 139, 181; Christian, 94; David, 212; Elizabeth, 195; Henry, 94; Jane, 212; John, 139; Robert, 134; Sarah, 191; Stephen, 191; William, 26
Christmas, Ann, 150; Edward, 220; Elizabeth, 99; John, 6; Joseph, 150; Mary, 187, 220; Sarah, 6, 71; William, 99
Christopher, Edward, 136, 213; Elizabeth, 213; Susanna, 136
Chroney, Mary, 40
Chubb, Mary, 111, 119; Richard, 111, 119
Chupp, Hester, 135
Church, Ann, 225; Anna, 261; Augustine, 225; Elizabeth, 138, 164, 247, 252; Gabriel, 13; Hellena, 136; Hester, 13; Jane, 48; John, 261; Mary, 218; Rebecca, 153; Thomas, 153, 247; William, 218
Churcher, Frances, 135
Churchill, Ann, 197; Henry, 214; Hester, 87, 119; Joan, 190; Joshua, 160; Mary, 93, 214; Robert, 93; Sarah, 160; Thomas, 87
Churchman, Ann, 107; Margaret, 129
Churchouse, Martha, 138

Churchyard, Petronel, 14 ; Robert, 14
Clarm, Richard, 135 ; Sarah, 135
Clyder, Godfrey, 108 ; Mary, 108
Clymister, Elizabeth, 224
Cieffeiling, Ann, 21 ; Michael, 21
Cinkler, Jacob, 24 ; Mary, 24
Cirbusher, Charles, 128 ; Susanna, 128
Cissill, Mary, 19
Citty, Alexander, 157 ; Amy, 157
Clackston, Alice, 195
Clackworthy, Mary, 117
Clagher, Eleanor, 163
Clam, Jasper, 189 ; Sarah, 189
Clampton, Ann, 116 ; William, 116
Clancy (Clancey), Amibell, 169 ; Eleanor, 202 ; Jeremy, 169 ; John, 167 ; Margaret, 167 ; Maurice, 202
Clapham (Clappam), Ann, 13, 107, 198 ; Elizabeth, 26, 67, 87 ; James, 107
Clapperton, Dorothy, 134 ; Edward, 134
Clapshaw (Clapshew), Amy, 56 ; Mary, 185 ; Samuel, 56
Clare, Ann, 85, 122 ; Benjamin, 85 ; Elizabeth, 48, 87 ; John, 48 ; Margaret, 123 ; Rachel, 106 ; Thomas, 87 ; William, 106
Claredge, Hannah, 8
Clarembault, Anthony, 220 ; Judith, 220
Clarewood, Elizabeth, 15 ; Richard, 15
Clargis (Clarges), Andrew, 180 ; Barbara, 238 ; Faith, 180
Claris, John, 164 ; Rebecca, 164
Clark (Clarke, Clerk, Clerke), Abigail, 13, 31 ; Abraham, 183 ; Alice, 18 ; Amy, 13 ; Andrew, 44, 58 ; Ann, 10, 12, 17, 18, 24, 28 (2), 41, 44, 45, 46, 69, 77, 80, 96, 97, 103, 108, 112, 137, 142, 155, 160, 164, 183, 187, 238, 242, 244 ; Barsheba, 186 ; Barthalina, 77 ; Benjamin, 205 ; Catherine, 51, 140, 162, 185, 224 ; Cecilia, 20 ; Charles, 100, 107, 164 ; Christopher, 8, 45 ; Comfort, 65 ; Constantia, 109 ; Dennis, 124 ; Docia, 109 ; Dorothy, 60, 180, 205 ; Edward, 20, 97, 188 ; Elizabeth, 2, 4, 20, 70, 80 (2), 85, 88, 89, 120, 121, 126, 142, 149, 158, 162, 168, 176, 207, 210, 213, 221, 225, 232, 241, 245, 252, 254 ; Ellen, 100, 107 ; Frances, 15, 66, 75, 93, 122, 164 ; Francis, 45, 96 ; George, 109, 160, 238 ; George Basmesnil, 223 ; Hannah, 224, 233, 247, 252 ; Henry, 99 ; Hester, 62, 130 ; Humphrey, 142 ; Isabel, 45, 56 ; Isabella, 21, 53 ; Jacob, 107 ; James, 160 ; Jane, 36, 39, 53, 58, 76, 87, 155, 163, 168, 187, 223, 250 ; Joan, 50, 124, 160, 188 ; John, 17, 18, 28, 53 (2), 77, 85, 87 (2), 93, 99, 118, 155 (2), 158, 162, 168, 175, 185, 213, 232, 236, 238, 245, 252 ; Joseph, 183 ; Rev. Joseph, 241 ; Judith, 20 ; Kinborough, 200 ; Margaret, 14, 42, 56, 57, 78, 92, 99 ; Martha, 99, 238, 242, 247 ; Mary, 8, 32, 47, 77, 78, 81, 88, 93 (2), 96, 107, 119, 125, 136 (2), 141, 144, 146, 175, 183, 189, 204, 208, 209, 213, 222, 228, 231, 236, 260, 262, 265 ; Matthew, 10 ; Nathaniel, 189 ; Nicholle, 118 ; Patience, 89 ; Penelope, 87 ; Peter, 180, 213 ; Philip, 119 ; Rachel, 65 ; Ralph, 140 ; Rebecca, 28, 83, 183 ; Reinold, 122 ; Richard, 69, 75, 242, 250 ; Robert, 36, 41, 78, 89, 126, 142 ; Rose, 93 ; Ruth, 205 ; Samuel, 62, 122, 244, 262 ; Sarah, 58, 66, 99, 100, 122, 154, 219, 233 ; Thomas, 2, 50, 108, 120, 183, 200, 222 ; Timothy, 254 ; William, 58, 88, 112, 125, 164, 187, 209, 224, 228
Clarkson, Dorothy, 131 ; James, 167 ; Jane, 197 ; Mary, 167 ; Samuel, 119 ; Sarah, 119
Clasie, Margaret, 163 ; William, 163
Classon, Ann, 89 ; William, 89
Claus, Charles, 250 ; Ellen, 134 ; Humphrey, 134 ; Mary, 250
Clauy, Dorothy, 238 ; George, 238
Clavering, Francis, 232 ; Susanna, 232
Clawdesley, Eleanora, 175
Clay, John, 175 ; Mary, 69, 175 ; Rebecca, 149
Clayford Dorothy, 175 ; Henry, 175
Clayton (Claydon, Cleyton), Ann, 5 ; Catherine, 128 ; David, 88 ; Edward, 50, 74 ; Elizabeth, 50, 222 ; Frances, 190 ; Jane, 77 ; John, 37, 178, 209 ; Joseph, 77 ; Margaret, 94 ; Mary, 70, 74, 88, 178 ; Matthew, 94 ; Rebecca, 37 ; Robert, 26, 45 ; Ruth, 45 ; Sarah, 57, 209 ; Sybilla, 26 ; William, 5
Clearfout, Elizabeth, 230
Cleater, George Valentine, 204 ; Sarah, 204
Cleave (Cleeve, Cleve), Ann, 88 ; Daniel, 31, 220 ; Elizabeth, 31 ; Susanna, 220
Cleaver, Ann, 205 ; Mary, 135 ; Richard, 135
Cleavland, Archibald, 206 ; Catherine, 206
Clee, Elizabeth, 19 ; John, 141 ; Margaret, 141 ; Mary, 56
Cleeves, Alice, 156 ; Randall, 156
Clegg, James, 255 ; Margaret, 255
Clemens, Alice, 98 ; Ann, 49 ; Richard, 49
Clemenson, Dorothy, 71 ; John, 71
Clement, Ann, 227 ; Catherine, 217 ; Edith, 183 ; John, 137 ; Mary, 137 ; Michael, 227 ; Rebecca, 239 ; Thomas, 217
Clements, Ann, 235 ; Catherine, 45 ; Elizabeth, 19, 154 ; Hannah, 229 ; Hester, 123 ; Jane, 197 ; John, 197 ; Margaret, 54 ; Mary, 119, 214 ; Matthew, 54 ; Thomas, 45 ; William, 19
Clemetson, Deborah, 168 ; Thomas, 168
Clench, Blanche, 35 ; Catherine, 184 ; William, 35
Clendon, Ann, 242 ; Lewis, 225 ; Susanna, 225 ; Thomas, 242
Clent, Grace, 24
Clerk, *see* Clark
Cleter, Andrew, 125 ; Elizabeth, 125
Cletheroe, Elizabeth, 77
Cleve, *see* Cleave
Clewer, Catherine, 262 ; Richard, 262
Cleyton, *see* Clayton
Cliffe, Abraham, 48, 78 ; Martha, 48 ; Sarah, 78
Clifford, Ann, 1, 100 ; Edmund, 87 ; Elizabeth, 126, 141 ; John, 244 ; Joyce, 87 ; Mary, 244 ; Sarah, 151
Cliffwatts, Mary, 10 ; William, 10
Clifton (Cliffton), Charles, 136 ; Eleanor, 136 ; Elizabeth, 108, 118 ; John, 42, 233 ; Joseph, 108 ; Martha, 245 ; Mary, 42 ; Rachel, 209 ; Richard, 188 ; Sarah, 162 ; Susanna, 233 ; William, 209
Clinger, Elizabeth, 195 ; John, 195
Clinheard, Mary, 253 ; Richard, 253
Clinkar, Margery, 26 ; Robert, 26
Clinkard, Mary, 247
Clinkett, Susanna, 145
Clinkscaile, Jane, 173
Clinton, Frances, 116 ; George, 116
Clippindale, Catherine, 84 ; Joseph, 84
Clipsham, Frances, 185
Clisbe (Clisbey), Elizabeth, 32 ; Isabella, 112 ; Luck, 112
Cliton, Elizabeth, 88 ; Thomas, 88
Cloe, Grace, 84 ; Peter, 84
Cloffy, Mary, 178

Cloose (Close), Eleanor, 59; Martha, 205; Mary, 189; Richard, 59; Walter, 205
Clothier, Jane, 43; Samuel, 43
Clough, Elizabeth, 182; Margaret, 37; Mary, 105, 174; Robert, 174
Clously, Elizabeth, 136; Robert, 136
Clows, Norgrove, 249
Clud, Lettice, 10
Cluer, Catherine, 45; Sarah, 70
Cluff (Cluffe), Catherine, 29; John, 138; Martha, 138; Thomas, 29
Cluun, Ann, 144
Coak, Daniel, 111; Elizabeth, 111
Coakes, Elizabeth, 120
Coale, *see* Cole
Coates (Coats, Cotes), Alexander, 139; Alice, 30; Ann, 245, 254; Clare, 226; Dorcas, 198; Dorothy, 86; Elizabeth, 7, 59, 188; Emme, 60; Frances, 79; George, 113, 198; Grace, 113; Henry, 195; John, 7, 86; Joseph, 135, 245; Martha, 195; Mary, 135, 139, 182, 217; Rebecca, 81; Thomas, 254
Cobatch, Catherine, 13
Cobb, Ann, 27, 158; Hannah, 163; Hephriba, 19; James, 19; Robert, 163; Thomas, 27
Cobbett, Ann, 47; Dorothy, 36; Thomas, 36
Cobby, Bridget, 113; Robert, 113
Cobden, Jane, 253; John, 253
Cobham, Mary, 234; Sarah, 104; Susanna, 62
Coborne, Ann, 191; Elizabeth, 183
Cochart, Joan, 58; John, 58
Cochran (Cockran), Betty, 263; Mary Ann, 264
Cochrin, Isabella, 180; James, 180
Cock, Deborah, 16; Edward, 16, 17; Elizabeth, 193; Grace, 20; Jane, 64; John, 43; Mary, 43; Robert, 16; Sarah, 16, 17; Thomas, 193
Cockbole, Elizabeth, 242; John, 242
Cockell, Esther, 211
Cocker, Ann, 62
Cockerham, Elizabeth, 162; Henry, 162
Cockerill (Cockeril, Cockerrill, Cockrell, Cockrill), Ann, 49, 196; Catherine, 185; Hannah, 225; John, 14; Mary, 98, 214; Rebecca, 14; Richard, 196; Robert, 214
Cockerton, Elizabeth, 36
Cockerum, Ann, 16
Cockett, Ann, 195; John, 195; Mary, 210; Sarah, 192
Cockeyn, Frances, 240; John, 240
Cockez, Ann, 2; Robert, 2
Cockhill, Ann, 151
Cockin, Rebecca, 92
Cockman, Ann, 52; Edward, 51; Elizabeth, 65; John, 52; Lettice, 89; Mary, 229; Susan, 51; Thomas, 229
Cockney, Ann, 103
Cockram, Elizabeth, 192; William, 192
Cockran, *see* Cochran
Cocks, Elizabeth, 19; John, 2; Judith, 2; Mary, 188, 230
Cod (Codde, Code), Ann, 53; Eleanor, 34; Elizabeth, 111; Gerrard, 34; Sarah, 93; Thomas, 53
Coddington, Jane, 165; John, 165
Codner, Elizabeth, 37
Codry, Elizabeth, 102; John, 102
Codwallider, *see* Cadwallandar
Coe, Frances, 163; Isabella, 167; John, 128; Martha, 220; Mary, 128, 238; Samuel, 163; William, 167, 220, 238
Coerage, Edward, 105; Mary, 105
Coffin, Mary, 120; William, 120
Coggin, Bellisha, 139; Edward, 139
Coggs, Elizabeth, 55; Martha, 260; William, 55
Coghlan, Frances, 24
Cogswell, Bridget, 76; Valentine, 76
Coisain, Van, *see* Van Coisain
Cokam, Penelope, 41
Coker, Mary, 29
Cokewell, Grace, 191
Colan, Joan, 136; John, 136
Colas, Charlotte, 89
Colcott, John, 9; Ruth, 9
Cold, Ann, 28; Edward, 28
Coldecot, Benedictus, 60
Coldwall, Mary, 193; William, 193
Cole (Coale), Alice, 25; Ann, 9, 104, 137, 153; Daniel, 204; Dorothy, 214; Elizabeth, 8, 94, 102, 124, 227, 249; Grace, 5; Guy, 249; Henry, 192; Hester, 93, 133, 207; Isabel, 123; James, 93; Jane, 167, 200, 230; Joan, 54, 153; Joanna, 204; John, 95, 153, 200, 207; Joseph, 101; Martha, 108, 177; Mary, 32, 57, 95, 99, 101, 104, 108, 140, 188, 243; Mary Ann, 191; Peter, 54; Robert, 25; Ruth, 216; Sarah, 50, 66, 121, 227; Susanna, 141, 142, 192; Thomas, 142; Walter, 94; William, 66, 141
Colebach, Mary, 9
Coleborn (Colebron), Ann, 186; Elizabeth, 217; Hannah, 166; John, 209; Mary, 209
Colebrown, Bennet, 46
Coleen, Elizabeth, 128; William, 128
Colek, Harmanns, 44; Mary, 44
Coleman, Ann, 27, 168; Barbara, 138; Catherine, 249, 257; Eleanor, 259; Elizabeth, 14, 53, 111, 203; Frances, 230; Henrietta, 162; Henry, 19; Jane, 4; John, 168; Joyce, 32, 43; Margaret, 19, 143; Martha, 135; Mary, 4, 35, 43, 88, 136; Matthew, 249; Robert, 257; Samuel, 162; Susanna, 9, 153, 258; Thomas, 9, 14, 53; William, 43, 138
Colemarsh, Sarah, 16
Coles, Ann, 61; Catherine, 118; Jane, 250; John, 61
Coling, Sarah, 34
Colinkan, Elizabeth, 90
Collang, Joan, 100
Collard, Jane, 201; John, 201
Collecut, Ann, 254; John, 254
Collett (Collet, Collitt), Ann, 113, 216; Barbara, 250; Dorothy, 236; Elizabeth, 18; Hester, 169, 214; Joanna, 173; John, 216; Margaret, 103; Mary, 60, 85; Mathias, 85; Matthew, 169; Sarah, 146; Samuel, 113, 146
Colley (Colly) Elizabeth, 175; Humphrey, 107; Isaac, 91; Isabella, 91; Jane, 107; Joan, 116; Mary, 141; William, 141
Collier (Collyer), Alice, 107; Ann, 71, 180, 208; Charles, 149; Edmund, 23; Elizabeth, 71, 73, 149, 173, 238; George, 102, 175; Helena, 59; Hester, 23; Jane, 17, 75; John, 180, 238; Joseph, 71; Margaret, 188; Mary, 175, 184; Richard, 71; Sarah, 102, 144; Thomas, 17
Collin, Mary, 197; William, 197
Collinbine, Edward, 219; Sarah, 219
Collings, Elizabeth, 59
Collingwood (Collinghwood), Elizabeth, 59, 229; Henry, 59; Mary, 214; Robert, 16
Collins, Alice, 24, 49; Ann, 14, 15, 61, 129, 183, 210; Anthony, 24, 72; Barbara, 130; Catherine, 25; Cilly, 8; Dorothy, 65, 112; Eden, 5; Elizabeth, 9, 19, 58, 67, 70, 109, 113, 152, 199,

208, 213; Francis, 199; Henry, 232; Hester, 78, 120; Hope, 17; Hugh, 81; Jane, 166; Job, 38; Joan, 130; John, 9, 19, 61; Joseph, 35, 213; Joyce, 31; Judith, 175; Lawrence, 67; Lutener, 89; Martha, 70, 81; Mary, 7, 42, 108, 110; Philip, 7, 15, 108, 112; Robert, 65; Rose, 72; Rowland, 175; Richard, 166; Samuel, 208; Sarah, 44, 139, 141, 154, 232; Susan, 43; Susanna, 181; Sybil, 38; Thomas, 78; Thomazin, 89; Timothy, 183; Ursula, 35; William, 8, 70, 130, 152
Collinson, Sarah, 69
Collis, Eleanor, 116; John, 80; Martha, 32; Mary, 215; Sarah, 80; William, 215
Collisson, Mary, 234
Collonie (Colonia), Eleanor, 176; Henry, 176; Huberta, 131
Collop, Elizabeth, 83; Henry, 83
Collow, Judith, 107
Collowhill, Elizabeth, 119
Colson (Coleson, Colison), Abigail, 120; David, 99; Elizabeth, 99; Mary, 21 (2); Peter, 120
Colston, *alias* Cornce, Elizabeth, 134
Colston (Colestone, Coltson), Christian, 43; John, 43; Mary, 30, 195; Thomas, 30
Colt, Andrew, 83; Lydia, 83
Colthart, Martha, 245
Colther, Joan, 188
Coltman, Edward, 251; Elizabeth, 251
Colton, Hannah, 237; Mary, 79; —, 79
Colwells, Alexander, 25; Eleanor, 25
Comber, Margaret, 200; William, 200
Combes (Combs), Ann, 196; Edmund, 42, 177; Elizabeth, 42, 177; Martha, 5; Mary, 67, 183, 230, 264; Richard, 183; Samuel, 67. *See also* Coombes
Combridge, Ann, 169; Anthony, 169
Comby, Clement, 190; Jeminey, 190
Comely, Martha, 166
Comers, Joan, 62; William, 62
Comfort (Comford), Francis, 115; Mary, 115, 230
Commander, Dorcas, 135; John, 135
Comming, Frances, 203
Commins, Elizabeth, 144; John, 219; Margaret, 219
Compton, Davis, 132; Frances, 132; Grace, 25; Jane, 264; Margaret, 202
Concliff, Florentia, 5
Cond, Elizabeth, 218
Conder, Mary, 76; Richard, 76
Condray, Elizabeth, 245
Congrave, Carola, 66
Coniers, Conniers, *see* Conyers
Coninghain, Honor, 85; Thomas, 85
Conisby (Conisbey), Sarah, 42; Thomas, 42; —, 70
Conningham (Coningham), Isabel, 71; Mary, 47; Thomas, 47
Connington, Alice, 107; John, 107
Consett, Rebecca, 142
Constable (Constabel, Cunstable), Abigail, 125; Ann, 62; Daniel, 182; Elizabeth, 45, 154; Henry, 154; John, 53; Mary, 182, 234; Richard, 45; Ursula, 53; William, 62
Constance, Joanna, 95
Constantine (Constandine), Charles, 90; Hester, 76; Mercy, 171; Rebecca, 90; Philip, 76
Convert, Benedicte, 249; Mary, 214
Conward, Isabella, 193; William, 193
Conway, Ann, 229; Henry, 202; Joseph, 229; Mary, 168; Penelope, 236; Sarah, 202
Cony (Conney), George, 141; Mary, 141; Susanna, 136
Conyer, Elizabeth, 67; Robert, 67
Conyers (Coniers, Conniers), Ann, 86; Christopher, 86; Dorothy, 6; Elizabeth, 165, 212; Jane, 193
Cook (Cooke), Alice, 111, 153; Ann, 12, 17, 40 (2), 82, 99, 162, 207, 213, 252; Arthur, 80; Brian, 217; Catherine, 59, 236; David, 71; Dinah, 110; Dorothy, 87, 146; Edmund, 184; Edward, 17; Eleanor, 197; Elizabeth, 23, 47, 80, 102, 121, 133, 146, 147, 153, 173, 196, 198, 206, 208, 217, 232, 244, 248; Fortune, 193; Frances, 160; George, 63; Henry, 12, 137; Hester, 63; James, 96; Jane, 32, 137, 173; John, 11, 15, 40, 48, 153, 196, 207, 208; Jonathan, 236; Josias, 129; Margaret, 89, 223, 243; Martha, 2, 89, 104; Mary, 36, 47, 48, 53, 71, 89, 129, 141 (2), 143, 151, 159, 174, 184; Merritt, 159; Patrick, 141; Peter, 226 (2); Phyllis, 3; Ralph, 53; Rebecca, 236; Richard, 32, 110, 145, 146, 236; Samuel, 32; Sarah, 11, 15, 32, 33, 48, 75, 203, 221; Sibilla, 113; Susan, 59; Susanna, 78, 96, 145, 220; Thomas, 232; William, 2, 47, 78, 198; Winifred, 18
Cookin, Carolina, 201
Cookley, David, 98; Judith, 98
Cookney, Elizabeth, 168; John, 168
Cookson (Cookeson), Ann, 180; Mary, 262
Coole, Elizabeth, 5; Henry, 167; Sarah, 167
Cooledge, Edward, 34; Mary, 34
Cooley, Grace, 207; John, 69; Mary, 72; Sarah, 69
Coolin, Elizabeth, 132
Cooling, Mary, 157
Coombes (Coombe, Coombs, Coomes), Curtis, 244; Edward, 244; John, 141, 213; Margaret, 141; Mary, 213, 263; Sarah, 100. *See also* Combes
Coope (Coop), John, 32; Margery, 32; Mary, 220
Cooper, Abigail, 194; Abraham, 31, 219; Alice, 30; Ann, 3, 18, 46, 105, 140, 161, 189, 205, 213; Benjamin, 76; Bridget, 141; Catherine, 107; Christian, 162; Dinah, 54; Dorothy, 186; Eddy, 195; Edmund, 195; Edward, 73, 190; Elizabeth, 37, 53, 66, 73, 133, 143, 157, 191, 209, 229; Frances, 107; George, 73; Grace, 20; Hannah, 53, 134; Helena, 59; Henry, 157; James, 147, 216 (2); Jane, 28, 31, 52, 151, 185, 209, 241, 245, 249; Joan, 147, 148, 199; Joanna, 68; John, 20, 43, 191, 194; Jonathan, 148; Joyce, 164; Lettice, 162; Lydia, 202; Margaret, 260; Martha, 43, 220; Mary, 31, 76, 83, 95, 131, 148, 157, 180, 186, 194, 204; Nathaniel, 220; Nicholas, 205; Philippa, 217; Priscilla, 190; Richard, 185, 186; Robert, 54, 71; Sarah, 53, 59, 68, 168, 219; Susanna, 191; Thomas, 3, 46, 53, 148, 199, 209; William, 30, 140, 161, 189; —, 71
Coor, Elizabeth, 244; Henry, 244
Cooter, Jane, 214
Cope, Deborah, 219; Elizabeth, 176; Esther, 211; Jane, 218; Joan, 40; John, 139; Mary, 119; Sarah, 228; Sibella, 139
Copelstone, Elizabeth, 247; Samuel, 247
Coper, Sheldon, 221
Cophead, John, 177; Mary, 177
Copindale, Elizabeth, 239
Copland, Elizabeth, 55; Sarah, 26; Zachary, 26
Copley (Copeley), Ann, 240; Margaret, 105; Mary, 32

Coppin, Christopher, 250; Edmund, 160; Eleanor, 250; Isabella, 160
Copperk, Matthew, 66; —, 66
Copping, Elizabeth, 20; William, 20
Copsey, Mary, 186
Copson, Frances, 92; Robert, 92
Coram, Elizabeth, 165
Corbett (Corbet), Ann, 96, 125, 143; Barbara, 114; Eleanor, 105; Elizabeth, 9, 31; Hannah, 2; Hester, 38; Isabella, 131; James, 225; John, 9, 125; Margaret, 43, 225; Martha, 92; Mary, 137, 171, 206; Ralph, 206; Thomas, 43
Corbin, Elizabeth, 168; Richard, 168
Corbridge (Corbridg), Margaret, 145; Mary, 226; Thomas, 145
Corby, Adria, 1; Ann, 101; Nicholas, 1
Corcherer, Dorothy, 58; Elias, 58
Cordener, Jane, 72
Corder, Ann, 77; John, 77
Corderey, John, 220; Mary, 220
Cordey (Cordee), Ann, 4, 213; Edward, 4
Cordmall, Lydia, 98; William, 98
Cordwell, Alice, 98, 182; Ann, 17; Humphrey, 126; Jane, 97, 153; Margaret, 189; Mary, 126; Richard, 153
Core, Elizabeth, 231; George, 186; Margaret, 186
Corey, James, 70; Rebecca, 70
Cork, Elizabeth, 121; Mary, 205; Richard, 121
Corker, Jane, 86; Robert, 86
Corn (Corne), Elizabeth, 199; Jane, 28; Joan, 157; William, 28
Cornee, *alias* Colston, Elizabeth, 134
Cornee, Lawrence, 141; Martha, 141
Cornelius, Alice, 103; Arnold, 84; Diana, 147; Elizabeth, 67; Jasper, 103; Joan, 84; John, 42; Mary, 42, 154; Mildred, 107; Richard, 107
Cornell, Elizabeth, 192; Mary, 128; Nathaniel, 192
Corner, George, 209; Mary, 209
Corney, Sarah, 109; William, 109
Cornforth, Christopher, 260; Mary, 260
Cornish, Ann, 188; Catherine, 195; Elizabeth, 7, 135; Friswith, 182; James, 182; John, 188; Margaret, 60; Nathaniel, 195
Cornthwaite, John, 58; Mary, 58
Cornwell (Cornwall), Edward, 11; Catherine, 11, 85; Mary, 163
Corrie, Elizabeth, 252; John, 252
Corso, Elizabeth, 222; John, 222
Cort, Catherine, 85
Cortue, Christopher, 124; Sarah, 124
Cosby, Ann, 232; John, 232
Cosens (Cossens), Ann, 141; Audry, 9; Catherine, 140; Elizabeth, 160, 258; John, 140; Mary, 80; William, 80, 141. *See also* Cousens
Cosero, Catherine, 80
Cosheer, Mary, 179
Cosley, Ann, 103; Sarah, 110; Thomas, 103
Cossey, Mary, 39; Nicholas, 39
Cosson (Coson), Dorcas, 87; Jane, 32; John, 32
Costage, Mary, 140
Coste, Ann, 252; John, 252
Costen (Costin), Jane, 135; Mary, 77; Rebecca, 148; Thomas, 135
Coster, Mary, 60; Nicholas, 60
Cotchin, Elizabeth, 245; John, 245
Cotes, *see* Coates
Cottage, Magdalene, 156
Cottan, Mary, 65; Robert, 65
Cottee, Jane, 107
Cotterell (Cotteral, Cotterill, Cotterrell), Ann, 74, 181, 227; Charles, 227; Elizabeth, 16, 34; Frances, 42; Isabel, 191; John, 34
Cottham, Mary, 195
Cottle, Alice, 116
Cotton, Alice, 69; Ann, 62; Catherine, 249; Charles, 208; Cecilia, 123; Deborah, 112; Elizabeth, 17, 96, 144, 205, 208; James, 17; John, 21; Mary, 21, 49, 159, 218, 253, 260; Sarah, 58; Thomas, 58; Timothy, 205
Cotton, van, *see* van Cotton
Couborn, Henry, 207; Martha, 207
Coubton, Ann, 26
Couch, Ann, 138; Margaret, 212; William, 212
Coughtland, Elizabeth, 76
Coulbron, Love, 207
Coulin, Mary, 224; Robert, 224
Coulson, Martha, 167; Susanna, 154
Coulston, Catherine, 139; Jane, 234; Joseph, 234; Joshua, 142; Mary, 142
Coulthred, Ann, 126; Henry, 126
Coulthurst, Elizabeth, 45
Coulton, Frances, 144; Martin, 144; Mary, 246; Thomas, 246
Couly, Edward, 165; Elizabeth, 165
Counter, John, 129; Ruth, 129
Country, Charles, 121; Margery, 121
Couppe, Catherine, 65
Coursell, Mary, 123
Court, Elizabeth, 171; John, 130, 218; Lydia, 130; Mary, 218
Courtney, Ann, 18; Jane, 61; John, 18, 130; Mary, 130, 159; Richard, 61
Courts, Ann, 44; John, 44
Cousens (Cousins), Dorothy, 17; Edward, 5; Eleanor, 169; Grace, 17; John, 169; Margan, 5; Oliver, 100; Rebecca, 68 (2); William, 17; Winifred, 100. *See also* Cosens
Coute, Ursula, 75
Couture, Peter, 250; Sarah, 250
Couyl, Frances, 9
Covant, Mary, 54; Siloes, 54
Covar (Covarr), Alice, 167; Mary, 167; Thomas, 167
Cove (Covee), Ann, 130; Sarah, 177
Covell, Ann, 243; Jane, 63, 198; Rebecca, 14 (2); Thomas, 63
Coventry (Coventree), Eleanor, 203; Sarah, 141
Coverdell, Joanna, 169
Coverley, Jane, 199; John, 56; Mary, 56; Thomas, 199
Coward, Ann, 147; Elizabeth, 20; Mary, 133; Robert, 147; Thomas, 133
Cowbridge, Elizabeth, 226
Cowdrag, Elizabeth, 181; Thomas, 181
Cowell, Elizabeth, 165
Cowhill, Ann, 97
Cowie, Elizabeth, 82; John, 82
Cowley (Cowly), Ann, 169; Catherine, 190; Christopher, 45; Elizabeth, 45, 166; Jane, 95; John, 190; Mary, 181, 229 (2); Susanna, 73; Thomas, 169; William, 166, 181
Cowling, Margaret, 40; Tempest, 40
Cowood, Jane, 76
Cowper, Elizabeth, 221; George, 221; Harriet, 264
Cowsey, John, 38; Ruth, 38
Cox (Coxe), Amy, 137; Ann, 10 (2), 30 (2), 40, 60, 137, 139, 155, 159, 174, 194, 195, 237;

Catherine, 108, 126, 181, 225; Daniel, 87, 110; Dorothy, 142; Edward, 10; Eleanor, 110; Elizabeth, 39, 52, 55, 59, 88, 91, 93, 132, 139, 166, 199, 207, 213; Francis, 93, 126, 194; George, 142, 182; Grace, 83; Hannah, 182; Henry, 108, 117; Isabella, 21; James, 24, 70, 206; Jane, 86, 151, 254; Joan, 129; John, 55, 91, 124, 137, 212, 250; Lucy, 185; Lyley, 33; Margery, 113; Mary, 24, 30, 78, 87, 91, 102, 117, 136, 139, 141, 196, 206, 207, 219, 225, 228; Mathias, 151; Millicent, 127; Philip, 213; Priscilla, 212; Rachel, 159; Rebecca, 42, 181; Richard, 155, 181, 199; Robert, 225; Roger, 137; Ruth, 10; Sarah, 12, 70, 71, 124 (2), 137, 167, 250; Thomas, 21, 30, 71, 86, 141, 159 (2), 166; William, 30, 88, 102, 139. *See also* Cocks
Coxeter (Coxiter), Elizabeth, 174; Jane, 187; Nicholas, 187; Thomas, 174
Coxhead (Coxehead), Ann, 9; Dorothy, 65; Elizabeth, 171; John, 219; Martha, 219; Richard, 9
Coxon, Alice, 56; Ann, 192; Isabella, 86; Jane, 46; Mary, 71, 174; Samuel, 192; Sarah, 170; Susanna, 132; Thomas, 174; William, 86
Coxson, George, 11; Priscilla, 11
Coye, Catherine, 144; William, 144
Coyes, Jane, 91; John, 91
Coyle, Elizabeth, 96; George, 96
Cozens, Ann, 210; William, 210
Cozon, Mary, 175
Crabb, Ann, 33; Giles, 166; Mary, 165; Sarah, 166; Susanna, 188
Crabtree, Martha, 74; Mary, 26; William, 26
Crace, Elizabeth, 28
Cracke (Crake), Jane, 17; Joan, 93; Thomas, 93
Cracklow, Ann, 159; Frances, 148
Craddock (Cradock), Elizabeth, 141, 161; Frances, 172; Margaret, 154; Thomas, 161, 172
Craffle, Joan, 18
Crafter, Ann, 162; Elizabeth, 172; Henry, 162; William, 172
Crafts (Craftes), Ann, 132; James, 54; Jane, 173; Joan, 137; Joanna, 54; William, 137
Cragg, Elizabeth, 104; John, 104
Craggs, Ann, 8; William, 8
Craiden, Elizabeth, 44
Craise, Elizabeth, 166; Nicholas, 166
Crake, *see* Cracke
Craker, Ann, 96; John, 96
Cramp, Elizabeth, 126; Faith, 146; Henry, 126;
Crampern, Ann, 51
Crampton, Elizabeth, 5; John, 5; Mary, 194
Cranaway, Margaret, 50; William, 50
Cranbury, John, 163; Sarah, 163
Cranby, John, 197; Sarah, 197
Crane, Alice, 35; Ann, 169; Frances, 213; George, 184; James, 109; Jane, 109, 184; Joanna, 165; Joseph, 88, 125; Martha, 96; Mary, 92, 125, 216, 251; Sarah, 88, 195
Cranefortb, Sarah, 70
Cranfield, Alice, 226; Thomas, 226
Cranford, Eleanor, 25; Elizabeth, 131
Cranidge, Mary, 197
Crank (Cranck), Alice, 182; Amy, 200; Eleanor, 34; John, 34, 200
Cranley (Cranly), Mary, 32, 179
Cranmer, Elizabeth, 110
Cransfield, Ann, 166; Richard, 166
Cranwell, Jane, 51, 135; Margaret, 71; Mary, 189; Thomas, 189; William, 71
Crapper, Ann, 158; Hannah, 210; John, 158; Margaret, 190; William, 190
Crass, Ann, 250
Craswell, Mary, 124
Cravatt, Rachel, 109
Crave, Sybil, 44
Craven, John, 258; Elizabeth, 198, 258
Crawford, Ann, 132; Catherine, 230; Elizabeth, 217; Francis, 234; Joanna, 234; John, 217; Rowland, 132
Crawforth, Catherine, 218; Robert, 218
Crawley, Ann, 93, 128; Elizabeth, 140, 246; John, 128; Mary, 161; Thomas, 246
Cray, Elizabeth, 152
Crayden, Elizabeth, 4
Crayford, John, 152; Margaret, 143; Winifred, 152
Craymore, Mary, 1
Creamer (Cremer), Ann, 251; Frances, 50; Mary, 258; Matthew, 258
Creed, Ann, 254; Robert, 102, 153; Sarah, 203; Susanna, 102; Winifred, 153
Creek, Ann, 55; Jonathan, 55
Creese, Richard, 227; Valentine, 227
Cremes, Ann, 83; William, 83
Cresset, Edward, 257; Frances, 257
Creswell, Ann, 160; Bridget, 192; Elizabeth, 69; Henry, 236; Rebecca, 236
Creswick, Hester, 43; Robert, 43
Crew, Ann, 166; Elizabeth, 54; Joseph, 232; Martha, 232. *See also* Crue
Crichloe (Crichlow), Edward, 65; Susanna, 65, 182
Crickley, Mary, 247
Crimble, Margaret, 172
Crimshaw, Ann, 54
Cripps (Cripp, Crips), Ann, 33, 188, 202; Jane, 96, 250; Mary, 172; Thomas, 33
Crisdell, Hephzibah, 118; Samuel, 118
Crisp, Eleanor, 31; Elizabeth, 174, 249; Joseph, 42; Mary, 42; Thomas, 31, 174; William, 249
Crisper, Millicent, 119
Crispin, Agnes, 40; Catherine, 144; John, 40; Paul, 144; Sarah, 138
Crispoe, Ann, 15; Ellis, 15
Criswell, Ann, 134
Croach, Whigg, 233
Croadson, Mary, 45
Crocker, Alice, 30; Bartholomew, 32; Catherine, 52; Mary, 158
Crockford, Hannah, 47
Croft, Elizabeth, 196; John, 196; Mary, 202
Crofton (Croften), John, 193; Mary, 41; Ruth, 193
Crofts (Croftes), Ann, 62; Dorothy, 187; Elizabeth, 41, 231; Hester, 23; Jane, 68; John, 151, 154, 212, 231; Letitia, 151; Margaret, 102; Mary, 90, 154, 212; Phyllis, 88; Thomas, 62; William, 41, 88, 90
Crome, Ann, 42; Henry, 42
Crompton, Isabella, 249
Cromwell, Elizabeth, 191; Jane, 47
Crone, Margaret, 208; Timothy, 208
Cronther, Bridget, 95
Crook (Crooke), Ann, 19; Bartholomew, 101; Catherine, 178; Charity, 101; Elizabeth, 45, 166; George, 19; John, 45; Mary, 67, 125, 175; Richard, 125; Susan, 53
Crookbin, Charles, 149; Margaret, 149
Crookett, Margaret, 14

Crooks, John, 204; Massie, 204
Crooky, Ann, 120; Henry, 120
Cropp, Jane, 72; John, 72
Croses, Capt. Isaac, 224; —, 224
Cross (Crosse), Abigail, 80; Ann, 6, 30, 113, 120, 185; Barbara, 71; Catherine, 130; Christopher, 231; Deborah, 57; Edward, 185; Elizabeth, 29, 108, 126, 129; James, 130; John, 57, 71, 108; Margaret, 231; Mary, 5, 79, 105; Peter, 129; Susanna, 1, 10; Thomas, 113; Uriah, 126
Crossbey, Mary, 58; William, 58
Crossett, Ann, 85
Crossfield, Ann, 113; Elizabeth, 124; William, 113
Crossley (Crosley, Crossely, Crosstley), Ann, 159; Catherine, 35; Edmund, 29; Isabella, 56; John, 209; Julia, 54; Letitia, 209; Margaret, 29; Mary, 24; Thomas, 35
Crossman, Elizabeth, 180, 228; John, 180
Crostoe, Mordecai, 128; Rebecca, 128
Croswell, Mary, 115; William, 115
Crouch (Crouteh), Catherine, 150; Daniel, 150; Eleanor, 198; Elizabeth, 66, 134; Gregory, 198; Jane, 210; John, 134; Margaret, 254; Mary, 19, 24, 47, 156; Richard, 210; William, 24, 254
Crouchley, Mary, 261
Crouse, Barbara, 200
Crow (Crowe), Abigail, 244; Ann, 243; Christian, 120; Dorothy, 58; Elizabeth, 11; John, 243; Thomas, 58; William, 244
Crowder, Elizabeth, 261; John, 99; Mary, 99; Susan, 50
Crowley, Ann, 138; Elizabeth, 237; Magdalen, 123; Richard, 123
Crowther, Frances, 207; John, 152; Mary, 152; Ralph, 207; Sarah, 211; —, 211
Croystin, Edward, 133; Margaret, 133
Croxell, Christopher, 18; Mary, 18
Cruchet, Mary, 229
Crue, John, 198; Margaret, 198. *See also* Crew
Crum, Mary, 222
Crump, Alice, 218; Jane, 178; John, 178; Mary, 46, 252; Susanna, 153; William, 46
Crumpton, John, 187; Mary, 187
Cruuckhorn, Catherine, 56
Crush, Mary, 42
Crust, Charles, 53; Elizabeth, 53
Crutch, Elizabeth, 168; John, 168
Crutchley (Crutchly), Dorothy, 87; Jane, 222; Samuel, 97
Cryliff, Mary, 133; Samuel, 133
Cubb, Elizabeth, 170
Cubbage (Cubbidge), Elizabeth, 119; Mary, 149; Josiah, 119
Cubbert, John, 114; Sarah, 114
Cudar, Jane, 136
Cuddington, Benjamin, 186; Frances, 186
Cudmore, Cecil, 189; Mary, 189
Cudnall, Elizabeth, 203
Cudworth, Margaret, 99
Cuer, Frances, 89
Cuerton, Alice, 127; Ralph, 127
Cuffin (Cuffinn), Frances, 172; John, 172; Mary, 154; Rachel, 172; Sarah, 156
Culberson, John, 189; Susanna, 189
Culcop, Martha, 157
Cule, Ann, 169; Joan, 6
Cullange, Mary, 209
Culleme, Benjamin, 63; Mary, 63
Cullen, Mary, 45
Cullerben, John, 213; Mary, 213
Culldige, John, 223; Mary, 223
Cullimore, Mary, 31; Thomas, 31, 123
Cully, Anthony, 158; Elizabeth, 158
Culmer, Richard, 27; Susanna, 27
Culpeper, Edmund, 83; Elizabeth, 83
Culpin, George, 31; Hannah, 31
Cumber, Abigail, 84; Dorothy, 79; Elizabeth, 126; John, 79; Richard, 84
Cumberlidg, Ann, 210; Benjamin, 210
Cumfye, Elizabeth, 159; Robert, 159
Cummings (Cumming, Cummins), Ann, 51, 162; Catherine, 187; David, 244; Edward, 51; John, 81, 162, 187; Mary, 132, 244, 246; Sarah, 108; William, 108
Cundall, Joan, 184; Mary, 171
Cunee, Abraham, 102; Mary, 102
Cunliffe, Ellis, 248; Mary Ann, 248
Cunnett, Mary, 123; William, 123
Cunningham (Cuningham), Catherine, 216; David, 216; Elizabeth, 56; James, 156; Jane, 136, 178; John, 86; Lucy, 156; Mary, 120, 179; Robert, 136; Sarah, 86; Thomas, 56; William, 178
Cunnington, John, 205; Mary, 205
Cunnix, Ann, 171; Edward, 171
Cunrathzeigler, John, 228; Susan, 228
Cunstable, *see* Constable
Cupper, Elizabeth, 198; Stephen, 198
Curby, Frances, 149; Gerrard, 149
Curd, Elizabeth, 147; Jane, 214; John, 123; Rebecca, 123
Curitan, Catherine, 111
Curke, Mercy, 153; William, 153
Curle, Francis, 98; Mary, 98
Curnex, Martha, 79; Samuel, 79
Curr, Elizabeth, 132
Currall (Currell), Catherine, 145; Eleanor, 215; Mary, 54; Thomas, 215
Currant, Elizabeth, 237; Mary, 56; Richard, 237
Currey, Elizabeth, 170
Currier, Catherine, 72; Margaret, 80; William, 80
Curringham, Elizabeth, 142
Curtis (Curtes, Curteis, Curtise), Ann, 27; Barbary, 119; Elizabeth, 18; Hannah, 44; Jane, 84, 140; John, 140; Katherine, 223; Luke, 30; Lydia, 210; Mary, 30, 81, 254; Robert, 84; Sarah, 159, 202, 228 (2); William, 159, 202
Curtney, Ann, 102
Curton (Curcton), Charles, 51; Christian, 146; Mary, 51
Curven, Helen, 226
Curver, James, 74; Sarah, 74
Cusse, Jane, 41; Thomas, 41
Cust, Joan, 40
Custeven, Christiana, 229
Customs, Elizabeth, 33
Cusworth, Sarah, 223; William, 223
Cuthbert (Cutbert, Cuthber), Alexander, 36, 229; Ann, 163; Catherine, 58; Christian, 36; Elizabeth, 91, 103, 229; Henry, 163; Hester, 7; John, 7; Margaret, 119, 120, 196; Mary, 93, 158; Robert, 58, 119, 120; Sarah, 150; Thomas, 103
Cutler, Ann, 113; Augustine, 86; Dorothy, 11; Hester, 177; Jane, 5, 86, 193; Mary, 253
Cutt, Ann, 189
Cuttberson, Ann, 182

Cutteford, Eleanor, 176
Cuttell (Cuttall), Clemence, 102; Joanna, 232; Joshua, 232
Cutty, Phœbe, 84

D

Dabbs, Priscilla, 127
Dacres, Elizabeth, 192; John, 126; Mabel, 126; Robert, 192
Daffin, Elizabeth, 117
Dagger, Carr-Maria, 248; James, 168; Joseph, 153; Mary, 168; Susanna, 153
Daggett, Mary, 148
Dagley, Mary, 82
Dagnall, Sarah, 124; Steven, 124
Daintiff, Alice, 120
Dakers, Mary, 149; William, 149
Dakin (Dakeyne), Charles, 210; Eleanor, 195; Frances, 41, 210; Richard, 195
Dakins, Samuel, 223; Susanna, 223
Dalby (Dalbye), Ann, 225; George, 225; Joseph, 91; Sarah, 91
Dale, Alice, 222; Ann, 32, 226; Catherine, 75; Eleanor, 53; Joan, 60; John, 53; Jonathan, 12; Manta, 52; Mary, 209; Robert, 209; Susanna, 12; William, 222
Dallafield (Dallifield), Elizabeth, 174; Mary, 167
Dallam, Jane, 135; Peter, 164; Rachel, 164
Dallaway, Joan, 46
Dallemagne (Dallemagn), Gabriel, 116; Geneva, 116; Lewis, 136; Susanna, 136
Dallen (Dallin), John, 135; Mary, 135, 164
Dallison, Elizabeth, 138; Sarah, 77; Robert, 77
Dallow, Elizabeth, 32
Dalton, Catherine, 155; Frances, 28; Margaret, 44; Rowland, 155
Dame, Daniel, 17; Mary, 17
Damper, John, 187; Sarah, 187
Dampure, Catherine, 128; Daniel, 128
Damster, Alexander, 136; Margaret, 13 6
Danbrook, Susan, 226
Dance, Abigail, 44; Ann, 176; Elizabeth, 32, 91; Isabella, 153; Joanna, 56; Margery, 174; Mary, 206; Richard, 176; William, 32, 153
Dancer, Ann, 144; Elizabeth, 120; Henry, 11, 120; Nathaniel, 84; Phœbe, 11; Samuel, 144
Dane, Alice, 133
Danes, Elizabeth, 180
Dangerfield, Mary, 98; Sarah, 105; Thomas, 105
Daniel (Daniell), Ann, 101; Catherine, 163; Deborah, 67; Elizabeth, 52, 101, 133, 176; George, 32; Grace, 71; Hannah, 75; Jane, 25, 49; Joan, 38; John, 71, 77, 101, 129; Martha, 32; Mary, 115, 186; Peter, 75; Robert, 16; Samuel, 49; Sarah, 129; Susanna 16, 77, 174
Dankes, Jane, 2; William, 2
Dannackir, Mary, 35
Dannett (Dannat), Margaret, 145; Mary, 252; Thomas, 252
Dansey, Elizabeth, 165; Joseph, 165
Danson, Catherine, 95; Dorothy, 89; Elizabeth, 151, 182; Thomas, 95
Danvers, Henry, 180; Mary, 180
Darby, Alice, 8, 84; Elizabeth, 56; Grace, 236; Henry, 8; Mary, 118; Matthew, 56; Richard, 118
Darden, Mary, 179
Dare, Eleanor, 158; Elizabeth, 74; Thomas, 158
Dargott, Lovise, 158; Peter, 158
Darkland, John, 120; Margery, 120
Darlaston, Isabella, 188; William, 188
Darley, Christian, 251; Henry, 251
Darling, Elizabeth, 222; Jane, 87; Joan, 84; John, 127; Lydia, 127; Mary, 228, 229
Darlingdar, Lucy, 202
Darlington, Mary, 205; William, 205
Darlow, Frances, 53; Robert, 53
Darnby, Mary, 101
Darner, Sarah, 117
Darnett, Elizabeth, 6
Darson, Sarah, 173; William, 173
Darton, Susan, 52
Darwell, Dorothy, 26; John, 26
Dary, Catherine, 22
Dascomb, James, 237; Sarah, 237
Dash, Elizabeth, 61; Humphrey, 61
Dassett, Charles, 123; Dorothy, 123
Date, Ann, 21, 65
Dates, Sarah, 35
Danditt, Ann, 132; John, 132
Dauds, Alice, 24
Daughton, James, 32; Mary, 32; Susanna, 28; William, 28
Dause, Cordelia, 214
Davenishe, Ann, 91
Davenport (Devenport, Devonport), Alice, 224; Ann, 3, 69, 103, 221; Christian, 146; Edward, 103; Elizabeth, 82, 90, 108, 188; Frances, 24; Henry, 108; Hugh, 90; James, 69, 254; Lawrence, 90; Mary, 90, 120, 217; Nathaniel, 3; Richard, 1, 179; Robert, 217; Sarah, 179, 208, 254; Susanna, 1, 211; Thomas, 120, 146
Davey (Davie, Davy), Ann, 140; Elizabeth, 54, 159; John, 81; Mary, 235; Richard, 235; Sarah, 81; Thomas, 140
Davies, Alice, 26; Ann, 24, 26, 105, 261; Arthur, 236; Barbara, 63, 188; Bridget, 194; Catherine, 44, 171, 191; Dorothy, 203; Edward, 63; Eleanor, 24, 45, 173, 175, 236; Elizabeth, 24, 55, 61, 167, 182, 204, 210; Etheld, 146; Eve, 61; Frances, 63; Francis, 24; Hannah, 148; Henrietta Maria, 193; Hester, 62; Hugh, 56; Jane, 162, 240; John, 24, 44, 63, 105, 174, 261; Judith, 205; Margaret, 56, 160, 163, 169, 177, 190, 191; Margery, 105; Martha, 127, 158, 238; Mary, 39, 50, 93, 143, 170, 194; Owen, 148; Peter, 171; Priscilla, 59; Rebecca, 174; Rees, 191; Richard, 162, 191; Sarah, 23, 24, 62, 176, 191; Thomas, 62, 163, 194; William, 55, 61, 167
Davill (Davil), Elizabeth, 171, 240; Jane, 163; John, 240; Joshua, 163; Ralph, 171; Ursula, 204
Davin, Henry, 228; Jane, 228
Davines, Margaret, 209; Robert, 209
Davis, Abel, 53; Alice, 25, 128, 189, 223; Amy, 1, 124; Ann, 32, 69, 79, 82, 84, 91, 92, 94, 98, 106, 117, 133, 135, 150, 151, 172, 176, 182, 187, 218, 231; Anthony, 211; Arthur, 226; Barbara, 86; Bridget, 44, 222; Catherine, 51, 84, 100, 119, 133, 176; Charles, 117; Dence, 115; Dorothy, 81, 131, 146, 168; Durius, 214; Edward, 25, 98, 131, 147, 168, 224; Eleanor, 100, 101, 119, 174; Elizabeth, 1, 4, 20, 23, 28, 45, 93, 98, 104, 107, 114, 122, 131, 135, 148, 149, 150, 151, 216, 219, 256, 259; Frances, 27, 54, 200; Francis, 45, 121, 150; Hannah, 170, 217; Henry, 10, 28, 106; Hester, 54, 61, 65; Humphrey, 107; Isaac, 86; Jane, 6, 85, 129, 130, 133, 139, 144, 150, 172, 226, 235; Joan, 2,

22, 27, 34, 102, 108, 131, 201; Joanna, 216, 234; John, 32, 34, 51, 54, 61, 65, 98, 104, 111, 130, 131 (2), 149, 150, 159, 200, 201; Judith, 150, 168, 209; Letitia, 226; Lettice, 74, 124, 162; Lewes, 1; Lyley, 33; Margaret, 10, 85, 103, 127, 128, 163; Margery, 159, 199; Martha, 76, 115, 232; Mary, 3, 15, 25 (2), 26, 32, 34, 69, 84, 91, 104, 106 (2), 111 (2), 122, 131, 137, 146, 150, 154, 158, 162, 199, 209, 213, 224 (2), 244; Maurice, 133; Miriam, 151; Morgan, 74, 168; Owen, 130; Patience, 17; Philadelphia, 99; Philip, 22, 25; Pleasant, 121; Priscilla, 94; Rebecca, 18, 120; Richard, 27, 84, 128, 135, 172, 190; Robert, 115, 151, 154, 218, 256; Roger, 33, 227; Rowland, 124; Ruth, 18; Samuel, 94, 124, 146; Sarah, 53, 116, 130, 147, 191, 211; Susanna, 23; Thomas, 25, 76, 82, 99, 103, 115, 119, 120, 133, 150, 151, 162, 187, 191; William, 1, 2, 20, 104, 170, 182, 214, 226, 231; —, 71, 213
Davison, Alexander, 185; Ann, 125, 178, 185; Cassandra, 12; Catherine, 100; Eleanor, 34; Elizabeth, 23; Helen, 94; James, 10; Jonathan, 125; John, 94, 100, 220; Martha, 10; Mary, 220
Davy, *see* Davey
Dawe, Elizabeth, 161
Dawes (Daws), Abigail, 198; Avis, 56; Elizabeth, 75; Hannah, 239; Mary, 118; Robert, 56
Dawgs, Mary, 113; Robert, 113
Dawkins, Alice, 32; Elizabeth, 208; Sarah, 154; William, 32, 208
Dawks, Alice, 18; Hannah, 18; Jane, 15; William, 15
Dawlin, Stephen, 22; Susan, 22
Dawn, Catherine, 242; Thomas, 242
Dawson, Abigail, 47; Alice, 19; Ann, 25, 75, 153; Bridget, 88; Edmund, 165; Edward, 134; Elizabeth, 28, 64, 113, 118, 122, 131, 184, 237, 260; George, 158; Gilbert, 237; Hannah, 128; Jane, 187; Joan, 7; John, 25, 35, 47; Margaret, 35, 139; Margery, 188; Mary, 85, 90, 95, 135, 158, 165; Penelope, 164; Robert, 85, 90, 187; Richard, 164; Samuel, 128; Sarah, 29, 134; Thomas, 188; William, 19, 95, 122, 135
Day, Alexander, 229 (2); Ann, 38, 150, 196, 215, 222, 229 (2); Barbara, 206; Bartholomew, 222; Burbery, 136; Deborah, 251; Edmund, 251; Edward, 221; Elizabeth, 19, 38, 42, 45, 56, 119, 145, 154; Hester, 21; John, 145, 154, 228; Margaret, 84, 132; Margery, 32; Mary, 43, 49, 62, 63, 104, 228; Ralph, 15; Rebecca, 115; Richard, 206; Samuel, 84; Sarah, 14, 153, 210; Solomon, 49; Susanna, 58, 221, 223; Timothy, 15; Thomas, 38, 42, 58, 62, 104, 210; Ursula, 74; William, 115, 196
Dayly (Dayley), Elizabeth, 103, 161, 196; John, 28; Mary, 28; Richard, 103; William, 161
Deacon, Catherine, 15; Elizabeth, 15, 97; Frances, 141; John, 15; Sarah, 32, 245; Thomas, 97; William, 32, 245
Deacons, John, 6; Margaret, 6
Deadcock, Jane, 199
Deakin (Dekin), Elizabeth, 120; Sarah, 74; William, 120
Deakins, Edmond, 191; Margaret, 191
Deal (Deale, Deel), Ann, 152, 198; Bridget, 70, 166; Gamiell, 112; John, 143; Margaret, 112; Mary, 128; Sarah, 143; Susan, 49; William, 70
Dean, Ann, 26, 63, 221; Anthony, 125; Catherine, 51, 107, 130; Darvell, 247; Deborah, 2; Edward, 113; Elizabeth, 144, 247; Frances, 163; George, 107, 144, 221; Henry, 51; Jane, 135; Joan, 57, 113, 125; John, 79, 163; Joseph, 183; Margaret, 150; Margery, 183; Mary, 11, 12, 75, 79, 242; Michael, 199; Olive, 127; Rachel, 199; Sarah, 114, 245; Thomas, 57; William, 11, 127
Deanes, Judith, 65; Thomas, 65
Deanch, Susanna, 124
Dear (Deare), John, 135; Mary, 135, 175
Dearing (Deering), Elizabeth, 24; Martha, 139
Dearle, Ann, 62; William, 62
Dearman, Elizabeth, 117
Deason, John, 68; Sarah, 68
Death, Bridget, 172; Diana, 78; Robert, 172
de Berault, Estex, 181; Michell, 181
de Brito, Charlotte, 89; Domingo, 89
Debrow, Grace, 180; Martin, 180
de Charancy, Ann, 48; Matthew, 48
Dedham, John, 36; Mary, 36
Dee, Mary, 122
Deel, *see* Deal
Deely, Ann, 85; William, 85
Deer, John, 242; Sarah, 242
Deerham, Susan, 51
Deering, *see* Dearing
Deerlove, Abigail, 109; Helen, 31; John, 31
de Flamar (de Flamma, de Flemar), Abraham, 143; Elizabeth, 232; Mary, 143, 240; Thomas, 232
de Gloxim, Elizabeth, 213
Degreat, Ann, 124; John, 124
de Hagne, Godfrey, 20; Lyddy, 20
de Joy, Mary, 53
Dekin, *see* Deakin
Delacourt, Bernard, 246; Mary Ann, 246
Delafarelle, Jon. Ludovic, 222; Olympia, 222
de la force, Catherine, 80; Daniel, 80
Delahay, Hester, 37
de la Hide, Mary, 180
de la Hoy, Hannah, 164; Luke, 164
de Lalowrette, Ameirance, 90; Pierre, 90
de Lamain, Henry, 249; Ziphorah, 249
de la Mar, Elizabeth, 45; John Peter, 45
de la Moll, Ann, 121
Delander, Elizabeth, 232
de la Pen, Mary, 39; Philip, 39
de Laperiever, Margaret, 170; Paul, 170
de la Place, Jane, Ann, 240
de la Rieve, Henry, 56; Mary, 56
Delarive, Mary, 69; Philip, 69
de Laroche, Ann, 212
de la Roy, Catherine, 255
Delasan, Dorothy, 127
Delattee, *alias* Richman, Ann, 29
de la Vigne, Elizabeth, 7; John, 7
Delemar, Mary, 245
Delfortree, Elizabeth, 196; John, 196
Deliot, Judith, 226
Delisle, Francis Charles, 162; John, 71; Sarah, 71; Sarah Mary Catherine, 162
Dell, Elizabeth, 53; John, 133; Mary, 4, 34, 133, 150; Mary Stuart, 224
Della, Mary, 176
Dellamore, Elizabeth, 227; William, 227
Dellmainge, Christopher, 232; Isabella, 232
Dellore, Elizabeth, 97; Thomas, 97
Dellow, Mary, 87

de Loach, Mary, 135
de Lode, John Baptista, 55 ; Rachel, 55
Deloleah, Ann, 209
Delony, Dorothy, 131
Delplas, Catherine, 186 ; Pitre, 186
Dely, Mary, 236
Demehel, van, *see* van Demehel
de Merry, Ann, 196 ; Stephen, 196
de Mett, John, 111 ; Mary, 111
de Mollien, Jane Martha Le Cordelier, 260
Demovell, Ann, 23 ; Philip Wingham, 23
Dempsy, Constance, 135 ; Darby, 135
Demster, Sarah, 217 ; Thomas, 217
Denbigh (Denby), Mary, 112 ; Sarah, 171 ; William, 171
Denefeulle, Mariana, 101 ; Samuel Contenot, 101
Denham, Alice, 42 ; Eleanor, 225 ; Elizabeth, 13 ; James, 13 ; Thomas, 225
Denman, Ann, 199
Dennett, Elizabeth, 159 ; Hugh, 159
Dennington, Mary, 19 ; Matthew, 19
Dennis, Ann, 48 ; Bernard, 90 ; Elizabeth, 82, 90, 118 ; John, 82 ; Mary, 4, 104, 253 ; Rebecca, 194 ; Sarah, 125
Denniston, Ann, 62 ; Edward, 62
Denny, Sarah, 12 ; William, 12
Densey, Alice, 18 ; Christopher, 18
Dent, Ann, 145 ; Barbara, 233 ; Catherine, 8 ; Dorothy, 171, 188 ; John, 233 ; Mary, 81 ; Robert, 81 ; Samuel, 8
Denton, Ellen, 203 ; Mary, 188, 213 ; Sarah, 217 ; Susanna, 4 ; Thomas, 217 ; William, 4
Dentris, Elizabeth, 127
Dentry, Henry, 150 ; Jane, 150
Denwall, Mary, 201 ; Thomas, 201
de Pancras, Mary Comford, 230
de Pontens, John, 177 ; Mary, 177
Deputy, Ann, 17
Derby (Derbey), Ann, 192 ; Eleanor, 32 ; Susanna, 78
de Rebleau, Centurion, 179 ; Elizabeth, 179
Derham, Ann, 144 ; Henry, 265 ; Mary, 265
de Ricard, Peter, 112 ; Sarah, 112
Derker, Mary, 86
Derman, Mary, 27
Derrick, Jane, 33
Derrington, Mary, 178
Derry, Joseph, 220 ; Rebecca, 220
Desburrow, Martha, 147 ; Samuel, 147
Desen (Desenne), Ann, 164 ; Mary, 214
de Short, Catherine, 139
Despres, Glaude, 48
Dessis, Elizabeth, 189 ; Jeremiah, 189
Destournell, Jane, 106 ; Nicholas, 106
de Tessier, Lovis, 160
de Thianges, Magdalen, 91
Detooley, Amy, 76
de Valencour, Joseph, 58 ; Mary, 58
de Valock, Mary, 93
Devanbondon, Ann, 106
Devenport, Devonport, *see* Davenport
Deverell (Deverill), Ann, 104 ; Anthony, 2 ; Elizabeth, 2, 29, 221 ; Hannah, 148 ; John, 29 ; Richard, 104 ; William, 221
Devey, Ann, 245
Devin, Philip, 115 ; Susanna, 115
de Vinion, Elizabeth, 74 ; Peter, 74
Devon, Elizabeth, 187
Devonshire, Elizabeth, 84 ; Joseph, 84
Dew, Ann, 22 ; Francis, 221 ; Henry, 1 ; John, 22 ; Judith, 221 ; Martha, 1
Dewell, Jane, 30
Dewer, Andrew, 53 ; Elizabeth, 53
Dewezlier, Mary, 51 ; Stephen, 51
Dewhurst, Catherine, 37
de Winter, Joan, 141 ; Melshar, 141
Dewitt, Martin, 125 ; Mary, 125
Dewsy, Catherine, 79
Dexter, Elizabeth, 169 ; Gregory, 169 ; Mary, 244
Dey, Ann, 100 ; Elizabeth, 181 ; John, 181
Deyton, Elizabeth, 41, 169
Dicas, Hannah, 9
Dick, Ann, 29 ; William, 29
Dickason (Dickerson, Dikison), Alice, 8 ; Joanna, 236 ; John, 116 ; Margaret, 11 ; Mary, 116 ; Thomas, 8
Dibble, Ann, 258 ; Thomas, 258
Dibon, Susanna, 231
Dickens (Dickans, Dickins, Dickons), Edward, 73 ; Elizabeth, 144 ; Jane, 17 ; Mary, 160, 225 ; Priscilla, 73
Dickenson (Dickinson), Alice, 155, 162 ; Ann, 127 ; Dorothy, 242 ; Elizabeth, 152 ; George, 48, 125, 162 ; Henry, 127 ; Jane, 119, 184 ; Mary, 48, 61, 129, 163 ; Nicholas, 155 ; Robert, 129 ; Sarah, 6, 125, 171 ; Thomas, 61, 152, 163
Dickman, Elizabeth, 48 ; Richard, 48
Dicks, Jane, 32 ; Robert, 32
Dickson, Ann, 107, 247 ; Catherine, 59 ; Christian, 100 ; Elizabeth, 60 ; Frances, 160 ; George, 59 ; Jonathan, 100 ; Mary, 106 ; Rebecca, 146 ; Robert, 160 ; Thomas, 146 ; William, 60, 247
Didlake, Alice, 8 ; Henry, 7, 8 ; Joan, 7
Die, Mary, 11
Digby, John, 138 ; Mary, 138, 178
Digger, Mary, 148
Dighton, Mary, 234 ; Thomas, 234
Digirigs, Mary, 11 ; Peter, 11
Digwood, Elizabeth, 71
Dike, Alice, 18 ; Barbara, 117 ; Elizabeth, 31, 212 ; Penelope, 80 ; Thomas, 80
Dikes (Dykes), Isabella, 114 ; Mary, 142 ; Sarah, 142
Dikison, *see* Dickason
Dilk, Charles, 183 ; Joanna, 183
Dillan, Clement, 69 ; Paul, 69
Diller, Elizabeth, 65
Dilley, Elizabeth, 112
Dilsern, Isaac, 26 ; Joan, 26
Dimack, *see* Dymuck
Dimblebee, Deborah, 183
Dimond, Margaret, 211
Dimor, Daniel, 190 ; Elizabeth, 190
Dimvodey, James, 86 ; Sarah, 86
Dine, Elizabeth, 87 ; Jane, 87 ; Rebecca, 53
Dinfield, Rebecca, 69
Dingle, Rachel, 133 ; Thomas, 133
Dingley, Mary, 180 ; Sarah, 175
Dingye, Mary, 20 ; Robert, 20
Dinis, Michael, 185 ; Sarah, 185
Dipdel, Ann, 197 ; John, 197
Dipon, Susanna, 176
Discamp, Margaret, 155
Disington, Ann, 196
Dison, *see* Dyson
Disney, Elizabeth, 198 ; Mary, 81 ; Thomas, 81
Dissell, Mary, 245 ; Richard, 245
Distom, Catherine, 132 ; Robert, 132

Diston, Mary, 180
Distouale, Margaret, 121
Disturned, Mary, 79; Nicholas, 79
Ditch, Mary, 77; Sarah, 23
Ditchell, Elizabeth, 92; Thomas, 92
Ditcher (Dytcher), Ann, 22, 91; George, 22; John, 20, 91; Margaret, 20; Meredith, 6; Rebecca, 6, 29
Ditchfield, George, 180; Hannah, 39; Joyce, 180; Thomas, 39
Ditranda, George, 93; Mary, 93
Diver, Mary, 151
Divis, Ann, 14; Michael, 14
Diwerson, Esther, 196
Dix (Dixx), Ann, 145; Crison, 44; Elizabeth, 201; John, 145
Dixon, Alice, 125; Ann, 4, 51, 82, 205, 217; Bridget, 115; Catherine, 43, 132, 135, 158; Elizabeth, 171; George, 153; Hannah, 234; James, 4, 56, 127, 245; Joan, 44; John, 44, 115 (2); John, 171, 234; Judith, 127, 245; Margaret, 56, 93; Margery, 47; Mark, 125; Mary, 112, 123, 153; Rebecca, 115, 196; Sarah, 2, 192; Susanna, 54, 168; Thomas, 51, 82, 135; Walter, 132; William, 54, 123
Diyson, *see* Dyson
Dobb, Grace, 151; Elizabeth, 170; Joseph, 170; Thomas, 151
Dobbins (Dobins, Dobyns), Ann, 4; Elizabeth, 131; Margaret, 83; Mary, 151, 188; William, 188
Dobbison, Elizabeth, 96
Dobbs, Ann, 53; Elizabeth, 187; Jane, 100; John, 100; Mary, 146; Robert, 187; Thomas, 52; Ursula, 52
Dobey (Dobie), Ann, 163; Frederick, 163; John, 247; Helen, 247
Dobney, Alice, 195; John, 195
Dobson, Ann, 82; Anthony, 21; Faith, 170; Frances, 64, 249; Francis, 103; Grace, 103; Herford, 234; Jane, 28; Margaret, 129; Mary, 21, 234; Thomas, 249; William, 28
Dockendorf, Mary, 153; Nicholas, 153
Docker, Mary, 150; Richard, 150
Docter, Christopher, 182; Mary, 182
Dod (Dodd), Ann, 46, 106, 185; Dorothy, 181; Edward, 181; Elizabeth, 11, 109, 119; Jane, 177; Joan, 142; Joanna, 19; John, 118; Margaret, 26, 118; Mary, 2, 253; Matthew, 253; Peter, 19; Robert, 109, 185; Susanna, 28; Thomas, 177; William, 142
Doddymead, Ann, 142
Dodemead, Susanna, 263
Dodly, Ann, 27; Richard, 27
Dodson, Ann, 150, 220; Elizabeth, 60; James, 140; John, 220; Margaret, 140
Dodsworth, Ann, 70; Edward, 42; Frances, 42; Marmaduke, 70
Dodwell, Mary, 4; Philip, 4
Doe, Ann, 87, 222; James, 216, 253; John, 160, 203; Mary, 160, 203, 253; Paul, 222; Ursula, 216
Doeitt, Elizabeth, 143
Doelittle, Jane, 160; Richard, 160
Dogget (Doggitt), Ann, 13; Elizabeth, 95
Dolbin, Ann, 174; Charles, 174; Hester, 94
Dolby, Charles, 135; Esther, 215; Phœbe, 135
Dole, Richard, 172; Susanna, 172
Doleman, Mary, 249
Dolkin, Susanna, 7
Doll (Dolle), Ann, 220; Jane, 121; Thomas, 121
Dollen, Elizabeth, 157
Dolling, Ann, 151; John, 151; Susanna, 138
Dolphin, Elizabeth, 166; John, 166
Dolton, Elizabeth, 165; Henry, 201; Jane, 201; Roger, 165
Doncaster, Elizabeth, 156; James, 49; Millicent, 49; Thomas, 156
Doncastle, Hester, 130; John, 130
Donck, Elizabeth, 8; Matthias Janson, 8
Done (Donne, Donnee), Ann, 93, 208; Catherine, 189; Dorothy, 205; Eleanor, 64; Elizabeth, 199; Hester, 200; Margaret, 184; Michael, 208; Philip, 64; Ralph, 205; Roger, 199; William, 96
Donnell, Charles, 223; Mary, 223
Donnick, Amy, 39
Donny, Dorothy, 130
Donock, Isaac, 202; Susan, 202
Donrauby, Rebecca, 67
Doomancan, Mary, 78
Dore, Joan, 70
Dorey (Dory), Ann, 132 (2); Barbara, 187; Elizabeth, 52; Henry, 132; John, 52; Robert, 187
Dorleans, Susanna, 125
Dorman, Catherine, 212; Elizabeth, 108; John, 219; Mary, 102, 219; Sibetta, 189
Dormer, Rebecca, 42; Walter, 42
Dormouse, Mary, 120
Dorrell, Catherine, 134; Frances, 217; Jane, 197; Mary, 155; Walter, 155
Dorrington, Fortune, 105
Dorsett, Dorothy, 240; Jane, 9; Joyce, 185; William, 185
Dorton, Ann, 195
Dottin (Dotton), Elizabeth, 74; Henry, 74; Mary, 165
Douce, Elizabeth, 142; Mary, 62; Thomas, 62; William, 142
Douch, Elizabeth, 162; Patrick, 162
Douden, Ann, 214; Robert, 214
Douding, Judith, 211; Richard, 211
Doufell, John, 217; Mary, 217
Doulman, Susan, 54
Doulton, Mary, 77, 255
Doughting, Mary, 17; Thomas, 17
Douglas (Douglass, Duglas, Duglass), Alexander, 251; Alice, 212; Andrew, 52; Ann, 173; Charles, 255; Collin, 224; Eleanor, 192; Elizabeth, 52, 75, 146, 156; Frances, 74; Isabel, 41; Joan, 67; Job, 212; John, 60; Margaret, 68; Mary, 60, 251; Sarah, 244; Susanna, 255; William, 68
Dove, Ann, 130, 222; Catherine, 131; Elizabeth, 50, 170; Margaret, 122; Peter, 157; Sarah, 157; Susanna, 126
Dover, Ann, 137; Edward, 137; Jane, 31
Dovey, Jane, 81
Dow, John, 163; Mary, 163
Dowdall, Elizabeth, 47; Mary, 223; Thomas, 47
Dowden, Elizabeth, 176; Robert, 176
Dowdswell, Sarah, 38
Dowe, Joan, 31
Dowell (Dowl), Ann, 55; Elizabeth, 126; Henry, 126; William, 55
Dower, Edward, 146, 233; Elizabeth, 233; Rachel, 146
Dowlin, Ann, 222; William, 222
Downer, John, 154; Margaret, 154
Downham, Elizabeth, 242
Downing, Elizabeth, 41; Mary, 119

Downs (Downes), Abigail, 45 ; Alice, 52 ; Ann, 66, 103 ; Dorothy, 23, 211 ; Emanuel, 211 ; Henry, 221 ; Isabella, 90 ; Jane, 3, 217 ; Joanna, 140 ; John, 177 ; Martha, 177 ; Mary, 221 ; Richard, 52 ; Robert, 117 ; Sarah, 117, 135 ; Susanna, 149
Downton, Julian, 37 ; Rachel, 37
Dowrsell, Catherine, 201 ; John, 201
Dowry, Catherine, 187 ; Margaret, 170 ; Roger, 170
Dowson, Sarah, 244 ; William, 244
Dowzin, Alice, 199 ; Ann, 22 ; Edward, 22 ; Sarah, 197
Doy, Ann, 40
Doyly (Doyley), Elizabeth, 31, 147 ; Joan, 35 ; Richard, 147
Drage, Elizabeth, 147
Drake, Agnes, 230 ; Ann, 82 ; Christian, 207 ; Elizabeth, 172 ; Humphrey, 207 ; Rachel, 133 ; Rosamond, 48
Drane, Mary, 131 ; Patrick, 131
Dransfield, Hannah, 100
Draper, Ann, 87, 88, 136, 171, 249 ; Audry, 17 ; Catherine, 21, 169, 232 ; Dorothy, 199 ; Eleanor, 96 ; Elizabeth, 69, 146 ; Frances, 51 ; Gauden, 212 ; Gervas, 96 ; John, 87, 199 ; Margaret, 206 ; Mary, 212 ; Matthew, 51 ; Mercy, 46 ; Patience, 242 ; Prudence, 207 ; Sarah, 212 ; Sybella, 45 ; Thomas, 242 ; Valentine, 17 ; William, 21, 207
Draught, Ann, 106
Drawer, Jane, 105 ; William, 105
Drawsbury, John, 127 ; Martha, 127
Drawwater, Elizabeth, 240 ; William, 240
Dray, Sarah, 58
Drayner, Mary, 23
Drayton, Edward, 258 ; Elizabeth, 258
Dredge, Ann, 5
Drew, Bryan, 59 ; Elizabeth, 20, 173, 197, 212 (2), 227 ; Hannah, 253 ; John, 253 ; Mathias, 20 ; Michael, 197 ; Philip, 212 ; Sarah, 180 ; Susan, 59 ; William, 173 ; —, 212
Drewet, Mary, 222
Dring, Edmund, 193 ; Hannah, 193 ; John, 90 ; Mary, 90
Drinkwater, Ann, 14, 247 ; Edward, 38 ; Sarah, 38
Driskill, Margaret, 60
Driver, Ann, 27 ; Audrey, 2 ; Dorothy, 38 ; John, 2 ; Margery, 201 ; Mary, 65 ; Peter, 38 ; Richard, 27 ; Sidney, 248 ; Thomas, 65 ; William, 248
Drom, Joanna, 236 ; John Henry, 236
Drop, Elizabeth, 159 ; John, 159
Drowry, Ann, 46 ; Robert, 46
Druce, Jane, 28 ; John, 28
Drudham, Ann, 208 ; James, 208
Drummen, Isabella, 196
Drummond, Ann, 132 ; Jane, 199 ; Tristram, 199
Drury (Drurye), Barbery, 137 ; Edward, 5 ; Elizabeth, 228, 230 ; Jane, 243 ; Martha, 5 ; Mary, 213 ; Richard, 230 ; Robert, 213 ; Wine, 137
Drutch, Rachel, 106
Dry, Elizabeth, 141
Dryhurst, Ann, 222 ; James, 222
Drysdele, Archibald, 245 ; Mary, 245
D' St. Legier, Hector, 225 ; Mary, 225
du Barry, Adrianne, 245
du Bisson, Ann, 254 ; James, 254
Dubbin, Mary, 48 ; William, 48
du Bois, Ann, 166 ; Louis Grafiaen, 166
Dubourg, Ann, 208 ; Daniel, 208 ; Mary, 46
Duboy, Elizabeth, 260
du Brevill, Mary, 58 ; Michael, 58
Ducas, Joan, 60
du Chail, Elizabeth, 197 ; James, 197
du Charmau, Magdalen Dupret, 236 ; Margaret du Prat, 260
Duck, Elizabeth, 59 ; Martha, 108 ; Mary, 217 ; Rose, 51 ; William, 59, 108
Ducker, John, 178 ; Sarah, 178
Duckett (Duckitt), Ann, 131 ; Deborah, 227 ; Elizabeth, 53 ; John, 53 ; Richard, 134
Ducy, Eleanor, 141 ; Richard, 141
Duckworth, Margaret, 29
Dudley, Ann, 26 ; Elizabeth, 215 ; Henry, 26 ; Jeremiah, 63 ; John, 14 ; Julian, 63 ; Mary, 14, 207, 248 ; Sophia, 78
Dufersnoy, Clare, 198
Dufayy, John, 86 ; Joyce, 86
Duff, Helen, 76
Duffield, Isabella, 159
Duffin, Hannah, 124 ; Jane, 213 ; John, 213
Dugdale, Alice, 171 ; Elizabeth, 43 ; John, 43 ; Richard, 171
Duggard, Susanna, 97
Duglas, Duglass, *see* Douglas
Duick, John, 264 ; Mary, 264
Duke, Alice, 47, 55 ; Catherine, 236 ; Elizabeth, 173 ; Mary, 10, 63, 168
Dukesbury, Rebecca, 139
Dukeson, Ann, 28
Duldweek, Mary, 105 ; William, 105
Duley, Matthew, 141 ; Sarah, 141
du Martine, Mary, 54 ; Nicholas Vergue, 54
Dumanoir, Ann, 126
Dumasor, Elizabeth, 81 ; Philip, 81
Dumblane, Ld. Viscount, 96 & *n*
Dummerdell, Giles, 53 ; John, 52
Dumone, Ann, 109
Dumont, Magdalen Charlotte, 232
du Moree, Beata, 188 ; Cospar, 188
Dumright, Elizabeth, 155
Dunce, Elizabeth, 79 ; James, 79
Duncombe (Duncom, Duncomb), Ann, 148 Charity, 4 ; Dennis, 101 ; Dorothy, 101 ; Elizabeth, 180 ; George, 46 ; Isabel, 216 ; Martha, 46 ; Sarah, 123 ; Thomas, 216 ; William, 180
Duncon, Elizabeth, 76 ; Thomas, 76
Dundorton, Elizabeth, 123
Duneley, Jane, 61 ; Francis, 172 ; George, 191 Isabel, 191 ; James, 41 ; Mary, 41, 172
Dungan, Mary, 135 ; Matthew, 135
Dungrette, Elizabeth, 184
Dunkin, Elizabeth, 76
Dunkle, Mary, 193
Dunkley (Dunckley), Ann, 34, 234 ; Elizabeth, 252
Dunklin, Joan, 55 ; John, 55
Dunman, Martha, 15
Dunn (Dun), Ann, 75, 227 ; Edward, 114 ; Elizabeth, 158, 245 ; Hester, 136 ; Jane, 52 ; John, 245 ; Martha, 116 ; Mary, 114 ; Meredith, 158 ; Samuel, 75
Dunnee, Alice, 95
Dunning, Eleanor, 66 ; Mary, 234
Dunson, Jane, 26
Dunster, Ann, 211 ; Gardiner, 211
Dunton, Sarah, 148
Dunwell, George, 5 ; Elizabeth, 5, 185 ; William, 185
du Parcy, Elizabeth, 45 ; John, 45
du Petta, Hannah, 95
Dupin, Ann Frances, 197
Dupland, Catherine, 97 ; John, 97

du Plat, Lawrence, 194; Susanna, 194
Duplessy, Lewis, 229; Mary, 229
Dupleacks, Jane, 187; Thomas, 187
Dupon, John, 126; Magdalene, 126
Du Pont, Patros, 25; Sarah, 25
Duport, Mary, 35
Duppa, Sibella, 139
Dupplin, Lady Constantia, 259; Lord, 259
Dupre (Duprie), Elizabeth, 207; James, 234; Sarah, 234
du Pues, Mary, 58
Durand, Tabitha, 62
Durane, Peter, 236; Rachel, 236
Duratine, Catherine, 46; John, 46
Durden, Sarah, 250
Durham, Charles, 238; Dorothy, 109; Elizabeth, 197; John, 197; Margery, 188; Mary, 95, 238
Durley, Dorothy, 49; Mary, 30, 55; Thomas, 49; William, 30
Durran, Mary, 175
Durrant (Durant, Durante), Anthony, 232; Elizabeth, 127; Isabella, 253; James, 149; Lewis, 156; Margery, 33; Mary, 90, 232; Richard, 33; Samuel, 156; Susanna, 149
Durray, Hannah, 32
Durruck, Susanna, 137
Darson, Honour, 149
Durston, Ann, 70; Thomas, 70
Durtnall, Ann, 140; Stephen, 140
Durzy, Benjamin, 210; Mary, 210
Dusauzet, Joanna, 192; Philip, 192
Dutton (Dutten), Catherine, 176; Elizabeth, 159, 163; Isabella, 257; John, 3, 46; Lawrence, 159; Lydia, 174; Margaret, 3; Mary, 46; Nathaniel, 163; Thomas, 174
Duty, Ann, 147; Jane, 16; Matthew, 16
Duvall, Madeleine, 198
du Vare, Ann, 89
Duvarney, Susanna, 125; Thomas, 125
du Veal, Andrew, 160; Ann, 160
Duveil, Charles, 89; Mercy, 89
du Vol, Mary, 33; Peter, 33
Duvoy, Marthre, 214
Duxbury, Ellis, 66; Mary, 66
Dwin, Eleanor, 88
Dye, Margery, 119
Dyer, Ann, 255; Catherine, 20, 58; Constance, 19; Dorothy, 145; Edward, 145; Elias, 72; Elizabeth, 20, 124, 127, 173; George, 19; Henry, 124; Jane, 178; Mary, 52, 111, 118, 198; Matthew, 198; Philip, 178; Rebecca, 187; Robert, 20; Sarah, 12; Stephen, 187; Thomas, 170, 255
Dyes, Isabella, 92
Dyett, Margaret, 30; Susanna, 210
Dykes, *see* Dikes
Dymuck (Dimack), Deborah, 112; Henry, 188; Ruth, 188; Thomas, 112
Dyot, Constance, 258; Lucy, 257
Dyson (Dison, Diyson), Andrew, 184; Elizabeth, 98, 125; Hester, 199; John, 125; Rachel, 184; Rebecca, 236; Sarah, 22; Thomas, 199
Dytcher, *see* Ditcher

E

Eachus, Mary, 138
Eackins, Cornelius, 218; Elizabeth, 218
Eades, Deborah, 253; Elizabeth, 189; Hannah, 135
Eagle, Edward, 201; Elizabeth, 5, 159; Jane, 201; Mary, 11; Thomas, 5
Eales, Elizabeth, 131; Sand, 131
Eallderkin, Elizabeth, 148; William, 148
Eamondson, Grace, 81; Henry, 81
Eare, Jane, 254; John, 254
Earl (Earle), Alice, 227; Benjamin, 250; Hannah, 250; John, 35, 227; Mary, 35
Earnest, Ann, 161
Earsell, Joanna, 183; Matthew, 183
Earson, Isabel, 25; Thomas, 25
Eason, Benjamin, 48; Catherine, 158; Elizabeth, 151; Richard, 158; Susan, 48
East (Easte), Ambrose, 92; Cordelia, 86; Elizabeth, 83, 152, 179; George, 149; Hannah, 149; Jane, 153; Joan, 92; John, 22; Judith, 22; Mary, 15; Thomas, 152, 153
East, *alias* Wyre, Judith, 137
Eastall, Mary, 68
Easterby, Mary, 95
Easterley, Ann, 38
Eastham, Ann, 255; Edward, 255
Eastland, Margery, 70
Eastman, Frances, 83; Jane, 233; Mary, 80; Samuel, 83, 233
Eastmar, John, 122; Margery, 122
Eastment, Hannah, 205; Thomas, 205
Easton, Mary, 217
Eastwick, Frances, 32; Samuel, 32
Eastwood, Ann, 159; Martha, 232; Mary, 246; Thomas, 246
Eaton, Ann, 9, 21, 207; Elizabeth, 94, 114, 122, 142; Everia, 18; Francis, 18, 47, 62; George, 21; Helen, 62, 80; Joan, 76; John, 114, 122; Margaret, 152; Martha, 117; Mary, 169; Ralph, 9; Richard, 76; Robert, 47; Thomas, 94, 142
Eatwood, Ann, 138
Ebbett, John, 12; Sarah, 12
Ebbs, Margaret, 85
Ebgrooe, Mary, 57
Eblin, Jane, 46; William, 46
Eborn, Helen, 39; Joseph, 251; Priscilla, 251; Thomas, 39
Ebrall, Mary, 260; Nathaniel, 260
Ebsworth, Elizabeth, 31; John, 129; Mary, 129; William, 31
Ebur, Eleanor, 119
Eccles (Eelles), Ann, 29; George, 169; Sarah, 169
Eccleston (Ecclestone), Ann, 20; Mary, 134; Thomas, 20
Ecot, Ann, 218
Eddalls, John, 108; Mary, 108
Eddowes, John, 262; Mary, 262
Eddrington, Elizabeth, 18; Henry, 18
Eden, Mary, 189; Thomas, 189
Edes (Eede, Eedes, Eeds), Audry, 28; Catherine, 88; Deborah, 63; Dorothy, 201; Eleanor, 242; Elizabeth, 72; Henry, 72; Isaac, 28; John, 242; Mary, 234; Sarah, 71
Edgcomb, Mary, 241
Edge, Ann, 150; Elizabeth, 70, 98, 160; Hannah, 138; James, 70; Joseph, 138, 150; Joshua, 95; Mary, 29, 95, 146; Thomas, 29, 98, 146
Edger, Jane, 179
Edgley, Hannah, 230; James, 230; Lyddy, 20
Edins, Elizabeth, 95
Edlea, Sarah, 113
Edlin, Ann, 199; Elizabeth, 75, 134, 194; Frances, 21; John, 199

Edlings, Martha, 80
Edlyne, Catherine, 136
Edmondson, Eleanor, 123; James, 123; Jane, 55; John, 196; Mary, 196
Edmund, Jane, 17; Luke, 17; Mary, 189
Edmunds (Edmonds), Amy, 40; Ann, 14, 76, 137; Catherine, 225, 258; Eleanor, 104; Elizabeth, 66, 163, 241; Hannah, 230; Jane, 10; John, 145, 189; Judith, 189, 190; Mary, 26, 110, 117; Nathaniel, 258; Peter, 40; Rachel, 209; Richard, 10; Sarah, 145; Thomas, 117, 241; William, 14, 66, 76, 104
Edrington, Mary, 104; Robert, 104
Edripp, Margaret, 65; Richard, 65
Edsar, Ann, 145
Edward, Ann, 194; Eleanor, 130; Nathaniel, 130
Edwards, Alice, 23, 98; Andrew, 21; Ann, 7, 10, 39, 48, 102, 122, 222, 255; Bridget, 51; Catherine, 11, 136, 185; Christian, 154; David, 131; Edward, 136, 142, 255; Eleanor, 142, 225; Elizabeth, 15, 21, 23, 26, 41, 43, 55, 86, 87, 98, 116, 118, 131, 177, 181, 193, 196, 206, 216, 221, 245; Ellis, 118; Frances, 131; Hannah, 135; Helen, 88; Hester, 139; James, 235; Jane, 8, 116, 133, 150, 169, 183, 197, 225; Joan, 40, 75, 116; Joanna, 204, 215; John, 39, 40, 51, 98, 133, 161, 173; Jonathan, 183; Margaret, 147, 161, 162, 245; Martha, 79, 260; Mary, 4, 17, 36, 46, 61, 116, 128, 143, 150, 173, 175, 191, 198, 206, 228; Miles, 26; Obadiah, 191; Rebecca, 104; Reginald, 150; Regnold, 215; Richard, 104, 122, 159; Robert, 143; Sarah, 121, 159, 210, 225, 232, 235; Susan, 199; Symond, 131; Thomas, 7, 36, 75, 116, 147, 198, 225; Ursula, 152, 175; William, 10, 79, 87, 135, 185, 245; Zachary, 152
Edwins, Elizabeth, 208
Edye, Elizabeth, 182; John, 182
Eede (Eedes, Eeds), *see* Edes
Eele, Alianor, 83; Martin, 83
Eeles, Abigail, 44; Agnes, 91; Eleanor, 36; Hugh, 152; Mary, 153; Rebecca, 152; Robert, 44. *See also* Eles
Eely, Catherine, 20, 75; Elizabeth, 62; Richard, 75
Eemes, Joseph, 95; Mary, 95
Effield, Mary, 79
Effits, Margaret, 189; —, 189
Eggbrough, Mary, 205
Egleston, Frances, 25
Egleton, Benjamin, 249; Mary, 249
Eglon, Elizabeth, 205; John, 205
Egsloth, Elizabeth, 42; Thomas, 42
Eichelman, Catherine, 237
Einglesbright, Elizabeth, 184
Ekins, Elizabeth, 150
Elbrough (Ellborough, Elbrow), Ann, 101, 220; Elizabeth, 238; John, 101; Mary, 219; Robert, 220
Elce, Dorothy, 228; Samuel, 228
Elcock, Lucy, 70; Robert, 70
Eld, Frances, 78; Thomas, 78
Elder, Sarah, 238
Elderkin, Elizabeth, 160; William, 160
Eldred (Eldrid), Ann, 139; Elizabeth, 18; Walter, 139
Eldridge, Ann, 49; James, 161; Margaret, 155; Mary, 48, 141, 168; Rebecca, 161
Eles, Frances, 100; John, 100. *See also* Eeles
Elfeck, Abigail, 160
Elford, Ann, 145; Bathana, 19; Catherine, 112; Francis, 112; Jeremiah, 197; John, 23; Judith, 157; Mary, 23; Rachel, 197
Elington, Ann, 229
Elistan, Susanna, 83
Elkins, Ann, 232; Catherine, 236; Mary, 194, 229; Susan, 57
Elkinsford, Alice, 167; Garrett, 167
Elkinton, George, 75; Hester, 75
Elks, Hannah, 58; Richard, 58
Ellard, Elizabeth, 114; Hester, 135; William, 135
Ellary, Eden, 5; John, 5; Martha, 203; Martin, 203
Ellborough, *see* Elbrough
Ellet (Ellett, Ellott), Catherine, 29; Elizabeth, 14, 81; Hester, 113; Mary, 65; Nicholas, 81; Rebecca, 128; Thomas, 128
Ellice, Judeth, 2; Robert, 2
Elliger, Martha Saint, 2
Ellingham, Sarah, 231
Elliott (Elliot), Adria, 113; Ann, 82, 91; Catherine, 90; Charles, 73; Elizabeth, 73, 83, 85, 142, 152, 163, 169, 253; Gervas, 113; Grace, 169; Janet, 250; John, 41; Joyce, 83; Mary, 41, 55, 161; Richard, 82; Robert, 85, 250; Sarah, 43; Thomas, 43; William, 90, 161
Ellis, Agnes, 199; Alice, 74, 165, 193; Ann, 11, 81, 125, 136, 143, 240; Catherine, 157; Christian, 181; Dorothy, 20, 37, 163; Edward, 225, 231; Elizabeth, 28, 45, 97, 142, 152, 169, 252; Frances, 195, 235; Gwin, 135; Isabel, 61; Jane, 25, 165, 205 (2), 244; John, 137, 142, 143, 157, 165; Margaret, 105; Mark, 45; Martha, 219; Mary, 8, 47, 153, 165, 171, 176, 223, 231; Matthew, 125; Peter, 105; Priscilla, 225; Robert, 74, 81, 165, 176; Ruth, 70; Sarah, 197, 224, 246; Susanna, 137; Thomas, 20, 199, 235, 244; Walter, 25; William, 61, 135, 165, 169, 223, 224, 252; —, 195
Ellison (Eleson), Ann, 264; Christian, 251; David, 184; Henry, 264; John, 30; Mary, 30, 184
Ells, Henry, 34, 41; Littleton, 34; Susanna, 41
Elmore (Elmor), Ann, 140; Joanna, 31; Mary, 83; Rachel, 122; Winifred, 220
Elms (Elmes), Diana, 158; Hannah, 139; Henry, 110; John, 158; Priscilla, 43; Sarah, 110
Elmsall, Edward, 233; Sarah, 233
Elsmoor, Joanna, 13; Richard, 13
Elsom, Elizabeth, 238
Elson (Elsone), Ann, 186; Martha, 99
Elstis, Mary, 65
Eltofts, Agnes, 93
Elton, Hannah, 225; Nicholas, 225
Elves (Elvies), Dorothy, 92; George, 92; Hannah, 135; Joseph, 135
Elwell, John, 191; Margaret, 191
Elworthy, Ann, 113
Elwoth, Ann, 11
Ely, Elias, 5; Jane, 5; John, 103; Mary, 103; Rebecca, 28; William, 28
Emdy, Dorothy, 17
Emerson (Emmerson), Ann, 19; Elizabeth, 104; Margaret, 145; Mary, 185, 250; Rebecca, 68; Sarah, 67, 113; Thomas, 68; William, 67, 104
Emery (Emmery), Hannah, 135; James, 84; John, 29; Martha, 79; Mary, 84, 233; Rebecca, 29
Emfield, John, 109

Emings, Dennis, 33; Ruth, 213
Emix, Elizabeth, 12; Nicholas, 12
Emlem, Abigail, 61; John, 61
Emley, George, 20; Mary, 20
Emman, John, 95; Phœbe, 95
Emmerton (Emerton), Joanna, 139; Mary, 125, 244; Richard, 139
Emmett, Elizabeth, 3; George, 3
Emmings, Ann, 6; Edward, 6
Emmons, Susan, 48
Emmott (Emmotte, Emot), John, 66; Mary, 207; Moses, 207; Rose, 120; Sarah, 66
Emms (Emes, Emmes), Audrey, 158; Catherine, 6; Jane, 179; Martha, 70; Mary, 194
Emos, Abigail, 24; Christopher, 24
Emptwater, Elizabeth, 32; John, 32
Emre, Mary, 209
Emystege, Elizabeth, 201
Ench, Elizabeth, 38
Endecott, Bridget, 23
Enderby, Elizabeth, 18, 69; John, 69; Richard, 18
Eneas, Elizabeth, 239
Enfield, John, 32; Sarah, 32
England, Ann, 133; Benjamin, 109; Elizabeth, 164; Hannah, 45; Henry, 65; Hester, 109; Margaret, 148; Richard, 164; Sybil, 65
Englesbury, Ann, 57; John, 57
English, Elizabeth, 9, 55; Frances, 187; Helen, 16; Isabella, 105; James, 105; Jane, 116; Joyce, 185; Mary, 174; Rose, 129; Sarah, 190; William, 9, 187; —, 190
Ennis, Ann, 182; Hester, 40; Jane, 23; John, 23, 40
Enniver (Enever), 47; Joyce, 59
Enos, Margery, 200; Samuel, 200
Enteih, Ann, 74; Augustus, 74
Epsworth, Mary, 181
Eringh, Jacob Wig, 168; Juliana, 168
Erness, Dorothy, 60; William, 60
Ernett, Ann, 139
Ernle, Constantia, 259
Errington, Jane, 68; John, 68; Mary, 64
Erwin, Ann, 188; Betheridge, 49; John, 188; Mary, 170
Esau, Elizabeth, 207
Escauveur, Ingerbert, 132; Mary, 132
Esl, Joyce, 70; William, 70
Espon, Mary, 26; Thomas, 26
Esquith, Ann, 199; Christopher, 199
Esser, Elizabeth, 160
Essex, Ann, 16
Essington, Ann, 178; Elizabeth, 40; Susan, 34
Essyck, van, *see* van Essyck
Este, Margaret, 263; Michael, 263
Estery, Mary, 46; Robert, 46
Etheridge, Ann, 114; Elizabeth, 15, 75; Henry, 114; Margaret, 85; Martha, 43; Richard, 15; 43; Samuel, 85; Sarah, 107
Etherington, Jane, 253; William, 253
Ettre, Lydia, 142
Eusden, Elizabeth, 43; John, 43; Mabel, 74
Eustace, Ann, 141; Elizabeth, 40, 214; Frances, 132; James, 109; Mary, 166, 203; Rachel, 109; Thomas, 214; William, 141
Eustone, Elizabeth, 255
Eva, Ann, 254; Jane, 254
Evans (Evens, Evins), Alice, 61; Amy, 182; Ann, 2, 5, 20, 61, 63, 99, 100, 143, 156, 184, 201, 218, 222, 224, 235, 236, 249; Catherine, 16, 100, 187, 251; Daniel, 222; David, 66; Deborah, 85; Diana, 178; Dorothy, 218, 233; Edward, 35, 129, 165, 184; Eleanor, 55, 119, 209; Elizabeth, 3, 4, 11, 18, 25, 30, 47, 70, 72, 77 (2), 101, 108, 126, 129, 147, 165, 189, 216, 225, 240, 243, 246; Evan, 236; Griffith, 111, 243; Gwin, 89, 135; Hannah, 47; Jane, 4, 35, 41, 99, 133, 166, 202, 207; Jeremiah, 125; Joan, 23, 102; Joanna, 38; John, 23, 38, 47, 61, 69, 78, 105, 108, 109, 167, 178, 192, 218, 224, 249; Judith, 116; Lettice, 216; Lewis, 77, 182; Lowry, 78; Lydia, 169; Malachy, 11; Margaret, 35, 81, 111, 125, 195, 207; Martha, 43, 66, 115, 155, 182, 192; Mary, 19, 25, 47, 69, 111, 112, 155, 167, 191, 216, 262; Matthew, 187; Oliver, 100; Philadelphia, 209; Prudence, 161; Rice, 61; Richard, 47, 169, 191, 216, 235; Robert, 38, 47, 63, 85; Ruth, 109; Samuel, 264; Sarah, 38, 49, 65, 93, 123, 146, 264; Sibella, 26; Silvester, 161; Thomas, 25, 35, 55, 65, 115, 147, 155, 246; Ursula, 105; William, 81, 126, 143; Winifred, 82, 89
Eve, George, 104; Mary, 158; Sarah, 104; William, 158
Evelin, Ambrose, 58; Elizabeth, 114; Mary, 58
Ever, Lucy, 153
Everard, Eleanor, 194; Henry, 194; Martha, 110; Mary, 93, 194; Simon, 110
Everett (Everet), Ann, 59; John, 59; Mary, 123; Rebecca, 131; Sarah, 128; William, 128
Everington, Rose, 31
Everson, Frances, 96; Mary, 132; William, 132
Everton, Mary, 18, 118
Eves, Joanna, 131; Mary, 237; William, 237
Evie, Jane, 11
Evill, Christian, 97; Henry, 97
Eving, Elizabeth, 126
Evitt, Mary, 99
Ewart, Ann, 240; James, 240
Ewen (Ewin), Martha, 195; Mary, 22; Unton, 195
Ewer, Alexander, 38; Alice, 38; Ann, 193; Freese, 20; Mary, 167, 169; Roger, 20; Thomas, 193; William, 169
Eweston, Susan, 48
Ewins, Elizabeth, 104
Exall, John, 208; Mary, 208
Excellent, Elizabeth, 44
Exery, Amy, 85
Exton, Ann, 137; Elizabeth, 134; Thomas, 134
Eyles, Bridge, 144; John, 144
Eyre, Bartholomew, 42; Edmund, 13; Elizabeth, 5, 243; Frances, 13; Helen, 42; Mary, 175
Eyres (Eyers, Eyrs), Abigail, 165; Ann, 82, 182; Catherine, 27; Elizabeth, 10, 38, 55; Margaret, 29; Nathaniel, 55; Peter, 223; Richard, 29, 182; Robert, 27, 82; Sarah, 223; Thomas, 10
Eysham, Mary, 49; Mathias, 49
Eyton, Ann, 120

F

Fabian, Mary, 191; Sarah, 185
Fabre, Margaret, 263
Facey, John, 123; Sarah, 123
Failler, Isaac, 169; Jane, 169
Fainwood, James, 169; Mary, 169
Fairbanks, Phœbe, 199
Fairbourn, Margery, 105
Fairbrother, Elizabeth, 154, 189
Fairchild, Eleanor, 183; Thomas, 183
Fairclough, Alice, 175; George, 175

Faire, Ann, 140; Philip, 140
Fairfax, Jane, 116
Fairfield, Elizabeth, 125
Fairhall, Mary, 43
Fairlis, Ann, 138; William, 138
Fairman, Ann, 242; James, 242
Fairpan, Sarah, 117
Fairweather, Susanna, 186
Faithful, Mary, 227
Faithwell, Edward, 201; Sarah, 201
Falconbridge (Fawlconbridge), Catherine, 91; Mary, 69; Richard, 69
Faldmeka, Jane, 106; Joash, 106
Faldo, Charles, 133; Elizabeth, 133
Fall, Elizabeth, 59; John, 59
Fallowfield, Grace, 11; Marmaduke, 11
Fan (Fann), Ann, 12; Mary, 125; Robert, 12
Fandy, Abigail, 207
Fanquitt, Joan, 101
Fanshaw, Alice, 103; Mary, 49; William, 49
Fanton, Elizabeth, 51; John, 51
Farbrew, Mary, 88
Fardell, Alexander, 50; Elizabeth, 50
Farell, *see* Farrell
Farewell, Ann, 202; Elizabeth, 109; Mary, 36
Farforth, John, 128; Mary, 128
Faria, le, *see* le Faria
Farin (Farren), Francis, 36; Isabella, 36; Margaret, 157
Farley, Ann, 239; Elizabeth, 73, 253; Francis, 73; Jane, 74; John, 253; Margaret, 80; Mary, 20; William, 20, 239
Farlin, Elizabeth, 38; Hannah, 160; William, 38, 160
Farlow, Elizabeth, 32
Farman, Elizabeth, 92
Farme, Mary, 99; Robert, 99
Farmer, Ann, 25, 86, 100; Elizabeth, 154, 216, 229; George, 43; James, 100; John, 13; Joshua, 27; Lydia, 193; Margaret, 13; Mary, 27, 43, 143, 164, 253; Richard, 143, 154; Susanna, 81, 97; —, 193
Farnalls, Elizabeth, 6; Montague, 6
Farndell, Sarah, 220
Farne, Sarah, 95
Farnell, Jane, 195; Margaret, 234; William, 195
Farnett, Catherine, 93
Farnhill, John, 8; Mary, 8
Farqhar, Elizabeth, 229
Farr (Farre), Charles, 24; Elizabeth, 22, 188; Jane, 196; Joan, 24; Margaret, 17; Mary, 15, 188; Samuel, 188; William, 22
Farrand, Jenny, 245; John, 245
Farrar, Ann, 147
Farrell (Farell), Edward, 49; Elizabeth, 221; Margaret, 49; Robert, 221
Farrendell, Margaret, 233
Farrier (Farreer), Isabella, 137; Margaret, 95
Farrington (Farindon), Catherine, 219; Elizabeth, 83, 149; Mary, 128; William, 149
Farris, Elizabeth, 248
Farrow, Elizabeth, 210
Farthing, Jane, 154; Richard, 154
Fartning, George, 111; Margaret, 111
Fargran, Elizabeth, 162
Fasacula, Ellis, 182
Fastman, Ferdinandus á, 196; Mary, 196
Fatheree, Hester, 55; William, 55
Fatherly, Ann, 86; William, 86
Fathers, Ann, 258
Fathome (Fathom), Ann, 68 (2); Thomas, 68 (2)
Fatt, Christian, 155; William, 155
Faulk (Faulks), Ann, 54; Fortune, 152; Richard, 152
Faulkner (Falconer, Falkoner, Faulconer), Ann, 91, 230; Elizabeth, 160; Hannah, 239; John, 191, 239; Mary, 56, 191, 228, 252; Richard, 91; Thomas, 160; William, 252
Faurie, Ann, 198; Peter, 198
Fautham, Elizabeth, 13
Faux, Elizabeth, 22; Matthew, 65; Maudeline, 65
Favan, James, 113, 115; Margaret, 113, 115
Fawcett (Faucet, Fawcitt, Fawsett), Ann, 187; Christian, 42; Christopher, 42; John, 187, 210; Joshua, 116; Margaret, 216; Mary, 116; Sarah, 210; Susan, 57; Thomas, 57
Fawdington, Susanna, 27; William, 27
Fawdree, Lawrence, 57; Mathea, 57
Fawkes, Elizabeth, 254; Philip, 254
Fawlconbridge, *see* Falconbridge
Fayett, Joan, 101; Peter, 101
Feake, Mary, 72; Samuel, 72
Feakins, Ann, 233; Richard, 233
Feaks, Mary, 70; Thomas, 70
Fearon (Feron), Alice, 69; Elizabeth, 101; Thomas, 101; William, 69
Feast, Dorcas, 67; Mary, 110; Richard, 110; William, 67
Feather, Elizabeth, 159; Henry, 83; John, 159; Mary, 83
Feathers, Francis, 138; Grecia, 59; Rebecca, 138; William, 59
Featherstone (Fetherston), Ann, 177, 210
Feaver, Mary, 89; William, 89
Febure, le, *see* le Febure
Feddon, Catherine, 255; Thomas, 255
Feer, Mary, 138; Thomas, 138
Feffrey, Joanna, 198
Feillet, Pollhampton, 231
Feilley, Helenor, 95
Fell, Joan, 46; John, 46, 48; Mary, 145; Reginald, 145; Susanna, 48
Fellitt, Ann, 90; George, 90
Fellow, Ann, 12; Edward, 12
Fellows (Feelows), Ann, 4, 91; Mary, 154, 171; Richard, 91; William, 4, 154
Feltham, Sarah, 169
Felton, Elizabeth, 86, 208; Isabella, 137; John, 44, 137; Martha, 44; Meredith, 86
Feltwell, Andrew, 90; Frances, 167; Hester, 90
Fencer, Anthony, 78; Mary, 78
Fendall, Elizabeth, 239, 240 (2); Richard, 239, 240 (2)
Fenden, Priscilla, 171; Thomas, 171
Fender, Ann, 93; Richard, 93
Fenguirer, John, 182; Susanna, 182
Fenley (Fenly), Ann, 102; Eleanor, 154; Luke, 102
Fennel, Margaret, 226; Martha, 25; William, 25
Fenner, Alice, 30; Ann, 133; Edward, 30, 133; Elizabeth, 30; James, 30
Fenning, Elizabeth, 252; James, 252; Sarah, 263
Fenny (Fenney), Blanche, 40; Elizabeth, 67; John, 40; Martha, 155
Fenton, George, 152; Mary, 205; Sidney, 152; Stephen, 205
Fentum, Elizabeth, 105
Fenwick, Grace, 167; John, 167; Mary, 141; William, 141
Feon, Elizabeth, 100; John, 100

Fergusson, Alexander, 200 ; Catherine, 120, 130 ; James, 129 ; Jane, 200 ; Minigo, 130
Fering (Ferring), Catherine, 93 ; John, 93 ; Mary, 159
Fern (Ferne), Alice, 19 ; Amos, 218 ; Ann, 218 ; Francis, 11 ; Margaret, 147 ; Martha, 194 ; Richard, 143 ; Sarah, 143 ; Susan, 38 ; Susanna, 11
Fernant, Eleanor, 218
Fernesly, Elizabeth, 143 ; Thomas, 143
Fernhead, Mary, 220 ; Priscilla, 57 ; Robert, 57 ; William, 220
Ferns (Fernes), Elizabeth, 186 ; Catherine, 11 ; Robert, 186
Ferras, Mary, 207
Ferredy, Rebecca, 191
Ferrer, Christian, 42
Ferrers, Ann, 100 ; John, 100 ; Martha, 202 ; Sarah, 134
Ferris (Ferres), Catherine, 91 ; Henry, 105 ; Jane, 25, 145 ; Sarah, 105
Ferry, Andrew, 17 ; Magdalen, 17
Ferryman, Elizabeth, 196 ; Mary, 21, 144 ; Robert, 196
Fettiplace (Fetiplace), Elizabeth, 124 ; John, 4, 124 ; Margaret, 4, 39 ; Robert, 264 ; Sophia Charlotte, 264 ; Waldigrave, 136
Feversham, Elizabeth, 146
Fewzavell, Dorothy, 39
Fickle, Mary, 188
Ficklin, John, 89 ; Rebecca, 89
Fiddis (Fiddes), Isabel, 13 ; Margaret, 20 ; William, 20
Fidler, Ann, 176 ; Christopher, 52 ; James, 207 ; Judith, 207 ; Mary, 52, 190 ; Robert, 176 ; Thomas, 190
Fido (Fidoe), George, 151 ; Hester, 236 ; Mary, 151, 250 ; Samuel, 236, 250
Fidsall, Ann, 87 ; John, 87
Field, Ann, 7, 101, 106, 137, 169, 227 ; Catherine, 199 ; Cornelius, 87 ; Elizabeth, 33, 54, 77, 113, 123, 209, 234 ; Frances, 134, 227 ; Hester, 130 ; James, 251 ; Jane, 35, 135 ; Joan, 50 ; John, 110, 122, 130, 135, 234 ; Judith, 98 ; Margaret, 81 ; Martha, 112 ; Mary, 87, 110, 117, 121, 122, 125, 179 ; Matthew, 235 ; Richard, 54 ; Sophia, 251 ; Susanna, 25, 235 ; Theophilus, 98 ; Thomas, 125, 134, 137 ; William, 7, 50
Fielder, Elizabeth, 194 ; Jane, 139 ; Robert, 37 ; Sarah, 37
Fielding, Dorothy, 74 ; Elizabeth, 245 ; Philadelphia, 248
Fiffe, Magdalen, 181 ; Robert, 181
Fiffin, Elizabeth, 101
Fifield, Elizabeth, 21
Figgins, Catherine, 218 ; Henry, 218 ; Susan, 31 ; Thomas, 31
Figgs (Figs), Elizabeth, 75, 260 ; John, 260 ; Thomas, 75
Fill, Penelope, 201
Fillarey, Mary, 206 ; William, 206
Filldew, Grace, 155 ; William, 155
Fillers, Mary, 219
Fillpott, Mary, 76 ; Robert, 76
Filps, Martha, 165
Filtness, Ann, 122
Finch, Andrew, 12 ; Ann, 14, 112, 235 ; Charles, 25 ; Christopher, 231 ; Daniel, 15 ; Dorothy, 110 ; Eleanor, 246 ; Elizabeth, 85, 94 ; Helen, 219 ; Hester, 103 ; Hugh, 112 ; Jane, 32, 42 ; Joan, 16, 25 ; Joanna, 137 ; John, 14, 42, 137 ; Mary, 12, 15, 21, 96, 165, 180, 231 ; Sarah, 93 ; Thomas, 96, 103 ; Thomazin, 183
Fincham, Ann, 264
Finchcliffe, Elizabeth, 190 ; Robert, 190
Finchley, Helen, 73 ; William, 73
Finden, Elizabeth, 122
Findlison, Elizabeth, 121
Findloe, Sarah, 93 ; William, 93
Finey, Jane, 73 ; John, 73
Finks, Ann, 102 ; Humphrey, 102
Finless, George, 218 ; Mary, 218
Finley (Finly), James, 36 ; Mary, 36 ; Sarah, 151
Fioxton, Susanna, 203
Firgusson, *see* Fergusson
Firmee, Dinah, 178 ; John, 178
Fish, Ann, 132 ; Hester, 76 ; Jane, 209 ; William, 209
Fishburn, Elizabeth, 102 ; Humphrey, 102
Fishenden, John, 2 ; —, 2
Fisher, Alice, 18 ; Ann, 219, 259 ; Benjamin, 91 ; Catherine, 117, 194 ; Dorothy, 17 ; Elizabeth, 18, 19, 69, 91, 100, 129, 147, 199, 214 ; Frances, 198 ; George, 214 ; Hannah, 86 ; James, 263 ; Jane, 144 ; Joan, 103, 130 ; John, 34, 78, 114, 118, 191, 220, 244, 262 ; Joseph, 101 ; Julian, 78 ; Margery, 190 ; Mary, 34, 101, 109, 114, 119, 186, 191, 220, 228, 244, 263 ; Martha, 138, 147, 208, 259 ; Rachel, 262 ; Richard, 194, 198 ; Samuel, 250 ; Sarah, 118, 220, 250 ; Stephen, 69 ; Susanna, 54, 122 ; Thomas, 109, 220 ; William, 19, 130
Fishlake, Mary, 119
Fishluck, Mary, 16
Fisoe, Ann, 251 ; James, 251
Fitchet (Fitchett), Elizabeth, 21 ; Jane, 28 ; Thomas, 28
Fitere, Augustin Franc., 214 ; Martha, 214
Fitton, Elizabeth, 15 ; William, 15
Fitzhakry, Mary, 129 ; William, 129
FitzGerald, Keane, 261 ; Mary, 261
Fitzgerrard, Elizabeth, 101 ; William, 101
FitzHew, Elizabeth, 212 ; William, 212
FitzJohn, John, 138 ; Mary, 138
Fitzpatrick, Martha, 32
FitzVilliams, Jane, 160
FitzWalter, Elizabeth, 185 ; Randolph, 185
Fitzwitk, John, 30 ; Mary, 30
Fixall, Amy, 148
Flack, Elizabeth, 214 ; Jane, 214 ; Thomas, 214 ; William, 214
Flamar (de Flemar), de, *see* de Flamar
Flamma, de, *see* de Flamar
Flanders, Ann, 58
Flanner, Ann, 149 ; Mary, 244
Flaxman, Elizabeth, 159
Flaxmore, Alice, 193 ; Ralph, 193
Fleck, Henry, 176 ; Margaret, 176
Fleckner, Mary, 219 ; Nathaniel, 219
Fleckney, Samuel, 77 ; Susanna, 77
Fledger, Catherine, 212 ; Dorothy, 199
Fleet, John, 22 ; Margaret, 22 ; Mary, 248 ; Richard, 248
Fleetwood, Alice, 150 ; Martha, 26
Flemin (Flemmin), Catherine, 91 ; Mabel, 48
Fleming (Flemming), Ann, 192 ; Charles, 99 ; David, 172 ; Elizabeth, 74, 85, 178, 222 ; Jane, 172 ; Jasper, 74, 222 ; Margaret, 225 ; Sarah, 99 ; Susanna, 3
Flent, John, 75 ; Mary, 52 ; Thomas, 52 ; Ursula, 75

Fletcher, Ann, 49, 130, 156, 216, 224, 226; Bernard, 37; Eleanor, 195; Elishua, 188; Elizabeth, 54, 118, 147, 179, 182, 216, 251; Hannah, 118; Henry, 20, 147; Isaac, 179; James, 93, 182; Jane, 48; John, 118, 123, 150, 188, 200; Martha, 20, 44; Mary, 20, 37, 43, 88, 93, 108, 167, 200, 241; Peter, 216; Rebecca, 42; Robert, 42, 43; Sarah, 82, 123, 124, 150; Stephen, 195; Thomas, 224; William, 20, 54
Flether, Margaret, 97; Thomas, 97
Fleun, Elizabeth, 194
Flevin, Ann, 109
Flexon, Jane, 32; Sarah, 29
Flight, Elizabeth, 154; Francis, 154
Flint, Brent, 122; Mary, 122, 224; Sarah, 59
Flintum, Francis, 149; Jane, 149
Flletham, Ann, 90; Tobias, 90
Flood, Frances, 229; Robert, 229; Tamazin, 60
Floor, Hannah, 165
Florence, Margaret, 6; William, 6
Flower, Alice, 145; Ann, 193; Christopher, 73; Dorothy, 20, 65; Elizabeth, 159; George, 134; Jane, 61; John, 42, 65; Margaret, 16, 42; Mary, 58, 134; Sarah, 32; Susan, 73; William, 16
Flowerdy, Alice, 196, 210; Benjamin, 196
Flowers, Mary, 244
Floworth, Mary, 242; Robert, 242
Floyd (Floyde), Ann, 72, 76, 78, 106, 161; Anthony, 106; David, 161; Elizabeth, 161, 167, 227; Frances, 92; Jane, 18, 153; Joan, 105; John, 77, 100; Lettice, 100; Margaret, 34, 80; Mary, 77, 154; Thomas, 72, 80, 154; Walter, 18; William, 78
Fluck, Eleanor, 116; James, 116
Fludder, Eusebeya, 94
Fludyer, Elizabeth, 74; William, 74
Fluellin, Mary, 67; William, 67
Fluster, Frances, 236
Flux, Hannah, 156
Foare, Ann, 117; William, 117
Foddering, Judith, 22
Fodon (Foden), Ann, 136; Jane, 207; Jeremiah, 207; Philip, 136
Fogg, Barbara, 45; William, 45
Folds, Frances, 47; John, 47
Fole, James, 76; Sarah, 76
Follau, Margaret, 165
Foudry, Amy, 26
Fontcourt, Ann, 33; Richard, 33
Fooker, Andrew, 163; Jane, 163; Philip, 245
Fookes, Mary, 245
Foot (Foote), Isabella, 11; Sarah, 235; Susanna, 7; William, 7
Forbes, Elizabeth, 46; Jane, 171; Lucy, 261; Patrick, 261; Thomas, 46; William, 171
Forbus, Margaret, 159; William, 159
Forbutt, Hester, 169
Force, Joan, 181; Mary, 12, 28; Matthew, 181; Thomas, 28; William, 12
Force, de la, *see* de la Force
Forcer, *see* Forser
Ford (Foord, Forde), Agnes, 203; Alice, 130; Ann, 50, 103, 202; Daniel, 15, 105, 202; Dorothy, 10, 92, 106, 137; Eleanor, 67, 246; Elizabeth, 15, 34, 56, 73, 108, 118, 123; Esther, 233; Frances, 37, 164; Fortune, 105; Gertrude, 214; Hannah, 62, 152, 182; Henry, 246; Jane, 31, 225; John, 37, 103, 106, 182; Luke, 233; Mary, 9, 184; Nicholas, 73; Samuel, 31, 50, 62, 152; Thomas, 92; —, 60
Fordham, Ann, 34; Nicholas, 34
Forehand, Sabry, 140; Thomas, 140
Foreman (Forman), Hannah, 71; John, 71; Michael, 204; Mary, 117, 204, 235; Otho, 235
Foreshaw, George, 227; Mary, 227
Foreside, Alexander, 194; Mary, 194
Forgonny, Mary, 230 (2)
Forjam, Ann, 111
Fork, Elizabeth, 101
Forley, Elizabeth, 15
Formd, James, 73; Mary, 73
Formee, Mary, 40
Fornell, Catherine, 248
Fornenbergh, van, *see* van Fornenbergh
Forrest, Cecilia, 74; Elizabeth, 61; Mary, 199; Susanna, 149; William, 149
Forrester (Forester), Ann, 226; Elizabeth, 152; William, 152
Forsaith, David, 141; Isabella, 141
Forsay, Margaret, 107
Forscue, Mary, 76
Forser (Forcer), Ann, 35; Frances, 64; Thomas, 64
Forsett, Arabella, 34; Christopher, 156; Elizabeth, 83, 97; Jane, 156; Mary, 81; Ralph, 97; Richard, 83
Forsgrove, Eleanor, 37
Forshy, Ann, 68
Forsteed, Isabel, 122
Forsyth, Isabel, 96; Joan, 59; John, 59
Fort, Catherine, 69; Christian, 221
Fortine, Abel, 214; Catherine, 214
Fortman, Jane, 10; William, 10
Fortune, Ann, 17; Elizabeth, 33
Forwood, Catherine, 161
Fosbury, Edith, 33; Thomas, 33
Foscott, John, 60; Mary, 60
Foscroft, Mary, 48
Fosket (Foskett), Elizabeth, 64, 221; George, 221
Foskew (Foscue), Eleanor, 225; Elizabeth, 89; William, 89
Fosse, Eleanor, 90
Fossett, Agnes, 180; Ann, 127, 143; Elizabeth, 202; James, 127; John, 202; Isabella, 85
Foster (Forster), Agatha, 38; Ann, 42, 48, 140, 169; Barnabas, 169; Bridget, 8; David, 104; Dorothy, 71; Edward, 8; Eleanor, 119; Elizabeth, 111, 129, 175; Eme, 70; Faith, 58; George, 104; Hannah, 109; Henry, 70; James, 206; Jane, 81, 142, 236; John, 58, 129; Judie, 211; Margaret, 6, 102; Martha, 179, 217; Mary, 33, 78, 94, 99, 104 (2), 116, 177, 211, 213, 218, 224; Mathias, 217; Peter, 109; Sarah, 83, 123, 206; Susanna, 55; Thomas, 42, 78, 81, 102, 119, 236; Toger, 179; William, 177
Foteskew, Sarah, 112
Fotherbey, Ann, 36; John, 36
Fotts, Mary, 19
Fouke, *see* Fowke
Fouldger, Mary, 142
Foulks (Fowlks), Catherine, 100, 123; Humphrey, 170; Mary, 170; Robert, 100
Fountain (Fountaine), Ann, 47, 125; Jane Ann, 240; John, 138, 240; Mary, 40, 138; Peter, 47
Fountain, le, *see* le Fountain
Fouracres, Dorcas, 4
Fourdrinica, Elizabeth, 264
Foux, John, 112; Mary, 112
Fowin, Mary, 129, 130

Fowke (Fonke), Elizabeth, 62; Jane, 209; Richard, 62; Roger, 209
Fowks, Bridget, 55; Humphrey, 55; John, 89; Martha, 89
Fowler, Abraham, 209; Ann, 36, 174; Christopher, 66; Edward, 176; Elizabeth, 22, 118, 209, 211; Francis, 155; Grace, 13, 216; Hannah, 66, 79; James, 249; John, 22, 155; Margaret, 148, 215; Mary, 111, 133, 155, 176; Rebecca, 47, 249; Robert, 13; Roger, 111; Ruth, 4; Samuel, 174; Thomas, 215; William, 148
Fowles, Ann, 198; Elizabeth, 35, 150; Henry, 198; John, 150; Mary, 114, 170; Timothy, 114
Fowlks, *see* Foulks
Fox, Alice, 96; Ann, 55, 60, 84, 150, 172; Arnold, 98; Benjamin, 189; Catherine, 9, 174, 193, 215; Damasen, 98; Elizabeth, 10, 112, 115, 162, 168; Frances, 116; Jane, 126, 162; John, 3, 96, 100, 162; Martha, 242; Mary, 3, 107, 123, 126, 185; Rebecca, 11; Richard, 84, 126; Sarah, 62, 92, 100, 189; Thomas, 55, 62, 101, 123, 242; William, 11, 193
Foxall (Foxhall), Ann, 194; James, 154; Mary, 154
Foxen, Elizabeth, 113; Eleanor, 31; Mary, 105
Foy, Giles, 15; Mary, 15; Mary Stuart, 221; William, 224
Fozard, Eleanor, 133; Paul, 133
Fraabury, Elizabeth, 235
Fracer, Francis, 160; Mary, 160
Fradsom, Margery, 191
Frail, Mary, 218
Fraillon, Susanna, 167
Frame, Catherine, 16; John, 16; Susanna, 154; William, 154
Frampton, Elizabeth, 60; Charles, 83; Mary, 83
France, Ann, 147; Elizabeth, 63; John, 164; Mary, 164; William, 63
Francia, Joseph, 217; Rachel, 217
Francis (Frances), Catherine, 71, 236; Constance, 10; Elizabeth, 166, 167, 180; Frances, 182; John, 57, 78; Mary, 57, 78, 224, 227, 245; Peter, 180; Sarah, 42, 217; Thomas, 224; Wadam, 71
Francois, le, *see* le Francois
Frankin, Ann, 125
Frankish, Ann, 111, 122; Faith, 69; Richard, 122
Frankland, Charles, 235; Gilbert, 124; Margaret, 124; Mary, 235
Frankley, Elizabeth, 108
Franklin (Franceklin, Francklyn, Franklyn), Ananias, 35; Ann, 124, 161; Catherine, 79; Daniel, 135; Elizabeth, 28, 40, 70, 76, 92, 121, 135, 201; Grace, 93; Henry, 219; Joan, 36, 54; John, 10, 121, 201; Lowry, 10; Margaret, 102; Mary, 14, 51, 219; Richard, 79, 93; Robert, 101; Sarah, 24; Susan, 51; Susanna, 168; Theophilus, 168; Thomas, 51; Unica, 101; William, 70, 124
Frankling (Franckling), Esther, 233; Mary, 189, 209; William, 209
Frankner, Elizabeth, 20; John, 20
Franks, Elizabeth, 198
Frankwell, Sarah, 110
Frantz, John, 165; Robert [*sic*] Sarah, 165
Frast, Eliza, 46; John, 46
Frather, Ann, 110; Thomas, 110
Frazer, Mary, 60; Peter, 111; Sarah, 111; Thomas, 60
Freazy, Ellen, 64; Robert, 64
Frebarfett, Ann, 135; Nicholas, 135
Fred, Alice, 75; George, 75
Freden, Magdalene, 129
Free, Elizabeth, 10
Freeborough, Joan, 81; William, 81
Freehill, Elizabeth, 155; William 155
Freeland, Ann, 114; Aquillard, 114; Dorothy, 177; Mary, 110
Freeman, Alice, 131; Ann, 16, 44, 149, 150, 174, 191, 214; Bridget, 90; Catherine, 202; Christian, 184; Dorothy, 29; Edward, 4, 54, 150; Elizabeth, 4, 77, 92, 137, 171; Isabella, 17; Jane, 18, 99; John, 76, 128, 149, 174, 202; Lucy, 130; Margaret, 33, 45, 128, 131, 149, 167, 192; Mary, 5, 74, 106, 201; Penelope, 256; Priscilla, 76; Rachel, 127; Robert, 99; Rowland, 18; Sarah, 24; Susanna, 54, 201; Thomas, 16, 45, 77, 137, 167, 201; William, 5, 130, 191
Freer, Frances, 182; Henry, 30; Jane, 30; Joseph, 182
Freke, Elizabeth, 246; John George, 246
Frekleton, Elizabeth, 162
French, Alice, 198; Ann, 76, 156; Catherine, 69; Cecilia, 22; Elizabeth, 48, 76; Francis, 198; John, 76, 95; Margaret, 95; Mary, 9, 248; Thomas, 156; William, 9, 48, 69, 248
Freshwater, Alice, 32; Elizabeth, 252; Mary, 116
Fretwell, Ann, 157; Isaiah, 157
Frewen, George, 244; Susanna, 244
Fridenberg, Ann, 257; John, 257
Friend, Ann, 224; Dorothy, 11, 90, 144; Eleanor, 105; John, 215; Martha, 123; Mary, 215; Robert, 144; Richard, 105; Thomas, 90
Friendly, Ralph, 1; —, 1
Frier, Ann, 32; Henry, 32
Frierson, Helena, 14
Frimley, Ann, 105
Frisall, Daniel, 91; Sarah, 91
Frisbey, Hope, 17; John, 17
Friswell, Ann, 140
Frith (Fryth), Adam, 176; Ann, 24, 41; Catherine, 176; Edmond, 115; Joseph, 232; Mary, 115, 142, 143, 229, 232; Mat., 229; Robert, 142; Stephen, 24
Fritts, James, 75; Martha, 75
Frizzell, Daniel, 152; Martha, 152
Frogle, Rebecca, 67; Thomas, 67
Frogley, Alexander, 55; Elizabeth, 55
Frogmorton, Cicely, 19
Frogpitt, Ann, 171; Mary, 6; William, 171
Fromang, Elizabeth, 217; Peter, 217
Frood, Elizabeth, 185; John, 185
Froome, Elizabeth, 152; John, 152; Susanna, 152
Frost, Joanna, 82; John, 82; Martha, 97; William, 97
Froswell, Mary, 27
Fruin, Ellen, 168
Fry (Frye), Ann, 84; Francis, 240; Gauntlet, 235; Geneverit, 236; Grace, 167; Hannah, 251; Jane, 44; Joan, 51; Joseph, 236; Margaret, 235; Mary, 24, 218, 240; Prudence, 24; Sarah, 190, 228, 244; Thomas, 24, 167; William, 228
Fryer (Fryar), Alexander, 117; Alice, 42; Ann, 129, 163; Anthony, 129; Elias, 224; Elizabeth, 42, 60, 118, 128, 140, 224; George, 118, 163; Henry, 140; Jane, 21; Isabella, 156; Leonard, 210; Mabel, 28; Margaret, 210; Mary, 117; William, 42, 60

Fryerson, Eleanor, 160
Fryth, *see* Frith
Fryzer, Joan, 100
Fudge, Mary, 247; Samuel, 247
Fuell, Mary, 179
Fulford, Elizabeth, 209
Fulker, Ann, 144
Fulks, John, 106; Mary, 106
Fullager, Elizabeth, 184; William, 184
Fuller (Fullur), Abel, 67; Ann, 60, 67, 83, 169; Charles, 45; Eden, 262; Edward, 49; Elizabeth, 45, 114, 137; Griffen, 72; Jane, 47, 90; Joanna, 68; John, 169; Julian, 22; Mary, 29, 49, 83; Richard, 68; William, 47, 137
Fullfoot, Alice, 107
Fullham, Martha, 228
Fullum, Ann, 139; Martha, 139
Fullwell, Thomazin, 52
Fullwood (Fulwood), Ann, 222; Catherine, 16; Charles, 222; Mary, 15; Richard, 15
Fullylove (Fullilove), Elizabeth, 16; Joan, 130; Margaret, 109; William, 130
Fulman, Hester, 40; William, 40
Fulsus, Elizabeth, 152
Fulton, Jane Charlotte, 228
Furbank, Dorothy, 23; Henry, 23
Furber, John, 70; Ruth, 70
Furlown, Mary, 33
Furly, Ann, 178; John, 178; Joseph, 178; Rebecca, 178
Furman, Edmund, 172; Elizabeth, 172
Furnace, Ann, 190; James, 24; Joan, 25; Mary, 24; William, 190
Furnally, Jane, 22; John, 22
Furner, Ann, 152
Furry, Mary, 108
Fuse, George, 44; Jane, 112; Margaret, 44; Sarah, 244
Fussell, Elizabeth, 187
Fustrell, Alice, 30
Fyfield, Emlem, 66; Hannah, 65; Joseph, 66; Richard, 65
Fyson, Elizabeth, 85

G

G——, Mary, 89
Gabb, Ann, 170; James, 170
Gabitus, Ann, 15; George, 15
Gable, Martha, 181
Gabrell, Mary, 16
Gad (Gadd), Elizabeth, 14; Israel, 125; John, 63; Mary, 63; Thomas, 14
Gadbury, Ann, 4; Frances, 142
Gadford, Jane, 177
Gadsby, Elizabeth, 56; William, 56
Gadson, Mary, 143; Sarah, 51; Thomas, 143
Gage, Catherine, 264; Edward, 57; John, 31; Mary, 31, 57
Gageing, Elizabeth, 173; Thomas, 173
Gaitenbey, Isabella, 30; Richard, 30
Gale (Galle), Elizabeth, 159, 205; Hannah, 151; Joan, 186; John, 151; Mary, 21; Massie, 204; Richard, 159
Galer, Elizabeth, 158; Matthew, 158
Gallant, Hannah, 66
Galliard, Mary, 26; Richard, 26
Gallimore, Joan, 37
Gallion, Frances, 54; John, 54
Gallop, Charity, 4; George, 4
Galloway (Gallaway), John, 11, 39; Mary, 39; Sarah, 11
Gally (Galley), Ann, 230; Jacques, 190; Margaret, 190
Gambis, Alice, 219; Honour, 174; John, 174; Mary, 144; Nicholas, 144, 219
Gamble, Ann, 136; Mary, 248
Gamlet, Henry, 204; Jane, 204
Gamling, Henry, 188; Joan, 188
Gammon, Dorothy, 57; Elizabeth, 55; Martha, 184; Ralph, 184
Gander, Elizabeth, 10, 81; John, 10
Gandy, Mary, 247; Susanna, 245
Ganer, Elizabeth, 251; John, 251
Ganes, Elizabeth, 113, 206; Garret, 206; Henry, 113
Ganot, Jane, 106
Gansford, Dorothy, 118; John, 118
Gard——, Susanna, 197
Gardere, Ann, 237
Gardin, Elizabeth, 194
Gardiner (Gardner, Gardnor), Abigail, 115; Alice, 142; Ann, 82, 94, 112, 122, 138, 148, 159, 191, 195, 218; David, 218; Elizabeth, 16, 48, 59, 65, 82, 88, 153, 195, 217; Frances, 9, 96; Helen, 53; Henry, 62, 79, 122, 138; Hester, 62; Isabel, 200; James, 9, 47, 163, 191; Jane, 79, 196; John, 21, 65, 79, 115; Joseph, 200; Margaret, 54; Martha, 21; Mary, 4, 58, 163, 172, 179, 189, 222; Maurice, 148; Mercy, 89; Ralph, 88; Rebecca, 129; Richard, 16, 96, 172, 222; Sarah, 47, 122, 187, 194; Stephen, 129; Susan, 48; Susanna, 192; Thomas, 82, 94, 194
Gare (Gares), Elizabeth, 44; Jane, 183
Garenceres, Elizabeth, 85
Garfett, Alice, 174
Garford, Martha, 60
Gariner, Geneva, 116
Garland, Frances, 163; Isaac, 3; Joseph, 144; Judith, 148; Mary, 144, 200; Sarah, 3; Susan, 77
Garlick, Frances, 25; Mary, 23, 188; Theophilus, 23
Garlington, James, 30; Jane, 30
Garner, John, 252; Mary, 150; Prudence, 242; Sarah, 252; Thomas, 150
Garnick, Barbara, 117; Thomas, 117
Garrard, John, 226; Mary, 226
Garrett (Garrat, Garratt, Garret), Ann, 106, 165; Cassandra, 146; Charles, 165; Elizabeth, 19, 75, 108, 165; Francis, 131; Grace, 131; John, 33; Judith, 214; Lucy, 153; Margaret, 26; Mary, 58, 124, 131; Paul, 153; Rebecca, 33; Thomas, 124
Garrison, Ann, 42; Jacob, 42
Garrow, Christian, 138; Daniel, 138; Mary, 218; Nicholas, 218
Garroway, Jane, 9
Garside, Frances, 90; Francis, 90
Garstin, Elizabeth, 75
Garton, Martha, 104; William, 104
Garus, Andrew, 127; Elizabeth, 127
Garvey, Elizabeth, 205; John, 205
Garway, Rachel, 157
Garwood, Mary, 160
Gary, Catherine, 106; John, 106
Gascome, Mary, 43
Gascoyne (Gascogne, Gascoigne, Gascoin, Gascoyn, Gaskoine), Ann, 137; Catherine, 126; Eleanor, 199; Elizabeth, 47, 75, 137, 142, 186, 209; Joel, 186; John, 75; Owen, 47; Sarah, 104

Gaskin, Mary, 175
Gasper, John, 134; Mary, 134
Gass, Christian, 221; William, 221
Gate, Jocelin, 125; Mary, 125
Gatefull, Elizabeth, 254
Gatenbye, Elizabeth, 91; Richard, 91
Gates, Dennis, 219; Elizabeth, 13, 140, 159, 161; Hannah, 26; Joseph, 227; Leonard, 140; Margery, 185; Mary, 227; Peter, 26; Richard, 185
Gateson, Ann, 50
Gateworth, Elizabeth, 68
Gatherington, Ann, 213
Gatland, Charles, 74; Mabel, 74
Gatlin, Ann, 149
Gatton, Edward, 35; Mary, 35
Gaudert, Ann, 79; Catherine, 109; Francis, 79
Gaudin, Francis, 250; Mary, 250
Gaudry, Martha, 227; Paul, 227
Gaudy (Gaudie, Gawdy), Charles, 210; Elizabeth, 210; Mary, 161; Winifred, 180
Gaultron, Jane, 140; Nicholas, 140
Gauthorne, Audrey, 9; Robert, 9; Sarah, 165; Thomas, 165
Gautier, Jane, 140
Gavell, Barbara, 68 (2); Elizabeth, 26; George, 26, 68 (2)
Gawdy, *see* Gaudy
Gawler, Alice, 226
Gawson, Alice, 120; Henry, 120
Gay, Hannah, 95; Henry, 242; Mary, 187; Sarah, 90; Susanna, 168; Thomas, 90, 95; Ursula, 242
Gaydon, Ann, 188; James, 188
Gayler, Elizabeth, 46
Gayns, Catherine, 16; John, 16
Gayton, Dorothy, 135
Gaywood, Ann, 215
Gazeigne (Gazaigne, Gazean), Dominie, 117; Dommick, 159; Elizabeth, 159; Renee, 167; Sarah, 117; Susanna, 167
Gazeley (Gazley), Grace, 205; Martha, 81; Thomas, 205
Gazingham, Mary, 212
Geare, Ann, 55; John, 184; Mary, 165, 184; Thomas, 165
Gearing (Geering), Francis, 216; Grace, 216; Mary, 35; Rachel, 158
Gears, Lettice, 80
Geaton, Ann, 141
Geddings, *see* Gethings
Gedon, Jane, 102
Gee, Ann, 17; Edward, 199; Elizabeth, 5, 53, 55, 94; Grace, 31; Joyce, 53; Lydia, 199; Moses, 53; Thomas, 94; William, 17, 53
Geerish, Elizabeth, 4
Geese, Hester, 2
Geffray, Ann, 195; Gabriel, 195
Geldard (Gelderd), Alice, 18; Ann, 22; Helena, 8; Henry, 8
Gelding, Elizabeth, 23; Mary, 100
Gellaman, Ann, 172; Matthew, 172
Gelly, Judith, 175
Gembus, Jane Mary, 84
Genever, Ann, 229 (2); Gervois, 229 (2)
Genge, Margaret, 91; Robert, 91
Gent, Dorcas, 147; Francis, 147; John, 193; Martha, 223; Mary, 193
Gentleman, Ann, 12; Evers, 2; "Garter-Wood," 212; Sarah, 2; Thomas, 12
Gentlewoman, Ann, 221
George, Andrew, 168; Ann, 29, 140, 156; Catherine, 11, 163; Christian, 180; Christiana, 98; Eleanor Saint, 158; Elizabeth, 88, 160; Ellen, 100; Frances, 196; George, 11; John, 144; Margaret, 124; Mark, 98; Mary, 95, 168, 175; Philip, 163; Phyllis, 113; Reelye, 140; Richard, 160, 180; Robert, 223; Sarah, 144, 210; Thomas, 113, 210; William, 124; —, 223
Gerie, Judith, 73
German, Elizabeth, 161; Francis, 161; Hannah, 27; Lewis, 27; Mary, 100, 103; Philip, 100
Gerny, Jessamine, 89
Gerrard, Ann, 150; Rachel, 212; Samuel, 150
Gerroms, Mary, 211
Gerton, Sarah, 49
Gervaiset, David, 97; Mary Ann, 97
Gervose (Gervas, Gervase), Ann, 70; Helen, 88; Sibella, 74; William, 88
Gethin, Grace, 215; Richard, 215
Gething, Ann, 99; Elizabeth, 109; John, 109
Gethings (Geddings), Joan, 65; Mary 181
Gettas, Elizabeth, 187
Gettley, Martha, 29
Ghiselin (Ghislen), Ann, 101; James, 223; John, 42; Margaret, 223; Mary, 42
Ghorton, Mary, 90
Gibbens, Bridget, 95; James, 95
Gibbins, Ann, 76, 211; Christopher, 194; Faith, 194; Lamuell, 191; Margaret, 179; Mary, 191; Patrick, 76; Sarah, 64
Gibbon, Elizabeth, 64
Gibbons, Ann, 107 (2); Dorothy, 165; Elizabeth, 147, 177; Francis, 117; George, 107; Henry, 105, 107; Hilday, 105; Lettice, 74; Mary, 212, 242; Rebecca, 117; Richard, 212; Samuel, 165; Thomas, 147
Gibbs (Gibbes), Ann, 46, 148, 151, 184, 234; Elizabeth, 117, 126, 168; George, 260; Helen, 101; Jane, 95, 260; Joanna, 212; John, [illegible] 174, 212; Joyce, 39; Margaret, 174; Mary, [illegible] 143, 193, 206, 260; Roger, 101; Sarah, [illegible] Susanna, 104; Thomas, 143, 151, 168, [illegible] William, 39, 46
Giberne, Susanna Esther, 235
Gibman, Mary, 9
Gibson, Agnes, 199; Ann, 182, 199; Edmund, 182; Edward, 111; Elizabeth, 52, 79; [illegible] 182; Frisara, 2; Hannah, 163; Helen, [illegible] Jane, 69; John, 69, 79; Martha, 261; Mary, 12, 35, 80, 210; Ralph, 163; Rebecca, 161; Robert, 161; Samuel, 72; Sarah, 100; Tabitha, 72; William, 52, 210; —, 111
Giddings, Elizabeth, 45
Giden, Elizabeth, 160; Michael, 160
Gidson, James, 32; Joyce, 32
Gieer, Frances, 221; John, 221
Giffard, Edmund, 2; Grace, 2
Giffey, Elizabeth, 39; William, 39
Gifford, Alice, 140; Elizabeth, 36; Hester, 90
Giger, Alice, 188
Giggs, Margaret, 14
Gilbert, Abraham, 145; Ann, 143; Basil, 106; Catherine, 174; Edward, 174, 206; Eleanor, 125; Elinne, 122; Elizabeth, 137, 231; Grace, 206; Hannibal, 122; Henry, 143; Jane, 201; Joan, 74; Margaret, 102; Mary, 106, 179; Olympia, 222; Sarah, 44, 145
Gilbey (Gilbee, Gilby), Elizabeth, 54; Jane, 179; Jeremy, 52; Martha, 169; Mary, 52; Richard, 179; Stephen, 54
Gilborthorp, Jane, 36

Gildard, Eleanor, 34 ; Elizabeth, 150
Gilder, Lydia, 130
Gildersleeves, Mary, 105
Gildon, Jane, 72
Giles (Gyles), Adrian, 33 ; Alice, 176 ; Cornelius, 85 ; David, 30 ; Edith, 183 ; Elizabeth, 27, 30, 73, 85, 120, 175, 224 ; Joan, 139 ; John, 57, 73, 131, 175, 183 ; Margaret, 227 ; Mary, 7, 25, 57, 131 ; Peter, 27 ; Robert, 7 ; Thomas, 25, 139, 224 ; Thomazin, 33 ; William, 176
Gill, Ann, 25, 28, 49, 185, 210 ; Eleanor, 37 ; Elizabeth, 33, 154 ; Hannah, 171 ; Jane, 242 ; John, 25 ; Lucy, 116 ; Mary, 40, 156, 188 ; Patience, 194 ; Robert, 28 ; Roger, 37 ; Ruth, 80 ; Sarah, 117, 206 ; Thomas, 40, 49, 80, 171, 210
Gillafoile, Elizabeth, 80 ; John, 80
Gillemain, Judith, 64 ; Stephen, 64
Gillen, Helen, 98 ; Thomas, 98
Gillet (Gillett), Ann, 118 ; Edward, 38 ; Elizabeth, 46, 119 ; James, 118 ; Jane, 38 ; Radigan, 158
Gilliam, Mary, 116
Gillingham, Edith, 58 ; John, 217 ; Margaret, 43 ; Mary, 217 ; Sarah, 229 ; Thomas, 43
Gillnee, Edward, 83 ; Elizabeth, 83
Gills, Christopher, 148 ; Elizabeth, 49 ; Sarah, 148, 185
Gilman, Catherine, 2 ; Elizabeth, 18 ; Joseph, 222 ; Lucy, 24 ; Mary, 222 ; Sarah, 62 ; Thomas, 24
Gilmore, Barsheba, 186 ; Mary, 183 ; Robert, 186
Gilpin, Ann, 160
Gilson (Gillson), Ann, 211 ; Diana, 178 ; John, 194, 211 ; Mary, 116, 194 ; William, 116
Gilving, Joseph, 190 ; Mary, 190
Ginman, Sarah, 201
Ginn, Isabel, 61
Girle, Hester, 60
Girlington, Elizabeth, 151 ; Mary, 38 ; William, 151
Girton, Joan, 79 ; John, 79
Gishie, Elizabeth, 133 ; Peter, 133
Githeridge, Ann, 49
Gittings (Gittins), Alexander, 59 ; Elizabeth, 59 ; Lydia, 67 ; Robert, 67
Giver, Ablin, 53
Glading (Gladin), Ann, 196 ; Mary, 21 ; Richard, 21
Gladman (Glademan), Ann, 24 ; Hannah, 112 ; Jonathan, 111 ; Mary, 111
Gladstone, Eleanor, 52
Gladwin (Gladwyn), Esther, 219 ; Frances, 64
Glandell, Mary, 80 ; Richard, 80
Glanfield, Elizabeth, 44
Glanfill, Elizabeth, 243
Glanville (Glandville, Glanvill), Alice, 237 ; Benjamin, 237 ; Eleanor, 60 ; James, 236 ; Richard, 60 ; Susanna, 236
Glascocks, Bridget, 58 ; William, 58
Glasse, Ann, 193 ; Elizabeth, 32 ; John, 193
Glasson, Bridget, 143
Glazeburgh, Mary, 162 ; William, 162
Glazeby, George, 145 ; Jane, 145
Glean, Rebecca, 45
Gleddell, Abraham, 118 ; Jane, 118
Glees (Gleess, Gliss), Isabella, 246 ; Mary, 10 ; Rose, 245
Glegg (Glagge), Elizabeth, 124 ; Lucy, 257 ; William, 257
Glemester, Frances, 37
Glen, John, 91 ; Mary, 91
Glendall, Mary, 150
Gliseling, Cæsar, 226 ; Mary, 226
Gloom, John, 19 ; Mary, 19
Glosh, Ann, 135 ; Christopher, 135
Glover, Alice, 94, 103 ; Alphonsus, 60 ; Ann, 147, 176 ; Bartholomew, 52 ; Catherine, 66, 209 ; Dorothy, 35, 92, 128 ; Elizabeth, 52, 58, 72, 75, 106, 149 ; Francis, 103 ; Henry, 106 ; James, 141 ; John, 35, 58, 149 ; Margaret, 65 ; Mary, 13, 131, 141 ; Robert, 176 ; Sarah, 60, 170 ; Thomas, 65 ; Winifred, 256
Gloxim, de, *see* de Gloxim
Gludwell, Joan, 126
Glynn (Glyne), Ann, 238 ; Penelope, 182
Glyson, Dennis, 34 ; Elizabeth, 34
Gnine, —, 33
Goadbey, Elizabeth, 138 ; John, 138
Goard, Ann, 153 ; Margaret, 231
Goater, Mary, 229
Goatley (Goatly), Susan, 66 ; Susanna, 6 ; William, 6
Goatman, Ann, 150 ; Richard, 150
Gobar, Ann, 181 ; Francis, 181
Gobbins, Agatha, 38 ; Charles, 38
Gobee (Gobie, Gobye), Bridget, 76 ; Eleanor, 183 ; John, 183 ; Mary, 198
Goche, Elizabeth, 77 ; Thomas, 77
Gocher, John, 97 ; Mary, 97
Gochroust, Charles, 215 ; Esther, 215
Godart, Martha, 87 ; William, 87
Godbear, Ann, 104 ; Henry, 104
Godbolt, Elizabeth, 188 ; William, 188
Goddard (Godderd), Ann, 2, 37 ; Elizabeth, 10, 21, 41, 161, 213, 253 ; Jane, 57 ; Joan, 59 ; John, 41 ; Martha, 234 ; Mary, 224 ; Obadiah, 10
Godden (Goddin, Godin, Goodin), Burriel, 197 ; Elizabeth, 162 ; Margaret, 184 ; Margery, 81 ; Mary, 197 ; Sarah, 191 ; Thomas, 81 ; William, 162
Goddy, Benjamin, 226 ; Judith, 226
Godfrey, Alice, 8, 96 ; Charity, 259 ; Elizabeth, 233 ; Francis, 94 ; Henry, 94 ; John, 151, 243 ; Manta, 52 ; Margaret, 225, 243 ; Mary, 141, 154, 230 ; William, 52, 225
Godhand, Elizabeth, 30
Godsell, Elizabeth, 48
Godson, *see* Goodson
Godwin, Goddwin, *see* Goodwin
Godwood, Elizabeth, 46
Goff (Goffe, Goffee), Ann, 104 ; Catherine, 58 ; Charles, 104 ; Elizabeth, 49, 130 ; Jane, 32 ; Mary, 70, 103 ; William, 49
Gofton, Andrew, 115 ; Mary, 115
Gogney, Richard, 110 ; Sarah, 110
Golbourn, Hannah, 112
Gold (Goold), Ann, 68 ; Barnaby, 189 ; Bridget, 53 ; Edward, 21 ; Elizabeth, 54, 158 ; Hannah, 124 ; James, 233 ; Joanna, 173 ; Joseph, 54 ; Margery, 26 ; Mary, 21, 23, 53, 72, 189, 205, 233 ; Philip, 205 ; Rose, 36 ; Samuel, 124, 148 ; Sarah, 148, 181 ; Thomas, 23
Goldby, Ann, 27
Golden (Goldin), Elizabeth, 171 ; Henry, 23 ; Jane, 23 ; Mary, 119
Golder, Ann, 109, 113 ; Elizabeth, 144 ; Richard, 113
Goldham, James, 105 ; Jane, 105
Golding, Ann, 242 ; Carey Ann, 237 ; Edward, 99 ; John, 242 ; Margaret, 99 ; Mary, 45
Goldwell, Frances, 87 ; Henry, 87
Golen, James, 82 ; Jane, 82

Gollsh, Christopher, 92 ; Elizabeth, 92
Golstone, Ann, 157
Gones, Catherine, 97
Gonet (Gonett), Ann, 48 ; Susan, 50
Gooch, Mary, 155
Good (Goode), Grace, 251 ; Mary, 54 ; Ruth, 193 ; Sarah, 192 ; William, 54, 251
Goodakes, Hester, 163
Goodall (Goodale, Goodalle), Amy, 119 ; Ann, 213 ; Catherine, 122, 185 ; Charles, 167 ; Elizabeth, 66 ; John, 185 ; Judith, 70 ; Mary, 42, 167 ; Robert, 66, 70 ; Sarah, 164 ; Thomas, 213 ; William, 119
Goodchild, Ann, 230 ; John, 105 ; Margaret, 84 ; Rose, 105
Goodfellow, Mary, 261 ; Thomas, 261
Goodgame (Goodgam), Ann, 215 ; Henry, 26 ; Sarah, 26
Goodgroom, Ann, 164 ; William, 164
Goodier (Goodyear), Jane, 82 ; Joshua, 82 ; Mary, 141
Goodin, *see* Godden
Goodlad (Goodland), Elizabeth, 94 ; Jane, 204 ; Samuel, 204
Goodman, Ann, 204 ; Anthony, 166 ; Diana, 111 ; Dorothy, 180 ; Eleanor, 101 ; Elizabeth, 128, 166, 175, 210, 222 ; Frances, 43 ; George, 176 ; Grace, 164 ; Harry, 204 ; Jane, 176 ; John, 189 ; Martha, 189 ; Nicholas, 111 ; Robert, 128 ; Richard, 164 ; Sarah, 77, 155, 193 ; Susanna, 192, 245 ; Thomas, 101, 175
Goodrick, Ann, 84 ; Bozoon, 115 ; Elizabeth, 189 ; John, 189 ; Sarah, 115 ; William, 84
Goodridge, Barthalina, 77 ; Richard, 77
Goodshaw, Margaret, 69
Goodson (Godson), Catherine, 51 ; Christopher, 16 ; Elizabeth, 22 ; Frances, 23 ; Martha, 16 ; Philip, 22
Goodwick, Eleanor, 53
Goodwin (Godwin, Goddwin), Alexander, 154 ; Ann, 16, 83 ; Catherine, 264 ; Charles, 15, 178 ; David, 264 ; Dorcas, 218 ; Edmond, 48 ; Elizabeth, 74, 189 ; George, 16 ; Hannah, 15, 148, 178 ; Henry, 122 ; James, 83 ; John, 243 ; Margaret, 93, 154 ; Mary, 25, 35, 48, 60, 79, 122, 128, 135, 191, 243 ; Rebecca, 128 ; Susanna, 142, 262 ; Symond, 25 ; Thomas, 191 ; William, 35
Goodworth, Bridget, 190 ; John, 190
Goody, Rebecca, 161 ; Sarah, 196
Goodyear, *see* Goodier
Gookin, Elizabeth, 200 ; Joanna, 43 ; Samuel, 43, 200
Goold, *see* Gold
Goome, Elizabeth, 1
Goose, Elizabeth, 95 ; John, 145 ; Sarah, 145
Goosetree (Goostree, Gostree), Ann, 34, 261 ; Elizabeth, 96 ; James, 96 ; Martha, 133 ; Mary, 76, 193 ; Millicent, 162 ; Richard, 133, 162 ; Thomas, 193 ; William, 34
Goosye, Ann, 137
Gorbett, Catherine, 70
Gordan (Gorden), Dorothy, 187 ; Jane, 63 ; Joan, 97 ; Mary, 196 ; Thomas, 187
Gore, Edmond, 73 ; Elizabeth, 73, 166 ; Magdalen, 17 ; Mary, 162, 172 ; Susanna, 87 ; William, 166, 172
Goring, Elizabeth, 76, 145 ; Margaret, 58, 106 ; Nicholas, 58
Gorman, Ann, 80
Gorroway, Mary, 98
Gortwell, Mary, 15
Gorwood, Joseph, 52 ; Margaret, 52,
Gosbell, Mary, 241 ; William, 241
Gosley, Joan, 175 ; Lawrence, 175
Goslin, Eleanor, 162 ; Helen, 118 ; Margaret, 69, 126 ; Richard, 69, 162
Gosling, Catherine, 176 ; George, 247 ; Martha, 247 ; Mary, 139
Goslings, Ann, 21
Gosnell, Ann, 145 ; William, 145
Gosney, Alice, 105 ; Richard, 105
Gosse, Francis, 95 ; Mary, 47
Gossett, Charles Frederic, 229 ; Rebecca, 229
Gostree, *see* Goosetree
Gostridge, Francis, 174 ; Jane, 174
Gostwick, Charles, 69 ; Elizabeth, 69
Goswell, Edward, 31 ; Mary, 211 ; Sarah, 31
Gotaver, Margaret, 90
Gotheridge, Mary, 4 ; William, 4
Gott, Hannah, 31
Gouge, Alice, 71 ; Ann, 223 ; Elizabeth, 164 ; Mary, 107 ; Thomas, 164 ; William, 71
Gough, Ann, 124, 193 ; Elizabeth, 19 ; Frances, 221 ; Francis, 124 ; Joan, 22 ; John, 22 ; William, 19
Gould, Elizabeth, 198, 219 ; Joseph, 198 ; Mary, 110, 255 ; Nathaniel, 255
Goulding, Giles, 147 ; John, 116 ; Margaret, 147 ; Mary, 116
Gouni, Ann, 197 ; Francis, 197
Gourdon, Elizabeth, 8
Gourlaw, Ann, 91
Gourley, Margaret, 23
Gousett, Renee, 92
Gouton, Catherine, 195
Govin, Mary, 93
Gower, Ann, 105, 216 ; Elizabeth, 108 ; Henry, 105 ; Margaret, 98 ; Mark, 98 ; Mary, 67 ; Philip, 67 ; Sarah, 105 ; William, 105
Gower *alias* Griffith, Joan, 25
Gowland, Elizabeth, 238
Gowry, Alice, 74 ; Richard, 74
Gowtie, Mary, 15
Goyesh, le, *see* le Goyesh
Gozey, Ann, 50 ; Thomas, 50
Grace, Ann, 107, 185 ; Francis, 108 ; Grace, 108 ; John, 175 ; Mary, 175, 188 ; Sarah, 82 ; William, 185
Grady (Gradey), Agnes, 7 ; John, 7, 160 ; Mary, 160
Graffitt, Rose, 133
Grafton, Eleanor, 259 ; Henry, 121 ; Robert, 259 ; Sarah, 121
Graham (Grayham), Andrew, 106 ; Catherine, 106 ; Elizabeth, 231 ; Hannah, 180 ; Jane, 68, 202 ; Joan, 16 ; John, 180 ; Susanna, 55 ; Thomas, 16, 55
Grainger (Granger), Alice, 216 ; Ann, 39, 86, 173, 205 ; Benjamin, 207 ; Elizabeth, 15, 237, 238 ; George, 25 ; Jane, 207 ; Margaret, 22 ; Mary, 197, 234 ; Sarah, 62 ; Susanna, 25 ; Thomas, 22 ; William, 39 ; Rev. William, 237
Gramson, Elizabeth, 121
Grand, le, *see* le Grand
Grandy (Grandey), Catherine, 147 ; Frances, 116 ; John, 116 ; Mary, 166 ; Sarah, 106 ; William, 106
Grange (Grang), Catherine, 133 ; Elizabeth, 6, 14, 93 ; Roger, 93
Grant, Alexander, 101, 144 ; Alice, 212 ; Ann, 225 ; David, 74 ; Elizabeth, 6 ; Helen, 247 ;

Mary, 74, 144, 153; Susanna, 101; Thomas, 153
Grantham, Elizabeth, 65, 160; Elizabeth Suffa, 167; Henry, 148; James, 167; Mary, 148; William, 160
Grantlinn, Mary, 169
Grasconn, Rebecca, 74
Grassingham, John, 124; Penelope, 124
Gratiano, Dominico, 193; Sarah, 193
Gratio, Mary, 42
Gratwick, Alice, 101; William, 101
Graunt, Jane, 148; Mary, 52, 160; Peter, 160; William, 52
Gravatt (Gravett), Ann, 100; Rebecca, 115
Grave, Ann, 57; Naomi, 46
Gravener, Catherine, 165
Graver, John, 134; Mary, 134
Graves, Ann, 57, 151; Catherine, 123; Elizabeth, 192; Hannah, 114; Hester, 80; James, 193; Jane, 2, 87; John, 87, 151; Margaret, 92; Sarah, 153, 193; William, 153
Gray (Grey), Andrew, 61; Ann, 43, 61, 63, 81, 128, 132, 224; Barbara, 24; Catherine, 64, 120, 179; Charles, 240; Clary, 142; Dorothy, 240; Elizabeth, 33, 50, 64, 75, 82, 147, 213, 217; Frances, 12, 248; Francis, 12, 82; George, 130, 179; Grace, 184; Hannah, 164; Isabel, 39; James, 75, 132; John, 39, 76, 147, 201; Launcelot, 64; Margery, 201; Mary, 78, 117, 127, 130, 163, 201; Richard, 50; Ruth, 208; Sarah, 76, 212; Susan, 201; Susanna, 172; Thomas, 33, 64, 127, 208; William, 24, 43
Graydon, Elizabeth, 13, 25; Robert, 25
Gravesbury, Samuel, 143; Sarah, 143
Grayham, *see* Graham
Grays, Elizabeth, 98; Thomas, 98
Grayton, Elizabeth, 135; Jane, 166
Greathead, Dorothy, 100
Greaves (Greeves), Ann, 197; Dorothy, 17; Frances, 94; James, 94
Gree, Margery, 187
Greeing, Susanna, 149
Greekham, Mary, 121
Green (Greene), Alexander, 71, 203; Alice, 54, 58, 91; Ann, 22, 23, 28, 51, 52, 62, 90, 102, 105, 109, 119, 137, 142, 143, 151, 157, 176, 196, 197, 201, 208, 218, 222, 244, 250; Avis, 13; Barbara, 169; Bartholomew, 196; Benjamin, 9; Betty, 255; Bridget, 95; Catherine, 63, 110, 196; Christian, 37; Dorothy, 23, 203; Douglas, 78; Edward, 7, 189; Eleanor, 93, 191; Elizabeth, 8, 9, 37, 40, 54, 63, 87, 108 (2), 129, 134, 140, 180, 187, 189, 191, 216, 222, 237; Frances, 38, 49, 58, 147; Francis, 23, 191; Helen, 55; Henry, 37 (2), 87; Hester, 23; Isabel, 41; Isabella, 53; Jacob, 40; James, 95, 173; Jane, 11, 105, 264; Jeremiah, 100; Joan, 147; Joanna, 232; John, 16, 53, 55, 62, 81, 106, 123, 125, 137, 151, 197, 208, 216; Lewis, 112; Lily, 208; Mabel, 100; Margaret, 81, 108, 125; Martha, 173; Mary, 19, 37, 53, 57, 71, 81, 101, 110, 112, 120, 123, 147, 159, 186, 230, 242, 248; Matthew, 208; Nathaniel, 120; Penelope, 203; Rebecca, 8; Richard, 129, 187; Robert, 54, 91, 169, 203; Rose, 65; Samuel, 54, 140, 142; Sarah, 7, 126, 174, 179; Susanna, 16, 106, 174; Sybil, 89, 93, 97; Theophilus, 90; Thomas, 11, 81; Walter, 108; William, 23, 41, 65, 108, 159, 186
Greenare, Mary, 84; Peter, 84
Greenaway (Greenowy, Greenway, Grenaway), Ann, 57, 123, 210, 244; Catherine, 238; Eleanor, 38; Hannah, 212; John, 238; Mary, 48, 197, 199; Robert, 197, 199, 210; Sarah, 20; Thomas, 57
Greeneal, Catherine, 73
Greenfield, Elizabeth, 97; Hannah, 54
Greenhill, Ann, 144, 216; Mary, 178, 257; William, 178
Greening, John, 251; Mary, 251
Greenland, Ann, 113; Edward, 113, 166; Joan, 166
Greenleaf (Greenleafe), Charles, 111; Mary, 11, 111
Greenold (Greenolds), Ann, 67; Henry, 63; Martha, 227; Mary, 63; Samuel, 67
Greenough, Elizabeth, 105; Martha, 234; Thomas, 105
Greenvile, Dorothy, 86
Greenwinter, Catherine, 84; Michael, 84
Greenwood (Greewood), Elizabeth, 126, 188, 218, 242; George, 218; Jane, 32; John, 242; Mary, 69, 258; Paul, 258; Philip, 69; William, 85; —, 85
Greep, Dorothy, 77; Edward, 77; Ferdinando, 123; Mary, 123
Greer, Helen, 26; James, 26
Greeves, *see* Greaves
Gregg, Helen, 118; Peter, 118
Gregor, Martha, 9
Gregory (Gregorie, Grigory), Alice, 177; Ann, 86, 139, 140, 167, 216, 255, 263; Arthur, 263; Edward, 21; Eleanor, 21; Elizabeth, 1, 209 (2), 247; George, 130, 200; Hannah, 138; James, 209; Joan, 148; John, 32, 167, 177; Margaret, 170; Martha, 99; Mary, 3, 29, 32, 200; Philip, 1; Richard, 29; Susanna, 6, 192; Thomas, 209
Gregson, Francis, 12; Jane, 12; Rose, 8
Grenaway, *see* Greenaway
Gresham, Hannah, 121; Susanna, 149; Thomas, 121
Gress, Mary, 124; Stephen, 124
Gretton, Elizabeth, 77; John, 77
Grew (Grue), Elizabeth, 67, 128; Margaret, 86; Samuel, 113; William, 86; Yeufun, 113
Grey, *see* Gray
Grice, Ann, 231; Thomas, 231
Grierson, Rebecca, 156
Griew, Mary, 28
Griffier, Jan., 36; Jane, 36
Griffin, Agnes, 230; Alice, 25; Ann, 9, 49, 174, 240; Audrey, 35; Benjamin, 172; Charles, 131
Griffin, Cicely, 14; Edmund, 25; Edward, 50; Elizabeth, 44, 54, 83, 99, 201, 236; George, 111; Humphrey, 137; Isabella, 148; Jane, 109, 160; Joan, 50; Margaret, 111; Martha, 234; Mary, 16, 64, 131, 137, 172; Nathan, 83; Nicholas, 28, 148; Rachel, 217; Rice, 16; Richard, 201, 230; Rosamond, 28; Samuel, 240; Susanna, 41, 216; Thomas, 234; William, 109
Griffith, Adam, 53; Alice, 20; Ann, 43, 82, 89, 206, 207, 208, 255; Barbara, 71; Catherine, 13; Charles, 93; David, 144, 208, 217; Dorothy, 128; Edward, 206; Eleanor, 93, 220; Elizabeth, 122, 125, 138, 180, 181, 185, 187, 217; Ellen, 212; Frances, 29, 251; George, 127; Grace, 22; Hannah, 139; Jane, 112, 164, 222; Joan, 53; Julian, 120; John, 82, 89, 113, 139, 164; Margaret, 55, 101, 133, 164, 206; Martha,

127; Mary, 32, 58, 127, 139, 175, 188, 213, 216; Richard, 32; Robert, 20; Sarah, 35, 113, 144, 186; Sidney, 152; Thomas, 120, 188, 251; Walter, 207; William, 139, 222, 255
Griffith, *alias* Gower, Joan, 25
Griffiths (Griffis, Griffys), Catherine, 61; Eleanor, 225, 256; Francis, 245; Griffin, 174; Mary, 174, 245
Grigg, Alice, 155; Catherine, 68; Elizabeth, 33; John, 33; Sarah, 159
Griggs, John, 156; Mary, 156
Grigory, *see* Gregory
Gregson, John, 233; Mary, 233
Grimard, Ann, 166; Ely, 166
Grimditch, Frances, 165
Grimes, Alexander, 17; Ann, 31, 82, 153, 166, 173, 218; Bridget, 183; Catherine, 33; Eleanor, 156; Elizabeth, 140; George, 88, 103; Jane, 17, 88; Joan, 218; Margaret, 30; Mary, 174; Richard, 185; Robert, 30; Sarah, 8, 103, 185; Thomas, 8, 183; Walter, 31; William, 33
Grimmileer, Alice, 113; Philip, 113
Grimmitt, Richard, 88; Sarah, 88
Grimot, Ann, 243
Grimsdell, Samuel, 187; Sarah, 187
Grimstone, Margaret, 107
Grindall, Catherine, 53; William, 53
Grindy, Sarah, 64
Grines, Joanna, 85; Thomas, 85
Gringane, Margaret, 189
Gringre, Adrias, 47; Elizabeth, 47
Grinley, Sarah, 46
Grinsell, Mary, 169
Grinstead, Mary, 248
Grisley, Ann, 247
Griswell, Alice, 188; Esther, 241; Samuel, 188
Groat, Elizabeth, 264; Robert, 264
Grocock, Ann, 243
Grollo, David, 120; Elizabeth, 120
Gromitt, Elizabeth, 8; Samuel, 8
Groom (Groome), Ann, 5, 10, 86; Catherine, 107; Christian, 146; Edward, 107; Hannah, 182; John, 5, 146; Mary, 9, 19, 100; William, 19
Gross (Grosse), Elizabeth, 186; Christian, 186; Christiana, 191
Grosvenor, Catherine, 192; Hannah, 229; George, 229; Joseph, 192
Grout (Growt), Elizabeth, 8, 34; Jane, 227; Nicholas, 8
Grove, Ann, 197; Edward, 103; Frances, 77; Henry, 73, 195; Isabella, 181; Jane, 73; Joan, 103, 177; Mary, 72, 172, 195; Phœbe, 135; Richard, 181; Sarah, 161; Wasney, 257 (2), 258, 259, 260 (2), 261, 262 (2), 263; William, 177
Grover (Grovar), Alice, 62, 120; Ann, 47, 56; Barbara, 151; Elizabeth, 120, 182; Faith, 111; John, 62, 182; Rachel, 36; Robert, 47; Susanna, 21; Thomas, 151; William, 36
Groves, Abigail, 109; Ann, 24, 188, 194; Anthony, 168; Edward, 255; Elizabeth, 225; Hannah, 251; Jane, 95, 168; Joan, 108; John, 24, 109, 242; Mary, 8, 168, 224, 255; Peter, 95; Richard, 8; Sarah, 242; William, 194, 224, 251
Growndy, Ann, 66
Growt, *see* Grout
Grubb, Elizabeth, 203; Richard, 203
Grue, *see* Grew
Grumbridge, Jane, 18
Grundy, Ann, 240; Isaac, 240; Joan, 3; John, 3
Gubee, Margaret, 203
Gubbins, Ann, 155; Mary, 15
Guerdy, James, 161; Mary, 161
Guerin, John, 262; Mary, 262
Guerney, *see* Garney
Guest, Ann, 139; Elizabeth, 178, 189; Hannah, 125; Jane, 170; Judith, 54; Lionel, 189; Mary, 14; Thomas, 54
Guidett (Guidet, Guidott), Agatha, 36; Eve, 215; Robert, 126
Guilder, Rebecca, 83
Guildon, Frances, 210
Guildon, le, *see* le Guildon
Guillam (Guilliam, Guillim, Gwilliam), Ann, 27; Hannah, 147; Joan, 186; Mary, 102; Philip, 186
Guirand, Gabriel, 118; Mary, 118
Guitar, Ann, 118; Francis, 118
Guise, Elizabeth, 36
Gull, Elizabeth, 39, 149; Thomas, 149; Daniel, 96; Jane, 96
Gullen, Frances, 255
Gulley, Mary, 238
Gumly (Gumley), Joanna, 108; John, 108; Lætitia, 241
Gundler, Mary, 103; Richard, 103
Gunn (Gun), Alice, 18; Ann, 243; Daniel, 18; Elizabeth, 246; Hester, 44; Israel, 55; Laurence, 92; Margaret, 51, 92; Margery, 55; Rebecca, 33; Richard, 51; William, 44
Gunnell, Mary, 31; Thomas, 31
Gunner, Mary, 18, 227
Gunning, John, 15; Mary, 15
Gunnis, Ann, 29; Edward, 84; Rebecca, 84
Gunyon, Mary, 160; William, 160
Gunrinn, Ann, 10; Thomas, 10
Gunson, Ann, 203; William, 203
Gunter, Elizabeth, 185; James, 259; Martha, 259
Gunthrop (Gunthorpe), Elizabeth, 119; Ellen, 99; James, 119
Gurnall, Agnes, 233
Gurney (Guerney), Alice, 241; Ann, 67, 199; Charles, 80; Hannah, 133; Helen, 80; Mary, 172; Robert, 199
Gurst, Elizabeth, 147; Richard, 147
Gustin, Ann, 24; Thomas, 24
Guthery, Jane, 171
Gutton, Catherine, 134
Gutteridge (Guttridge), Ann, 109, 114; Barthoali, 149; Dennis, 106; Elizabeth, 75; George 109, 114; Joan, 67; Joanna, 106; Robert, 75
Guy, Ann, 214, 235; Cecilia, 48; Edward, 214; Elizabeth, 48; John, 157, 158; Mary, 119, 158, 232; Ralph, 110; Richard, 48; Susanna, 157
Gwatkin, Joyce, 254; Philip, 254
Gwatkins, Ann, 74; Edward, 74
Gwilliam, *see* Guillam
Gwin (Gwine, Gwynn), Ann, 32, 91; Charity, 64; Elizabeth, 100; Gayner, 72; Hannah, 32; Jane, 84, 110; John, 32; Martha, 247; Mary, 150; Morgan, 247; Peter, 150; Richard, 32, 34; Susan, 64
Gyait, Sarah, 245
Gyden, Elizabeth, 211
Gyles, *see* Giles
Gynn, Rebecca, 66
Gyo, Mary, 162
Gyran, John, 137; Susanna, 137
Gyron, Mary, 137; Sampson, 137

H

Habbrook, Catherine, 219 ; William, 219
Hack, Elizabeth, 77
Hacker, George, 173 ; Mary, 173, 220
Hacket (Hackett), Ann, 32 ; Jane, 85 ; Mary, 10 ; Robert, 10 ; William, 32
Hackley, Ann, 175
Haddarum, Lydia, 68
Haddock, Ann, 48, 70 ; Elizabeth, 80 ; Mary, 263
Haddon (Hadden), Elizabeth, 40, 153, 203 ; Grace, 63 ; Francis, 153 ; Henry, 40 ; Joseph, 63 ; Margaret, 37 ; Mary, 233 ; William, 37, 203
Haddlesey, Martha, 217 ; Robert, 217
Haden, Bridget, 161 ; James, 161
Hadfield, Ann, 150 ; Thomas, 150
Hadley (Hadlye), Ann, 247 ; Ann Aberland, 29 ; Elizabeth, 119 ; Isaac, 119 ; Mary, 139 ; Ursula, 242 ; Rebecca, 129 ; Richard, 139
Hadnock, Ewer, 10 ; Jane, 10, 198 ; Joan, 15, 131 ; John, 15
Hadnot, Mary, 104
Haffner, Charity, 259 ; John, 259
Hagaies, Elizabeth, 75
Hagg, Hannah, 19
Haggard, Hannah, 183
Haggerston, Sarah, 75 ; Thomas, 75
Hagne, Rebecca, 183
Hagon, Frances, 240 ; Mary, 229
Haburst, Anthony, 86 ; Mary, 86
Haile (Hail), Ann, 171 ; Frances, 236 ; John, 236 ; Sarah, 215 ; Thomas, 171, 215
Haine (Hain), Jane, 35 ; Mary, 66
Haines (Hains, Haynes, Hayns, Heins, Heynes, Heyns), Adelidah, 157 ; Ann, 8, 34 ; Catherine, 122 ; Constance, 128 ; Damaris, 220 ; Dorothy, 11, 42, 91, 163 ; Edward, 41, 184 ; Elizabeth, 23, 29, 34, 46, 138, 145, 177, 184, 245 ; Francis, 12 ; George, 42 ; Grace, 113 ; Hannah, 169 ; Hester, 50 ; Isabella, 160 ; James, 34 ; Jane, 12 ; Jeremiah, 24 ; John, 2, 3, 128, 129, 151, 169, 245 ; Joseph, 3 ; Joshua, 157 ; Mabel, 24 ; Margaret, 41, 49, 169 ; Marriam, 2 ; Martha, 122 ; Matthew, 23 ; Mary, 3 (2), 80, 186, 213 ; Rebecca, 6, 129 ; Sarah, 172 ; Theodora, 151 ; Thomas, 11, 169 ; William, 80, 122 (2), 145, 163, 177 ; —, 3
Hainsworth, Emme, 57
Hair, Susanna, 120
Hais, Rebecca, 216
Halam, *see* Hallam
Hale, Ann, 32, 103, 143, 208 ; Elizabeth, 37, 41, 100 ; Henry, 103 ; James, 102 ; John, 25, 85, 87, 143 ; Margaret, 102 ; Mary, 25, 85, 228 ; Richard, 32 ; Sarah, 87 ; Thomas, 41 ; William, 100, 228
Hales, Ann, 9 ; Elizabeth, 22, 59 ; Frances, 181 ; Jane, 14 ; John, 9 ; Martha, 177 ; Robert, 14
Haley (Halley, Hally), Ann, 73 ; Elizabeth, 12 ; Hannah, 184 ; Mary, 38 ; Nicholas, 12 ; Susanna, 179
Halfhead, Ann, 115 ; Mary, 30
Halfhid, Mary, 23
Halfpenny, Hester, 170
Halham, John, 128 ; Mary, 128
Halifax, Lyddie, 36 ; Simon, 36
Hall, Abraham, 148 ; Alice, 22, 84, 135 ; Ann, 12, 25, 86, 124, 177, 192, 204, 205, 244 ; Bridget, 54 ; Catherine, 45, 55, 85, 91, 167, 181 ; Daniel, 96, 213 ; Deborah, 156 ; Dorothy, 205 ; Edward, 33, 184 ; Eleanor, 34, 111, 177 ; Elisha, 91 ; Elizabeth, 5, 9, 22, 25, 33, 57, 69, 76, 109, 140, 144, 159, 177, 183, 185 (2), 188, 201, 208, 213, 231, 242, 247, 249 ; George, 86 ; Henry, 25, 32, 84, 196 ; Helen, 16 ; Helena, 25 ; Humphrey, 60 ; James, 110 ; Jane, 31, 34, 178, 179, 192, 197 ; Joan, 41, 59, 157, 174 ; Jonathan, 185 ; John, 16, 41, 59, 174, 192, 196, 205, 243, 246, 255 ; Judith, 27 ; Lawrence, 55 ; Lotham, 185 ; Margaret, 149, 196 ; Margery, 34 ; Martha, 137 ; Mary, 18, 32, 42, 80 (2), 89, 90, 96, 105, 106, 110, 120, 160, 161, 163, 184, 196, 232, 255 ; Maudlin, 9 ; Peter, 42 ; Philip, 114 ; Phebe, 200 ; Rebecca, 69, 148, 243 ; Richard, 54, 135, 161, 177, 184 ; Robert, 34, 69, 85, 111 ; Samuel, 22, 80 ; Sarah, 158, 168, 184, 212, 246 ; Sidney, 159 ; Susanna, 62, 106 ; Tabitha, 196 ; Tamazin, 60 ; Thomas, 25, 80, 163, 177, 242, 244 ; Ursula, 12 ; William, 5, 34, 167, 177, 188, 200, 201
Hallam (Halam), Elizabeth, 131 ; Mary, 205 ; Simeon, 131 ; William, 205
Hallden, John, 247 ; Mary, 247
Hallebard, Grace, 115 ; Thomas, 115
Halley, Hally, *see* Haley
Hallford, John, 18 ; Ruth, 18
Halling (Haling), Elizabeth, 69 ; Richard, 69 ; Ruth, 205
Hallison, Hannah, 190
Halloway, Joan, 88
Halls, Catherine, 118 ; Thomas, 118
Halsey (Helsey), Elizabeth, 59, 124
Halstead (Halstid), Ann, 65 ; Catherine, 198 ; Charles, 61 ; Dorothy, 61
Haltaway, Mary, 194
Halton, Mary, 224
Halyn, Henry, 44 ; Sarah, 44
Ham (Hamme), Ambrose, 124 ; Ann, 30 ; Evan, 30 ; Mary, 124
Hamard, Ann, 86 ; Peter, 86
Hambden (Hamden), Edmund, 179 ; Elizabeth, 65 ; John, 65 ; Mary, 179
Hambey, Emanuel, 77 ; Rebecca, 77
Hambledon, Henry, 23 ; Margaret, 23
Hambleton (Hambletone), Ann, 27 ; Christopher, 27 ; Elizabeth, 144, 163, 225 ; Frisara, 2 ; George, 2 ; Isabella, 196 ; James, 196, 225 ; Jelly, 96 ; Mary, 79 ; Samuel, 79, 144 ; Sarah, 113 ; Susanna, 229
Hamer, Elizabeth, 232 ; James, 232
Hamill, Elizabeth, 204 ; William, 204
Hamilton, Betty, 263 ; Catherine, 183 ; Elizabeth, 44 ; Frederick, 44 ; Henry Cary, 263 ; Hon. Frances, 240 ; John, 234 ; Lady William, 240 ; Mary, 234
Hamlet (Hamlett), Christian, 37 ; Sarah, 151 ; Thomas, 151
Hamley, Mary, 200
Hamlin (Hamlyn), Elizabeth, 50 ; Frances, 257 ; John, 257 ; Joshua, 50
Hamme, *see* Ham
Hammerson, Mary, 142 ; Thomas, 142
Hammerton, Ann, 75, 148 ; Cecilia, 68 ; Elizabeth, 87 ; Ephraim, 72 ; Henry, 68 ; Jacob, 87 ; John, 75 ; Margery, 70 ; Martha, 148 ; Mary, 71, 72 ; Robert, 71 ; William, 70
Hammett, Elizabeth, 56
Hammock, Sarah, 153 ; Thomas, 153
Hammon (Hamon), Elizabeth, 201 ; Richard, 175 ; Rose, 67 ; Sarah, 175 ; Ursula, 216 ; William, 201

Hammond (Hamond), Alice, 141; Ann, 6, 12, 25, 187; Andrew, 27; Deborah, 67; Elizabeth, 50, 124, 163; Freese, 20; Hester, 6; James, 6; Jane, 63; John, 124; Mary, 101; Sarah, 117; Thomas, 67, 187; Trice, 12
Hamper, Mary, 6; Robert, 6
Hampson (Hamson), Abigail, 80; Alice, 117; Edward, 80; Eleanor, 183; Humphrey, 91; Jane, 61, 132; John, 68; Mary, 91; Sarah, 43; Thomas, 183
Hampton, Averina, 202; Catherine, 73; Dorothy, 109; Elizabeth, 202, 244; Henrietta Maria, 2; Jane, 83; Jeremiah, 73; John, 83, 109; Mary, 28, 154; Robert, 2; Sarah, 45; William, 154, 244
Hamstead (Hamsteed), Avis, 110; Henry, 110; John, 63; Martha, 63; Michael, 214; Susanna, 214
Hanaway, Elizabeth, 226
Hanburrow, Mary, 98
Hanbury, Ann, 2, 6, 91
Hanby, Bennet, 185; Joseph, 185
Hanchet, Hannah, 252
Hanchon, Eleanor, 30; William, 30
Hancks, *see* Hanks
Hancock (Hancok), Ann, 47, 84, 92; Catherine, 74; Charles, 84, 113; Daniel, 262; Elizabeth, 113, 138, 242, 244, 249, 262; Essex, 74; Henry, 171, 235, 242; Isabella, 263; Jane, 157, 171; John, 31, 138; Margaret, 27; Mary, 72, 202, 262; Penelope, 31; Rebecca, 77; Richard, 249; Sarah, 7; Thomas, 72, 157; Ursula, 53; William, 92, 263
Hancox, Elizabeth, 200
Hand, Eleanor, 30; Jane, 253; Mary, 34; Richard, 34; Thomas, 253
Handcock, Ann, 235; Joan, 8; Thomas, 8
Handerson, Robert, 177; Susanna, 177
Handford, Mary, 245
Hands, Joan, 7
Handshough, Alice, 97
Handy, Christian, 88; William, 88
Hanford, Ann, 235; Margaret, 105; Nicholas, 105
Hangest, Ann, 163; Joseph, 163
Haniton, Eleanor, 186
Hankin, Esther, 209; Henry, 19; John, 209; Martha, 19, 27; Elizabeth, 247
Hankinson, Jane, 9, 48; John, 124; Sarah, 124; William, 9
Hanks (Hancks), Hannah, 110; Jane, 86; John, 110, 199; Joseph, 86; Mary, 121, 199; Samuel, 121
Hanmord, Elin, 64
Hanna, Elizabeth, 76
Hannam, John, 104; Martha, 104
Hannington, John, 197; Mary, 197
Hanns, George, 27; Martha, 27; Sarah, 204
Hanry, Charles, 210; Susanna, 210
Hansby, Elizabeth, 151; Ralph, 151
Hanscomb (Hanscome), Elizabeth, 86, 167; Henry, 86; Mary, 144
Hanshaw, Joan, 50
Hanslop, Priscilla, 11; William, 11
Hanse, Dorothy, 241; Peter, 241
Hanson, Alice, 52, 163; Ann, 37; Edward, 27; Elizabeth, 63, 200; Esther, 50; John, 65; Margaret, 27; Mary, 65; Mathias, 50; William, 37
Hanway, John, 218; Rebecca, 218
Hanwell, Margaret, 151
Harach, Mary, 40; Stephen, 40
Harber, Ann, 79; John, 79
Harbert, Catherine, 67; Frances, 105
Harbidge, Alice, 84
Harbin, Mary, 21
Harbisse, George, 53; Isabel, 53
Harbour, Elizabeth, 54; Thomas, 54
Harcoat, Eleanor, 136
Harcombe, Sarah, 244; Thomas, 244
Harcout, Rebecca, 83; Simon, 83
Harcutt (Harcott), Isaac, 189; John, 6; Mary, 6, 189
Harden (Hardin), Elizabeth, 169; Mary, 89
Harder, Mary, 112; Robert, 112
Hardesty, Elizabeth, 219; George, 219; Joseph, 204; Sarah, 204
Hardfield, Ann, 74; Nicholas, 74
Hardick, Mary, 108
Hardiman, Mary, 39
Harding (Hearding), Alice, 10, 169; Ann, 51, 91, 99, 150, 171, 180, 263; Catherine, 88, 124; Edward, 46; Elias, 88; Elizabeth, 30, 37, 43, 46, 50, 52, 69, 98, 144 (2), 181, 229; George, 98, 116, 171; Hannah, 144; James, 124; Jane, 161; Joanna, 222; John, 172, 181, 222, 243; Joseph, 51; Judith, 34; Margaret, 39, 127, 172; Martha, 97, 217; Mary, 181, 190, 214, 243; Richard, 190; Sarah, 29, 59, 171; Stephen, 52; Susanna, 111, 116; Thomas, 34; William, 30, 39, 91, 169, 180
Hardings, Mary, 236
Hardington, Elizabeth, 13
Hardman, Ann, 82; Samuel, 82
Hardshay, Elizabeth, 6 (2); Joshua, 6
Hardy (Hardey), Alice, 28; Ann, 104, 169, 227; Benjamin, 227; Eleanor, 189; Elizabeth, 3, 45, 56; George, 184; Grace, 4; Hannah, 84; Henry, 28, 171; James, 45; Jane, 10; Joan, 37, 60; John, 37, 60, 241; Martha, 184; Mary, 66, 171, 202, 241; Matthew, 3; Michael, 56; Robert, 4; Rose, 6; Sarah, 100; Thomas, 202
Hare, Aaron, 242; Agnes, 144; Edie, 135; Elizabeth, 87, 144; George, 140; Hannah, 136; James, 144; John, 168; Mary, 84, 124, 140; Rebecca, 242; Richard, 135; Sarah, 102, 150; Thomas, 124; William, 136; Winifred, 168
Harecastle, Catherine, 33
Harfield, Alianor, 3
Harford, Bridstock, 68; Frances, 68
Hargest, Elizabeth, 26; Tobias, 26
Hargett, Dorothy, 11; Ezra, 11; Sarah, 156; Thomas, 156
Hargrave, Alice, 228; Dorothy, 90; Mary, 41
Hargraves (Hargreaves), Elizabeth, 237; Sarah, 248; William, 248
Hargrove, Isabel, 51; John, 176; Martha, 176
Hark, Catherine, 8; Charles, 8
Harker, Elizabeth, 56; Jane, 110; Thomas, 56
Harksley, Margaret, 3
Harland, Jane, 249; Mary, 243; Thomas, 243
Harler, Catherine, 111; Elizabeth, 117; John, 111
Harley (Harlee), Ann, 144, 168, 265; Barbara, 133; Diana, 160; Francis, 158; Hon. Thomas, 265; John, 160; Lady Margaret Cavendish, 238; Mary, 158, 189
Harlock, Alice, 122; Hannah, 124; John, 124; William, 122
Harlow, Frances, 149
Harlston, Isabel, 58; Nicholas, 58

Harman, Alice, 134; Ann, 50, 155; Eleanor, 163; Grace, 137; John, 177; Mary, 4, 71, 177; Philip, 4, 137; Rebecca, 225; William, 134
Harmesworth, Francis, 112; Joan, 112
Harnaman, Joan, 110
Harnage, Mary, 234
Harper, Aaron, 220; Alice, 72; Ann, 11, 37; Arabella, 152; Catherine, 68; Charles, 31; Eleanor, 92, 220; Elizabeth, 10, 258; Frances, 38; Isabel, 221; Isabella, 168; James, 112; Jane, 31; John, 72, 195, 221, 258; Margaret, 129; Martha, 192; Mary, 66, 104, 112, 195, 214, 233; Richard, 68; Robert, 233; Sarah, 71; Stephen, 129; William, 38, 104, 152
Harradine (Harraden), Harry, 244; Jane, 99; Joan, 143; Sarah, 244
Harrall, Ann, 129
Harrett, George, 138; Rachel, 138
Harridge, Lettice, 17
Harrington, Elizabeth, 15, 134, 210; Margaret, 152; Mary, 48, 92, 99, 194, 221; Rachel, 40
Harriott, Catherine, 167
Harris (Harries, Harriss, Harrisse), Abigail, 4, 64; Abraham, 17, 185; Alice, 55, 57; Ann, 13, 22, 45, 54, 105, 133, 136, 151, 217; Anthony, 82; Catherine, 97, 104; Charity, 101; Constance, 135; Daniel, 64; Deborah, 16; Dorothy, 17, 45; Dulcibella, 112; Edward, 54, 136; Eleanor, 67, 185; Elizabeth, 37, 80, 83, 113, 130, 124 (2), 128, 187, 201 (2), 212, 218, 256; Frances, 25, 173, 221, 222; Gabriel, 143; Gairer, 62; George, 113; Grace, 161; Hannah, 153; Henry, 22; Isabella, 143; James, 169; Jane, 69; Jeremiah, 133; Joan, 105, 119, 130; Joanna, 140; John, 18, 25, 45, 58, 62, 112, 119, 130, 136, 143, 201, 222; Judith, 22, 137; Margaret, 18, 137, 143, 174, 217; Mary, 16, 21, 32 (2), 58, 64, 66, 78, 80, 124, 162, 163, 169, 217, 219, 233, 248; Philippia, 232; Praxee, 126; Rames, 233; Rebecca, 185, 222, 243; Richard, 67, 128; Roland, 97; Robert, 4, 162; Ruth, 136; Sarah, 8, 66, 82, 136, 162, 234; Susan, 56; Thomas, 16, 80, 140, 185, 234; Valentine, 142, 227; William, 21, 83, 137, 161, 162, 201, 217
Harrison, Alice, 84, 171, 222; Ann, 6, 27, 38, 56, 76, 120, 172, 189, 224; Bridget, 113; Christopher, 195; Dennis, 219; Dorothy, 131; Edward, 243; Eleanor, 236; Elizabeth, 7, 8, 15, 18, 19, 53, 68, 92, 135, 169, 191, 243; Eve, 105; Frances, 52, 63; Francis, 135; George, 7; Hester, 217; Henry, 4, 15; Isabel, 77; James, 29, 100; Jane, 21, 65, 111, 242; Joan, 7; John, 21, 84, 131, 240; Joyce, 83; Luke, 135; Mabel, 64; Margaret, 30, 100, 128, 244; Margery, 240; Martha, 220; Mary, 4, 17, 29, 48, 73, 145, 160, 178 (2), 195, 205, 214, 251; Nathaniel, 83; Phœbe, 110; Ralph, 92; Rebecca, 12; Richard, 244; Robert, 30, 72; Roger, 27, 120; Samuel, 224, 229; Sarah, 72, 127, 135, 261; Susanna, 100, 229; Thomas, 17, 63, 100, 128, 160, 169, 219; Ursula, 117; William, 7, 52, 56, 110, 111, 178 (2), 205, 251
Harrod, John, 215; Mary, 215
Harrold, Abraham, 57; Rebecca, 57
Harrow, Allen, 113; Ann, 37, 113; Charles, 37; Mary, 176, 235; Smythies, 235
Harrowbin, Jane, 240
Harrowsmith, Amy, 175
Hars, John, 86; Mary, 86
Harslet, Martha, 220
Harsnett, Hugh, 211; Sarah, 211
Hart (Harte, Hartt), Ann, 71, 176; Bartholomew, 171; Dorothy, 149; Edmund, 48; Elizabeth, 107, 138, 145, 170; Henry, 149; Jane, 188; John, 114, 143; John Powel, 170; Jonathan, 188; Margaret, 40, 100, 143, 171; Mary, 5, 15, 48, 114, 177; Richard, 107; Simon, 229; Susanna, 229; William, 5
Hartcliffe, Frances, 41; John, 41
Hartford, John, 134; Sarah, 134
Hartland, Ann, 217; Mary, 62, 103; Thomas, 62
Hartley, John, 21; Margery, 21; Sarah, 197, 212; Susanna, 211; Thomas, 211; William, 212
Hartshorne, Andrew, 49; Ann, 49; Sarah, 60
Hartwell, Ann, 140; Elizabeth, 14; Joan, 106; Marmaduke, 140; Mary, 79, 131; Susanna, 255; William, 14
Harveson, Elizabeth, 205
Harvey (Harvy), Alicea, 211; Ann, 38, 50, 125, 169, 202, 209, 248; Anthony, 222; Charles, 24; Dorothy, 44, 47, 146; Eleanor, 66; Elizabeth, 4, 24, 27, 109, 123, 147, 160, 187; Isaac, 140; James, 47; Jane, 38, 107, 140; John, 66, 86, 202, 230, 248; Luke, 146; Lydia, 157; Margaret, 202; Mary, 3, 86, 148, 202, 222; Nicholas, 38; Robert, 90; Ruth, 216; Samuel, 216; Sarah, 19, 90, 230; Stephen, 125; Thomas, 3, 50; William, 202
Harward, Elizabeth, 72; Mary, 216; Stephen, 216
Harwell, John, 212; Stanup, 212
Harwin, Alice, 34; Thomas, 34
Harwood (Harwoode), Christian, 253; Elizabeth, 87, 167, 178, 241; Hester, 120; James, 178; Jane, 164; Jenny, 245; John, 164, 167; Mary, 70, 96, 250; Richard, 250; Sarah, 77, 170; William, 70; Winifred, 15
Hasall, *see* Hassall
Haselgrave, Elizabeth, 72; William, 72
Hasher, Elizabeth, 123
Hashbey, Frances, 60
Hashiers, Adam, 108; Mary, 108
Haskell, Elizabeth, 184
Hasker, Elizabeth, 220
Haskerd, Mary, 200
Haskins, Arabella, 226; John, 226
Haslamb, Joan, 156; John, 156
Hasleby, Mary, 248
Hasledine, Ann, 204
Haslegrove (Hazlegrove), Elizabeth, 14, 171, 195; William, 14
Haslehusk, Mabel, 21
Haslem, Bathsheba, 137; Emanuel, 137
Hasler, Richard, 219; Sarah, 219
Haslewood (Haselwood), Alice, 46; Ann, 60; Catherine, 132; Henry, 129; Joseph, 46; Martha, 129; Thomas, 60
Haslington, Alice, 221; Ann, 70; Elizabeth, 122; Jacob, 122; Mark, 221; Mary, 27
Has-all (Hasall, Hassell), Ann, 13; Elizabeth, 34, 201; Barbara, 206; George, 201; William, 13, 34
Hassan, Eleanor, 173; James, 173
Hasted, Frances, 222
Hastings, Ann, 241; Frances, 181; Frances, 142; George, 83, 181; Hussy, 142; Penelope, 83; Susanna, 247
Hastler, Dorothy, 131; Thomas, 131
Hastney, Anthony, 7; Elizabeth, 7
Hatch, Alice, 34; Elizabeth, 155

Hatcher, Edward, 190; Frances, 214; Joseph, 214; Prudence, 190
Hatchett (Hatchet), Ann, 132; Osborn, 210; Mary, 11, 210; Robert, 132
Hatchman, Henry, 102; Jane, 102; John, 203; Mary, 203
Hater, Ann, 85
Hatfield, Mary, 52
Hatherly, Mary, 13
Hatherniwhite, Ann, 89
Hathoway, Mary, 19
Hathron, Mary, 197; Thomas, 197
Hathwell, Elizabeth, 226
Hatley, Mary, 5, 170; Meriam, 170; —, 5
Hatt, Israel, 137; Martha, 137
Hattenville, John, 164; Mary, 164
Hatton, Ann, 41, 138; Elizabeth, 12, 113; Francis, 138; John, 12, 130; Mary, 77, 130, 191, 199; Robert, 175; Sarah, 175
Hattrell, Elizabeth, 85; Thomas, 85
Haughthorn, Ann, 16
Haughton, Elizabeth, 218; Hannah, 170; Isabella, 143; John, 218; William, 143
Haultin, Mary, 162; Theodore, 162
Hauttecourt, Anna, 167; Joseph, 167
Havad, Eleanor, 229
Havard (Haverd), Albane, 56; Catherine, 56; Cecilia, 196; David, 196; Jane, 254
Haverington, Jane, 47
Havers, Gilbert, 213; Margaret, 213
Havery, Ann, 155; William, 155
Havington, Elizabeth, 185
Hawe, Dorothy, 176
Hawes (Haws), Charles, 102; Elizabeth, 37, 102; Esther, 256; Frances, 180; George, 14; Helena, 14; Jane, 248; John, 248; Mary, 8, 107, 117; Richard, 117; Robert, 180; Stephen, 37; William, 107
Hawkaman, Dorothy, 224; John, 224
Hawkas, Mary, 229; William, 229
Hawk (Hawke), Elizabeth, 41, 229; John, 41
Hawker, Agnes, 132; Martha, 174
Hawkins, Alice, 2, 30; Ann, 5, 33, 183, 206; Catherine, 116; Christopher, 33; Daniel, 38, 59; Dorothy, 65, 188; Elizabeth, 9, 18, 59, 140, 144, 226, 229; Ephraim, 206; Francis, 2; Henry, 247; Jane, 38, 83; Joan, 63, 69, 100; John, 9, 100 (2), 174, 197, 229; Lydia, 199; Margaret, 247; Margery, 174; Mary, 79, 100, 102, 113 (2), 176, 244; Priscilla, 197; Rebecca, 178; Richard, 18, 102; Robert, 63, 188; Sarah, 7, 254; Susanna, 151; Thomas, 140
Hawks (Hawkes), Ann, 130; Elizabeth, 36, 234; Frances, 224; Joan, 33, 87; Joseph, 33; Mary, 127, 229; Rebecca, 155; Richard, 87, 155; Sarah, 93; Thomas, 93, 130; William, 36, 229
Hawksmore, Rachel, 142
Hawkswell, Elizabeth, 135
Hawksworth, Hannah, 44; Thomas, 44
Hawley, Catherine, 74; Elizabeth, 56, 216; Giles, 216; Grace, 39; Jane, 206; Susanna, 206; William, 56
Haworth, Sarah, 245; Thomas, 245
Haws, *see* Hawes
Hawson, Elizabeth, 160; —, 111
Hawthorne, Elizabeth, 63
Hawtyn, Mary, 90; Samuel, 90
Haxell, Jane, 41
Hay, Mary, 123; Hon. Thomas, 259
Haycock, Ann, 136; Humphrey, 169; John, 8; Rachel, 169; Rose, 8
Haycroft, Grace, 214; Richard, 214
Hayden, Ann, 75, 217; Elizabeth, 31; Joan, 67; John, 75, 217; Thomas, 67
Hayer, John, 120; Mary, 120
Hayes, Alice, 127; Ann, 53, 102, 150, 226; Catherine, 13, 36; Charles, 215; Daniel, 139; Edward, 53, 77; Elizabeth, 2, 126, 208; George, 124; Henry, 26, 37; Jane, 31, 91, 173; Joan, 19; John, 150; Jonathan, 127; Margaret, 43; Martha, 153; Mary, 37, 41, 51, 77, 119, 124, 139, 145, 198, 215, 248; Philip, 173; Rebecca, 26; Richard, 41, 91; Robert, 135, 226; Samuel, 248; Sarah, 135, 159; Thomas, 102, 126; William, 119, 208
Hayford, Mary, 237
Hayle, Ann, 130; Jasco, 91; Mary, 91, 123 William, 130
Hayles, Joan, 135
Hayley, Elizabeth, 137; Richard, 137
Haylor, Mary, 98; Richard, 98
Hayman, Francis, 198; Mary, 198
Haymond, Jane, 197; Thomas, 197
Haynes, Hayns, *see* Haines
Hayward (Haward, Heyward), Abigail, 28; Catherine, 35; Diana, 213; Elizabeth, 24, 149, 151, 226; Henry, 151; Jane, 251; John, 77; Joseph, 158; Lettice, 92; Mary, 41, 54, 77, 158; Oliver, 260; Rebecca, 97; Thomas, 251; Thomazin, 68; Walkinson, 260; William, 24, 54, 213, 226
Haywood, Eliza, 102; Elizabeth, 56; Elizabeth Martha, 252; John, 224; Mary, 104, 224; Thomas, 252
Hazard (Hazzard), Mary, 15; Priscilla, 251
Hazilton, Ann, 172
Hazlegrove, *see* Haslegrove
Head, Alice, 246; Ann, 76; Cassandra, 12; Charles, 142; Elizabeth, 142; John, 76; Judith, 75; Matthew, 12; William, 75
Headley (Headly, Hedly), Christopher, 194; Dorcas, 194; Francis, 245; Sarah, 249; Susanna, 245
Heal, Ann, 219; William, 219
Healey (Heally, Heely, Hely), Elizabeth, 117; Frances, 237; George, 237; Joanna, 173; John, 173; Mary, 30, 160
Healling, Susanna, 139
Heaply, Elizabeth, 52
Heaps, Margaret, 220
Heard (Herd, Hurd), Anthony, 136; Barbara, 141; Elizabeth, 38, 158; Jane, 38; John, 193; Sarah, 136, 193. *See also* Heerd
Hearding, *see* Harding
Hearne (Hearn, Hern, Herne), Ann, 175; Catherine, 51; Elizabeth, 64; Henry, 142; John, 64, 77; Margaret, 211; Martha, 77, 83; Mary, 83, 95, 142; Rebecca, 141; Richard, 141; Sarah, 143; Susan, 31; Thomas, 95, 175; William, 83
Heast, Ann, 230; John, 230
Heat, Ann, 237
Heath, Ann, 77, 79, 118, 146; Cornelius, 191; Dorothy, 18; Edward, 236; Elizabeth, 12, 55, 153, 262; John, 79; Margaret, 125; Mary, 79, 161, 162, 191, 194, 211, 215, 234, 236, 250; Paul, 194; Robert, 262; Samuel, 234; Sarah, 134, 189; Susanna, 5; William, 77
Heathcott, Dorothy, 181
Heather, Elizabeth, 180, 234; John, 180; Joseph, 191; Margery, 191
Heathfield, Ann, 199; Richard, 199

Heathwood, Ann, 149; John, 149
Heatley, Jane, 216; Martin, 28; Susanna, 28
Heaton, Ann, 193; Charles, 193; Henry, 40; Jane, 31; Margaret, 37, 40; Moses, 37
Heaven, John, 179; Susanna, 179
Hebb, Elizabeth, 185; Mary, 33; Richard, 185; Thomas, 33
Heber, Mary, 16; William, 16
Heberdine, Elizabeth, 16; John, 16
Heddy, Elizabeth, 17
Hederly, Christian, 73; Robert, 73
Hedge, Alice, 30; Mary, 24; Thomas, 30
Hedges, Elizabeth, 19, 50; Richard, 50; Robert, 4; Sarah, 4
Hedly, *see* Headley
Hedward, Ann, 16
Heeler, Joseph, 123; Mary, 123
Heely, *see* Healey
Heerd, David, 53; Mary, 53. *See also* Heard
Heilman, Elizabeth, 104
Heins, Heyns, Heynes, *see* Haines
Hellam, Ann, 170; James, 170; Mary, 250
Helleby, Ann, 190
Hellman, John, 86; Elizabeth, 86
Hells, Mary, 157
Helme, John, 78; Mary, 78, 244; Rebecca, 156; Richard, 244; Thomas, 156
Helot, Magdalene, 156; Thomas, 156
Helsey, *see* Halsey
Helton, Elizabeth, 165
Hely, *see* Healey
Hemand, Ann, 222
Hemet, Jane, 224; Francis, 231; Pollhampton, 231
Hemlock, Ruth, 51
Hemmens, Hannah, 251
Hemmin, Rosamond, 184
Hemming, Ann, 4; Martha, 153; Mary, 222; Sarah, 153
Hemmings, Ann, 21, 108; John, 147; Josiah, 108; Mary, 147; Rebecca, 142
Hemmingway, Elizabeth, 180; Sarah, 90; Thomas, 90, 180
Hemsly, Mary, 225
Henary, Mary, 101
Hendardy, Margaret, 201; Thomas, 201
Henderson, Elizabeth, 177; Francis, 234; James, 235; Jane, 38; Margery, 252; Mary, 167, 234, 235; Robert, 167
Hendley, Ann, 85
Hendry, Phillipia, 64
Henfrey (Henfferry), Eliza, 102; Elizabeth, 7; John, 102, 210; Sarah, 210
Henley (Henly), Alice, 113; (Sir) Andrew, 24; Ann, 5, 97, 99; Catherine, 115; Constance, 24; Eleanor, 37; Elizabeth, 204; Francis, 111; Henry, 11; Joseph, 113; Mary, 11, 56, 131; Susanna, 111; Thomas, 37, 99; William, 5, 97
Henne, Mary, 15; William, 15
Hennekin, Elizabeth, 248; Simon, 248
Hennor, Mary, 252
Henry, Mary, 244; Trusty, 244
Hensey, Mary, 149
Henshaw, Elizabeth, 62; Henry, 62
Henson, Ann, 187; Elizabeth, 165; Jonathan, 202; Mary, 202; Samuel, 187; Thomas, 165
Henstridge, Christian, 43
Hentland, Ann, 143; Dorothy, 29; Edward, 29; Thomas, 143
Hentlandr, Dorothy, 123
Hentlin, Mary, 232, 237
Henton, Dorothy, 157; Jane, 132; Mary, 52; William, 157
Hentwisle, John, 124; Margaret, 124
Henwood, Mary, 225
Henworth, Sarah, 97
Heppleston, Mary, 121; William, 121
Hepworth, Ann, 224; Luke, 224; Mary, 136; Samuel, 136
Herault, Mary, 138
Herbert, Abigail, 244; Alice, 224; Ann, 78, 89, 131, 134; Ann Carolina, 174; Anthony, 42; Bridget, 13; Charles, 64, 208; Edward, 97; Elizabeth, 167; Frances, 64; Giles, 78; James, 151; Judith, 97; Leonard, 136; Mary, 28, 42, 136, 212; Penelope, 208; Sarah, 66, 151; Thomas, 131, 134, 224
Herbrough, Elizabeth, 53
Herd, *see* Heard
Hereford, Ann, 112; Dean of, 257
Heren, Alice, 101
Heres, Joan, 47; Thomas, 47
Heriuton, Margaret, 140
Heriott, Alice, 167; Thomas, 167
Heritage (Heretage), Alice, 38; Elizabeth, 131; Martha, 200; Rebecca, 51; Thomas, 38
Hern, Herne, *see* Hearne
Herneden, Margaret, 116; Richard, 116
Hero (Herro), Martha, 38; Mary, 159
Herold, Adam, 79; Amy, 175; Ann, 79; Walter, 175
Herrinar, Betty, 26
Herring, Elizabeth, 50
Herrington, Ann, 88
Herris, Mary, 80
Herse, Mary, 154
Herton, Ann, 98
Herwood, Ann, 99; Peter, 99
Hes, Mary, 102
Hesketh, Harriet, 264; Thomas, 264
Heskins, Elizabeth, 51
Heslip, Frances, 60; Henry, 60
Hester, Ann, 107; Edward, 107; Elizabeth, 63, 222; John, 105; Joseph Catherine, 232; Mary, 80, 105, 156; Robert, 232; William, 63
Hetcher, Susanna, 101
Hetherington, Martha, 84
Hettleshipp, Mary, 102; William, 102
Hew, John, 125; Susanna, 125
Heward, Edward, 4; Joan, 4
Hewarden, Elizabeth, 40
Hewes, *see* Hughs
Hewett (Hewet, Hewit, Hewitt), Alicea, 211; Ann, 54, 146, 227; Eleanor, 219; Elizabeth, 124, 226; Grace, 17; Isabella, 146; John, 17, 124; Joseph, 128; Judith, 253; Margaret, 41, 128; Mary, 193, 211, 234; Philadelphia, 209; Robert, 6, 234; Sarah, 6; Thomas, 41, 193; William, 209, 211
Heworth, Lucy, 52; Michael, 52
Hewson (Husen, Huson), Ann, 215, 217; George, 83; Joan, 130; Margaret, 83; Rachel, 199
Heyfield, Ann, 151; Richard, 151
Heyford, Anthony, 113; Elizabeth, 113
Heylin, Sarah, 114
Heyns, Heynes, Heins, *see* Haines
Heyward, *see* Hayward
Heywood, *see* Haywood
Hezlup, James, 49; Sarah, 49
Hibbard, John, 170; Martha, 147; Mary, 170; Richard, 147
Hibbath, Ann, 215; Elkanah, 215

Hibbeard, Elizabeth, 67 ; William, 67
Hibbert, Elizabeth, 197 ; Mary, 90
Hiccox (Hickox), Eleanor, 191 ; Mary, 180 ; Richard, 180
Hicham, Alice, 54
Hickeringall, Ann, 108
Hickman, Anna, 66 ; Elizabeth, 168 ; George, 170 ; Giles, 155 ; John, 66 ; Joyce, 170 ; Mary, 155
Hickmoth, Amat, 122 ; Henry, 122
Hicks (Hickes), Abigail, 125 ; Allen, 124 ; Ann, 34 ; Arthur, 115 ; Christopher, 120 ; Elizabeth, 30, 45, 99, 111, 154, 164, 213, 246 ; Emanuel, 99 ; Emlin, 115 ; Ernestes, John, 111 ; Frances, 100 ; George, 106 ; Isaac, 164 ; Jane, 85 ; Joan, 31 ; John, 42, 45, 213, 246 ; Joseph, 85, 125 ; Judith, 14 ; Mary, 42, 148, 213 ; Sarah, 86, 106, 120 ; Winifred, 89
Hickson, Lewis, 112 ; Mary, 148 ; Richard, 112 ; Thomas, 148
Hide, de la, *see* de la Hide
Hide, *see* Hyde
Hidd, Bridget, 96 & *n*
Hider, Catherine, 175
Higbey (Higby), Agnes, 55 ; Elizabeth, 235 ; Peter, 235
Higginbotham, Martha, 245 ; William, 245
Higgins, Deborah, 103 ; Elizabeth, 59 ; Jane, 6 ; Henry, 6 ; Mary, 138 ; Richard, 103 ; Sarah, 14
Higginson, Mary, 58
Higgison, Eleanor, 27 ; Elizabeth, 9 ; Randal, 9
Higgrenson, Rebecca, 122
Higgs, Ann, 76, 221 ; Catherine, 192 ; Charles, 214 ; Dorothy, 58 ; Elizabeth, 238 ; George, 106 ; Joan, 120 ; John, 15, 40, 58, 149 ; Margaret, 214 ; Mary, 15, 40 ; Rebecca, 149 ; Ruth, 106 ; Samuel, 120, 221 ; Susanna, 16 ; William, 192
Highbargen, Mary, 219
Highcralt (Highcroftt), Jane Mary, 84 ; John, 84 ; Mary, 112
Highditch, Alice, 101 ; Thomas, 101
Highorne, Ann, 203 ; Thomas, 203
Highstreet, Ann, 170 ; Mark, 170
Higley, Eleanor, 234 ; John, 234 ; Mary, 204 ; Robert, 204
Hignet (Hignitt), Margaret, 227 ; Mary, 130
Hilbert, Ann, 202 ; Christopher, 202
Hilbourne, Mary, 66 ; William, 66
Hildrish, Mary, 195 ; William, 195
Hill, Ablin, 53 ; Abraham, 35, 143 ; Alice, 54, 110 ; Amy, 138 ; Andrew, 74 ; Ann, 25, 34, 42, 46, 49, 74, 104, 107, 127, 151, 182, 188, 196, 227, 254 ; Appolonia, 211 ; Catherine, 11, 24, 39, 90, 107, 218, 224 ; Charles, 51 ; Constantia, 261 ; Dinah, 262 ; Edith, 12 ; Edward, 182 ; Eleanor, 60, 192 ; Elizabeth, 4, 18, 51, 76, 87, 93, 129, 139, 143, 160, 172, 222, 228, 229, 237, 262 ; Frances, 12, 110 ; George, 159 ; Hannah, 166, 248 ; Helena, 25 ; Henry, 104 ; Hester, 176 ; Humphrey, 160 ; James, 11, 75 ; Jane, 49, 64, 110, 148, 171, 253 ; Joan, 63, 162 ; Joanna, 82 ; John, 12 (2), 61, 77, 87, 126, 132, 153, 171, 192, 229 ; Joseph, 18 ; Josiah, 162 ; Josias, 49 ; Judith, 61, 125 ; Langley, 261 ; Lazarus, 172 ; Lettice, 216 ; Margaret, 14, 56, 77 ; Margery, 171 ; Martha, 46, 83 ; Mary, 11, 31, 35, 36, 49, 62, 75, 77, 101, 104, 116, 117, 153, 157, 159, 189, 213, 234 ; Rebecca, 132 ; Richard, 25, 36, 42, 46, 107, 151 ; Robert, 166, 196 ; Roger, 138 ; Samuel, 117 ; Sarah, 43, 87, 114, 126, 143, 193 ; Susanna, 151 ; Thomas, 4, 53, 83, 110 (2), 114, 116, 189, 193, 213, 228 ; William, 157
Hillam, Elizabeth, 247 ; Mary, 64
Hillar (Hiller), Anthony, 9 ; Jane, 153 ; Joseph, 168 ; Martha, 9 ; Mary, 206 ; Robert, 206 ; Susanna, 168 ; William, 153
Hilless, Daniel, 198 ; Elizabeth, 198
Hillgrow, Mary, 63
Hilliard (Hillyard, Hylliard), Ann, 243 ; Anthony, 210 ; Edward, 53 ; Elizabeth, 33, 55, 127 ; Hannah, 53 ; Jane, 210 ; Joseph, 127 ; Margaret, 4 ; Mary, 57, 93 ; Sarah, 60 ; William, 71 ; —, 71
Hillier (Hillyar), Allen, 84 ; Ann, 84 ; Barbara, 256 ; Elizabeth, 37 ; Mary, 182 ; Richard, 256 ; Robert, 182 ; Sarah, 109 ; Thomas, 37
Hillman (Hilman), Elizabeth, 83 ; Joan, 103 ; Joanna, 132 ; Thomas, 83 ; William, 103
Hillofs, Hendrieth, 88 ; Mary, 88
Hills, Ann, 8 ; Christopher, 8 ; Dorothy, 42 ; Hannah, 39 ; Sarah, 86 ; Susanna, 182 ; William, 182
Hilsdon, Mary, 51 ; Timothy, 51
Hilton, Alice, 62 ; Ann, 74, 226 ; Bernard, 226, 227 ; Edward, 226 ; Elizabeth, 42, 106, 118, 254 ; Jane, 108 ; John, 42, 82 ; Margaret, 9 ; Margery, 82 ; Mary, 2, 226, 227 ; Richard, 9 ; Sarah, 191, 242 ; Thomas, 62
Himmins, Jane, 95
Hinchman, Elizabeth, 26 ; Jane, 68 ; Richard, 68 ; Robert, 26
Hinderson, Margaret, 14, 16 ; James, 14
Hinde (Hind, Hynde), Eleanor, 163 ; Ellen, 81 ; Elizabeth, 64, 84, 86, 158 ; Jane, 171 ; John, 8, 81, 86 ; Margaret, 37 ; Mary Ann, 209 ; Richard, 84 ; Rosamond, 8 ; William, 163
Hinder, Catherine, 61
Hindes, Winifred, 152
Hindman, John, 228 ; Sarah, 228
Hine, Ellen, 207
Hines, Richard, 89 ; Sarah, 16 ; Winifred, 89
Hinkley (Hinckley), Ann, 171 ; Edward, 171 ; Elizabeth, 3 ; Judith, 61
Hinn, Mary, 195 ; Thomas, 195
Hinson, Charles, 190 ; Frances, 190
Hint, Catherine, 45 ; Dorothy, 23 ; John, 23, 45 ; Margaret, 118
Hintey, Ann, 161
Hinton, Ann, 28 ; Charles, 225, 226 ; Frances, 182 ; Mary, 6, 225, 226 ; Richard, 6 ; Susanna, 69, 179 ; Thomas, 28 ; William, 179
Hiorn, Alice, 127
Hipgrave, Edward, 117 ; Elizabeth, 117
Hipkins, Mary, 212 ; Richard, 212
Hippolite, Elizabeth 261
Hipposley, Joan, 203 ; Robert, 203
Hiron, Alexander, 75 ; Elizabeth, 33 ; Jane, 107 ; Sarah, 75 ; Thomas, 33, 107
His, Alice, 176 ; Jacob, 176
Hist, van, *see* van Hist
Hitch, Ann, 88, 213 ; Sarah, 24 ; Susanna, 63 ; Thomas, 213
Hitchcock, Elizabeth, 211 ; Isabel, 41 ; Jane, 172 ; Mary, 149 ; Richard, 89 ; Stephen, 41 ; Susanna, 92 ; Winifred, 89
Hitchen, Ann, 245 ; Thomas, 245
Hitchins, Abigail, 213 ; Ann, 248 ; Edward, 213
Hitchman, Ann, 137 ; Elizabeth, 154, 168 ; Isabella, 101 ; Mary, 198 ; Robert, 168
Hitchmand, Henry, 225 ; Margaret, 225
Hitchner, Margaret, 103

Hives, Catherine, 43, 51 ; Elizabeth, 175 ; Richard, 43
Heare, *see* Hore
Hobard, James, 39 ; Mary, 39
Hobart, Gaynor, 236
Hobb, Ann, 88 ; Mary, 160 ; Richard, 88
Hobbins, Elizabeth, 199 ; Henry, 93 ; Sarah, 93 ; —, 199
Hobbs, Alice, 304 Ann, 67, 156, 243, 253 ; Barbara, 130 ; Diana, 78 ; Dorothy, 76 ; Elizabeth, 197, 227 ; Hester, 117, 132, 176 ; Isabella, 56 ; John, 78, 91, 130, 176 ; Margaret, 91, 244 ; Martha, 207 ; Mary, 179 ; Nicholas, 56 ; Samuel, 227 ; Susanna, 150 ; Thomas, 243 ; William, 117 ; —, 115
Hobday (Hobdey), Elizabeth, 205 ; Mary, 204 ; Sarah, 43 ; Susanna, 76, 98 ; Thomas, 76 ; William, 204, 205
Hoben, Garrett, 31 ; Susan, 31
Hobjon, Mary, 46 ; Thomas, 46
Hobkirk, Margaret, 40
Hobson, Ann, 99 ; Cuthbert, 141 ; Dorothy, 185 ; Elizabeth, 104, 170, 190 ; Hannah, 195 ; Joan, 141 ; Launcelot, 99 ; Margaret, 56 ; Mary, 3, 157 ; Nicholas, 56 ; Richard, 104 ; Robert, 157, 195 ; Thomas, 190
Hoburne, Mary, 76
Hoce, Ann, 101 ; William, 101
Hockam, Mary, 192
Hocker, John, 173 ; Elizabeth, 173 ; Mary, 213
Hockin, Elizabeth, 210 ; John, 210
Hockley, Ann, 68 ; Elizabeth, 208 ; John, 68, 164 ; Mary, 164
Hocksby, Mary, 77
Hodbeach, John, 139 ; Mary, 139
Hoddell, Joan, 199
Hodder (Hoder), Ann, 120 ; John, 120 ; Mary, 144, 150
Hoddinson, Abigail, 188 ; John, 188
Hoddis, Martha, 1
Hodge, Sarah, 193
Hodges, Abraham, 182 ; Ann, 49, 61, 182, 195 ; Charles, 110 ; Daniel, 212 ; Elizabeth, 7 (2), 195, 216 ; Frances, 164 ; Hannah, 8 ; Henry, 106 ; James, 108 ; Jean, 110 ; John, 8, 195 (2), 216 ; Joseph, 228 (2) ; Mary, 29, 37, 101, 127, 161, 174, 212 ; Philippa, 136 ; Rebecca, 106, 108 ; Robert, 37 ; Sarah, 102, 124, 228 (2) ; Thomas, 7, 180 ; William, 29 ; Winifred, 180
Hodgin, Isabella, 174
Hodgkins, Ann, 7, 27 ; Elizabeth, 79, 103, 106 ; Francis, 79 ; John, 6, 27 ; Joseph, 106 ; Mary, 76, 106, 121 ; Susanna, 6 ; Thomas, 121
Hodgkinson, Elizabeth, 182 ; Mary, 2 ; Thomas, 2
Hodgson (Hodgshon), Ann, 71, 230 ; Frances, 51 ; Joseph, 164 ; Joyce, 164 ; Lydia, 206 ; Russell, 206
Hodleton, Edward, 96 ; Elizabeth, 96
Hodsdon, Jeremiah, 139 ; Mary, 114, 139
Hodskins, Martha, 171
Hodson, Ann, 150 ; Dorothy, 120 ; John, 111 ; Mary, 111 ; William, 120
Hody, Christian, 166 ; John, 166
Hoe, Elizabeth, 247 ; James, 247 ; Susanna, 247 ; Thomas, 247
Hoer, Ann, 181
Hofmans, Apolonia, 168
Hogan, Eleanor, 92 ; James, 92
Hogane, Mary, 123 ; Roger, 123
Hogate, James, 214 ; Sarah, 214
Hogbourn, Jane, 28
Hogg (Hogge), Ann, 42, 177 ; Bernard, 184 ; Dorothy, 145 ; Elizabeth, 184 ; Gertrude, 182 ; Henry, 182 ; Isabel, 8 ; John, 111 ; Mary, 69, 111, 184 ; Nicholas, 177 ; Thomas, 184 ; William, 42
Hoggard, Margaret, 44
Hoggray, Elizabeth, 241 ; John, 241
Hoggsflesh, Jane, 209 ; John, 209
Holborne, Hugh, 59 ; Sarah, 59
Holcupp, Joan, 147
Holdcraft, Ann, 177 ; Elizabeth, 82 ; Samuel, 177
Holden (Holdin), Alice, 41 ; Ann, 120 ; Benjamin, 211 ; Catherine, 255 ; Eleanor, 189 ; James, 189 ; John, 85 ; Margaret, 191 ; Mary, 211 ; Rachel, 166 ; Sarah, 85 ; Walter, 191
Holder, Ann, 25, 128 ; Susan, 72 ; Timothy, 72 ; William, 25
Holdfast, Henry, 108 ; Susanna, 108
Holdgate, Alice, 61
Holding, Cicely, 19 ; Elizabeth, 208 ; John, 19
Holdman, Joan, 81
Holdsword, Ann, 5 ; Edmund, 5
Holdsworth, Frances, 6 ; John, 6, 256 ; Mary, 256 ; Susanna, 151
Holdrick, Mary, 238
Holdway, Margaret, 94 ; William, 94
Holdweft, Florence, 98 ; John, 98
Holdworth, Elizabeth, 32 ; George, 32
Hole, Faith, 170 ; John, 170
Holeman, *see* Holman *and* Hollman
Holford, Mary, 151
Holihan, Frances, 65
Holl, Ann, 131 ; Joseph, 131
Holladge, Margaret, 22 ; Thomas, 22
Holland, Alice, 162 ; Ambrose, 113 ; Ann, 113, 123, 153, 200, 212, 217, 238 ; Charles, 75, 95 ; Cornelius, 104 ; Dorothy, 187 ; Elizabeth, 75, 95, 104, 226 ; Erasmus, 162 ; Jane, 12 ; John, 212 ; Margaret, 195 ; Mary, 14, 19, 180, 195, 218 ; Peter, 123 ; Priscilla, 190 ; Richard, 218, 250 ; Robert, 187 ; Sarah, 183, 250 ; Thomas, 153, 195 ; William, 195
Hollands, Alice, 193
Holliday (Holiday, Holladay, Hollyday, Holyday), Alice, 216 ; Ann, 160 ; Cornelia, 108 ; Dorcas, 147 ; Elizabeth, 14, 195 ; Jane, 180, 242 ; Joseph, 242 ; Mary, 228 ; Michael, 160 ; Nathaniel, 184 ; Obedience, 184 ; Robert, 228 ; Susan, 223 ; Susanna, 194 ; Thomas, 180, 216
Hollier, Lettice, 40 ; Letitia, 190 ; Sarah, 116
Holliman, Sarah, 168
Hollings, Catherine, 204 ; Elizabeth, 11 ; John, 11
Hollingshead (Hollingshed), Ann, 233 ; Elizabeth, 7 ; Jane, 129 ; John, 129 ; Thomas, 7, 233
Hollingsworth, Hester, 65 ; Mary, 52 ; Philip, 65 ; Robert, 52
Hollins, Ann, 255 ; Catherine, 13 ; Elizabeth, 234 ; Grace, 77 ; Richard, 77 ; Robert, 234
Hollis, Catherine, 175 ; Elizabeth, 143, 221 ; Henrietta, 179 ; John, 175 ; Mary, 7, 32 ; Peter, 221 ; Robert, 179 ; Sarah, 96, 222 ; William, 7
Hollman (Hollmon), Eleanor, 66 ; George, 58 ; Jane, 58 ; Ruth, 112. *See also* Holman
Holloway (Hollaway), Ann, 151 ; Dorothy, 14, 135 ; Elizabeth, 77, 114, 133, 206 ; Frances, 116 ; George, 125 ; Jane, 113, 202 ; John, 111, 206 ; Joseph, 162 ; Joyce, 18 ; Margaret, 141, 162 ; Mary, 111, 125 ; Phyllis, 122 ; Rebecca, 52 ; Sarah, 116 ; Thomas, 116 ; Hannah, 97

Holly, Ann, 190; Elizabeth, 64, 218; John, 190; Mary, 28, 179; Rebecca, 79
Hollyband, Ann, 152; Thomas, 152
Hollyoke, Elizabeth, 213
Hollywell (Hollowell), Ann, 11; James, 11; Jane, 63; Joseph, 87; Margaret, 87
Holman (Holeman), Ann, 78; Alice, 19; Samuel, 78; Thomas, 19. *See also* Hollman
Holmby, Elizabeth, 79
Holmes (Holms, Holmse, Homes), Alice, 36, 175, 193; Ann, 11, 15, 146, 157, 213, 236; Anthony, 249; Augustine, 186; Bridge, 141; Bridget, 81; Catherine, 106, 167, 190; Charles, 16; Dennis, 10; Dorothy, 127; Edward, 127; Elizabeth, 73, 102, 105, 107, 162, 181, 186; George, 107, 190; Hannah, 9; Jane, 132, 167, 202, 262; Joan, 46, 76; John, 9, 19, 24, 36, 157, 175; Joseph, 105; Margaret, 16; Mary, 107, 133, 175, 198, 203, 211, 249; Matthew, 172; Patience, 89; Peter, 236; Ralph, 202; Richard, 71, 181; Robert, 46, 146, 167; Ruth, 172; Sarah, 19, 24, 153, 158; Simon, 107; Susanna, 10, 41, 163; Sybil, 122; Thomas, 158, 262; William, 41, 132; —, 71
Holmewood, Elizabeth, 240
Holryde, Joseph, 228; Martha, 228
Holstead, Mary, 90
Holstock, Mary, 32
Holt (Holtt), Adam, 254; Alice, 60; Amandy, 93; Avis, 155; Catherine, 176; Dorothy, 30 (2), 126; Elizabeth, 125, 140; George, 68; Grace, 72; James, 125; Jane, 18, 68, 254; John, 176; Mary, 93, 108; Oliver, 155; Richard, 60; Robert, 30; Sarah, 57; Susanna, 7; Ursula, 70; William, 7, 57
Holtam (Holtham), Elizabeth, 171; Jane, 14; Joan, 42; John, 171; Richard, 14; Susan, 226; William, 42
Holton, Ann, 36, 86, 99; Elizabeth, 86; James, 99; Sarah, 221; Thomas, 86; William, 36
Holtum, Mary, 180; Peter, 180
Holworthy, Beata, 188
Holyday, Hollyday, *see* Holiday
Holyer, Andrew, 210; Jane, 210
Homan, Elizabeth, 140, 189; William, 140
Homer, Mary, 192
Homes, *see* Holmes
Hone, Ann, 112
Honey (Hony), Catherine, 135; Joan, 79; Mary, 207; Nicholas, 207
Honour (Honnor), George, 175; Mary, 159; Sarah, 175; Thomas, 159
Honyborn, Elizabeth, 123; William, 123
Hooby, Francis, 90; Priscilla, 90
Hood, Alice, 142; Elizabeth, 33; Frances, 229; Margaret, 68; Mary, 60; Richard, 142; Robert, 229; Stephen, 68; Thomas, 33
Hook (Hooke), Elizabeth, 215; Grace, 2; Mary, 146, 193
Hooker, Ann, 163; Elizabeth, 189; John, 107, 212; John, 228, 229; Mary, 205, 219, 228, 229, 234; Millicent, 243; Posthuma, 107; Richard, 243; Susanna, 212
Hooper, Alice, 194; Catherine, 6; Elizabeth, 57, 151; Frances, 221; Isabel, 81; James, 194; Margaret, 145; Mary, 38; Richard, 151, 221; Thomas, 6
Hooton, Elizabeth, 217; John, 217
Hopcraft, Henry, 70; Ursula, 70
Hope, Christian, 190; Christiana, 112; Elizabeth, 72, 132; Foulk, 188; James, 206; Lucy, 181; Mary, 96, 188; Sarah, 206; Thomas, 112
Hopkins, Alice, 2; Ann, 29, 30, 116, 174, 193, 260; Catherine, 3, 59; Edward, 193; Elizabeth, 90, 223; Francis, 116; Henry, 223; Isabella, 46; John, 16, 22, 217; Margaret, 22, 47; Mary, 14, 16, 19, 66, 126; Nehemiah, 260; Oliver, 126; Richard, 46; Susanna, 63, 217; Thomas, 66; William, 3, 47
Hopkinson, Elizabeth, 223; Francis, 189; George, 43; James, 223; Joan, 189; Mary, 43; Sarah, 15
Hopley, Ann, 93; Cecilia, 170; Henry, 170; John, 242; Mary, 242; Ralph, 93
Hopmah, John, 157; Mary, 157
Hopp (Hoppe), Elizabeth, 81; George, 144; Mary, 144
Hopper, Ann, 6, 41; Christopher, 41; Elizabeth, 15, 144, 151; George, 144; Mary, 31; Peter, 142; Sarah, 142; Thomas, 6
Hoppse, Jane, 215; John Frederick, 215
Hopsins, Benjamin, 166; Margaret, 166
Hopton, Ann, 5; Elias, 5; Elizabeth, 45; Frances, 56; Thomas, 56; William, 45
Hopwood, Catherine, 77; Martha, 237; Priscilla, 225; Sarah, 176; Thomas, 176
Horbett, John, 96; Sarah, 96
Horbins, Elizabeth, 241
Hore (Hoare), Ann, 61, 74, 147; Edward, 74; Elizabeth, 251; Henry, 251; Mary, 237, 246; Rebecca, 165; William, 246
Horler, Jane, 186; Thomas, 186
Horn (Horne), Andrew Christopher, 233; Ann, 9, 116, 238; Catherine, 232; Dorothy, 43; John, 112, 116; Ludolph, 238; Margaret, 28; Margery, 60; Mary, 146, 233; Susanna, 112
Hornbow, Margaret, 111
Hornby, Charles, 215; Elizabeth, 54, 215; John, 54; Margaret, 213
Horncock, Elizabeth, 74; Simon, 74
Horndell, Sarah, 17; William, 17
Hornden, Edward, 176; Elizabeth, 176
Horner, Catherine, 47; Elizabeth, 238; William, 238
Hornsby (Hornsbey), Ann, 74, 98, 224, 225; Hugh, 32; James, 224, 225; John, 74; Mary, 32
Hornton, Catherine, 99; James, 99
Horrant, Catherine, 112; Stephen, 112
Horseley (Horsely), Dorothy, 36; Elizabeth, 28; Rachel, 21; Samuel, 28; Thomas, 21
Horseman, Elizabeth, 30, 97; Grace, 179; Jeffery, 30; Mary, 233; Philip, 97
Horst, Arnold, 197; Jane, 197
Horswell, Elizabeth, 122; Sampson, 122
Hort, Ann, 223; Hannah, 136; Jeffery, 223
Horton, Edward, 15, 26, 195; Elizabeth, 15, 106, 202; Frances, 37; John, 202; Margaret, 26; Martha, 195; Rebecca, 56; Sarah, 36; Thomas, 37, 106
Horwell, Catherine, 169; Mary, 179; Samuel, 169; —, 179
Horwood, Elizabeth, 47; James, 47; Joanna, 153; Mary, 213
Hose, Ann, 223
Hoseck, Jane, 164; John, 164
Hosfield, Mary, 87
Hosier, Elizabeth, 81; Mary, 91, 197; William, 91
Hoskar, Elizabeth, 80; Thomas, 89
Hoskin, Grace, 8; John, 8
Hoskins, Ann, 126; Charles, 126; Elizabeth, 62, 172; John, 208; Mary, 136; Nathaniel, 62; Norgrove, 249; Sarah, 208; Thomas, 219

Hossee, Ann, 66
Hoswell, Edward, 96
Houdins, Abigail, 160 ; Abraham, 160
Hough, Alice, 27
Houghton, Abigail, 12 ; Dorothy, 28 ; Richard, 28 ; Thomas, 12
Houlder, Ann Phyllis, 69
Houlding, Ann, 66
Houldstock, James, 249 ; Martha, 249
Houlstone, Alexander, 146 ; Sarah, 146
Houlton, Ann, 66 ; Thomas, 66
Hountham, Mary, 160
Houres, Elizabeth, 182
House (Howse), Dorothy, 15 ; Elizabeth, 228 ; Mary, 1 ; Thomas, 1 ; William, 228
Houseley, Elizabeth, 63 ; William, 63
Houseman, Ann, 27
Hovell, Frances, 64 ; Richard, 64
Hovener, Ann, 89
How (Howe), Alexander, 186 ; Ann, 40, 215, 240 ; Burges, 16 ; Charles, 95 ; Edward, 37, 101 ; Eleanor, 178 ; Elizabeth, 46 ; Faith, 37, 95 ; Frances, 186 ; Isabella, 101 ; Jane, 16, 240 ; John, 33, 75, 207 ; Mary, 26, 168 ; Mildred, 107 ; Penelope, 110 ; Richard, 215 ; Robert, 178 ; Sarah, 75, 207, 222 ; Sophia Charlotte, 264 ; Susanna, 33, 222 ; Thomas, 168 ; William, 40, 222
Howard, Alice, 132, 139, 192, 228 ; Amy, 102 ; Ann, 15, 102, 134, 179, 204 ; Arabella, 83 ; Charles, 31, 143 ; Edward, 225 ; Elizabeth, 31, 143, 146, 160, 178 ; Faith, 194 ; Frances, 79, 83, 145 ; Hannah, 245 ; Helen, 104 ; Helena, 22 ; Henry, 102, 228 ; Humphrey, 204 ; James, 15, 83 ; Jane, 15, 46, 103, 171 ; Joan, 46 ; John, 102, 120, 179, 226 ; Margaret, 70 ; Martha, 225, 227, 242, 254 ; Mary, 16, 83, 108, 126, 131, 174, 192, 224, 229 ; Michael, 178 ; Sarah, 94, 120, 226 ; Thomas, 79, 174, 192 ; Walter, 229 ; William, 126, 134, 146, 171
Howcrofts, Susanna, 159 ; Thomas, 159
Howdren, Mary, 58 ; William, 58
Howell, Alice, 24 ; Ann, 91, 100 ; Bridget, 184 ; Constance, 121 ; Dorothy, 96 ; Elizabeth, 85, 118, 122, 170, 243 ; James, 85 ; Jane, 41, 122 ; Joanna, 116 ; John, 91 ; Judith, 61 ; Martha, 214 ; Mary, 147 ; Richard, 147, 170 ; Sarah, 186
Howells, Ann, 188 ; Bridget, 1 ; Edward, 145 ; Elizabeth, 145
Howes, Ann, 36, 41, 171, 255 ; Christopher, 110 ; Diana, 147 ; Edward, 147, 171 ; Elizabeth, 114 ; Gabriel, 1 ; George, 114 ; Joan, 9 ; Lettice, 35 ; Mary, 1, 114 ; Penelope, 110 ; Sarah, 111
Howld, Mary, 91
Howle, Jane, 116 ; John, 116
Howler, Dorothy, 95 ; John, 95
Howlett, Catherine, 144 ; Eleanor, 57 ; Elizabeth, 39 ; James, 39, 57
Howman, Elizabeth, 143 ; Henry, 143
Howorth, Mary, 98
Howse, *see* House
Howsley, Mary, 206
Howson, Elizabeth, 7, 37, 41, 47, 145, 200 ; Hester, 200 ; John, 41, 200 ; Mary, 126 ; Thomas, 126 ; William, 7, 37, 200
Howton, John, 254 ; Mary, 254
Hoy, Elizabeth, 144 ; John, 144
Hoy, de la, *see* de la Hoy
Hoyes, Mary, 79 ; Thomas, 79
Hoynick, Agatha, 36 ; Otto, 36
Huagen, Harman, 53 ; Rebecca, 53
Hubbard (Hubbord), Ann, 155 ; Catherine, 232 ; Christian, 178 ; Elizabeth, 45, 251 ; George, 68 ; Godfrey, 68 ; James, 207 ; Joan, 26 ; John, 26 ; Judith, 144 ; Nathaniel, 62 ; Rebecca, 68 (2) ; Richard, 178 ; Samuel, 232 ; Sarah, 180, 214 ; Theodocia, 62
Hubbert (Hubbart), Alice, 109 ; Elizabeth, 92 ; Joan, 158 ; John, 92 ; Martha, 112 (2) ; Willeby, 95
Hubbuck, Christian, 94
Huckle, Mary, 235
Hucksley, Jane, 58
Huckvale, Alice, 69
Huddeball, Deborah, 249 ; Joseph, 249
Huddill, Amy, 58
Huddlestone (Huddestone, Hudleston), Alice, 43 ; Bridget, 17 ; Elizabeth, 189 ; John, 17, 189, 246 ; Joseph, 144 ; Mary, 246 ; Sarah, 144
Huddy, Elizabeth, 89 ; Philip, 89
Hudnett, Sarah, 102
Hudson, Alice, 116 ; Ann, 11, 37, 247 ; Anthony, 69 ; Catherine, 134, 195 ; Charles, 134, 214 ; Christopher, 247 ; Dorothy, 44, 76 ; Edward, 11, 43 ; Elizabeth, 35, 59, 69, 103, 125, 214 ; Frances, 15 ; Francis, 59 ; Grace, 7 ; James, 195 ; Jane, 43, 154 ; John, 15 ; Lettice, 124 ; Margaret, 64 ; Martha, 13 ; Mary, 102, 207 ; Penelope, 18 ; Rebecca, 121, 220 ; Robert, 44, 76 ; Sarah, 216 ; Susanna, 94 ; Thomas, 7, 121
Huff (Huffe), Elizabeth, 151 ; Helen, 42 ; John, 244 ; Sarah, 244
Huffay, Mary, 50
Huffly, *alias* Swift, John, 90 ; Mary, 90
Hugeson (Hugesson), John, 131 ; Rachel, 131 ; Sarah, 75
Huggins, Clemens, 140 ; Elnathan, 190 ; John, 173, 190 ; Mary, 173, 240
Huggortt, Mary, 9
Hughes (Hewes, Hughs), Alice, 155 ; Ann, 15, 64, 94, 104, 114, 126, 144, 146, 264 ; Anthony, 82 ; Appolonia, 211 ; Arthur, 33 ; Catherine, 4, 11, 55, 167, 218 ; Christopher, 51 ; David, 94, 104, 155, 165 ; Edmund, 161 ; Edward, 23, 264 ; Eleanor, 70 ; Ellen, 122 ; Ellis, 46 ; Elizabeth, 21, 23, 51, 90, 127, 145, 161, 182, 183, 232, 253 ; Evan, 50, 146 ; Ferdinando, 183 ; Gnine, 33 ; Hannah, 173, 191 ; Helena, 21 ; Henry, 118 ; Humphrey, 97 ; Isabel, 1 ; Isabella, 160 ; James, 232 ; Jane, 127 ; Joan, 25 ; John, 7, 15, 21, 64, 90, 119, 126, 160, 173, 243 ; Loury, 10 ; Mabel, 64 ; Margaret, 167, 249 ; Martha, 81, 99, 118 ; Mary, 34, 50, 74, 144, 164, 165, 173, 241, 261 ; Maurice, 142 ; Peter, 99 ; Rebecca, 229 ; Richard, 249 ; Roderick, 144 ; Roger, 74 ; Samuel, 43 ; Sarah, 43, 46, 97, 119, 243 ; Susanna, 7 (2), 10 ; Thomas, 10, 122, 127, 211 ; Timothy, 1 ; Trajan, 182 ; Valentine, 142 ; William, 64, 167 (2), 241, 261 ; Winifred, 82
Hugston, Leonard, 112 ; Mary, 112
Huit, Elizabeth, 108 ; Mary, 69, 103 ; Solomon, 108 ; Thomas, 103
Hulands, Jane, 251
Hulcoats, Ann, 52
Hulet (Hullet), Dorothy, 33 ; Ellen, 125 ; John, 33, 93, 125 ; Susanna, 93
Hulk, Margaret, 20
Hulker, Mary, 232
Hulks, Mary, 248
Hull, Alice, 26 ; Ann, 89, 148, 183 ; Dorothy, 76 ; Frances, 187, 221 ; John, 98, 221 ; Joyce, 98 ;

Mary, 148, 171, 180; Philip, 148; Richard, 148; William, 26, 76, 183
Hulliett, Elizabeth, 51
Hulme (Hulm), Elizabeth, 192; Henry, 192; Samuel, 254; Susanna, 254
Hulse, Elizabeth, 144
Hulton, Jane, 224; Mary, 189; William, 224
Humberstone (Humberston), Ann, 207; Mary, 169; Robert, 207
Hume, Jane, 65; Jonnett, 250; William, 65
Humes, Catherine, 120; Elizabeth, 81, 104; Walter, 81
Humphrey (Humphry), Ann, 200, 237; Elizabeth, 138; Helen, 134; Mary, 88, 241; Roger, 88; Susanna, 78; William, 211
Humphreys (Humfreys, Humphereys, Humphryes, Humphrys), Abigail, 12; Ann, 2, 38, 71, 117; Elizabeth, 144, 148, 183; Evan, 100; Frances, 230; Isabella, 100; Jane, 39, 57, 99; John, 42; Margaret, 177, 185; Mary, 191, 193, 197, 229, 232; Maurice, 38; Owen, 197; Rebecca, 8; Roger, 177; Samuel, 183; Sarah, 121, 196, 235; Thomas, 8, 71, 99, 144, 232, 235; Ursula, 42; William, 191, 230
Humpston, Grace, 50; John, 50
Humstead, Mary, 95
Hungerford, Friswid, 64
Hunlock, Mary, 128
Hunnibourn, Mary, 106
Hunsworth, Mary, 150; Matthew, 150
Hunt, Alexander, 55; Alice, 236; Ann, 21, 70, 114, 126, 139, 224, 228, 256; Arabella, 83; Bennet, 134; Catherine, 182; Clementia, 55; Dorcas, 69; Dorothy, 117, 179; Easter, 252; Edward, 179; Eleanor, 54; Elizabeth, 6, 16, 27, 38, 62, 81, 107, 127, 150, 153, 171, 178, 184, 201, 259; Grace, 104; Hannah, 137; Helen, 25, 86; Henry, 23, 139; Hester, 20; Humphrey, 86; Jane, 14, 53, 106, 196, 203, 245; Joan, 37, 86; John, 21, 37, 68, 86 (2), 107, 114, 171, 252, 256; Joseph, 38, 203; Margaret, 6, 92; Margery, 40, 76, 101; Martha, 127; Mary, 23, 36, 58, 68, 83, 132, 201, 207, 261; Matthew, 150; Rebecca, 25; Richard, 55, 92, 201; Ruth, 23; Sarah, 21; Susanna, 141; Thomas, 16, 207; Valentine, 27; Walter, 182; William, 132; —, 55
Hunter, Cuthbert, 69; Dorothy, 214; Elizabeth, 66, 80, 220; Frances, 61, 221, 249; Giles, 250; Helen, 43; James, 43, 249; John, 214; Mary, 226, 250; William, 61
Huntington, Dorothy, 30; Margaret, 90; Thomas, 30, 90
Huntley, Mary, 185; Thomas, 185
Hunton, Margaret, 207; Mary, 246; Richard, 246; Thomas, 207
Huntpatch, Margaret, 116
Hunziger, Samuel, 177; Susanna, 177
Hurd, *see* Heard
Hurlbat (Hurlebut), John, 58; Margery, 116; Sarah, 58
Hurleston, Edward, 97; Joanna, 97
Hurley, Ann, 138, 175; John, 175; Nicholas, 138
Hurlock, Catherine, 50
Hurnall, Elizabeth, 203; William, 203
Hurrin, John, 6; Rose, 6
Hurrow, Jane, 83
Hurry, Susanna, 238
Hurst, Catherine, 167; Hannah, 237, 246; John, 100, 128, 237; Joseph, 167; Margaret, 115; Mary, 44, 56, 128, 250; Sarah, 100
Hurtsler, Catherine, 115
Husband, Mary, 31, 235
Husbands, James, 34; Jane, 34
Husen, Huson, *see* Hewson
Huss, Elizabeth, 183; Rachel, 65
Hussey (Husey, Hussy), Ann, 185; Eleanor, 44; Elizabeth, 55; Jane, 68; Mary, 125; Richard, 55, 125
Hust, Edward, 233; Frances, 13; Jonathan, 13; Margery, 87; Mary, 233
Hustis, Sarah, 85; William, 85
Hutchin, Elizabeth, 20; James, 151; Margaret, 151; Mary, 21
Hutchins, Ann, 254; Edward, 171; Elizabeth, 169, 171, 178, 201; Jane, 46; John, 195, 253, Margaret, 195; Mary, 166, 209, 253
Hutchinson (Hutchenson, Hutcheson, Hutchison), Ann, 82, 131, 190; Basil, 119; Betheridge, 129; Elizabeth, 119, 229; Emmet, 139; Frances, 121; Grace, 119; Jane, 30, 195, 259; John, 16, 56, 82; Joshua, 190; Margaret, 20, 198; Mary, 56, 58, 89, 162; Nicholas, 131; Patrick, 129; Robert, 16, 162; Sarah, 92; Susanna, 62; William, 58
Huthinson, Joyce, 21
Hutt (Hutte), Ann, 142; Elizabeth, 9; Mary, 95; Robert, 95
Hutton (Hutten), Adam, 2, 48; Ann, 96; Catherine, 32; Dorothy, 146; Elizabeth, 185; John, 166; Leonard, 84; Lydia, 260; Mary, 2, 48, 84, 166, 230; Rebecca, 142; Richard, 185; William, 142
Huttson, Mary, 146; Richard, 146
Hyde (Hide), Abigail, 115; Alice, 141; Ann, 8, 55, 126; Arabella, 226; Arthur, 4; Bridget, 102; Catherine, 4; Dorothy, 104; Edward, 3; Eleanor, 210; Elizabeth, 99, 148, 249; Francis, 218; Henry, 150; James, 26; Joan, 3; John, 106; Margaret, 97, 119; Mary, 71, 106, 148, 150, 207; Richard, 148; Robert, 60, 97; Sarah, 26, 60, 218; Susanna, 15; Thomas, 141; Timady, 107; Sir Thomas, Bart., 96*n*; William, 249
Hyett, Elizabeth, 157; Robert, 157
Hylliard, *see* Hilliard
Hynde, *see* Hinde
Hyorne, Mary, 53
Hyram, Alice (Elizabeth), 3
Hyrrion, Elizabeth, 137; John, 137

I

Ibbs, Faith, 153
Ilev, Mary, 190
Iliff, Mary, 152
Illidge, John, 46; Mary, 46
Ilsdegelikin, Ann, 228
Ilsley, Catherine, 122; John, 122
Imes, Joan, 218; John, 218
Immines, Mary, 224; Thomas, 224
Impey, Sarah, 210; Thomas, 210
Inall, Susanna, 142
Ince, Alice, 208; Elizabeth, 68
Inding, Sarah, 138
Ingall (Ingoll, Ingull), Frances, 138; Henry, 26; Jane, 26; Mary, 75; Richard, 75; Thomas, 138
Inge, Elizabeth, 219; Thomas, 219
Ingerson, Elizabeth, 117
Ingham, Ann, 54; Nicholas, 54
Ingle, Ann, 72; John, 72; Mary, 39

Ingleby, Elizabeth, 57 ; John, 57
Ingledew, Alice, 237
Inglis, Catherine, 230 ; John, 230
Inglosby, Ann, 213 ; Joseph, 213
Ingram, Ann, 26, 41 ; Barbara, 149 ; Catherine, 21 ; Charles, 154 ; Cicely, 14 ; Elizabeth, 48, 185 ; Frances, 23 ; Grace, 214 ; John, 14, 26 ; Margaret, 114 ; Mary, 151, 154, 217 ; Richard, 87 ; Robert, 48 ; Sarah, 163, 195 ; Susanna, 5, 87 ; Thomas, 163 ; William, 5, 23, 149
Ingull, *see* Ingall
Ingursull, Elizabeth, 146
Inman, Ann, 35, 147 ; Dorothy, 23 ; Elizabeth, 211, 236 ; James, 226 ; Jane, 32, 62 ; John, 62 ; Mark, 35 ; Rebecca, 18 ; Susan, 226 ; Thomas, 18, 211
Innes (Iunis), Ann, 255 ; Clemens, 140 ; Isabel, 53 ; Jane, 152 ; John, 140 ; Mary, 52 ; Patrick, 52 ; Robert, 250 ; Sarah, 250 ; William, 255
Innever, Mary, 68 (2)
Innyon (Inion), Alice, 189 ; Ann, 68 ; John, 189
Ipsley, Isabella, 159 ; John, 159
Ireland, Ann, 44 ; Cicely, 64 ; Elizabeth, 66, 89, 227, 258 ; Jane, 174 ; Joanna, 135 ; Mary, 4 ; Susan, 77 ; Susanna, 155 ; William, 64, 77
Ireson, Ann, 235 ; Elizabeth, 117 ; John, 235 ; Richard, 117
Ireton, Mary, 207 ; Sampson, 207
Irish, Mary, 116
Ironmonger, Catherine, 88 ; Elizabeth, 99, 170 ; Uriah, 88
Ironside, Hannah, 172
Ironson, Elizabeth, 92
Isaacs, Isaac, 255 ; Frances, 255
Isaak, Ann, 3
Isle, Charles, 4 ; Elizabeth, 4, 50 ; Peter, 50
Isles (Iles, Islis), Ann, 118 ; Edith, 195 ; Elizabeth, 37, 121 ; Henry, 195 ; Jane, 101 ; Joanna, 183 ; Margery, 33 ; Mary, 139
Issard, *see* Izzard
Isron, Martha, 247
Istegar, Catherine, 194
Istread, Mary, 204
Ithill, Ann, 119
Ives, Ann, 151, 174 ; Eleanor, 225 ; Elizabeth, 146 ; George, 34 ; Jane, 34, 99 ; Martha, 138 ; Rachel, 212 ; Thomas, 138, 225 ; William, 212
Ivory, Anthony, 231 ; Elizabeth, 126, 231
Ivye, Rebecca, 138
Izod, Ann, 197
Izzard (Issard, Izard), Ann, 193 ; Joyce, 87 ; Mary, 109, 236 ; Philip, 109 ; William, 193

J

Jack, Mary, 123 ; Sarah, 40
Jackman, Edward, 96 ; Jane, 96, 254 ; John, 254 ; Mary, 253
Jackson (Jaxson), Alice, 105 ; Ann, 54, 67, 69, 96, 145, 160, 173, 201, 229, 243 ; Anthony, 84 ; Benjamin, 106 ; Bridget, 183 ; Catherine, 13 ; Cecilia, 75 ; Cicely, 146 ; Edward, 81, 85, 225 ; Eleanor, 225 ; Elizabeth, 32, 46, 69, 79, 122, 142, 155, 174, 178, 203, 237, 243, 245 (2), 246 ; Ellen, 68, 87 ; George, 148 ; Grace, 202 ; Hannah, 136 ; Hester, 186 ; Humphrey, 186 ; Isaac, 23 ; Isabel, 111 ; James, 127, 155, 237 ; Jane, 74, 91, 133, 204 ; Joan, 87, 188 ; Joanna, 84 ; John, 62, 69, 79, 87, 133, 174, 246 ; Joseph, 34, 46, 209 ; Judith, 34 ; Margaret, 78, 81, 127, 176 ; Mary, 5, 23, 24, 37, 62, 68, 106, 150, 158, 163, 176, 209 ; Moses, 225 ; Nathan, 243 ; Peregrine, 54 ; Phœbe, 167 ; Rachel, 148, 169 ; Ralph, 69, 75, 111, 204 ; Rebecca, 225 ; Richard, 13, 176 ; Robert, 5, 32, 87, 245 ; Sarah, 127, 172, 189, 208, 227 ; Susanna, 118 ; Tabitha, 85 ; Thomas, 78, 160, 229 ; William, 68, 96, 142, 145, 201, 202, 227 ; —, 204, 208
Jacksons, Margaret, 157
Jacob, Edward, 79 ; Elizabeth, 70 ; Emme, 91 ; John, 165 ; Margaret, 225 ; Mary, 79, 203 ; Phœbe, 199 ; Rebecca, 165 ; Thomas, 225 ; —, 199
Jacobs, Ann, 103 ; John, 103
Jacomb, Mary, 16 ; William, 16
Jaile, Grace, 22 ; John, 22
Jakeman, Elizabeth, 10 ; John, 151 ; Sarah, 151
Jamar, Isaac, 122 ; Rebecca, 122
James, Ann, 41, 46, 58, 74, 107, 113, 159, 166, 204 ; Anthony, 109, 179 ; Avis, 68 ; Catherine, 96, 98 ; Dorothy, 206 ; Edward, 71 ; Eleanor, 155 ; Elizabeth, 29, 71, 86, 127, 129, 158, 226, 233, 252 ; Goodith, 34 ; Henry, 42, 147 ; Hester, 94 ; Idra, 99 ; Jacob, 86 ; James, 158 ; Jane, 42, 44, 50 ; John, 21, 34, 52, 68, 85, 132, 252 ; Judith, 21 ; Margaret, 13, 50, 165 ; Margery, 70 ; Mary, 14, 17, 66, 78, 109, 135, 141, 147, 148, 168, 179, 184, 235 ; Nicholas, 27 ; Palrignett Judith, 132 ; Richard, 155 ; Samuel, 94 ; Sarah, 27, 135 ; Thomas, 159, 226 ; Thomazin, 52 ; Valentine, 50 ; William, 17, 41, 74, 99, 129, 135 ; —, 85, 96
Jameson, Elizabeth, 46 ; William, 46
Jancock, Elizabeth, 213
Jandron, Dorothy, 195 ; James George, 195
Janeway, Sarah, 151
Japlin, Ann, 46
Jaques, Edmund, 119 ; Elizabeth, 119
Jarker, Joanna, 92
Jarman, Mary, 256
Jarmyn, Elizabeth, 140
Jaro, Peter, 116 ; Sarah, 116
Jarrett (Jarret, Jerret), Blanche, 179 ; Elizabeth, 174 ; Joan, 63 ; Robert, 179 ; Sarah, 202
Jarvis (Jarvas), Ann, 74 ; Christopher, 18 ; Elizabeth, 126 (2), 226, 233 ; Francis, 88 ; Henry, 235 ; Joseph, 178 ; Margaret, 115, 151, 235 ; Mary, 88, 233 ; Richard, 74 ; Sarah, 178 ; Sibilla, 18 ; Thomas, 169 ; Thomazin, 169
Jasper, Ann, 216 ; Reynold, 216
Jaunly, Jane, 19
Javell, Elizabeth, 14
Jaxson, *see* Jackson
Jay, Bridget, 222 ; Windover, 222
Jeane (Jean), Ruth, 5 ; Elizabeth, 117
Jeans, Elizabeth, 161 ; Robert, 161
Jedkins, Joseph, 240 ; Mary, 240
Jee, Ann, 112 ; Roger, 112
Jeff, Ann, 151 ; Christopher, 10 ; Lettice, 10
Jefferies (Jefferes, Jeffereys, Jefferis, Jefferyes, Jeffreys, Jeffries, Jeffryes), Alice, 37 ; Ann, 193, 245 ; Anthony, 143 ; Catherine, 189 ; Dorothy, 11 ; Elizabeth, 51, 76, 121, 143, 179 ; Frances, 207, 235 ; Jane, 87 ; John, 189 ; Joyce, 63 ; Margaret, 189 ; Mary, 58 ; Robert, 37, 63 ; Rose, 55 ; Sarah, 122 ; Thomas, 55 ; William, 11, 51, 121
Jefferson, Elizabeth, 140 ; John, 140 ; Mary, 81 ; Thomas, 81

Jeffery, Dorothy, 106; Mary, 148, 246
Jeffkins, Elizabeth, 161; John, 161
Jeffs (Jeffes), Ann, 10; Elizabeth, 131, 147; Jane, 225; John, 225; Phoebe, 147
Jelimai, Elizabeth, 86; Peter, 86
Jelleman, Elizabeth, 197
Jelley, Jane, 43
Jemins, Joseph, 227; Mary, 227 } *See also*
Jenens, Prudence, 13 } Jennings
Jenkins, Alexander, 126; Alicea, 3; Ann, 13, 78, 125, 136, 142, 159, 172; Catherine, 118, 171, 206; Eleazer, 152; Elizabeth, 20, 41, 130, 158, 160, 186; Frances, 35; George, 67; Hannah, 38; Jenever, 3; Joan, 16, 67; John, 136; Lydia, 152; Mary, 116, 177, 178; Priscilla, 59, 197; Rachel, 258; Robert, 186; Sarah, 40, 126; Susanna, 264; Thomas, 20, 59
Jenkinson (Jenkison), Elizabeth, 47, 152; Hester, 155; John, 47; Mary, 228; Rachel, 139; Thomas, 155, 228
Jenks, Elizabeth, 69; Jane, 112; Thomas, 112
Jenmiser, Elizabeth, 201
Jennery, Ann, 137; John, 137
Jennet, James, 65; Martha, 65
Jennings, Ann, 6, 49, 84, 139, 212; Bryan, 115; Catherine, 115, 126; Dorothy, 103, 165; Edward, 143, 194; Eleanor, 194; Elizabeth, 93, 143 (2), 172; George, 48; Helen, 98; James, 6; Jane, 64, 80; Joan, 186; John, 49; Margaret, 22; Margery, 48; Martha, 220; Mary, 5, 20, 44, 157, 194, 218, 220; Nicholas, 5; Penelope, 87 (2); Richard, 84, 139; Robert, 207; Roger, 143; Samuel, 93; Sarah, 45, 207
Jenner (Jenour, Jinner), Ann, 263; Diana, 6; Elizabeth, 210; John, 210; Joshua, 263; Judith, 20; William, 20
Jephcott, Ann, 224; William, 224
Jeremy, Margaret, 16
Jerkhold, James, 13; Mary, 13
Jerkins, Elizabeth, 181; John, 181
Jerman, John, 60; Mary, 60
Jerome (Jerom, Jerrom), Alice, 185; Ann, 188; Mary, 168, 212; Walters, 188
Jerret, *see* Jarrett
Jesely, Elizabeth, 118; Thomas, 118
Jesse, Joanna, 138; John, 138; Stanup, 212
Jessop (Jessup), Ann, 25, 161; Jane, 136, 144; John, 85, 144; Mary, 19, 44; Richard, 44; Sybil, 85
Jett, Elizabeth, 143; Joseph, 143
Jetur, Helen, 73
Jewers (Jewer), Helena, 19; Katherine, 225
Jilks, Ann, 21; William, 21
Jinner, *see* Jenner
Joanes, *see* Jones
Jobber, Elizabeth, 124; Richard, 124
Jobson, Christopher, 126; Dorothy, 112; Elizabeth, 82; Grace, 97; James, 82; John, 196; Mary, 126; Sophia, 196
Joby, Elizabeth, 98
Jocham, Elizabeth, 165; Henry, 165
Joel (Jole), Daniel, 198; Deborah, 198; Elizabeth, 202; Frances, 90; John, 168; Mary, 168
John, Alice, 4; Frances, 72; Marmaduke, 72; Rawlins Brown, 72
Johncock, Elizabeth, 161
Johns, Ann, 54; Edward, 54; John, 143; Jonathan, 209; Margaret, 209; Thomazin, 143
Johnson (Johnston, Jonson), Abigail, 207; Abraham, 181; Agnes, 134; Alexander, 185; Alice, 30, 32, 88, 112, 227; Amy, 178; Ann 14, 15, 21, 23, 66, 71, 75, 80, 85, 91, 105, 118, 125, 145, 155, 169, 213, 216, 226, 227, 231, 242; Augustin, 172; Avis, 133; Barridine, 26; Benjamin, 189, 243; Catherine, 50, 139, 172, 195 (2), 224 (2); Charles, 134; Christopher, 178, 180; Docia, 109; Dorothy, 94; Edmond, 71; Edward, 3, 14, 105, 112, 123, 129, 145, 193; Eleanor, 160; Elizabeth, 3, 12, 19, 67, 77, 78, 105, 114, 121, 126, 127, 128, 129, 141, 144, 154, 161, 167, 170, 187, 188, 189, 200, 216, 244 (2), 253; Ellen, 39; Eve, 220; Ewen, 57; Frances, 83, 173, 180, 221; Francis, 50; George, 213, 242, 257; Grace, 51, 84, 109, 164; Hannah, 229; Henry, 86, 114; Hezekiah, 161; Isabel, 59; Isabella, 246; James, 15, 114, 133, 150, 160, 248; Jane, 20, 27, 114, 167, 227; Jeremy, 114; Joan, 22, 81, 91, 103, 221; Joanna, 57, 177; John, 21, 32, 80, 88, 98, 127, 129, 136, 155, 167, 173, 184, 216; Joseph, 27; Judith, 49, 54; Lawrence, 91; Lettice, 6; Lucretia, 181; Lucy, 185; Lydia, 193; Margaret, 26, 64, 123, 193; Margery, 148, 167; Martha, 35, 43, 111, 146; Mary, 3, 21, 49, 66, 68, 74, 80, 98, 114, 117, 125, 127, 141, 143, 150, 169, 174, 182, 193, 213, 214, 228, 236, 238, 248, 258; Mary Caroline, 150; Matthew, 68, 182, 214; Nehemiah, 170; Nicholas, 80; Penelope, 203; Peter, 83; Philip, 19; Philippa, 136; Prudence, 219; Rachel, 123; Richard, 30, 66, 124, 126, 229; Robert, 141, 226, 227, 244, 246, 253; Rosamond, 184; Rose, 129; Ruth, 9, 172; Samuel, 125; Sarah, 114, 124, 134, 187, 207, 231, 242, 243; Simon, 74; Susan, 73; Susanna, 76, 165, 209, 232, 257; Thomas, 39, 117, 128, 134, 177, 228, 244; Thomazin, 39; William, 121, 207, 216, 224; Wynne, 224
Jole, *see* Joel
Jolliff (Jolliffe), Catherine, 196; Charles, 127; Elizabeth, 127
Jolly, Hester, 62
Jone, Alice, 34
Jones (Joanes), Abigail, 84, 148; Adrian, 161; Adry, 2; Agnes, 128; Alice, 13, 32, 56, 192; Ambrose, 24, 160; Ann, 2, 12, 22, 25, 27, 28, 32, 41, 48, 52, 63, 66 (2), 79, 88, 90, 92, 105, 112, 129, 130, 142, 147 (2), 150, 155, 167, 190, 194, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206, 211, 225, 232, 234, 249, 255, 262; Benjamin, 86; Catherine, 13, 33, 35, 50, 57, 111, 165, 166, 177, 178, 250; Charity, 64; Charles, 178; Christian, 53, 55; Constance, 108, 233; Cordelia, 86; Daniel, 25, 132, 139; David, 16, 25, 28, 76, 128; Deborah, 188, 251; Dorothy, 15, 77, 176; Edward, 11, 31, 64, 75, 82, 101, 129, 137, 174, 185; Edward Thomas, 223; Edy, 212; Eleanor, 20, 75, 132, 162, 181; Elizabeth, 5, 10, 23, 25, 27, 31, 40 (2), 42, 47, 51 (2), 55, 56, 61, 65, 74, 82 (2), 83, 98, 99, 121, 122, 124, 139, 142, 163, 170, 172, 174 (2), 176, 178 (2), 187, 194, 200 (2), 213, 223, 224, 225 (2), 226, 234, 235, 247; Evan, 66; Faith, 180; Frances, 10, 16, 64, 109, 138, 176, 177, 188; Francis, 168; Gairer, 62; George, 10, 57; Grace, 25, 149, 264; Griffith, 174; Grissell, 72; Hannah, 6, 110; Helen, 76, 82, 213; Henry, 112, 130; Hugh, 123, 170, 177; Humphrey, 52, 61, 72; Isabel, 41; Isabella, 101; James, 98, 176, 252; Jane, 26, 34, 39, 65, 103, 115, 152, 153, 188, 196, 198; Jenkin, 200, 234; Joan, 10, 76, 81, 88,

121, 174, 176, 205; Joanna, 85; John, 10, 13, 32, 39, 50, 67, 79, 90, 92, 96, 105, 138, 147, 166, 174, 176, 177, 187, 188, 196, 202, 224, 225, 247, 249, 262; Jonathan, 13; Joseph, 176; Judith, 96, 97, 119; Margaret, 15, 16, 56, 68, 74, 80, 128, 133, 157, 158, 172, 178, 192, 215, 229, 243, 249, 260; Margery, 24, 81, 199; Mary, 11, 44, 50, 63, 67, 69, 79, 80, 95, 96, 101, 102, 104, 117, 118, 126, 137, 138, 143, 147, 148, 149, 154 (2), 155, 161, 163, 165, 174, 177, 179, 185, 187, 188, 193 (2), 202, 208, 214, 215 (2), 224, 231, 242, 245, 250, 252, 257; Martha, 160, 161, 237; Matthew, 27, 149; Milberrow, 108; Morgan, 49, 110; Nicholas, 152; Paul, 161; Peregrine, 264; Peter, 12; Phœbe, 129; Priscilla, 98, 165; Rebecca, 26, 185; Rice, 165; Richard, 15 (2), 41, 51, 66, 81, 122, 130, 147, 148, 155 (2), 165, 193, 215, 234; Robert, 6, 44, 48, 55, 56, 79, 103, 129, 198, 201; Roger, 163, 214; Rose, 52; Sarah, 20, 75, 99, 123, 213; Susanna, 49, 129, 191, 230, 251, 255; Sybil, 72; Thomas, 5, 23, 64, 72, 118, 138, 143, 178, 188, 208, 213; Thomazine, 124, 130, 163, 168; Ursula, 10; Walter, 108, 255; William, 2, 27, 33, 41, 51, 55, 76, 82, 115, 142, 157, 165, 176, 178 (2), 191, 202, 206, 215 (2), 233, 257, 260; —, 192

Jonson, *see* Johnson

Jordam, Joan, 33

Jordan (Jorden, Jordon), Andrew, 37; Ann, 202; Barbara, 30; Catherine, 61, 184; Elizabeth, 37, 53, 201; Frances, 173; Francis, 64; Giles, 30; Hester, 133; Jane, 64; John, 23, 61, 167, 168; Margaret, 167; Mary, 23 (2) 79, 156, 181; Richard, 173; Samuel, 81; Sarah, 68, 168; Thomas, 53; William, 156

Jorre, Eleanor, 254; John, 254

Joselin, Mary, 185

Josse, Ann, 51

Joubert, Mary, 234; Peter, 234

Journe, Elizabeth, 205

Joy, de, *see* de Joy

Joy (Joye), Aloe, 110; Ann, 236; Christopher, 29; Isabella, 29; John, 110, 219; Mary, 261; Prudence, 219

Joyce (Joyes, Joyse), Ann, 87; Edward, 192; Julian, 32; Mary, 32, 221; Prudence, 159; Richard, 221; Susanna, 192; William, 159

Joyne, Elizabeth, 151; Peter, 151

Joynes, Alice, 6; Clement, 6

Joynson, Henry, 129; Rose, 129

Juar, Ann, 85; Elizabeth, 113; George, 113

Judkin, Elizabeth, 174

Julian (Julion), Ann, 142; Elizabeth, 169, 215; Jane, 195; John, 169

Julians, Ann, 111; Joseph, 111

Juning, Mary, 150; William, 150

Jupp, Mary, 188; Stephen, 188

Jury, Mary, 256; Thomas, 256

Juson, Elizabeth, 253; Thomas, 253

Justice, Ann, 108, 124; Mary, 216

Jux, Ann, 156; William, 156

K

Kaine, Elizabeth, 186

Kains, Sarah, 195; Thomas, 195

Kaise, Mary, 166

Kale, Ann, 22

Karnes, Ann, 129; James, 129

Katera, Jane, 86

Kates, Bridget, 152

Kavenagh, Mary, 66; Thomas, 66

Kaworth, Ann, 43; George, 43

Keale, Catherine, 236; Petty, 236

Kearse, Alice, 25

Kearsley, Ann, 212; James, 212

Keating, Ann, 204

Keatins, Mary, 22; Thomas, 22

Keay, Martha, 254; William, 254

Kebell, Hester, 124

Keby, Mary, 242; Thomas, 242

Kedgell, Mary, 200

Keech, Maximilian, 60; Talbot, 60

Keed, Elizabeth, 211

Keek, Ann, 187; Deborah, 220; John, 187

Keeler, Mary, 21; William, 21

Keeley, Ann, 110; Joseph, 110

Keen (Keene), Amy, 223; Catherine, 140; Charles, 79; Elizabeth, 25, 163; Margery, 79; Mary, 175; Richard, 163; Susanna, 18

Keep, Elizabeth, 31; Margaret, 86; Samuel, 31; Thomas, 86

Keergate, Ann, 211; John, 211

Kegan, Elizabeth, 255; John, 255

Keighley, Christopher, 209; Elizabeth, 209

Keile, Ann, 65

Kelder, Alexander, 179; Lysbeth, 179

Kelk, Constance, 252

Kell, Frances, 79

Kellen, Hester, 45; William, 45

Kellond, Margaret, 220

Kellworth, Ann, 24

Kelly (Kelley), Ann, 27, 207; Catherine, 231; Eleanor, 99; Elizabeth, 3; John, 135; Joseph, 231; Margaret, 73, 135; Mary, 244, 246, 260; Peter, 74; Robert, 99; Sarah, 74; Thomas, 3; William, 207

Kelsby, Rachel, 253; Thomas, 253

Kelshee, Richard, 133; Susanna, 133

Kelson, John, 3; Mary, 3

Kelsy (Kelsey, Kelsye), Abraham, 145; Ann, 194; Elizabeth, 7; John, 194; Mary, 145

Kemmett, Ann, 73; Thomas, 73

Kemp (Kempe), Ann, 182, 191, 212; Catherine, 190; Ebenezer, 196; Henry, 182; Jane, 109; John, 98, 191, 196; Mary, 90, 95, 98; Ruth, 188

Kempson, Elizabeth, 39

Kempster, John, 145; Philippa, 145

Kempton, Ann, 79; Sarah, 132

Kenard, Catherine, 97

Kendall (Kindell), Alice, 134; Barbara, 13; Elizabeth, 25, 28, 59, 189; Frances, 140; Hester, 45; Jane, 176; John, 140, 189; Lydia, 155; Mary, 125, 174, 180, 198, 216; Phœbe, 126; Robert, 176; Susanna, 139; Thomas, 125; William, 59

Kendrick, Alice, 58; William, 58

Kenell, Elizabeth, 114; Stephen, 114

Kenison, Elizabeth, 16

Kenkhead, Piercy, 12; Ursula, 12

Kenman, Mabel, 155; Thomas, 155

Kennan, Joan, 27; Lucy, 261

Kennedy (Kenadey, Kennaday, Kennady), Ann, 35, 49; Elizabeth, 80; Hannah, 233; Susanna, 132

Kenner, Ann, 60; Robert, 60

Kennerly, Alice, 171; Ann, 72; Hugh, 72, 171

Kennion, Margaret, 161; William, 161

Kent, Alice, 132; Ann, 87, 254; Charles, 100; Edward, 38; Elizabeth, 41 (2), 49, 58, 100,

117, 190, 223 ; Grace, 88 ; James, 254 ; John, 41, 87 ; Joseph, 171 ; Joyce, 73 ; Margaret, 15 ; Martha, 38 ; Mary, 121, 166, 225, 250 ; Michael, 166 ; Nicholas, 250 ; Priscilla, 126 ; Rebecca, 171 ; Sarah, 50 ; Samuel, 225 ; Thomas, 50, 117, 223 ; William, 41, 73, 132
Kentilo, Elizabeth, 93
Kention, Elizabeth, 64 ; Robert, 64
Kenton, Ann, 184 ; Bridget, 23 ; George, 184 ; William, 23
Kenward, Elizabeth, 231 ; George, 231 ; Hester, 120 ; Robert, 120
Kequick, Ann, 223 ; Charles, 223
Keps, Mary, 148 ; Thomas, 148
Kerbey, Kerby, *see* Kirby
Kerfoot, Elizabeth, 46 ; Nicholas, 46
Kerr, Carr-Maria, 248 ; Elizabeth, 252 ; John, 248
Kertes, Elizabeth, 123 ; Henry, 123
Kettle, Henry, 87 ; Mary, 87
Kettleby (Kettlebey), Ann, 114 ; Jane, 119
Kever, Priscilla, 171
Key, Dorothy, 195 ; Elizabeth, 94, 149, 165, 246 ; Hannah, 118 ; Henry, 165 ; Jane, 153 ; John, 127 ; Joseph, 118 ; Lucc, 127 ; Mary, 67, 147 ; Stephen, 67, 246 ; Susanna, 106
Keyes (Keys), Ann, 31 ; Elizabeth, 14 ; Frances, 79 ; Mary, 12, 131, 223 ; Thomas, 31 ; William, 79
Kibble, Ann, 24 ; Dorothy, 68 ; Edward, 68
Kiblewhite, Mary, 124
Kidd, Elizabeth, 102, 163 ; Jane, 23
Kiddell, Hannah, 164 ; Thomas, 164
Kidder, Catherine, 192 ; John, 192
Kiderminster, Elizabeth, 93
Kidman, Ann, 85 ; Joseph, 85
Kiffin, Barbary, 46 ; Humphrey, 46
Kilbey, Ann, 110 ; Edward, 181 ; Joseph, 110 ; Margaret, 181 ; Mary, 68
Kilborn, Susanna, 35
Kilbury, Amy, 42
Killegrew, Mary, 98
Killeneer, Alice, 96
Killett, Elizabeth, 184 ; Stephen, 184
Killgover, Alexander, 220 ; Mary, 220
Killin, Elizabeth, 114
Killing, Andrew, 186 ; Joan, 186
Killings, Martha, 15
Killpack, Elizabeth, 20 ; John, 20
Killvert, John, 232 ; Sevenna, 232
Killworth, Mary, 83
Kilner, Jane, 24 ; Robert, 24
Kilpatrick, Isabella, 105
Kilsby (Kilsbey), Ann, 125 ; Edward, 125, 162 ; Elizabeth, 82 ; Sarah, 162
Kilson, Elizabeth, 104 ; John, 104
Kimbell, Elizabeth, 172
Kimber (Kimbar), Faith, 69 ; Frances, 194, 214 ; Mary, 80 ; Thomas, 69
Kimberlye, Elizabeth, 173
Kimmerly, Judith, 148
Kimpland, Elizabeth, 249
Kinchin, Elizabeth, 198
Kind, Alice, 163 ; Edy, 212 ; Richard, 163, 212
Kindar, Jane, 154 ; John, 154
Kindell, *see* Kendall
King, Alice, 18, 24, 84, 124, 200 ; Ann, 9, 15, 22, 26, 99, 115, 128 ; Benjamin, 26 ; Catherine, 11, 190, 211, 234 ; Daniel, 84, 154 ; Elizabeth, 3, 43, 59, 67, 77, 123, 142, 166, 200, 207, 227 ; Fenetta, 14 ; Fortune, 152 ; Frances, 64 ; George, 33 ; Hannah, 46, 237 ; Henry, 105, 124 ; Hester, 78, 134 ; Jacob, 121 ; James, 78 ; Jane, 33, 75, 124, 162, 178 ; Joan, 74, 120 ; John, 64, 79, 85, 95, 142, 162 ; Margaret, 59, 61, 67, 71, 100, 102, 105, 167 ; Mary, 8, 29 (2), 48, 64, 79, 113, 120, 121, 154, 207, 223 ; Martha, 44 (2), 139 ; Martin, 102 ; Peter, 139 ; Ralph, 123 ; Richard, 120, 207 ; Robert, 109, 128 ; Sarah, 53, 64, 80, 85, 134, 230 ; Susanna, 61, 95, 255 ; Thomas, 14, 43, 59, 129 ; William, 9, 74, 200, 207, 211
Kingdome, Elizabeth, 9
Kingsland, Ann, 173 ; James, 173
Kingsley, Ann, 39 ; Hannah, 153 ; William, 153
Kingsmell, Catherine, 74 ; John, 74
Kingston (Kingstone), Ann, 216 ; Elizabeth, 203, 242 ; James, 242 ; Margaret, 91, 211 ; Prudence, 128 ; Sarah, 207 ; Thomas, 211 ; William, 203
Kinleside, Anthony, 51 ; Ann, 51
Kinlesie, Elizabeth, 62 ; Matthew, 62
Kinn, Letitia, 151
Kinnaston, John, 35 ; Martha, 35
Kinnersby, Elizabeth, 146
Kinnersley, John, 172 ; Rebecca, 172
Kinnin, Charles, 172 ; Elizabeth, 172
Kinsman, Ann, 222 ; Mary, 223 ; Thomas, 222
Kiplin, Ann, 190 ; Mary, 170
Kippin, Gerrard, 60 ; Susan, 60
Kipping, Mary, 219
Kippings, Elizabeth, 67
Kippins, Ann, 114
Kirby (Kerbey, Kerbie, Kerby, Kirbey), Alice, 15 ; Ann, 5 ; Catherine, 137 ; Charles, 132 ; Edward, 66 ; Elizabeth, 1, 66, 198, 206, 258 ; Hannah, 228 ; Helen, 101 ; Hester, 62 ; James, 228 ; Joan, 25 ; John, 5 ; Margaret, 144 ; Mary, 41, 148, 177 (2), 231, 244 ; Rebecca, 190 ; Richard, 5 ; Sarah, 121 ; Susanna, 114, 132, 147 ; Thomas, 121, 198 ; William, 25, 147, 190, 206
Kirk (Kirck, Kirke), Alice, 63 ; Ann, 29, 78 ; Blanche, 206 ; Catherine, 133 ; Eleanor, [illegible] ; Elizabeth, 43, 71, 123, 134, 230 ; Francis, 30 ; James, 103 ; Jane, 39, 97 ; Joan, 137 ; John, 29 ; Letitia, 103 ; Robert, 73 ; Sarah, [illegible] ; Susanna, 73, 189, 197 ; Thomas, 71 ; William, 63 ; —, 71
Kirkby, Brown, 230 ; Mary, 230
Kirton, Mary, 63, 86
Kitchin (Kitchen), Ann, 42 ; Elizabeth, 90 ; Francis, 100 ; Mary, 59, 191, 241 ; Samuel, 191 ; Sarah, 100 ; William, 59
Kitchinman, Martha, 250 ; Richard, 250
Kite, Carey Ann, 237 ; Elizabeth, 4 ; Hannah, 252 ; John, 4 ; Richard, 237 ; Sarah, 61
Kittermaster, Ann, 218
Kittle, Elizabeth, 205
Kodde, Ann, 181 ; William, 181
Koelders, Barbara Francoise, 222, 223 ; Lodowick, 222 ; Ludovicus, 223
Knacthbull, Eleanor, 216
Knagg, Margaret, 39
Knapp (Knap), Alice, 175 ; Elizabeth, 260 ; John, 260 ; Joseph, 147 ; Prudence, 147 ; Rice, 175
Knapton, Elizabeth, 185 ; George, 108 ; Martha, 108
Knedle, Alice, 215
Kneen, Jane, 126
Kneeton, Elizabeth, 101
Knell, Ann, 102
Knewstubb, Eleanor, 141 ; Susanna, 220

Knibborne, Frances, 205
Knibs, Hannah, 214 ; Simon, 214
Knight, Ann, 3, 49, 50, 115, 202, 214 ; Blanche, 226 ; Caleb, 226 ; Christian, 109 ; Edward, 172, 221 ; Eleanor, 29 ; Elizabeth, 2, 24, 112, 120, 201, 209, 229, 230, 253 ; Ellen, 142 ; Frances, 217 ; George, 164, 222 ; Grace, 164 ; Hannah, 3 ; Helena, 21 ; Hester, 60, 207 ; James, 231 ; Jane, 142 ; John, 115, 142 (2), 179, 217 ; Jonnett, 250 ; Joseph, 250 ; Margaret, 10 ; Magdalen, 52 ; Mary, 5, 106, 147, 172, 176, 179, 222, 227, 231 ; Mathias, 86 ; Nicholas, 3 ; Peter, 60 ; Rachel, 86 ; Richard, 52 ; Ruth, 69, 147 ; Samuel, 229 ; Sarah, 158, 221, 227, 242 ; Thomas, 112 ; William, 49 ; —, 201
Knightley (Knightly), Abigail, 36 ; Selina, 55 ; William, 36
Knightsbridge, Elizabeth, 46
Knipe, Sarah, 12
Knobbs, Jane, 121
Knock, Jane, 183
Knolles, Edward, 117 ; Helen, 117
Knopps, Henry, 161 ; Susanna, 161
Knott, Jane, 103 ; Joseph, 233 ; Mary, 17 ; Sarah, 233
Knowler, Dorothy, 91 ; William, 91
Knowles (Knowls), Jane, 233 ; John, 144, 233 ; Martha, 48 ; Mary, 144, 215 ; Susanna, 11
Knowsden, Jane, 138 ; William, 138
Knox, Dorothy, 27
Knutton, Jane, 261 ; John, 261
Kunstdorff, Christian, 248 ; Sarah, 248
Kyle, Isabella, 149 ; John, 149 ; Mary, 228
Kyll, Margaret, 242
Kynaston, Edward, 187 ; Hannah, 187
Kymball, John, 4 ; Margaret, 4

L

Labady, Hannah, 214 ; John, 214
Laban, Mary, 114 ; Richard, 114
la Bbe, Bridget, 36 ; Lewis, 36
Labby, Elizabeth, 118 ; Frances, 174
Laborne, Elizabeth, 156
Lacy, Anthony, 22 ; Dorothy, 144 ; Eleanor, 177, 191 ; Elizabeth, 18, 22, 29, 80, 167, 203 ; Florentia, 180 ; John, 80, 191, 213 ; Jonathan, 6 ; Mary, 5, 102, 171 ; Rebecca, 190 ; Sarah, 213 ; Semudas, 180
Lad (Ladd), Ann, 146 ; John, 231, 233, 246 ; Martha, 231 ; Mary, 246 ; Rebecca, 233 ; Susanna, 212
Ladberry, Joanna, 180
Ladbeter, Elizabeth, 184
Ladbrook (Ladbrooke), Catherine, 202 ; Elizabeth, 146 ; Jeremiah, 146
Ladds, Joan, 89 ; Richard, 89
Ladly, Elizabeth, 172 ; Robert, 172
Ladyman, Elizabeth, 66
Lae, Elizabeth, 165 ; George, 165
Laffan, Ann, 72
Laghlan, Andrew, 63 ; Dinah, 63
Lagoe, Elizabeth, 35
la Grange, Mary, 223
Lake, Ann, 202 ; Bartholomew, 41 ; Elizabeth, 153, 221, 222 ; Hannah, 209 ; Henry, 222 ; Isaac, 240 ; Joseph, 80 ; Judith, 75 ; Lætitia, 241 ; Launcelot Charles, 241 ; Martha, 41 ; Mary, 80, 88 ; Sarah, 240 ; William, 88, 153
Laker, Ann, 28 ; Jane, 85 ; John, 85
Lakey, Mary, 93 ; Thomas, 93
Lakin, Mary, 111
Lalow, Elizabeth, 211 ; John, 211
Lalowrette, de, *see* de Lalowrette
Lamb, Agnes, 180 ; Ann, 199, 238 ; Dorothy, 151 ; Edward, 244 ; Elizabeth, 17, 78, 82, 99, 170 ; James, 204 ; Jane, 88 ; John, 17, 180 ; Martha, 33, 244 ; Mary, 27, 71, 204, 212 ; Nicholas, 199 ; Patrick, 27 ; Sarah, 105 ; Thomas, 78, 99 ; William, 33, 88, 238
Lamain, de, *see* de Lamain
Lamar, Mary, 197 ; Matthew, 197
la Marre, Ann, 224 ; Daniel, 224 ; Hester, 92 ; Peter, 92
Lambard, Ann, 228 ; Jane, 207 ; Mary, 148
Lambern (Lamborn), Mary, 41 ; Peter, 41 ; Sarah, 98 ; William, 98
Lambert, Ann, 56 ; Dorothy, 132 ; Frances, 68 ; Hester, 227 ; Jeremiah, 196 ; Joan, 196 ; John, 227 ; Marmaduke, 56 ; Martha, 127 ; Mary, 118, 141, 175, 176, 184 ; Michael, 118 ; Ralph, 176 ; Robert, 68
Lambeth, Elizabeth, 217 ; Francis, 90 ; Lucretia, 9 ; Margaret, 90 ; William, 217
Lambinett, Henry, 129 ; Magdalene, 129
Lambrick, Abel, 175 ; Ann, 100 ; Batten, 8 ; Henry, 100 ; Jane, 8 ; Margaret, 175
Lament, Ann, 143 ; Archbald, 143
Lammas, Ann, 56
Lamport, Dorothy, 57 ; William, 57
Lamputt, Jane, 152
Lamsdell, Jane, 31 ; John, 31
Lancashire, Jane, 197 ; John, 197
Lancaster, Ann, 114, 169, 254 ; Catherine, 74 ; Daniel, 114 ; Ellen, 37 ; Henry, 55 ; Isaac, 254 ; James, 48 ; John, 37, 114 ; Joyce, 72 ; Margery, 156 ; Margaret, 13 ; Mary, 48, 55, 114 ; Rachel, 217 ; Sarah, 139 ; Thomas, 217 ; William, 169
Lancere, Elizabeth, 44 ; Henry, 44
Lanchbury, Jane, 228 ; Richard, 228
Land, Ann, 55, 140 ; Elizabeth, 113 ; John, 140 ; Matthew, 55 ; Rebecca, 175
Landall, Mary, 49
Lander, Elizabeth, 164 (2)
Landers, Jane, 240
Landey, Sarah, 47
Landgrave, Elizabeth, 55 ; Francis, 55
Landsdall, Edward, 17 ; Elizabeth, 17
Lane, Alice, 174 ; Ann, 16, 17, 214, 238 ; Catherine, 156, 209 ; Elizabeth, 25, 39, 62, 165, 208 ; George, 143 ; Grace, 167 ; Henry, 96, 156 ; Hester, 80 ; James, 11 ; Jane, 11, 37, 96, 195, 262 ; Joanna, 93 ; John, 23, 102, 154, 209, 223 ; Joseph, 208 ; Margaret, 149 ; Margery, 31 ; Martha, 205 ; Mary, 8, 75, 116, 223 ; Richard, 93 ; Sabry, 140 ; Sarah, 102, 154, 157, 200 ; Sophia, 129 ; Susanna, 23, 213 ; Thomas, 129 ; Vere, 143 ; William, 75, 213
Lang, Catherine, 258
Langdon, Diggory, 51 ; Joan, 51
Langerede, Mary, 31
Langford, Ann, 54 ; Dorothy, 96 ; Edward, 262 ; Elizabeth, 245 ; Grace, 161 ; Margaret, 20 ; Martha, 117 ; Susanna, 262 ; William, 117
Langham, Edward, 97, 174 ; Hannah, 97, 174
Langhorn, Ann, 101 ; Gerald, 101 ; Henry, 122 ; Mary, 122
Langley (Langly), Alice, 125, 168 ; Ann, 157, 164, 251 ; Catherine, 85, 238 ; Dorothy, 192 ; Elizabeth, 186 ; Faith, 58 ; Jane, 124 ; John, 124 ; Joseph, 251 ; Judith, 65 ; Martha, 207 ; Mary, 172 ; Susanna, 108 ; William, 238

Langrish, Joyce, 53
Langstone (Langston), Ann, 209; John, 2; Sarah, 2, 160; Ursula, 42; William, 209
Langton, Ann, 199; Hannah, 153; Mars, 158; William, 158
Lankett, Susanna, 95
Lankshire, Elizabeth, 128; George, 128
Lankston, Ann, 107
Lannadale (Launadalle), Elizabeth, 246; John, 246, 249; Mary, 249
Lanscrown, Elizabeth, 138; Johannes Baptista, 138
Lansdell, Frizzis, 162; Richard, 162
Lansdon, Dorothy, 137; Thomas, 157
Lansdown, Ann, 199
Lansheer, John, 179; Elizabeth, 179
Lant, Elizabeth, 193; James, 194; Mary, 194; Thomas, 193
Lany, Mary, 179
Laper, Amy, 124
Laperiever, de, *see* de Laperiever
Lapworth, Charles, 177; John, 42; Margaret, 177; Rose, 42
Laranson, Margaret, 106; Sarah, 124; Thomas, 106
Larcome, Daniel, 53; Elizabeth, 53
Lard, Eleanor, 163; Lodowick, 163
Large, Alice, 26, 67; Elizabeth, 26; James, 26; Jonathan, 73; Sarah, 73; William, 67
Larington, Elizabeth, 58; Joseph, 58
Lark, Ann, 195; Joseph, 195
Larkin, Elizabeth, 56; Grace, 31; John, 57; Rebecca, 241; Rebecca, 241; Robert, 241; Susan, 57
Laroche, de, *see* de Laroche
Laroon, Edward, 226; Elizabeth, 226
Larret, Margaret, 210
Lascoe, Ann, 186
Lash, Elizabeth, 134; Mary, 110; Thomas, 110; William, 134
Lasher, Margaret, 87
Lashley, Joan, 176
Latey, Sarah, 86
Lateward, Elizabeth, 253
Latham (Lathom), Elizabeth, 31, 54; John, 31; Mary, 10, 263; Sarah, 146, 204; Thomas, 10, 204
Lathard (Latheard), Nazareth, 177, 207; Samuel, 177
Lathbury, Mary, 11
Lather, Elizabeth, 134; John, 134; Joshua, 159; Mary, 159
Lathwell, Elizabeth, 7
Latimer, Sarah, 145
Latterson, Thomazin, 109
Laudenson, Edmund, 194; Jane, 194
Laughton, Adrianne, 245; Margaret, 58; Mary, 207; Robert, 58; Samuel, 245; William, 207
Launadalle, *see* Lannadale
Launder, Bridget, 8
Laundy, Lewis, 176; Sarah, 176
Laurence, *see* Lawrence
Lauther, Ann, 146; Matthew, 146
Lavasrur, Martha, 157; Matthew, 157
Lavender, Mary, 188, 241; Thomas, 241; William, 188
Laverby, Elizabeth, 24
Laviney, David, 216; Susanna, 216
Lavington, Mary, 52
Lavye, John, 131; Margaret, 131
Law (Lawe), Alice, 193; Elizabeth, 199; Jane, 97, 240; John, 240 Rebecca, 103; Richard, 199
Lawarden, Ann, 55; John, 55
Lawd, Edmund, 90; Elizabeth, 90
Lawfield, Rebecca, 50
Lawford, John, 160; Mary, 160; Roland, 74; Ursula, 74
Lawgh, John, 150; Margaret, 150
Lawicke, Elizabeth, 196
Lawless, Ann, 148; Nicholas, 148
Lawley (Lawly), Margaret, 211; Mary, 64
Lawne, Hannah, 10; William, 10
Lawpage, Barbara, 68; John, 68
Lawrence (Laurence), Ann, 34, 39, 82, 89, 179, 191, 218, 228; Charles, 263; Daniel, 237; Dorothy, 126, 186; Eleanor, 33, 46; Elizabeth, 4, 23, 45, 53, 147, 208, 237; Francis, 89; Hester, 135; James, 53; Jane, 24, 29, 70, 155 263; Joan, 93; John, 179, 186, 191, 208; Mary, 35, 38, 39, 73, 116 (2), 126, 148, 183, 194, 232; Mary Law, 37; Rebecca, 131; Sarah, 120; Thomas, 24, 34; William, 92, 126, 131; —, 92
Lawry, Mary, 197; William, 197
Laws (Lawes), Dorothy, 171; Hannah, 149; Richard, 171; Robert, 233; Sarah, 233
Lawson, Ann, 72; Bennet, 46; Catherine, 81, 131; Dorothy, 224; Edmund, 131; Eleanor, 27, 59; Elizabeth, 147; George, 46; Henry, 27; John, 81, 130; Mary, 58, 184, 229 (2); Prudence, 130; Robert, 184
Lay, Elizabeth, 181
Layland, Jane, 51
Laymone, Joan, 93
Laypage, Edward, 183; Jane, 183
Layte, Mary, 142
Laythorpe, John, 198; Sarah, 198
Layton, Elizabeth, 213; Grace, 190; Henry, 190; Mary, 131; Richard, 213; Sarah, 109, 110; William, 131
Lax, Mary, 228; William, 228
Laxon, Jane, 21; Peter, 21
Laxy, Ann, 22; John, 22
Lea, *see* Lee
Leach (Leech), Ann, 10, 124, 143, 176, 185; Frances, 137, 184; Elizabeth, 20, 51, 170, 228, 233; John, 10; Judith, 175; Martha, 236; Mary, 28, 83, 241; Thomas, 28, 175; William, 124, 236, 241
Leacher, Elizabeth, 238; John, 238
Leacock, Ann, 98
Lead, Mary, 209
Leadbetter, Elizabeth, 238; John, 238
Leader, Ann, 34; John, 34, 178, 218; Mary, 90, 178, 218; Richard, 90
Leadman, Ann, 70
Leads, Jane, 31; William, 31
Leadwel, James, 226; Mary, 226
Leagrave, Ann, 211; John, 211
Leak (Leek), Ann, 7; Elizabeth, 122, 215, 244; John, 77; Joseph, 44; Martha, 44, 110, 127; Mary, 77; Sarah, 12; Thomas, 215; William, 12
Lealand, James, 23; Mary, 23
Leaned, Ann, 172; Henry, 172
Leaper, Mary, 116; Robert, 116
Lear, Elizabeth, 172; John, 172
Learmouth, Hannah, 22; William, 22
Learn, Ann, 72; John, 72
Leatherborough, Henry, 127; Thomazin, 127
Leatherbury, Thomazin, 144

Leaver, Alice, 43; Edward, 139; Elizabeth, 19; Francis, 19; Mary, 88, 252; Sarah, 139; William, 88
Leavesly (Leavesley), Ann, 155; Jane, 221; John, 221
Leber, Joseph, 49; Susan, 49
le Boneau, Charles, 137; Jane, 107
Lecomber, Elizabeth, 231
Ledby, Jennett, 39; Ralph, 39
Ledger, Elizabeth, 215; John, 215; Margaret, 190
Ledgingham, Jane, 242; John, 242; Martha, 216
Ledington, Ann, 164
Lee (Lea), Ann, 7, 11, 17, 51, 76, 91, 110, 113, 151, 173, 206, 231, 253; Anthony, 48, 227; Barbara, 169; Betty, 26; Bridget, 245; Catherine, 138, 204; Christopher, 26; Clarentia, 225; David, 204; Dorcas, 261; Dorothy, 97, 187; Eleanor, 36, 37, 48, 195; Elizabeth, 22, 37, 44, 65, 78, 109, 123 (2), 132, 140, 151, 161, 197, 206, 247; Ferdinando, 29; Frances, 89; Francis, 36; Grace, 5; George, 108, 109, 164; Hester, 78; Honoria, 92; Hugh, 146; Isabella, 166; James, 166; Jane, 227; Joan, 105; John, 123 (2), 253; Jonathan, 197; Joseph, 48, 138, 201, 210; Margaret, 104, 210; Margery, 122; Mary, 39, 48, 55, 69, 108, 146, 160, 198, 201, 224, 230 (2); Michael, 122; Peter, 89; Rebecca, 117, 138; Richard, 245; Robert, 17, 22, 122, 230 (2); Sarah, 3, 87; Sebastian, 224; Simon, 206; Slaughter, 92; Susanna, 122, 164; Thomas, 65; William, 132; Winifred, 29
Leech, *see* Leach
Leedlow, Alice, 179
Leeds, Duke of, 66 *n*; Mary Ann, 246
Leek, *see* Leak
Leens, Ann, 196
Leerid, Elizabeth, 153; William, 153
Leermouth, Ann, 55; William, 55
Lees, Ann, 233
Leet, Mabel, 54; Samuel, 54
Leethat, Leethett, *see* Lethat
Leewood, Mary, 86
Leexid (Leexidd), Margery, 156; Mary, 145; Richard, 156; Robert, 145
le Faria, Francisco, 91; Mary, 91
le Feburc, Peter, 75; Winifred, 75
le Fountain, Elizabeth, 240; John, 240
le Francois, Rachel, 222
Lefron, Frances, 203
Lefuze, Mary, 255; Samuel, 255
Legay, Hannah, 42; Jacob, 42
Lege, Elizabeth, 158; Richard, 158
Leger, D'St., *see* D'St. Leger
Legg, Ann, 64, 92; Catherine, 156; Henry, 64; Hezekiah, 259; John, 50; Mary, 50, 84, 198, 259; Nicholas, 84; Phœbe, 95; Samuel, 92
Legoe, Barbary, 148; Lambeth, 148
Legrand, Peter, 53; Ursula, 53
le Grand, John, 198; Madeleine, 198
le Goyesh, Catherine, 259
le Guildon, Charles, 144; Elizabeth, 144
Lehunt, Penelope, 208
Leichfield, Martha, 125; Thomas, 125
Leigh (Liegh), Adria, 113; Ann, 42; Grace, 35; Jane, 64; John, 64; Margaret, 150; Mary, 93, 162, 190; Peter, 93
Leighton, Jane, 105
Leightenhouse, Bridget, 17
Leighton, Jane, 20
Leister, *see* Lester
Leith, Alexander, 92; Elizabeth, 92
le Maistre, Margaret, 170
Lembech, Elizabeth, 52; Thomas, 52
Lemon (Lemmon), Ann, 103; Elizabeth, 68, 164; Gervas, 103; Jane, 151, 158; Mary, 33; Paul, 158; Thomas, 68
le Mott, Elizabeth, 141; Samuel, 141
Lemsden, Rebecca, 48
Lenables, Ann, 188
Lenally, James, 133; Jane, 133
Lenam, Joan, 30
Lench, Edmund, 122; Phyllis, 122
Lengham, Mary, 177; Thomas, 177
Lemmims, Christopher, 136; Elizabeth, 136
Lenn, Andrew, 247; Susanna, 247
Lennox, Avis, 133
Lenoir, Ann, 227; Peter, 227
Lenthorne, Mary, 11
Leonard, Christian, 51; Elizabeth, 82, 204; Oliver, 82; Robert, 204
le Part, John, 122; Susanna, 122
le Peltie, John, 155; Margaret, 155
le Piere, Madeline, 65
Lepsham, Elizabeth, 248
Lerona, Catherine, 112
Lerpenier (Lerpiniere), Daniel, 81; John Baptist, 235; Mary, 81; Susanna, 235
Lerry, Cornelius, 77; Margaret, 77
Lesac, Ann, 247; John, 247
le Sage, Martha, 157
Lesseter, Margaret, 212
Lest, Ann, 100; James, 100
Lester (Leister), Ann, 97, 125, 190; Caleb, 190; Grace, 166; John, 187, 220; Judith, 187; Robert, 149; Sarah, 149; William, 97; Winifred, 220
Lestoe, Elizabeth, 228
Leteno, Charles, 75; Elizabeth, 75
Lethat (Leethat, Leethett), Bennet, 134; John, 134; Margaret, 141; Margery, 111; Thomas, 141; William, 111
Lethbridge, John, 32; Priscilla, 32
Letouzey, Mary, 255
Lettice, Margaret, 166; Sophia, 8
Lettlehales, Elizabeth, 212; Richard, 212
Levellis, Elizabeth, 7; John, 7
Leverage, Ann, 227
Leveren, Olave, 34
Leverett, Martha, 139
Leveridge, Mary, 5, 124; Richard, 5
Leversidge, Dorothy, 28
Leveslee, Ann, 193
Levet (Levett), Audry, 27; Edward, 27; Jonathan, 236; Mary, 236
Leving, Ann, 67
Levit (Levitt), Ann, 36, 125; Frances, 153; George, 36; Joan, 33
Leward, John, 5; Judith, 5
Lewece, Elizabeth, 125; Francis, 125
Lewcock, Sarah, 201; —, 201
Lewell, Mary, 138
Lewen, van, *see* van Lewen
Lewin (Lewen, Luin), Ann, 4; Eleanor, 153; Elizabeth, 204; Francis, 4; Joan, 135; Joanna, 2; John, 75, 135, 223; Mary, 34, 75, 194, 223; Sarah, 206; William, 2, 194
Lewington, Bridget, 113
Lewis (Lewes Lewiss), Alexander, 43; Alice, 16, 17, 117, 123; Ann, 72, 94, 102, 139, 161, 173, 193, 255; Bennet, 13; Catherine, 116, 178, 186, 216, 233; Daniel, 194, 227; David, 89, 132

(2), 230; Dorothy, 100, 220; Edward, 2, 99, 117; Eleanor, 191; Elizabeth, 2, 16, 53, 74, 90, 115, 130 (2), 137, 152, 155, 173, 189, 227, 230; Evan, 242; Frances, 194, 198; Griffith, 116; Helena, 7; Henry, 155; Isabella, 99; James, 17, 216; Jane, 57, 160, 193, 205, 206; Joan, 40, 174; John, 100, 130, 173, 189, 233, 234; Jonathan, 186; Joseph, 137; Lawrence, 160; Lily, 208; Margaret, 13, 107; Martha, 242; Mary, 5, 24, 41, 43, 67, 89, 106, 107, 114, 132, 145, 202, 218, 225, 234, 235, 242, 254; Morgan, 106; Peter, 45, 74; Philip, 94; Phœbe, 200; Rachel, 217; Rebecca, 57, 239; Rice, 239; Richard, 152, 193, 217; Robert, 193; Sarah, 24, 132, 138; Samuel, 202; Simon Frances, 254; Sybella, 45; Sybil, 130; Thomas, 77, 107, 123, 130, 235; Walter, 173; William, 41
Lewood, Elizabeth, 205
Ley, John, 203; Mary, 203
Leysted, Joan, 40; Samuel, 40
Liche, Adam, 193; Eleanor, 193
Lichell, Edward, 208; Elizabeth, 208
Lichere, Christiana, 191; Nicholas, 191
Lichfield, Joseph, 37; Julian, 37
Lidcart, Margaret, 191
Liddell (Lyddall, Lyddell), Ann, 184; Catherine, 2; Elizabeth, 126, 167; Hester, 51; Jane, 224; John, 2; Sarah, 127; Thomas, 51, 126
Lide, Elizabeth, 164
Lider, Elizabeth, 183; John, 183
Lidgbud, Elizabeth, 116; Francis, 116
Lidgett, Sarah, 158
Lidgley, Dinah, 120; John, 120
Lidgould, Ann, 11, 85; Richard, 85; Samuel, 80; Sarah, 259
Lidierd, Ann, 209; John, 209
Liege, Alice, 35; Michael, 35
Liegh, *see* Leigh
Light, Elizabeth, 41; Margaret, 35; Mary, 255; John, 255
Lightbourn, Ann, 257
Lightfoot (Lightfoote), Alice, 84; Ann, 138, 163; Elizabeth, 1; John, 84; Margaret, 64; Mary, 133; Philip, 138; Robert, 1; William, 64
Lighton, Margaret, 221
Lightwood, Ann, 156; Thomas, 156
Ligo, Elizabeth, 62
Like, Jane, 196; William, 196
Lilley (Lilly, Lillye), Alice, 194; Eleanor, 174; Elizabeth, 38, 46; Henry, 223; Joan, 40; Martin, 174; Mary, 122, 166, 223; Philippa, 145; Richard, 166
Lilliott, Elizabeth, 138; Jeremiah, 138
Limbeth, Joan, 35; Thomas, 35
Linck (Linke), Alice, 8; Elizabeth, 149; Mary, 198
Lincolne, Elizabeth, 173; Jane, 113; John, 113
Lind, Jasper, 50; Mary, 50
Lindford, George, 197; Mary, 197
Lindo, Alexander, 105; Jane, 105
Lindsey (Linsey, Lydnsey, Lyndsey), Bridget, 205; Catherine, 225; Christian, 120, 146; Christopher, 115; Edward, 225; Elizabeth, 65; George, 81; Giles, 65; Isabella, 115; Jane, 137; Lodowick, 82; Lydia, 105; Mary, 81; Michael, 105, 137, 175; Sarah, 82; Stephen, 205; Susanna, 175; William, 120
Line, Benjamin, 245; Mary, 245
Lineacre, Elizabeth, 81; Henry, 81
Linefield, Elizabeth, 45
Lines, Catherine, 26; Henry, 26
Ling, Elizabeth, 205
Lingard, Ann, 114; Mary, 170; Thomas, 114
Lingum, Mary, 208
Linke, *see* Linck
Linnett, Elizabeth, 12
Linney (Liney), Ann, 235; John, 235; Mary, 231
Linsor, David, 94; Elizabeth, 94
Lintol, Elizabeth, 235; Henry, 235
Linton, Alice, 38; Elizabeth, 12; Frances, 135; Catherine, 228; John, 12, 135, 226; Mary, 226
Lipington, Sarah, 226
Lipper, Margery, 85
Lipscomb, Charles, 149; Christopher, 5; Martha, 5; Mary, 149
Lipsett, Susanna, 12
Lipshem, Ann, 244; Thomas, 244
Liptrott, Margaret, 127
Lisco, Susanna, 41
Liscom, Agnes, 49
Lisk, Elizabeth, 126; John, 106; Susanna, 106
Lisle, Eleanor, 48; Yeufun, 113
Lissiman, Mary, 228
Listbey, John, 163; Margaret, 163
Lister, Joan, 23
Litchfield, Edward, 186, 226; Elizabeth, 226; Julian, 63; Margaret, 186
Little, Ann, 28; Blanche, 140; Edward, 80; John, 28; Lettice, 80; Mary, 169; Susanna, 181
Littleford, Hannah, 236; William, 236
Littlemore, Grace, 155
Littleton, Benjamin, 35; Elizabeth, 35
Littleword, Mary, 128; Richard, 35, 128; Ursula, 35
Livar, Elizabeth, 228; John, 228 (2); Mary, 155; Thomas, 155; —, 228
Lively, Mary, 33; William, 33
Livenson, Henry, 142; Sarah, 142
Liversuch, Ann, 153; John, 153
Livesley, Philadelphia, 24
Lloyd (Loyd), Abigail, 70; Alice, 43, 47, 124, 130; Andrew, 181; Ann, 53, 58, 66, 114, 200; Arnold, 64; Barbara, 115; Catherine, 81, 195, 210; Charles, 66; David, 81; Edward, 57, 81; Eleanor, 181, 242; Elizabeth, 49, 57, 64, 67, 85, 101, 106, 166, 200, 203, 206; Frances, 81; George, 47, 200; Helen, 97; Hester, 139; Honor Mary Hester, 135; Hugh, 162; Isabella, 101; James, 132; Jane, 63, 138; Joanna, 216; John, 101, 139, 141, 166, 206, 216; Leonora, 203; Lodowick, 204; Malachi, 85; Margaret, 101; Martha, 85, 220; Mary, 47, 132, 162, 174, 191, 196, 204, 206, 224, 231, 250; Morgan, 101; Rebecca, 98; Richard, 98; Robert, 47, 67, 196; Samuel, 206; Sarah, 125, 141, 190, 217; Thomas, 125; William, 43, 130, 203
Lluellin, Catherine, 179
Loach, de, *see* de Loach
Loader, Elizabeth, 20; Frances, 128; Isaac, 20
Loal, Elizabeth, 248; Samuel, 248
Lobbs, Henry, 95; Susanna, 95
Lock, Aloe, 110; Amy, 200; Eleanor, 110, 234; Elizabeth, 26, 37; Grace, 88; Helen, 97; John, 88; Joseph, 97; Mary, 150; Richard, 150; William, 37
Locker, Ann, 172
Lockett, Grace, 49; Helen, 22; John, 49; Ralph, 22

Lockey, Ann, 104; John, 104
Lockhart, Alexander, 63; Jane, 63
Lockin, Ann, 39; William, 39
Lockins, Mary, 21
Lockwood, Mary, 75, 76
Lodge (Lodg), Ann, 239; Mark, 191, 239; Mary, 191; Susanna, 197; William, 197
Lodington, John, 192; Susanna, 192
Lodyerd, Catherine, 114
Loe, *see* Lowe
Loebatt, Elizabeth, 184
Loffland, Adrian, 225; Ann, 225
Loft, Anthony, 61; Joan, 61; Margaret, 167; Matthew, 168; Susanna, 168
Lofthouse, Ann, 243; Thomas, 243
Logan (Loggan, Loggen), Ann, 174; Eleanor, 205; Elizabeth, 48; Sarah, 124; Walter, 48
Logans, William, 124
Logg, Sarah, 264
Loggins, Mary, 212; Sarah, 212; William, 212
Logye, John, 143; Phyllis, 143
Lolour, John, 122; Sarah, 122
Lomax, Ann, 152; John, 152
Lon, Ann, 54; Thomas, 54
Londen (London), Alice, 27; Ann, 111; Randall, 111
Long, Ann, 1, 205, 218, 222; Damaris, 64; Dorothy, 104; Edward, 8, 227; Eleanor, 80, 93, 169, 196; Ellen, 214; Elizabeth, 52, 80, 110, 164, 210; Frances, 8, 103; Henry, 191; Humphrey, 1; Isabella, 191; James, 71; John, 103, 164, 205; Julian, 78; Martha, 102; Mary, 5, 23, 50, 71, 87, 232; Philip, 210; Rachel, 212; Richard, 36, 93; Robert, 50; Sarah, 2, 36, 178, 222, 227; Solomon, 104; Susanna, 116; Thomas, 232; William, 80, 87, 222; —, 178
Longbottom, Mary, 226; Susanna, 214
Longdon, Alice, 51; Edward, 221
Longeville (Longueville), Ann, 65; Ellen, 168; Grey, 65; Hester, 65; Peter, 168
Longfield, Hilday, 105
Longford, Mary, 169
Longland, Elizabeth, 118; Helen, 56; William, 56, 118
Longman, John, 69; Martha, 69
Longston, Mary, 111
Longworth, Alice, 33; Jethro, 33
Lonsden, Ann, 98; John, 98
Lonymaires, Christian, 85; Thomas, 85
Looker, Mary, 49; Sarah, 25
Loom, Elizabeth, 175
Lopez, Martha, 170; Samuel, 170
Lord, Ann, 105; Elizabeth, 78, 233; Gray, 78, 111; John, 242; Martha, 242; Robert, 233; Sarah, 111
Loring, Ann, 245
Lorinton, Ann, 242; Edward, 242
Lorke, Jane, 105
Loroon, Elizabeth, 25; Marscellis, 25
Lorrimore, Isabella, 133; Thomas, 133
Loson, Ann, 202
Lothbury, Frances, 118
Loton, Ann, 168; Thomas, 168
Lott, Gideon, 204; Mary, 204
Lotten, John, 231; Mary, 231
Louch, Eleanor, 110; Helen, 78; Philip, 110; Thomas, 78
Loughton, Anna, 167
Louley, Ann, 216
Loumb, Elizabeth, 210
Lourdet, Bridget, 57; George, 84; Gervice, 57
Love, Ann, 7; Barnabas, 120; Elizabeth, 120 (2), 253; Grace, 251; Hannah, 174; Joan, 3; Richard, 7
Loveday, Alice, 36; George, 36; Mary, 202; Thomas, 202
Lovedell, Mary, 142
Loveden, Ann, 119; William, 119
Lovegrove, Elizabeth, 72; Jane, 195; Joan, 118; John, 195
Lovejoy, Ann, 172; Dorothy, 35; Catherine, 251; John, 251; Thomas, 35
Lovelace, Mary, 8, 54; James, 63; Mary, 63; William, 8
Lovell (Loveill, Lovill), Catherine, 116, 173; Martha, 142; Thomas, 116
Lovely, Faith, 153
Lovett (Lovet, Loveit, Loveitt, Lovitt), Ann, 12, 65, 95; Elizabeth, 129, 232; Frances, 170; Joan, 157; John, 211; Lawrence, 65; Martha, 211; Mary Carolina, 150; Nathaniel, 21; Sarah, 134; Susanna, 21
Lovesque, Ann, 211
Lovingston, Ann, 197; John, 197
Lovis, Ann, 172; John, 172
Lowdell, Samuel, 27; Sarah, 27
Lowden, Bridget, 36; Frances, 84
Lowe (Loe, Low), Alexander, 208; Alice, 27, 208, 216; Ann, 58, 67, 153, 161; Bridget, 81; Catherine, 29, 134, 171, 232; Elizabeth, 156, 173, 188, 206, 212; Frances, 156; Francis, 127, 156; Hannah, 50; James, 153; John, 67, 221; Joseph, 134; Martha, 127; Mary, 21, 32, 109, 122, 230; Nicholas, 38; Peter, 232; Ralph, 122, 161; Richard, 29; Roger, 171; Samuel, 27; Sarah, 30, 174, 179, 221; Susanna, 1 (2); Thomas, 1 (2), 30, 81; William, 21
Lowen, Isabella, 17; James, 17
Lower, Elizabeth, 53
Lowes, Mary, 250; Robert, 250
Lowesse, Mary, 43
Lowgrave, Joan, 51
Lowek (Lowk, Lowke), Barbara, 68; Jane, 84; Sarah, 151
Lowme, Ann, 97
Lownder, Ann, 51
Lowndes (Lowns), Ann, 229; Mary, 43; Matthew, 229
Lowrey, Mary, 190
Lowth, Robert, 64; Susan, 64
Lowthen, Charles, 148; Mary, 148
Lowton, Sarah, 254; William, 254
Lowood, Jane, 14
Loxham, Ann, 58
Loyd, *see* Lloyd
Lubeck, Elizabeth, 205; George, 205
Lucas (Lukas), Adriana, 13; Alice, 77; Ann, 134; Bridget, 103; Charles, 253; Elizabeth, 45, 103, 161, 201; Hester, 217; Jane, 50, 107; John, 129; Judith, 253; Margaret, 109, 262; Martha, 156, 233; Mary, 41, 80, 138, 154, 192; Richard, 217, 262; Sarah, 129, 145; Simon, 134; Susanna, 236; Ursula, 10; William, 192
Luck, Ann, 33
Lucy, Ann, 149; Edward, 149, 241; Elizabeth, 14; Jane, 241; Margaret, 79; Mary, 82
Ludbrook, Catherine, 51
Ludd, Rebecca, 129
Ludlow, Ann, 261; Elizabeth, 26; Frances, 206
Ludlum, Alice, 19
Ludolphblock, Ann, 228; John, 228

Lugge, Ann, 6
Luin, *see* Lewin
Lukas, *see* Lucas
Luke, Alice, 50; Thomas, 73
Lumber, John, 213; Mary, 213; Sarah, 214
Lumbotte, Mary, 119; Symon, 119
Lumley (Lumly), Faith, 111; Frances, 163; Francis, 111, 116; Jane, 116, 195; Robert, 89; Sarah, 89
Lumm (Lumme), Ann, 36; Jane, 148; Michael, 36; Richard, 148
Lumsdaile, Abigail, 64; John, 64
Lumsdell, Isabel, 121
Lundy, van, *see* van Lundy
Lunn, Amy, 148; Elizabeth, 14; Thomas, 148; William, 14
Lunsford, Mary, 190; Thomas, 190
Lunt, Ann, 18, 203; Benjamin, 18; Margaret, 124
Lupton, Mary, 207
Lurcock (Lurkock), Jane, 19; Margaret, 176; Sarah, 126; William, 19
Lush, Jane, 179; Richard, 179
Luter, Mercy, 76
Luthwright, Ann, 2
Lutterell, Margaret, 76; Thomas, 76
Lutts, Elizabeth, 249; Henry, 249
Lutty, John, 62; Mary, 62
Lutwyche, Elizabeth, 215; William, 215
Lux, Alce, 118
Luxford, George, 220; Margaret, 220
Lyall (Lyell), Ann, 26; John, 52, 221; Margaret, 52; Susanna, 221
Lyddall, Lyddell, *see* Liddell
Lyde, Ann, 72; Robert, 72
Lydeott, Hannah, 174
Lydford, Philippia, 64; Thomas, 64
Lydgate, Eleanor, 87; William, 87
Lydyard, Ann, 8; Samuel, 8
Lye, Ann, 141; William, 144
Lyexell, Ann, 92
Lyfoot, Abel, 118; Margaret, 118
Lyford, Dorothy, 38; Francis, 221; Mary, 221; Robert, 38; Sarah, 209
Lyley, Margaret, 15
Lym, Dorothy, 135; John, 135
Lynam, Ann, 124
Lynden, Margaret, 64
Lyndsey, Lydnsey, *see* Lindsey
Lyne, Anthony, 139; Jane, 139
Lynes, Ann, 233; Edward, 31; Elizabeth, 31; Robert, 233
Lynn, Ann, 104; Charles, 84, 176; Elizabeth, 84; Jane, 263; Mary, 176; Thomas, 263
Lynnell, Ann, 245
Lyntell, Lydia, 32
Lynton, Mary, 89; Roger, 89
Lyon, Ann, 216; Bartholomew, 141; Catherine, 131; Elizabeth, 249; Frances, 141; Giles, 146; Isabel, 54, 122; Jane, 146; Jonathan, 122; John, 54, 146; Mary, 135; Sarah, 146; Thomazin, 168; William, 131
Lysons, Elizabeth, 154; William, 154
Lywood, Elizabeth, 227

M

Mabbs, Agnes, 7
Maberley (Maberly), Arthur, 216; John, 4; Mary, 4; Susanna, 216
Mabley, Margaret, 201
Mabor, Margaret, 97
Maborn, Isabella, 263
Mabson, Catherine, 88; Thomas, 88
Maccartney, Charles, 225; Phyllis, 225
Maccarty (MacCarty, Macharty, Mackartie, Mackarty), Charles, 73; Elizabeth, 79, 161; Florence, 144; Hannah, 144; James, 161; Margery, 21; Mary, 73
Macclannan, Elizabeth, 174; William, 174
Maccree, Frances, 174; James, 174
MacDowell, Alexander, 142; Lydia, 142
Mace, Henry, 50; Margaret, 181; Matthew, 151; Susan, 50; Susanna, 151
MacFerson, Mackferson, *see* McPherson
Macham, Elizabeth, 41; William, 41
Machin (Machen), Barbara, 45; Mary, 67, 150
Mackarns, Elizabeth, 109; William, 109
Mackdonel, Ann, 61
Mackenzie, Catherine, 176; Roderick, 176
Mackfarland, John, 142; Mary, 142
Mackhutchen, Hugh, 253; Susanna, 253
Mackinder, George, 236; Mary, 236
Mackinsey, Doreas, 261; John, 261
Mackintosh, Alexander, 77; Eleanor, 163; Mary, 77; William, 163
Macklain, Jane, 212
Mackland, Richamah, 217
Macklean, Charles, 231; Elizabeth, 231
Mackquean, Duncan, 236; Mary, 236
Mackrain, Martha, 254
Mackrar, Hannah, 180
Mackworth (Macworth), Martha, 92; Mary, 194; Robert, 92; Thomas, 194
Macleve, Jane, 194
MacPherson (MacFerson, Mackferson), Ann, 107; Daniel, 171; Grissel, 55; Hugh, 107; Jane, 171; Laughlen, 55
Madder, Jane, 126
Madders, John, 234; Mary, 234
Maddis, Samuel, 71; —, 71
Maddock, Ann, 50; John, 50
Maddox (Maddocks, Madocks), Ann, 39; Benjamin, 39; Elizabeth, 55, 210; Elizabeth Martha, 252; Frances, 121; Hannah, 159, 244; Joanna, 57; John, 244; Jonas, 121; Martha, 76; Mary, 58, 69, 142; Richard, 57, 69; William, 210
Made, Sarah, 145; Thomas, 145
Mademan, Susan, 42
Madgshon, Ann, 258
Madgwick, Priscilla, 32
Maeldery, Henry, 189; Sarah, 189
Mafield, Elizabeth, 27
Magee, Isabel, 111; John, 176; Mary, 133, 176
Magick, Ann, 215
Magnam, Elizabeth, 160; John, 160
Magney, Margaret, 123; William, 123
Magnus, Mary, 235
Magoy, Diana, 209; Edward, 209
Mahallam (Mahalam), Esther, 196, 209; John, 196
Maiden, *see* Mayden
Maidley, Mary, 57; Thomas, 57
Maidwell, Joseph, 65; Mary, 65
Maies, Ann, 172
Maile, *see* Mayle
Maim, Ann, 172; John, 172
Maine (Main), Ann, 23, 42, 94, 222; Dorothy, 89; Elizabeth, 147; George, 42, 222; Mary, 74, 108
Mainstone, Penelope, 194
Mainwaring, *see* Manwaring
Mair, Mary, 60

Maistre, le, *see* le Maistre
Maitland, Ziphorah, 249
Major, Benjamin, 107; Catherine, 107; Dorothy, 179
Makeham, Sarah, 150; Susanna, 125
Makins, Elizabeth, 195; John, 195
Malchear, Elizabeth, 206; John, 206
Malcomb, Ann, 144; Jacob, 144
Malden (Maldon), Hannah, 230; Margaret, 245
Male, *see* Mayle *and* Maule
Malchorn, Elizabeth, 100; John, 100
Males, Joan, 62
Malin, Deborah, 94; Faith, 153; John, 153
Malken, Elizabeth, 8; John, 8
Mall, Alice, 22; Rebecca, 20; Samuel, 159; Susanna, 159; Thomas, 20
Mallan, Margaret, 185; Patrick, 185
Mallard, Elizabeth, 199, 221; John, 230; Mary, 230
Mallecott, Raphael, 176; Unity, 176
Maller, Jane, 97; Robert, 97
Mallerd, Ann, 125; Thomas, 125
Mallett, Jane, 99
Mallows, Robert, 19; Sarah, 19
Mally, Faith, 87
Malmaison, Mary, 71; Nicholas, 71
Maloy, Eleanor, 75; Neale, 75
Malpas, Dorothy, 152; Eleanor, 159; Richard, 159; Robert, 152
Malt, Elizabeth, 84
Mamsty, Nathaniel, 109; Sarah, 109
Manby, Arabella, 264; William, 264
Mand, Arabella, 149; Francis, 149
Mander, Ann, 121; Richard, 121
Mandrell, Priscilla, 63
Mane, Sarah, 183
Mangell, Griffith, 121; Mary, 121
Mangham, Edward, 242; Mary, 242
Mangie, Rachel, 188
Manhood, Elizabeth, 208
Mankley, Daniel, 99; Ruttanah, 99
Manley (Manly), Elizabeth, 173; Grace, 192; Joanna, 43; Robert, 192
Manlove, Faith, 24; Samuel, 24
Mann (Man), Abraham, 213; Ann, 119, 227; Catherine, 113, 171, 218; Charles, 251; Dorothy, 251; Eleanor, 168; Elizabeth, 52, 117, 121, 154, 217, 230; Isabella, 95; James, 154, 168, 192; Jane, 192; Joan, 100; Joanna, 28; John, 113, 117, 118, 158; Joseph, 95; Magdalen, 123; Margaret, 118; Martha, 58; Mary, 47, 58; Nicholas, 139; Richard, 230; Robert, 121; Sarah, 102, 158, 213; Thomas, 119, 227; Thomazin, 139; William, 100, 218; Zachary, 47
Mannim, Catherine, 116; John, 116
Manning, Abraham, 192; Ann, 253, 254; Arnold, 241; Christopher, 250; Elizabeth, 43, 238; John, 253; Joseph, 172; Margaret, 192; Martha, 241; Patience, 24; Roger, 43; Sarah, 172, 250; Susanna, 151
Manow, Alexander, 202; Catherine, 202
Mans, Jane, 175
Mansell, Abraham, 122; Alice, 113; Ann, 103, 141, 167; Anthony, 39; Edward, 165; Elizabeth, 39, 157; John, 188; Joseph, 167; Margaret, 188; Martha, 165; Mary, 122, 195; Simon, 106; Thomas, 157
Mansett, Mary, 87
Mansfield, Ann, 78; Bathsheba, 137; Edward, 104; Elizabeth, 86, 129; Helen, 53; Jane, 37, 45; John, 53, 78; Mary, 104, 126, 140; Richard, 129; Robert, 140; Thomas, 37; William, 45
Manskapp, Dorothy, 208; Richard, 208
Manson, Elizabeth, 111; Robert, 111
Mansworth, Edward, 76; Mary, 76
Mantilee, James, 229; Jane, 229; John, 229; Mary, 229
Mantle, Ann, 30; John, 30
Manton, Hester, 21; Jane, 78; Margaret, 242; Richard, 242; Thomas, 21
Manvers, Ann, 117; James, 244; Mary, 96, 244; Susanna, 77
Manwaring (Mainwaring, Manwairing), Elizabeth, 13, 197; Hester, 40; Hugh, 148; Jane, 64; Mary, 148; Randall, 64
Mapas, Frances, 181
Mapeley, Elizabeth, 249
Maple, Elizabeth, 164; John, 164
Mapletoft, Mary, 88
Marbars, John Baptist, 40; Mary, 40
Marble, Frances, 41; Robert, 41
March, *see* Marsh
Marcham, John, 93; Rose, 93
Marchant, Ann, 191; Hannah, 233; Jarman, 233; —, 209
Marchment, Elizabeth, 50; Thomas, 50
Mar, de la, *see* de la Mar
Mardent, Sarah, 122
Mardin, John, 55; Mary, 55
Mare, Alice, 155; Hannah, 45; Michael, 45
Margas, Ann, 224; Frances, 244; Samuel, 244
Marham, Mary, 78
Marian, *see* Marrian
Marieshell, *see* Marshall
Markenett, Martha, 177; Oliver, 177
Markfaddyan, Eleanor, 134; John, 134
Markham, Ann, 66; Catherine, 144
Marklane, Aellin, 212
Marks, Ann, 162; Daniel, 145; Eleanor, 182; Elizabeth, 154, 173, 186; Jane, 192; Joanna, 92; John, 92, 154; Lucy, 145; Margaret, 25; Mary, 235; Richard, 235; Samuel, 173; Thomas, 182
Marlborough, Catherine, 147; John, 147
Marleen (Marlin), Catherine, 131; John, 131; Susan, 22
Marley (Marly), Elizabeth, 215; James, 213; John, 124; Margaret, 134; Mary, 79, 213; Sarah, 124
Marlow (Marloe), Hester, 177; Jean, 110; Mary, 106; Robert, 106; William, 177
Marmin, Ann, 132; Edmund, 132
Marmion, Edward, 184; Susanna, 184
Marnes, Martha, 125
Marnom, Elizabeth, 65; John, 65
Marquesse, Mary, 152; William, 152
Marr (Mar), Alice, 227; Margaret, 115; Marioche, 216
Marratt, Sarah, 122
Marre, la, *see* la Marre
Marredith, *see* Meredith
Marrian (Marian, Marryan), Ann, 215; Elizabeth, 138; John, 215; Margaret, 108; Thomas, 138
Marriott (Marriot), Elizabeth, 80, 246; George, 14; Hugh, 260; Lydia, 260; Margaret, 14; Martha, 82; Zachariah, 82
Marrott (Marrett), Dorothy, 10; Hester, 139; Mason, 139; Thomas, 10
Marsden, Alexander, 158; Catherine, 158; Luke, 82; Mary, 82

Marsey, Jane, 120
Marsh (Marsh, Marshe), Alice, 38; Ann, 7, 9, 20, 178, 203, 222, 244; Catherine, 202; Diana, 220; Edward, 87; Eleanor, 195; Elizabeth, 41, 65, 151, 187, 207; Faith, 87; James, 178, 203; Jane, 8; John, 7, 41, 151, 220; Lucy, 53; Mary, 92, 107, 121, 178, 229, 238; Nathaniel, 221, 229; Richard, 38, 107; Roger, 187; Sarah, 151; Sheldon, 221; William, 53, 195, 238
Marshall (Marieshell), Abigail, 211; Agnes, 239; Ann, 45, 127, 154, 177; Ann Mary, 103; Catherine, 155, 186; Eleanor, 52; Elizabeth, 17, 29, 120, 130, 196; Emlin, 92; George, 120, 239; Gervas, 244; Hannah, 75, 134, 161, 169; Hester, 155; Isabella, 191; Jane, 114, 173, 186; John, 17, 134; Margaret, 150, 164, 192; Martha, 25, 165; Mary, 213, 244, 252; Richard, 75; Sarah, 159; Susanna, 16, 247; Thomas, 52; William, 114, 177
Marson, Ann, 88
Marstin, Jane, 6; Richard, 6
Marston, Mary, 25
Martelin, Sarah, 122
Martell, Lewis, 188; Margaret, 188; Philbert, 49
Martin, Alice, 46; Ann, 17, 32, 37, 106, 114, 125, 133, 155, 217, 242, 249, 252; Anthony, 252; Catherine, 51, 100, 106, 185; Charles, 164; Dorothy, 28, 130; Edmund, 137; Eleanor, 104; Elice, 111; Elizabeth, 5, 13, 46, 65, 77, 99, 107, 131, 137, 164, 172, 173, 185, 202, 227, 236, 253; Frances, 13; Francis, 185; Hannah, 131; Henry, 13, 24, 131; Hester, 20, 24, 55; Hugh, 242; Isabella, 258; Jane, 105, 138, 219, 229, 230; Joan, 25, 31; John, 17, 25, 32, 51, 58, 155, 187; Joseph, 28, 236; Luther, 105; Margaret, 24, 31, 72, 78, 85, 115, 260; Martha, 164, 216; Mary, 19, 24, 58, 69 (2), 90, 109, 136, 139, 152, 155, 176, 187, 222, 224, 242; Moses, 97; Peter, 106, 249; Richard, 20, 31 (2), 155, 227; Robert, 130; Samuel, 139; Sarah, 38, 161; Stephen, 152; Susan, 57; Susanna, 97, 210; Thomas, 57, 90, 99, 115, 136, 216, 222; Thomazin, 126, 169; Walter, 219; William, 24, 114, 161. *See also* Mertin
Martindale, Sarah, 160; William, 160
Martine, Agnes, 134
Martine, du, *see* du Martine
Martingdell, Baldwin, 30; Lawrence, 30
Martinscraft, John, 207; Mary, 207
Martland, Elizabeth, 137; William, 137
Martrum, Sarah, 261
Martyr, Frances, 36
Marvelee, John, 156; Mary, 156
Marvell, John, 143; Mary, 188; Susanna, 143
Marvin, Sarah, 108
Mary, Magdalene, 218
Maryon, Grace, 146
Mascall (Mascal, Maskell), Ann, 246; Elizabeth, 26; Sarah, 250; Sevenna, 232
Maseres, Abraham Peter, 236; Magdalen, 236
Mash, Arnold, 215; John, 162; Margaret, 215; Mary, 162; Robert, 239; Sarah, 239
Maskmary, Sarah, 21
Maskwan, Jane, 99; Thomas, 99
Masnard, Lewis, 216; Marioche, 216
Mason, Alice, 38, 152; Ann, 21, 39, 93, 161, 171, 199, 222, 241, 249, 262; Benjamin, 122, 156; Catherine, 100, 187; Eleanor, 171; Elizabeth, 5, 42, 44, 59, 122, 165 (2), 203; Esther, 237; Francis, 187; Gartright, 156; George, 95; Giles, 171; Grace, 171; Hannah, 206; James, 100; Jane, 158, 167; John, 42, 161, 167; Margaret, 95; Mary, 78, 81, 103, 154, 156; Michael, 93; Peter, 143; Rebecca, 97; Sarah, 62, 94; Susanna, 174; Thomas, 2; William, 39, 156; Zachary, 97; —, 2
Massey (Massie, Massy), Alice, 90; Ann, 107, 191; Eleanor, 169; Elizabeth, 100, 191; Isaac, 107; Jacob, 191; James, 90; John, 169, 186; Margaret, 22; Martha, 208; Mary, 114, 186; Thomas, 114; William, 191
Massingall, Dorothy, 166
Mastavier, Ann, 227; Jacob, 227
Master, Catherine, 137; William, 137
Masters, Adrian, 77; Alice, 38; Ann, 63, 228; Dorothy, 127, 191; Edward, 63; Elizabeth, 48, 86, 221; Grace, 77; Henry, 191; John, 213; Mary, 42, 184, 213; Rebecca, 172; Richard, 184; Samuel, 228
Mastie, Ann, 206; George, 206
Mastlin, Ann, 7
Maston, Sarah, 26
Matchwick, Gabriel, 29; Joan, 29
Mathe, Ann, 17
Mather, Ann, 206; Henry, 169; Mary, 169; Rebecca, 8; Thomas, 8
Mathew, Ann, 250; Elizabeth, 23; Mary, 39; Robert, 250; Sarah, 151; William, 39
Mathin, Mary, 39; Roger, 39
Matron, Jane, 30
Matsem, Elizabeth, 217
Mattenle, Diana, 173 *See also* Mattingly
Matthews (Mathews), Abigail, 70; Agnes, 155; Alice, 139; Ann, 28, 29, 62, 70 (2), 118, 128, 173, 188, 209, 227; Bridget, 184; Catherine, 125, 158, 179, 262; Charles, 167; Daniel, 113; Edmond, 176; Edward, 62, 155; Elizabeth, 116, 125 (2), 154, 164, 179, 197; Frances, 54, 128, 200; Henry, 139, 188; Isaac, 144; James, 61, 118; Jane, 21, 162, 254; John, 29, 59, 92, 154, 184; Margaret, 59 (2), 128, 176; Mark, 77; Mary, 17, 32, 82, 92, 154, 170, 176, 191, 197, 203, 227; Martha, 147; Morgan, 54, 70; Peter, 116; Rachel, 167; Rebecca, 127; Richard, 125, 254; Sarah, 36, 60, 77, 206; Serilia, 113; Thomas, 61, 70, 82, 128, 154, 197; Thomazin, 144; William, 70, 170, 173; —, 72
Mattingly (Matingley, Mattingley), Elizabeth, 152; John, 152; Joyce, 63
Mattock, Ann, 23
Matyar, Mary, 188; Richard, 188
Maucley, Adam, 97; Grace, 97
Maud, Mary, 172; Samuel, 172
Maulden, Martha, 19. *See also* Malden
Maule, Elizabeth, 235; John, 235
Maulten, Elizabeth, 10
Maund, George, 167; Mary, 167
Maunders, Ann, 213; John, 213
Maurice (Maurace, Mawrice), Ann, 49, 69; Authery, 72; Dorothy, 162; Elizabeth, 48, 55; Francis, 48; Hannah, 46; Henry, 72; John, 55, 246; Margaret, 55; Mary, 246; Rosamond, 48; Theodore, 162; Tomlinson, 142; William, 46
Maurisby, Mary, 69
Mauson, *see* Mawson
Maverley, Avis, 68
Maw (Mawe), Ann, 137; Elizabeth, 2; John, 2; Maurice, 137
Mawberley, Elizabeth, 63

Mawer, Helena, 14 ; John, 14
Mawrice, *see* Maurice
Mawson (Mauson), Eleanor, 112 ; Jane, 217 ; Mary, 145 ; Robert, 145 ; Samuel, 217
Maxfield, Mary, 60 ; Robert, 60 ; Sarah, 62 ; William, 62
Maxham, Elizabeth, 133 ; Jame, 133
May, Alice, 34 ; Ann, 6, 30, 78, 131 ; Avis, 56 ; Dorothy, 93, 191 ; Edward, 53 ; Elizabeth, 89, 98, 176, 233 ; Esther, 238 ; Hannah, 6 ; Henry, 34, 233 ; James, 170 ; Jane, 193, 197, 210 (2) ; Joseph, 98 ; Lueds, 30 ; Margaret, 6 ; Mary, 16, 53 ; Martha, 241 ; Matthew, 176 ; Mercy, 165 ; Ralph, 131 ; Rebecca, 203 ; Robert, 89, 115 ; Robery, 16 ; Sarah, 97, 115, 135 ; Susan, 50 ; Susanna, 170 ; William, 93, 165 ; —, 197
Maybank, Ann, 171 ; Elizabeth, 96 ; Frances, 41 ; Margaret, 50 ; Mary, 60 ; Richard, 60
Mayden (Maiden), Elizabeth, 76 ; George, 76 ; John Rig, 52 ; Lucy, 52
Mayder, Janet, 250
Mayer, Andrew, 96 ; Jane, 96 *See also* Meyer
Mayhew, Mary, 138
Maylard, Ann, 43
Mayle (Maile, Male), Alice, 251 ; Ann, 178 ; Catherine, 173 ; Charity, 134 ; Henry, 173 ; John, 178, 251 ; Mary Magdalen, 204
Mayloy, Eleanor, 142
Maynard, Adria, 1 ; Catherine, 88 ; Charles, 114 ; George, 193 ; Henrietta Maria, 193 ; Jane, 12 ; Magdalene, 126 ; Sarah, 114
Mayner, Ann, 112 ; William, 112
Mayo, John, 165 ; Mary, 165
Maysent, Elizabeth, 15 ; John, 15
Maystiner, Elizabeth, 26 ; Nathaniel, 26
Maywell, Eleanor, 59
Mazey, Grace, 52 ; Thomas, 52
Mazine, Isabel, 54
McDonell, Maria, 249 ; Ronald, 249
McKDonold, Alice, 227 ; Donold, 227
McPharley, Ann, 248
Meacock, Hannah, 56 ; John, 56
Mead, Ann, 61 ; Elizabeth, 137, 194, 204, 215 ; Hannah, 136 ; James, 174 ; John, 61, 194, 218 ; Margaret, 218 ; Mary, 192, 210 ; Rebecca, 92 ; Richard, 192 ; Sarah, 83, 146 ; Susanna, 174 ; Thomas, 92, 210
Meaden, Henry, 164 ; Mary, 164
Meader, Jane, 165
Meadhurst, True, 27
Meading, Elizabeth, 28 ; Richard, 28
Meadman, George, 167 ; Joan, 105 ; Margery, 167 ; William, 105
Meadowcourte, Prudence, 145
Meadows (Meddewes), Ann, 171 ; Frances, 172 ; John, 172
Meads (Meades), Mary, 11, 228
Meager, Bridget, 113 ; Samuel, 113, 197 ; Sarah, 197
Meake, Joan, 89
Meakin, Mary, 91
Meals (Meales), Henry, 44 ; Margery, 44 ; Mary, 148, 153 ; Thomas, 148
Mealin, Ann, 6
Mean, Ann, 139 ; John, 139
Mears, Ann, 242 ; Joanna, 153 ; Margaret, 219 ; Robert, 153
Meason, Dorothy, 105 ; William, 105
Measures, Ann, 121 ; Joseph, 121
Meautys, Mary, 148 ; Thorowgood, 148
Mechansey, Mary, 215 ; Owen, 215
Mechar, Mary, 97 ; Nicholas, 97
Medbury, Sarah, 42
Medcalfe (Medcaffe, Metcalfe), Edward, 92 ; Elizabeth, 129, 166, 177 ; Judith, 166 ; Margaret, 92, 253 ; Mary, 80 ; Sarah, 235
Medcall, Ann, 71
Meddens, George, 98 ; Jane, 98
Meddewes, *see* Meadows
Medler, Mary, 173
Medley, Mary, 21
Medman, Dorothy, 109 ; John, 109
Mee, Hannah, 202
Meece, Blanche, 140 ; Matthew, 140
Meek (Meeke), Elizabeth, 32, 65, 211 ; John, 32 ; Thomas, 211
Meers, Eleanor, 62 ; Elizabeth, 75 ; Lucy, 24 ; Margaret, 6 ; Richard, 6 ; Sarah, 120 ; Susan, 57 ; William, 120
Mee Sin, Ann, 43 ; Chide, 43
Meginnes (Meginneas), Ann, 107 ; John 107 ; Margaret, 225
Megres, Anna, 168
Meinzes, Ann, 159 ; John, 159
Melchior, Elizabeth, 142
Melfyn, Margaret, 163
Mell, Anthony, 46 ; Elizabeth, 45 ; John, 160 ; Mary, 160 ; Mercy, 46
Mellam, Isabella, 117
Melledge, Damaris, 64 ; Matthew, 64
Meller, Jane, 135 ; William, 135
Mellet, Mary, 236
Mellicham, Mary, 93 ; William, 93
Mellins, Elizabeth, 132 ; Philip, 132
Mellison, Mary, 243
Melmoth, Constantia, 261
Melville, Mary, 255 ; William, 255
Mempass, Ann, 106 ; John, 106
Mempriss, Christian, 109 ; Hilary, 109
Mencelin, Mary Juditha, 224
Menkey, James, 39 ; Joan, 39
Menniweather, Mary, 40 ; William, 40
Menta, Gratian, 162 ; Mary, 162
Mercer, Ann, 74 ; Elizabeth, 212 ; Henry, 74 ; Mary, 91 ; Sarah, 208 ; William, 91
Merchant, Alice, 145 ; Andrew, 168 ; Ann, 155, 215 ; Catherine, 168 ; Ellen, 134 ; Jane, 46 ; John, 145 ; Margaret, 44 ; Samuel, 46 ; Thomas, 44
Mere, Charles, 93 ; Elizabeth, 93
Meredith (Marreedith, Meridith, Merredith), David, 248 ; Dorothy, 53 ; Elizabeth, 167, 174 ; Jane, 253 ; John, 100, 200 ; Margaret, 248 ; Martha, 100 ; Mary, 99, 200 ; Richard, 74, 174 ; Samuel, 53 ; Sarah, 74 ; Thomas, 167
Merefield, Bridget, 29 ; Margaret, 44 ; Thomas, 29
Meridale, Mary, 23
Merignangus, Susanna, 205
Merix, Gilbert, 95 ; Susanna, 95
Merns, John, 75 ; Martha, 75
Merret, Mary, 83
Merrick (Merick), Ann, 136, 147 ; Charles, 131 ; Elizabeth, 82, 125, 131 ; Joyce, 18 ; Margaret, 17 ; Mary, 149 ; Richard, 50, 147 ; Sarah, 50, 99, 159
Merriday, Lydia, 235
Merrifield (Merifield, Merryfield), Bridget, 141 ; Elizabeth, 155, 242 ; John, 141
Merrill, Ann, 17
Merriman (Merryman), Elizabeth, 94 ; Katherine, 225 ; Susanna, 81 ; Thomas, 225
Merris, Lucy, 92

Merry, de, *see* de Merry
Merry (Merrey), Frances, 84; Grace, 121; Margaret, 91; Mary, 175, 176; Robert, 91; William, 175
Merrydale (Meridall, Merridell, Merrydall), Edmund, 130; Elizabeth, 130; Ezekiel, 187; Grace, 184; Laurence, 184; Mary, 109, 187
Merson, Hester, 172; John, 172
Mertin, Ann, 21. *See also* Martin
Mese, Ann, 18
Message, Catherine, 168
Messenger, Ann, 202; Cuthbert, 202; Elizabeth, 11, 168
Messer, Charity, 134; John, 134
Messiro, John, 159; Sarah, 159
Metcalfe, *see* Medcalfe
Methin, Mary, 111
Metorn, Ann, 117; Thomas Mark, 117
Mett, de, *see* de Mett
Meurs, van, *see* van Meurs
Meverle, Ann, 8
Mews, Ann, 148; George, 148
Meyer, Elizabeth, 12. *See also* Mayer
Meyers, Elizabeth, 13, 168; Helmet, 168
Michael (Michaell), Alice, 4; Gabriel, 41; John, 14; Joseph, 5, 44; Mary, 5, 14; Susanna, 44
Michaelson, Mary, 99
Michelin, John, 138; Mary, 138
Michell (Michill), Alice, 41; Catherine, 139; Elizabeth, 53; Henry, 139; Lucy, 39; Margaret, 212; Ruth, 21. *See also* Mitchell
Michener, Ann, 192
Micheson, Margery, 96; Richard, 96
Micklethwait (Micklethwaite), Charles, 121; Elizabeth, 229; John, 229; Mary, 121
Mickley, Susan, 150
Micklin, Margaret, 212; Mathias, 212
Micklow, Elizabeth, 168; Jacob, 168
Micle, Ann, 15; John, 15
Middleditch, Margaret, 157
Middlemist, Ann, 151; Thomas, 151
Middlemore, Charles, 204; Jane, 204
Middleton (Midleton), Ann, 41, 92, 190; Charles, 100, 165; Constance, 24; Eleanor, 89; Elizabeth, 36, 114, 122, 123, 143, 156, 190, 216; George, 114; Hannah, 32; Jane, 29, 89, 209; Jessamine, 89; John, 89, 92, 122, 166, 250; Judith, 58; Mary, 89, 100, 153, 165, 166, 191, 215; Rebecca, 250; Richard, 215; Simon, 216; Thomas, 89, 143
Middlycoat, Margaret, 128; Thomas, 128
Midgley, Ann, 35; Catherine, 26; Elizabeth, 249; Mary, 36; Richard, 36; Thomas, 26
Midlam, Christopher, 10; Margaret, 10
Mifflin, Alice, 101
Miland, Alice, 214; Amy, 137; Richard, 214
Milbourn (Milborne, Milbourne), Ann, 130; Eleanor, 222; Elizabeth, 147; Gawen, 180; James, 1; Jane, 255; John, 222; Lettice, 72; Margaret, 1; Robert, 72; Ruth, 122; Sarah, 180; Thomas, 147
Milefsky, Frances, 121
Milen, Mary, 165; Robert, 165
Miles, Ann, 97; Elizabeth, 42, 44, 188, 261; Francis, 44; James, 122, 227; Jane, 225; Joan, 34; John, 14, 175; Mary, 14, 44, 57, 68, 73, 160, 187, 227, 241; Prudence, 22; Richard, 34, 159; Samuel, 22; Sarah, 122, 159, 183; Stephen, 241; Sybil, 82; Thomas, 261; Ursula, 175; William, 44, 187
Mileiott, Elizabeth, 30; Nicholas, 30
Milford, Dorothy, 60; Sarah, 129; William, 129
Milkin, Elizabeth, 129; Robert, 129
Mill, Ann, 148; James, 19; Joan, 81; Lawrence, 148; Margaret, 19
Millard, Ann, 215, 226; Elizabeth, 186; James, 186; John, 226; Mary, 194
Millen, Edward, 49; Helen, 49
Miller (Millar), Alice, 57, 120; Ann, 29, 138, 178, 206, 207, 227, 243; Catherine, 119; [illegible], 181; Dinah, 110; Dorothy, 23; Edward, [illegible]; Elizabeth, 16, 41, 51, 92, 102, 108, 141, [illegible], 213, 228; Gabriel, 243; George, 228; Henry, 193; Henry, 120; Jacob, 92; James, [illegible]; Jane, 198; Joan, 26, 90, 124; John, [illegible], John George, 227; Joyce, 1; Lucretia, [illegible]; Lucy, 183; Mary, 11, 28, 42, 61, 123, [illegible], 181; Nicholas, 23; Priscilla, 57; Richard, [illegible]; Robert, 123; Samuel, 67; Sarah, 94, [illegible], 186; Susanna, 222; Thomas, 151, 182, [illegible], William, 51, 72, 183; —, 208
Millet (Millett, Millot), Alice, 10; Ann, [illegible]; Jane, 133; Joan, 112; Louis, 241; Mary, 47, 92; Prudence, 26; Thomas, 133
Millige, Elizabeth, 200
Millingham, Ann, 101
Millington, Alice, 196; Mary, 196; Obedience, 184; Prudence, 77; Sarah, 192; William, [illegible]
Millis, Mary, 84
Millison, Ann, 241; Mary, 242; Robert, 242; Samuel, 241
Millist, Margaret, 155; Nathaniel, 155
Mills, Alexander, 102; Alice, 22, 62, 139, 148; Ann, 11, 40, 46, 99, 112, 224; Barbara, 137; Catherine, 158; Charles, 40; Clement, 154; David, 29; Dorothy, 236; Edith, 17; Elizabeth, 19, 81, 127, 155, 170, 226, 241; George, 99, 128; Henry, 98, 231; Isabella, 153; Jane, 29, 36; Joan, 166; Joanna, 128; John, 19, 112, 127, 148, 156, 180; Lawrence, 10; Lettice, 158; Margaret, 43, 141; Mary, 14, 27, 98, 109, 157, 140, 150, 189, 206, 219, 242; Robert, 109; Roger, 158; Rose, 10; Samuel, 158, 170; Sarah, 69, 102, 154, 156, 158, 165, 231, 244; Theophila, 225; Thomas, 22, 140, 155; William, 11, 137, 236
Millsome, Sarah, 65
Millward (Milward), Margaret, 185; Martha, 248; Mary, 132; William, 185; Winifred, 29
Milner (Millner), Alice (Elizabeth), 3; Elizabeth, 245; John, 3, 99; Mary, 99; Richard, 245
Milson, Alexander, 23; Helen, 23; Sarah, 216; Thomas, 216
Milton, Ann, 114; Elizabeth, 149, 205; Grace, 13; Joy, 105; Martha, 26; Mary, 124, 126; Richard, 105, 149; Thomas, 26; William, 124
Mimo, Ann, 116; George, 116
Mince, Sarah, 82; Thomas, 82
Minchen (Minchin), Catherine, 140; Jane, 140; Mary, 217; Matthew, 140; Rebecca, 223; Richard, 223; Thomas, 217
Minet (Minit, Minnet), Ann, 35; Mary, 118; Susanna, 78
Mingar, Mary, 126; Philip, 126
Mings, Elizabeth, 87; Humphrey, 87
Minis, Henerita Maria, 83; James, 83
Ministrell, Edward, 142; Mary, 142
Minor, Arthur, 43; Elizabeth, 43
Minshaw, Phœnix, 42; Ralph, 42
Minshull, Helen, 44
Minss, Mary, 138
Minstrell, Mary, 41

Minton, Alice, 246 ; Ann, 107
Mirassor, Alice, 10 ; d'la Moth, 110
Mires, Frances, 156 ; Sarah, 223
Mislebrook, Mary, 134 ; Sarah, 100
Mist, Frances, 182 ; Joseph, 182
Mitchell (Mitchill), Alexander, 146 ; Andrew, 13 ; Ann, 13, 117, 157, 160, 202, 222 ; Bithiah, 182 ; Catherine, 149 ; David, 161 ; Dorothy, 109 ; Elizabeth, 146 ; Frances, 78, 184 ; Isabella, 143 ; James, 199 ; Jane, 59, 161 ; Joanna, 206 ; John, 24, 222 ; Joseph, 179 ; Keally, 246 ; Lilly Frances, 143 ; Margaret, 84, 157, 208 ; Mary, 24, 62, 111, 191, 199, 237, 246 ; Miles, 143 ; Phebe, 129 ; Richard, 237 ; Robert, 62 ; Sarah, 211 ; Susanna, 179, 222 ; Thomas, 149, 157 ; Valentine, 184 ; William, 111, 129, 182, 202. *See also* Michell
Mittens, Frances, 118
Mitton, Edward, 251 ; Jane, 251
Moarn, Ann, 221
Mobborley, Mary, 84
Mobbs, Alice, 40 ; Bridget, 44 ; James, 44 ; William, 40
Mocketts, Richard, 120 ; Susanna, 120
Mode, Edmond, 92 ; Ursula, 92
Moger, Catherine, 136 ; Michael, 136
Mogg, Mary, 262
Mold, *see* Mould
Mole (Moll, Moule), Elizabeth, 73 ; Hester, 113 ; Mary, 3, 40 ; Thomas, 113 ; —, 3
Molen, John, 54 ; Judith, 54
Moll, de la, *see* de la Moll
Mollan, Mary, 72 ; Scipio, 72
Mollas, Grace, 202 ; Henry, 202
Mollien, de, *see* de Mollien
Mollineux (Molineux, Mollinaux, Mullineux, Mullinex), Ann, 228 ; Bridget, 55 ; Jane, 117 ; Joan, 184 ; Mary, 144 ; Nicholas, 184 ; Reginald, 117 ; Robert, 228
Moloch, Hannah, 47
Molton, Mary, 154
Momington, Elizabeth, 203 ; Richard, 203
Momins, Jane, 49
Moncks, Ann, 62 ; John, 62
Monda, Esther, 215
Monday, *see* Munday
Monden, Elizabeth, 35 ; Jane, 32 ; Richard, 32
Money (Mony), Elizabeth, 10, 161 ; Hester, 20 ; Jane, 86 ; John, 10, 86, 192 ; Margaret, 44 ; Mary, 192 ; Thomas, 44
Monger, Alice, 146 ; Mary, 219 ; Richard, 146
Mongummery, *see* Montgomery
Monk (Monck), Ann, 50 ; Catherine, 6 ; Dorothy, 56 ; Elizabeth, 39, 52, 125, 163, 217 ; George, 52 ; Jane, 228 ; John, 56, 186 ; Martha, 20 ; Mary, 114, 143, 231, 255 ; Rebecca, 19, 200 ; Robert, 217 ; Sarah, 24, 186, 218
Monsanto, Frances, 98 ; Mary, 98
Montagne, Frances, 40 ; Richard, 40
Montague (Mountague), Elizabeth, 96, 135, 143, 152 ; Bernard, 164 ; David, 96 ; Hannah, 143 ; Jane, 164
Montan, *see* Mountain
Montanier, Margaret, 247
Montgomery (Mongummery), Andrew, 249 ; Elizabeth, 173, 249 ; Grace, 50 ; John, 173
Moody (Moudy), Ann, 105 ; Edith, 12 ; Elizabeth, 136 ; Ellen, 80 ; George, 80 ; Jane, 136 ; John, 237 ; Mary, 215 ; Rebecca, 11 ; Richard, 136 ; Sarah, 233 ; Susan, 237
Moon, Ann, 120 ; Clemence, 102 ; Jane, 253 ; John, 59, 102 ; Lewis, 120 ; Margaret, 113 ; Mary, 59, 214 ; William, 214 ; —, 113
Moony (Mooney), Alice, 167 ; Elizabeth, 79 ; John, 167 ; Margery, 70 ; Robert, 70 ; Rose, 129
Moorcock, Elizabeth, 48 ; Joseph, 48
Moore (Moor), Agnes, 106 ; Amy, 78, 157 ; Ann, 28, 34, 61, 73, 79, 145, 151, 182, 222 ; Catherine, 80 ; Christopher, 78 ; Dorcas, 16 ; Dorothy, 115, 228 ; Eddy, 195 ; Edward, 145 ; Eleanor, 63, 119, 160 ; Elizabeth, 3, 13, 16, 48, 53, 55, 154, 155, 225, 234 ; Florence, 90 ; Frances, 221 ; George, 122, 155, 164 ; Hannah, 246 ; Helen, 55, 226 ; Helena, 59 ; Henrietta Maria, 263 ; James, 61, 182, 242 ; Jane, 20, 64, 85, 122, 130 ; Joan, 23, 180 ; John, 23, 73, 130, 164, 194, 221, 226, 228 ; Margaret, 116, 177 ; Margery, 79 ; Mark, 160 ; Martha, 94, 139 ; Mary, 30, 41, 112, 128, 137, 144, 156, 157, 164, 184, 189 (2), 194, 226, 228, 233 ; Maurice, 128 ; Prudence, 242 ; Richard, 16 ; Robert, 184 ; Ruth, 188 ; Sarah, 30, 164 ; Solomon, 180 ; Susanna, 238 ; Terresia, 100 ; Thomas, 48, 100 ; Timothy, 246 ; William, 16, 20, 154, 234, 238 ; Sir William, Bt., 225
Moorhead, Mary, 125 ; William, 125
Moorland, Ann, 114
Moorley, *see* Morley
Moorman, Joanna, 168
Moors, Helen, 54 ; John, 54 ; Mary, 84
Moote, Mary, 200
Mootes, Frances, 31
Morall, Mary, 35
Moran, Edward, 71, 220 ; Catherine, 71 ; Martha, 220
Morant, Joan, 78 ; John, 78
Mordaunt, Ann, 133 ; Charles, 235 ; Lewis, 133 ; Sophia, 235
Morden, Priscilla, 190
Mordy, Alice, 162
More, *see* Moore
Morecock, Mary, 200
Moree, du, *see* du Moree
Moree, Elizabeth, 197 ; Thomas, 197
Morehead, Alice, 236 ; William, 236
Moreland (Morland), Elizabeth, 73, 92 ; Henry, 92 ; Jane, 96 ; Mary, 194
Moreley, *see* Morley
Mores, Mary, 250
Moreton, *see* Morton
Morfey, Henry, 102 ; Susanna, 102
Morgan (Morgeu), Abigail, 35 ; Agnes, 251 ; Alice, 17 ; Amy, 261 ; Ann, 7, 27, 34, 56, 152, 168, 203, 237, 248 ; Catherine, 13, 99, 117, 216, 250 ; Charles, 247 ; Christian, 255 ; Christopher, 251 ; David, 117 ; Dorothy, 168, 182 ; Edward, 17, 158, 255 ; Eleanor, 183 ; Elizabeth, 15, 49, 68, 91, 119, 120, 131, 150, 182, 220, 254 ; Ellen, 37 ; Frances, 54 ; Hannah, 65, 102, 236 ; James, 157, 243 ; Jane, 88, 247 ; Jenkin, 120 ; Joan, 158 ; John, 102, 248 ; Lawrence, 7 ; Lewis, 237 ; Lucy, 70 ; Margaret, 91, 165 ; Mary, 40, 78, 80, 99, 157, 170, 218, 243 ; Martha, 75 ; Michael, 203 ; Nicholas, 218 ; Rice, 80 ; Richard, 49, 68, 78, 99, 152 ; Rowland, 13, 99 ; Susanna, 107 ; Thomas, 27, 165 ; Vaughan, 34 ; William, 75, 250 ; Winifred, 4
Morgans, Hester, 123 ; Martha, 102 ; Morgan, 102, 123, 140 ; Sarah, 140
Morgaw, James, 221 ; Mary, 221
Morin, Hester, 258 ; Joan, 162

Morison, *see* Morrison
Morland, *see* Moreland
Morlaw, Elizabeth, 149
Morley (Moorley, Moreley), Amy, 70; Anthony, 19; Catherine, 152; Dorothy, 88; Elizabeth, 79, 148, 183; Grace, 77; John, 79; Mary, 19; Sarah, 55; Thomas, 88; William, 148
Morphyt, Margaret, 199
Morra, Dorothy, 166; John, 166
Morrell, Alce, 101; Catherine, 191; Elizabeth, 218; Frances, 148; Henry, 191; James, 148; John, 261; Mary, 261; Peter, 101; William, 218
Morring, Hester, 80; Thomas, 80
Morris (Morrice), Agnes, 91; Ann, 3, 4, 74, 108, 117, 144, 159, 238; Barbara, 37; Benjamin, 134; Bridget, 200; Charles, 144; Cicely, 59; David, 238; Dorothy, 103; Edward, 3, 59, 116; Eleanor, 119, 173, 174; Elizabeth, 67, 83, 92, 134, 144, 219, 221, 243, 253; Frances, 61, 85, 186; Helen, 59, 146; Hester, 17; Jane, 10, 21, 95, 254; Jarvis, 159; Joan, 115; Joanna, 82; John, 21, 37, 82, 121, 163, 190; Margaret, 129, 163, 184; Margery, 200; Martha, 94, 252; Mary, 12, 17, 116, 123, 134, 193, 233, 238, 261; Matthew, 108; Peter, 67; Phyllis, 82; Rachel, 110; Richard, 59, 193, 253; Robert, 91, 117, 233; Roger, 146; Rosanna, 190; Sarah, 38, 121 (2), 124, 202; Susanna, 213; Thomas, 17, 38, 95, 119, 184, 221; Timothy, 94; William, 12, 17, 123, 140
Morrison (Morison), Agnes, 263; Catherine, 201; Elizabeth, 129; John, 263
Morry, John, 176; Mary, 176
Morse (Morss), Hannah, 191; Mary, 72; Robert, 191; William, 72
Mortiman, Susanna, 189
Mortimer, Elizabeth, 8, 57; Honour, 52; Peter, 57; William, 52
Mortimore, Edward, 67; Elizabeth, 96; Mary, 67; Susanna, 72
Mortis, Ann, 109; John, 109
Morton (Moreton, Morten), Agnes, 35; Ann, 41, 52, 64, 67, 105; Catherine, 199; Charles, 114; Elizabeth, 93, 114, 137, 150, 204; Harry, 204; Jane, 204; Jelly, 96; Joanna, 205; Joyce, 39; Margaret, 61; Mary, 93; Richard, 96; Robert, 41; Rose, 55; Samuel, 205; Sarah, 97; Stephen, 93; Thomazin, 49; William, 52, 93, 105
Mose, Ann, 18. *See also* Moss
Moseley (Mosely), Ann, 224; Elizabeth, 35; Martha, 184
Moses, Jane, 71, 103; Martha, 244; Mary, 152
Mosier, Abigail, 36; Elizabeth, 196; James, 215; Sarah, 215; William, 36
Moss (Mosse), Ann, 217; Elizabeth, 46, 133, 182, 208, 236; Frances, 109; George, 208; Margaret, 31, 178; Mary, 110, 170, 188, 240; Matthew, 133; Rebecca, 108; Thomas, 217; William, 46, 188
Mossdall, Florentia, 180
Mossett, Adam, 107; Mary, 107
Motby, Elizabeth, 117; Israel, 117
Motlare, Mary, 123
Motley, Ann, 127; Elizabeth, 225; Margaret, 220; William, 107, 225
Mott, Elizabeth, 173; Margaret, 3; Mary, 249
Mott, le, *see* le Mott
Motteux, Elizabeth, 183; Peter Anthony, 183
Moudy, *see* Moody
Mould (Mold), Ann, 33; Elizabeth, 9, 201; John, 120; Rose, 120
Moulden, Elizabeth, 197; George, 197; Helen, 44; Henry, 44
Moulder, Margaret, 187
Moulding, Jane, 30; Robert, 30
Moule, *see* Mole
Moulster, Ann, 57
Moult, Elizabeth, 145; Joan, 214; Mary, 212; Winfield, 214
Moulton, Grace, 5; Martha, 237; William, 5, 237
Moultrap, Ann, 128; Christopher, 128
Moultwood, Mary, 13
Mounk, *see* Monk
Mount, Margaret, 10
Mountague, *see* Montague
Mountain (Montan, Mountaine), Ann, 183; Elizabeth, 160; Francis, 59, 183; Henry, 160; Mary, 136; Sarah, 59
Mountford, Elizabeth, 211
Mountsteven, Margery, 75; William, 75
Movie, Daniel, 209; Judith, 209
Mowden, Mary, 59
Mowett, Jane, 7
Moxey, Elizabeth, 103; John, 103
Moxham, Hester, 65; Mary, 65, 134; Richard, 65
Moxon, Ann, 263; Elizabeth, 93; James, 93; Jane, 23; Mary, 195; William, 195
Moxted, Ann, 37
Moyles, Edward, 82; Mary, 82
Moyll, Jane, 196; Joseph, 196
Moyne, Ann, 136; John, 136
Moyses, Ann, 148
Moyssan, Ann, 140
Muder, Rebecca, 103
Mugg, Jane, 173, 217; Richard, 173
Muggs, Martha, 15
Muglet, Elizabeth, 5; Francis, 5
Mulgrave, Elizabeth, 95
Mullens, Elizabeth, 166
Muller, Mary, 250; Otto Reinhard, 250
Mullett, Anthony, 106; Elizabeth, 106
Mulley, Margaret, 108; Thomas, 108
Mullinders, Elizabeth, 132; John, 132
Mullinex, Mullineux, *see* Mollineux
Mullis, Ann, 254
Mum, Helen, 219; John, 219
Mumford, Ann, 107; Francis, 160; Jane, 144; Margaret, 160; Mary, 170
Munchell, Sarah, 66
Muncrief (Muncrefe), Elizabeth, 70, 88; William, 70
Munday (Monday), Andrew, 240; Ann, 240; Dorothy, 171; Elizabeth, 49, 101, 109, 129, 137, 178, 213; John, 3, 49, 171; Joseph, 178; Margaret, 3; Mary, 52; Prudence, 159; Richard, 132; Robert, 213; Sarah, 132, 165; Solomon, 137
Munden, Eleanor, 229; Jane, 259
Munford, Ann, 233; Frances, 189
Munney, Elizabeth, 126; John, 126
Munsden, Elizabeth, 93; Joseph, 93
Munson, Alice, 52; William, 52
Murcott, Ann, 37; John, 37
Murden, Ann, 51; Thomas, 51
Mure, Elizabeth, 241; George, 241
Murgatroyd (Murgestroyd), James, 245; Mary, 227; Roger, 227; Susanna, 245
Murket, John, 226; Mary, 226

Murphy, Ann, 122, 210; Author, 122; Maurice, 210
Murray (Murrey, Murry), Ann, 76, 152; Elizabeth, 49, 187, 207, 231, 261; George, 76; Gideon, 261; James, 230; Jane, 93, 248; John, 222; Juelana, 222; Margaret, 140; Mary, 223; Richard, 231; Susan, 230; William, 140, 152, 223
Murrall (Murrell), Frances, 128; Mary, 196
Murthwaite, Absolam, 59; Elizabeth, 69
Murthy, Mary, 219
Musgrave, Elizabeth, 196; Joan, 180; Mary, 194, 196; Sarah, 175, 193; Thomas, 175
Musgrove, Robert, 59; Sarah, 59
Muskett, Magdalen, 56; Peter, 56
Mutis, Frances, 118
Mutt, Mary, 255
Mutton, John, 197; Sarah, 197
Myans, Elizabeth, 27
Myers, Alice, 113

N

Naggs, Francis, 159; Sarah, 159
Nailer, Nailor, *see* Naylor
Names, Mary, 58; Robert, 58
Nankievil, Patience, 242
Nanny, Eleanor, 221; Lowry, 78
Nanson, Mary, 113
Napier, Ann, 111; Henry, 111; John, 74; Margaret, 74
Napkin, Elizabeth, 176
Narroway, Alice, 173
Nash, Amy, 108; Ann, 7, 92; Bridget, 35; Dorothy, 8; Elizabeth, 19, 51, 101, 223; Frances, 77; Hannah, 113; John, 51; Lucy, 59, 130; Margaret, 19, 244; Mariore, 95; Mary, 165, 166, 216; Nicholas, 183; Patrick, 7; Richard, 19, 59, 166; Sarah, 180, 183, 241, 259; Susan, 198; Thomas, 35, 95; William, 77
Natham, Hester, 134; Richard, 134
Natross, Jane, 209
Natsford, Frances, 56
Naune, Mary, 152
Naylet, Mary, 220
Naylor (Nailer, Nailor, Nayler), Ann, 118, 216, 221; Christopher, 118; Elizabeth, 16, 35, 63; George, 63; Jane, 244; John, 35; Joshua, 216; Margaret, 60; Richard, 16, 60, 89
Neale (Neal, Neele, Nele), Ann, 14, 72, 109, 132, 142, 224; Catherine, 178; Elizabeth, 85, 111, 189, 197; Hester, 14, 192; Jane, 96, 199, 250; John, 14, 60, 142, 224, 236; Margaret, 34, 60; Mary, 236; Patrick, 178; Pleasant, 121; Robert, 34, 111; Sarah, 148; Susanna, 54; Thomas, 72, 96 250
Neals, Elizabeth, 231
Neat, Elizabeth, 130; George, 190; Jane, 190; Sarah, 258; Thomas, 130
Neave, *see* Neve
Nechell, Sarah, 195
Necom, Jervis, 184; Mary, 184
Need, Mary, 62; Thomas, 62
Needham (Nedham), Andrew, 219; Ann, 61; Benjamin, 109; Catherine, 109; Margaret, 219; Mary, 186; Richard, 186; Sarah, 18
Needland, John, 91; Prudence, 91
Needlar, Elizabeth, 83
Needs, Cleopha, 114; Hannah, 114
Neeld (Neyld), Elizabeth, 217; Jane, 4; John, 217; William, 4
Neele, Nele, *see* Neale
Neeven, Margaret, 128
Negus, Abigail, 211; Bridget, 10; William, 211
Neibour, Jane, 167
Nelham, Mary, 49
Nelmes, Jane, 157
Nelson, Catherine, 156; Charles, 102; Dorothy, 46; Elizabeth, 57, 102, 142, 189, 241; Henry, 206; Joanna, 241; John, 46, 142; Joseph, 241; Mary, 58; Susanna, 206; Thomas, 189
Nepathy, Mary, 46
Nerkeny, Elizabeth, 210; Nicholas, 210
Nerkin, Alice, 107; William, 107
Nerton, Hester, 91
Nettlefield, Edward, 66; Mary, 66
Nettles, Andrew, 91; Ann, 91
Nettleship, Mary, 252; William, 252
Nettleton, Christopher, 253; Deborah, 253; Rebecca, 64
Neuesh, Francis, 244; Sarah, 244
Neve (Neave), Hester, 45; Samuel, 45; Sophia, 42
Nevill (Nevell, Nevil), Dorothy, 11; Elizabeth, 45; Henry, 102; Jane, 202; John, 175; Mary, 8, 102, 175; Piercy, 202; Susanna, 229
Neving, Elizabeth, 208
Nevitt (Nevet), Ann, 152; Joanna, 222; Susanna, 116; Thomas, 116
New, Ann, 46; Francis, 6; Henry, 11; Jane, 11; Martha, 122; Mary, 6, 32; Philip, 46; Sarah, 246; Thomas, 122
Newbey (Newby), George, 54; Mary, 16, 54
Newbon, Mary, 3
Newbury (Newberry, Newbery), Alice, 53; Ann, 44, 210; Edward, 150; Elizabeth, 189; Eveling, 44; Joan, 67; John, 53, 200; Margaret, 142, 235; Martha, 200; Peter, 189; Sarah, 181; Susan, 150; Walter 67
Newcomb, Edward, 76; Mary, 76; Susanna, 3
Newell, Benjamin, 141; Catherine, 47; Elizabeth, 141, 155; George, 15, 155; Mary, 208, 229; Rebecca, 233; Winifred, 15
Newett (Newitt), Edward, 203; Edy, 203; Mary, 53
Newey, John, 55; Mary, 55
Newgent, Ann, 139; Edward, 139
Newham, Sarah, 81
Newhooke, Francis, 230; Mary, 230
Newhuffe, Andreas, 37; Ann, 37
Newington, Catherine, 47; Mary, 83; William, 83
Newland, Ann, 124; Jane, 123; Martha, 102; Sarah, 205; Thomas, 102
Newman, Abigail, 100; Alice, 28, 104, 192; Ann, 88, 96, 105, 110, 117; Anthony, 96; Daniel, 228; Eleanor, 186; Elizabeth, 228; Emry, 181; Frances, 15, 52; Francis, 154; Gabriel, 98; Grace, 154; Hannah, 219; John, 52, 77, 88, 163, 231; Judith, 125; Margaret, 163; Martha, 131; Mary, 14, 77, 96, 100, 110, 145, 152, 154, 231; Richard, 70; Robert, 152; Sarah, 11; Susanna, 98; Thomas, 117, 125; William, 186; —, 70
Newport, Alice, 91
Newsam, Mary, 241; William, 241
Newson, George, 154; Mary, 154
Newth, Carola, 66; Clement, 66; Elizabeth, 24
Newton, Abigail, 57; Ann, 47, 75, 198; Dorothy, 138; Eleanor, 223, 234; Elizabeth, 39, 48, 146, 175; Frances, 198; George, 39; John, 75, 168, 185; Mary, 163, 168, 178, 185; Michael, 223;

Philippia, 164; Samuel, 152; Sarah, 14, 54, 152; Thomas, 57, 198; Timothy, 14; William, 146
Neyld, *see* Neeld
Niblet (Niblett), Andrew, 192; Elizabeth, 101; James, 218; John, 101; Mary, 192, 218
Nibloe, Daniel, 192; Rachel, 192
Nice, Angel, 110; Dorothy, 175; Mary, 110
Nichol, Mary, 193
Nicholas, Diana, 72; Elizabeth, 62, 101, 206; Henry, 72; Jey, 181; Judith, 148; Margaret, 13, 208; Martha, 104; Olive, 47; Richard, 47; Robert, 104; Sarah, 90; Susan, 63, 202; Thomas, 101, 181; Walter, 148; William, 63
Nicholls (Nichols), Agnes, 55; Ann, 6, 57, 130, 196, 244; Anthony, 135; Catherine, 142; Charles, 231; Edward, 161, 163; Edy, 176; Eleanor, 168, 221; Elizabeth, 2, 13, 60, 77, 124, 135, 143, 163, 178, 182; Frances, 34; Gartrett, 161; Jane, 50, 90, 134, 237; Joan, 21, 144; John, 34, 55, 142, 164, 240; Margaret, 91, 103, 164; Mary, 43, 49, 123, 154, 164, 196, 217, 227, 240; Nathaniel, 123; Rachel, 231; Rebecca, 8; Richard, 8, 107; Sarah, 18, 156; Susanna, 157; Thomas, 6, 90; Thomasin, 228; Timady, 107; William, 130, 144, 221
Nicholson (Nickolson), Ann, 190; Bartholomew, 19; Christopher, 60; Edward, 201; Eleanor, 141, 145; Elizabeth, 19, 39, 149, 223; George, 119, 139; Hannah, 201; Isabella, 119; James, 39; Jane, 60; Margaret, 15, 139, 184; Mary, 81, 128; Nicholas, 81; Thomas, 149; William, 223
Nick, Elizabeth, 184; William, 184
Nicklos, Ann, 252; John, 252. *See also* Nicholas
Nicks, Ann, 105; William, 105
Nightingale (Nightingall), Edward, 164; Martha, 168; Mary, 144, 164; Richard, 168
Nipping, Grace, 136
Nipright, Jane, 103
Nisbet, Sarah, 248
Nix, Elizabeth, 158; Susanna, 247; Thomas, 158; William, 247
Nixon (Nixson), Catherine, 238; Frances, 240; George, 240; Robert, 204; Sarah, 204
Noa, Frances, 7
Noakes (Nokes), Judith, 2; Susan, 223; William, 223
Noar, Elizabeth, 87
Nobbs, Mary, 69; Samuel, 69
Noble, Agnes, 233; Elizabeth, 246; Hannah, 250; John, 101; Margaret, 188; Mary, 24, 205, 249; Samuel, 246; Sarah, 109; William, 233
Nodder, Ann, 214; Godfrey, 214
Noden, Alice, 224
Noel, Sarah, 248; William, 248
Noldrid, Frances, 109; James, 109
Noleboy, Elizabeth, 206; Peter, 206
Nolewater, Ann, 49; William, 49
Nolles, Joseph, 76; Mercy, 76
Norberry, Ann, 215; William, 215
Norcott, Daniel, 21; Mary, 21
Norcup, Joan, 128; William, 128
Nordon (Norden), Ann, 157; Mary, 220; Robert, 157
Norgrave, Mary, 220; Richard, 220
Norkett, John, 100; Mary, 100
Norman, Ann, 82; Catherine, 96, 150; Dorothy, 135; Elizabeth, 8, 148 (2); Frances, 208; Jane, 147; John, 147; Judith, 235; Martha, 161; Mary, 118, 209, 243; Nathaniel, 148; Sarah, 232; Thomas, 118; William, 8, 135, 161, 232; —, 208
Normond, Elizabeth, 183; William, 183
Norris, Abigail, 22; Ann, 73, 125; Elizabeth, 29, 47, 104, 187, 212, 224; Francis, 29, 125; Helena, 59; Jane, 170; Margaret, 45; Mary, 12, 41, 213; Rachel, 242; Robert, 22; Sarah, 181; Susanna, 16; Thomas, 12, 181, 213; William, 59
North, Abel, 229; Ann, 31, 114; Catherine, 91; Dorothy, 69; Eleanor, 244; Elizabeth, 198, 229; Margaret, 61; Mary, 20; Martha, 170; Matthew, 244; Richard, 61, 114; Sarah, 170; Stephen, 91, 198; Susanna, 95; Thomas, 95
Northall, Margaret, 65; Mary, 40
Northam, Elizabeth, 49; John, 49
Northcoat, John, 183; Mary, 183
Northern, Joan, 186; William, 186
Northup, Elizabeth, 212
Northway, Honour, 174
Nortman, Elizabeth, 3; John, 3
Norton, Alice, 26; Bridget, 36; Dorothy, 245; Edward, 36; Elishua, 188; Elizabeth, 9, 36, 87; Gilbert, 36; Grace, 215; James, 245; Joan, 36; Mary, 225; Richard, 36; Sarah, 183, 189; William, 183
Norwood, Susanna, 175; William, 175
Nosley, Margaret, 108
Note, Mary, 149
Nothell, Elizabeth, 179
Nott, Ann, 258; Elizabeth, 245; Hannah, 202; Jane, 72; John, 32, 121, 202; Lawrence, 94; Mary, 32, 94, 121; Thomas, 72, 81, 258
Nottingham (Notingham), Mary, 65; Sarah, 13; William, 13
Novell (Novelle), Margery, 122; Mary, 136; Nicholle, 118
Nowell, Elizabeth, 169, 190; John, 169
Noxon, Mary, 227; Peter, 227
Noy (Noye), Ann, 47; Elizabeth, 189, 199; Hester, 199; Humphrey, 47; John, 189
Noys (Noyce, Noyse), Dorothy, 228; Edward, 228; Elizabeth, 34, 72, 254; Jane, 22; Jonathan, 34; Mary, 139; Robert, 254; William, 22
Nuby, Frances, 147; Isabella, 147; Thomas, 147
Nue, Judith, 35; Thomas, 35
Nugent, Jane, 38; Richard, 38
Nunnelly (Nunnely), Ann, 64; Daniel, 105; Elizabeth, 86; Joan, 105; Joseph, 86
Nunney (Nunny), Ann, 97; Elizabeth, 118; Humphrey, 118; John, 97
Nurse, Ann, 27; Mary, 212
Nutby, Cecilia, 149; John, 149
Nuthal, Margaret, 201
Nutt, Elizabeth, 64, 128, 183; Joan, 21; Mary, 146; Thomas, 21, 183; William, 64
Nutter, Ann, 124
Nutterell, Jane, 113
Nuttull (Nuttell, Nuttle), Ann, 88, 231; Elizabeth, 251; Jonathan, 231, 261; Sarah, 261
Nutwell, Jane, 112
Nuvelle, Ann, 43

O

Oagle, Dorothy, 152
Oakeman, Elizabeth, 145
Oakley, Ann, 27, 94, 134; Hardwick, 103; Mary, 109, 173; Robert, 27, 134; Susan, 48; Thomas, 103
Oaks, Mary, 211

Oates (Oats), Ann, 130; Barbara, 106; Hannah, 192; Mary, 136; Ralph, 136; Susanna, 24
Oatridge, Ann, 105
Oatshorn, Catherine, 106; James, 106
Oborne, Ann, 215; Thomas, 215
Obrey, Elizabeth, 85
Obrian, John, 128; Rebecca, 77, 128
Obrion, Daniel, 9; Lucretia, 9
Obriscett, Martha, 145; —, 145
Ocan, Jasper, 94; Priscilla, 94
Ocklesford, Ann, 135; William, 135
Ockleshow, Mary, 226
Odey, Elizabeth, 198
Odam, Ellen, 210
Odams, John, 235; Sarah, 235
Odeall, Henry, 100; Zippora Sacra Sapienta, 100
Offley, Elizabeth, 110; Thomas, 110
Ofield, Diana, 79
Ogborne, Mary, 180; Thomas, 180
Ogden (Ogdon, Ogdun), Bridget, 10; Edmund, 114; Elizabeth, 44; Joan, 114; John, 10; Mary, 50; William, 50; Zacharias, 44
Ogge, Hannah, 31; James, 31
Ogle, Sarah, 78
Ogleby, Frances, 156; James, 156, 192; Mary, 192
Oglethorp, James, 154; Sarah, 154
O'Hara, Catherine, 1; Charles, 1
Oighere, Jane, 118
Okaley, Nazareth, 177
Okell, Elizabeth, 198; Thomas, 198
Old, Elizabeth, 181; Ely, 148; Hannah, 130; John, 148, 181
Oldage, Elizabeth, 72
Oldeat, Jane, 133
Oldecop, Alice, 181; Christian Henry, 181
Older, Catherine, 132; Samuel, 132
Oldfield, Ann, 91; Edward, 52; Elizabeth, 52, 170; John, 170; Mary, 58, 137; William, 91
Oldham, Elizabeth, 187; Margaret, 27; Tobias, 27
Oldhorn, Margaret, 101
Oldige, Mary, 87
Oldridge, Catherine, 204; John, 204
Olephant, *see* Ollyphant
Oley, Ann, 148; Thomas, 148
Olive, Ann, 59
Oliver, Ann, 48, 224, 246; Christian, 13; Dorothy, 108; Eleanor, 199; Elizabeth, 56; Ellen, 203; George, 56; Jane, 225; Lettice, 33, 158; Margaret, 43, 71; Mary, 52, 54, 219; Radigon, 169; Richard, 25, 27, 85, 219; Susanna, 25; Sybil, 28; Thomas, 203; True, 27; William, 33; —, 85
Olives, Mary, 57; William, 57
Oliveson, Isabella, 160
Olivis, Elisha, 180; Elizabeth, 180
Ollorenchoe, Ann, 183; William, 183
Ollyphant (Olephant), Ann, 93, 173; William, 173
Olston, Ann, 142; Richard, 142
Omer, Elizabeth, 153
Omeraum, Jacque, 209; Susanna, 209
Oney, Hannah, 251; Henry, 251
Onions, Mary, 199
Only, Elizabeth, 103; Robert, 103
Onsby, Frances, 238
Onsworth, Ann, 148; Peter, 148
Onthank, Margaret, 215
Opitz, Ann, 234; John Daniel, 234
Oram, Elizabeth, 208; Mary, 108; James, 208. *See also* Orum
Orandall, Elizabeth, 203; John, 203
Orbell, Elizabeth, 55; Isaac, 55
Orchard, Ann, 102; Bartholomew, 102; Elizabeth, 167; Ephraim, 145; John, 167; Mary, 145, 240
Ord, Arabella, 162; Elizabeth, 85; George, 162; Mary, 16; Ralph, 16
Ordin, Elizabeth, 101
Orfeur, John, 126; Mary, 126, 148; Philip, 148
Orger, Agnes, 155
Orgier, Ruth, 23
Orgoung, Ann, 132
Orgye, Elizabeth, 122
Orkhurt, Jane, 7; Neal, 7
Orlandy, John, 78; Susanna, 78
Orme, Hester, 38; Martha, 156; Robert, 156; Thomas, 38
Ormiston (Ormeston), Alexander, 195; Isabel, 195, 216
Ornery, Ann, 232; Peter, 232
Orp, Margaret, 200
Orpwood, Alice, 148
Orrice, Mary, 132
Orrill (Orrall, Orrell), Alice, 176; Elizabeth, 119; Mary, 68, 167, 234; Richard, 68, 176
Orson, John, 237; Mary, 237
Orton, Ann, 76; Edward, 76; Elizabeth, 143; Frances, 210; John, 210; Mary, 147; Richard, 147
Orum, Ann, 115; Elizabeth, 91; John, 91; Susanna, 112; Thomas, 115. *See also* Oram
Osber, Catherine, 139; Michael, 139
Osborn (Osborne, Osbourn, Osbourne, Osburn), Alexander, 183; Alice, 171, 222; Alicia, 3; Ann, 10, 14, 102, 103; Bridget, 96; Charles, 23, 92; Dorothy, 15, 23; Elizabeth, 156, 183; Frances, 104; George, 104; Grace, 25; Jane, 76; Joan, 25, 55, 88; John, 25; Margaret, 17; Mary, 86, 112, 119, 148, 218; Peregrine, 96; Richard, 31, 86, 218; Rose, 31; Sarah, 77, 92; Stephen, 25; Thomas, 10, 17, 76, 88, 102
Osbour, Elizabeth, 7
Osbyston, Isabella, 106; William, 106
Osenbrook, Rebecca, 89
Osgerby, Jane, 116; William, 116
Osgood, Mary, 2
Oslar, Elizabeth, 262; Thomas, 262
Osman, Elizabeth, 163; Thomas, 2; William, 163; —, 2
Osmon, Elizabeth, 59; Mary, 186
Osmond, Ann, 193; Hannah, 10; John, 193
Osney, Dorothy, 130; Henry, 130
Ostler, Elizabeth, 127
Oswell, Hannah, 212; Richard, 212
Oswin (Oswyn), Joseph, 52; Mary, 245; Rebecca, 52
Otheson, Joseph, 141; Mary, 141
Otterburn, Thomazin, 53
Otterton, Aeliin, 212; James, 212
Ottevile, Martha, 84; William, 84
Otto, Joanna, 83; Lodowick, 83
Otty, John, 92; Mary, 92
Otway, Amy, 108; Charles, 108; Susan, 53; Thomas, 53
Ouldcriffe, Elizabeth, 29; Hugh, 29
Ouradour, Peter, 200; Susan, 200
Outten, Elizabeth, 223
Outhram, Mary, 43
Over, Rebecca, 164

Overall, Ann, 163; Peter Love, 163
Overard, John, 250; Mary, 250
Overbury, Ann, 46
Overin, Catherine, 85; Ellen, 166; James, 70; John, 166; Martha, 69; Sarah, 70; Simon, 85
Overs, Susanna, 7
Overton, Helen, 7
Overy, Dorothy, 15; Hester, 104; William, 15
Ovetts, Ann, 47; Thomas, 47
Ovid, Elizabeth, 152; Thomas, 152
Ovington, Ann, 221
Owen, Ann, 5, 6, 13, 56, 238; Barbara, 79; Catherine, 166, 228; Charles, 194; Dorcas, 16; Dorothy, 225; Edward, 158, 187; Elizabeth, 9, 19, 63, 76, 85, 194; Ellen, 39; Francis, 63; Hugh, 153; Jane, 153, 226; John, 9, 59; Lewis, 58; Margaret, 187; Marsh, 29; Martha, 59; Mary, 58, 85, 90, 150, 185, 231; Nathaniel, 79; Rachel, 158; Thomas, 6, 13, 85; Walter, 150
Owens, Ann, 98, 188, 240; Elias, 240; Joan, 115; Margaret, 248; Richard, 2; Rowland, 188; Thomas, 98, 115; —, 2
Ower, George, 226; Sarah, 226
Owyens, Elizabeth, 225; Nathaniel, 225
Oxcroft, John, 219; Sarah, 219
Oxenwell, Elizabeth, 14; William, 14
Oxford, Rt. Hon. Edward, Earl of, 257
Oxinham, Frances, 86
Oxley, Catherine, 134
Oxton (Oxten), Alice, 117; Ann, 159; Hannah, 161; John, 161; Mary, 98; Thomas, 98; William, 159

P

Paccar, James, 123; Mary, 123
Pace, Ann, 232; John, 158; Mary, 191; Robert, 232; Sarah, 158
Pack, Frances, 46; Margaret, 178; Richard, 46
Packer, Hannah, 156; John, 156
Padan, Audrey, 158; William, 158
Padderson, *see* Patterson
Paddison, Padison, *see* Pattison
Paddon, Alice, 115; Thomas, 115
Paddor, Alice, 134; Thomas, 134
Padgham, Ann, 232; George, 232
Padicee, Elizabeth, 157; John, 157
Page, Alice, 135; Ann, 1, 16, 36, 96, 119, 142, 211; Ann Paulina, 211, 230; Barbara, 68; Bridget, 97; Catherine, 22, 36, 66; Cenery, 81; Clement, 22; Dorcas, 87, 198; Edward, 187; Elizabeth, 65, 68, 86, 125, 142, 159, 171, 182, 231; Frances, 19; Francis, 57; Henry, 75; John, 36, 65, 119, 125, 244; Margaret, 118; Mary, 6, 75, 104, 132, 187, 244; Michael, 6; Nicholas, 16; Richard, 19, 159; Robert, 68; Sarah, 82; Susanna, 2, 57, 247; Thomas, 2, 36, 87, 211; William, 104
Paget (Pagett, Pagitt), Ann, 115; Elizabeth, 114, 167; James, 114; John, 167
Pageter, Amy, 187
Paggott, James, 26; Sarah, 26
Pain (Paine, Pane, Payne), Andrew, 76, 128; Ann, 63, 103, 118, 137, 196, 215; Catherine, 202; Daniel, 159; Edward, 202; Eleanor, 159, 168, 172, 175; Elizabeth, 28, 76, 128, 187, 214; Florence, 186; Francis, 186; George, 43, 196; Grace, 43; Henry, 118, 189; Jane, 186, 229; Joanna, 78; John, 78, 168, 187, 215; Margaret, 103, 189; Mary, 90, 132, 155, 177, 208; Philip, 103; Prudence, 34; Richard, 137, 175; Samuel, 208; Sarah, 111, 127, 212; Thomas, 102, 127; Walter, 103; William, 172
Painter (Paynter), Ann, 147; Catherine, 71; Charity, 202; Charles, 202; Christopher, 203; Edward, 172; Elizabeth, 231; Francis, 146; Hannah, 172; Joan, 154; John, 180; Margaret, 161 (2); Martha, 157, 187; Mary, 132, 180, 203; Nicholas, 161 (2); Peter, 154; Susanna, 146; William, 147
Palding, John, 174; Margaret, 174
Palethorpe (Palethorp), Elizabeth, 251; James, 251; Mary, 235
Palfryman, Elizabeth, 173; Sarah, 85; Thomas, 173
Palhill, James, 103; Susanna, 103
Pallson, Elizabeth, 237, 247; Matthew, 247
Palmer, Abigail, 22; Alice, 14, 34, 57; Andrew, 15; Ann, 8, 20, 93, 177; Betty, 255; Catherine, 26, 109; Charles, 133; Clementia, 82; Daniel, 57; Dorothy, 16, 57; Elizabeth, 15, 19, 50, 60, 95, 116, 133, 135, 141, 166, 204; Ellen, 125; George, 4; Grace, 39; Helenor, 95; Henry, 60; Hester, 75, 227; Jane, 160, 197; Joan, 4, 9; John, 11 (2), 17, 71, 94, 95, 109, 192, 199, 204; Joseph, 255; Lettice, 42; Lewis 19; Margaret, 11, 17, 30, 64, 119, 120; Margery, 199; Martha, 71, 94, 135; Mary, 11, 77, 155, 227; Matthew, 82; Nathaniel, 9; Rebecca, 77, 92; Richard, 30, 50; Sarah, 120, 129, 153; Susanna, 150, 192, 220; Thomas, 57, 77, 160; William, 8, 22, 39, 64, 116, 141, 150; —, 98
Palmes (Palms), Dorothy, 84; Mary, 28
Palmester, Douglas, 78; Edmund, 78
Palsey, Jane, 47; William, 47
Pamphelon, Jane, 93; Nicholas, 93
Pamplin, Elizabeth, 16
Pane, *see* Pain
Pannell, Susanna, 95
Pannett, Elizabeth, 42
Pantell, Dorothy, 60
Pautint, Amy, 76; Jacob, 76
Panton, Ann, 54; Dorothy, 131; Judith, 66; Thomas, 54; William, 131
Papin, Estex, 181
Papping, Borehard, 65; Sarah, 65
Papton, Jane, 8; Robert, 8
Paquett, Ann, 89; Samuel, 89
Paradice, Elizabeth, 35; Francis, 35
Paradine, Catherine, 6
Parchall, Magdalen, 70
Parcy, du, *see* du Parcy
Pardy, Margaret, 68
Parerett, John, 97; Margaret, 97
Pargiter, Elizabeth, 89; Robert, 89
Pargnot, Judith, 226
Parhan, Elizabeth, 157; Francis, 157
Paris, Alice, 97; Hugh, 97; James, 214; Mary, 214
Parish, *see* Parrish
Park (Parke), Ann, 203; Elizabeth, 17; John, 203; Joseph, 119; Mary, 160; Ruth, 119
Parker, Andrew, 113; Ann, 11, 38 (2), 73, 101, 113, 141 (2), 174, 186, 231, 248; Augustin, 167; Bridget, 122; Charles, 90; David, 204; Edie, 135; Edward, 29, 155; Elizabeth, 90, 132, 150, 153, 242; Frances, 47, 152; Hannah, 29, 110, 164; Henry, 150; Hester, 175; Israel, 186; James, 185; Jane, 10, 39, 155, 168; Joan, 86, 160; John, 38, 87, 122, 127 (2), 137,

157, 168 (2), 174, 175, 212; Joseph, 157; Judith, 107; Margaret, 104, 185; Martha, 49, 147, 167; Mary, 48, 76, 84, 87, 110, 119, 125, 137, 157, 161, 168, 207, 246; Priscilla, 65, 127; Rachel, 131, 142; Rebecca, 8; Richard, 175; Ruth, 175; Sarah, 115, 127, 157; Susan, 56; Susanna, 40, 53, 212; Sybil, 65; Thomas, 39, 84; Tobias, 107; William, 48, 142, 164; Winifred, 204
Parkers, Isaac, 179; Sarah, 179
Parkes (Parks), Alice, 197; Elizabeth, 6, 221; Jane, 58; Margaret, 152; Martha, 253; Philip, 83; Rebecca, 83; Thomas, 152; —, 197
Parkhurst, Credelia, 10; Dorothy, 102; Mary, 111; Stephen, 111; William, 10
Parkin, Bartholomew, 48; Mary, 114; Rebecca, 48
Parkison, Elizabeth, 141; William, 141
Parkson, Elizabeth, 1
Parloe, Grace, 2
Parlour, Mary, 41
Parminter (Parmenter, Parmynter), Elizabeth, 7; George, 220; Margaret, 220; Mary, 241; Richard, 241
Parnam, Margaret, 234; William, 234
Parnell, Amy, 85; Elizabeth, 61, 69, 220; John, 220; Mary, 114, 115; Susanna, 242; William, 85, 242
Parns, Elizabeth, 122
Paron, Ann, 95
Parplow, Elizabeth, 84
Parr (Parre), Alice, 69; Ann, 16, 39; Elizabeth, 109, 245, 254; Frances, 191; Henry, 59, 109; John, 69; Joyce, 59; Margaret, 29; Rebecca, 92; Thomas, 16
Parran, Benjamin, 173; Elizabeth, 173
Parrell, Francis, 38; Mary, 38
Parrick, Mary, 119; William, 119
Parrin, John, 112; Mary, 112
Parris, John, 11; Mary, 11
Parrish (Parish), Ann, 191; Elizabeth, 2; Mary, 197
Parrock, Ann, 59, 78; William, 59
Parrott (Parratt, Parret, Parrett, Parrot), Abigail, 121; Ann, 9; Benjamin, 121; Charles, 9; Elizabeth, 31, 33, 128, 170; Frances, 104; George, 33; Jane, 60; John, 104; Joseph, 167; Margaret, 167, 252; Robert, 36; Sarah, 36, 85, 226; William, 226, 252
Parry (Parrey), Ann, 87, 146; Arthur, 159; Catherine, 81; Elizabeth, 47, 54, 82, 114, 192, 207; Griffith, 229; Hugh, 193; Jane, 159; John, 161; Mary, 118, 161, 229; Montague, 118; Richard, 87; Sarah, 193; Thomas, 114
Parsevall, *see* Percivall
Parsevile, Mary, 201; Robert, 201
Parsley, Alice, 119; Charles, 119
Parslow, Hannah, 224; Jane, 219; William, 224
Parson, Joyce, 106; Rebecca, 8, 108; Thomas, 106
Parsons, Ann, 81; Augustine, 26; Christopher, 73; Christian, 45; Edward, 175; Elizabeth, 12, 26, 52, 132, 181; Francis, 69; George, 210; Henry, 73; Lady Isabella, 257; James, 52; Jane, 73, 202, 214; Joan, 92; Mabel, 69; Margaret, 118; Martha, 109; Mary, 15, 24, 112, 152, 175, 194; Michael, 45; Richard, 169; Sarah, 37, 169, 175, 201; Samuel, 181; Susanna, 42, 210; Thomas, 118; William, 37, 73, 81, 202; Sir William, Bart., 257
Particion, Ann, 104
Partin, Bridget, 182; John, 182
Partington, Ann, 145, 176; Barbara, 36; George, 145
Parton, Alice, 83
Partridge (Patridge), Ann, 102, 143, 160, 199; Daniel, 199; Elizabeth, 5, 21; Francis, 21; Hannah, 20; Mabel, 24; Mary, 43, 118; Robert, 160; Sarah, 4
Pascall, Bridget, 115; Mary, 99
Paschol, Lebastian, 236; Sarah, 236
Pascow, Ann, 211; Elizabeth, 238; John, 219
Pashley, Elizabeth, 219; John, 219
Paske, Sarah, 196
Passe, Dorothy, 49; Sarah, 36
Passmore, Ann, 221
Past, Elizabeth, 238
Pasticaldy, Bernard, 226; Mary, 226
Paston, Jasper, 105; Margery, 105
Patae, Mary, 204
Pate, Cecilia, 149; Dinah, 161; Elizabeth, 10; Sarah, 59
Pateman, Joan, 143; John, 143
Pateshall, Eleanor, 63; William, 63
Patfield, Mary, 183
Patfull, Mary, 145; William, 145
Patiphar, Sarah, 155; Thomas, 155
Patle, Dorothy, 38
Patrick, Alice, 176; Beatrice, 208; John, 56, 208; Margaret, 56; Mary, 4; Rachel, 112, 140; Thomas, 112
Patridge, *see* Partridge
Patten, Mary, 150, 202
Patterson (Padderson, Paterson), Andrew, 81; Ann, 55, 241; Benjamin, 241; Elizabeth, 32, 81, 251; George, 110; Jane, 173, 250; John, 173 (2); Margaret, 110; Mary, 173, 181; Sarah, 250; William, 181
Pattison (Paddison, Padison, Patison, Patteson), Ann, 64, 76; Cuthbert, 59; Eleanor, 222; Elizabeth, 3, 55, 111, 138; Helena, 59; Rebecca, 166; William, 111, 138
Patton, Margaret, 104; Thomas, 104
Pattonnier, Ann, 237; Clement, 237
Patus, Elizabeth, 149
Paty, Ann, 117; Henry, 117
Paul, Charles, 226; Jane, 125; Margaret, 133, 226; Mary, 18; Nathan, 125; Tobias, 133; Weldon, 18
Paulin, Elizabeth, 6; Francis, 6
Pautoll, Frances, 122
Paver, John, 160; Mary, 160
Pavin, Margery, 25
Pawlett, Elizabeth, 121; Frances, 182; Thomas, 121
Pawley (Pauly), Elizabeth, 48, 111; Thomas, 48
Paxikinson, Edmund, 156; Mary, 156
Paxon, Lettice, 33
Paybody, Hannah, 183; Isaac, 94; Samuel, 183; Susanna, 94
Payne, *see* Pain
Paynter, *see* Painter
Payton (Peyton), Ann, 22; Catherine, 118; Edward, 22; Humphrey, 118; Mary, 188; Robert, 38
Peach, Ann, 75; Elizabeth, 107, 171; Gartright, 156; Goodith, 34
Peachmy, Susanna, 15; William, 15
Peacock (Pearcock), Ann, 11, 186; Deborah, 39; Dorothy, 146; Elizabeth, 107, 141, 158; George, 141; Hannah, 221; Henry, 4; Jane, 174; Joe,

158; John, 63 (2), 146; Margaret, 63, 220; Mary, 4, 36, 108, 151; Richard, 107; Sarah, 63; Susanna, 190; Thomas, 36; William, 11, 39
Pead, Duel, 90; Sarah, 90
Peadon, Elizabeth, 124; Joseph, 124
Peak, Peake, *see* Peek
Pearce (Peirce, Pierce), Ann, 3, 17, 31, 45, 109, 119, 137, 143, 258; Catherine, 57; Dorothy, 54; Eleanor, 54, 181; Elizabeth, 173, 240; Francis, 54; Hannah, 121; Helen, 24; Hester, 176; Jane, 120; Joan, 25, 186; John, 24, 109, 120; Jonathan, 137; Margery, 34; Martha, 195; Mary, 100, 124, 179, 258; Matthew, 45; Rebecca, 171; Richard, 17; Robert, 179; Sarah, 69, 259
Pearcock, *see* Peacock
Peare, *see* Peer
Pearl, Ann, 28; Margery, 28; Nicholas, 28; William, 28
Pearlace, Elizabeth, 63; John, 63
Pearles, Mary, 111
Pearman, Ann, 195; Francis, 195; Mary, 117
Pearne, Dorothy, 175; John, 175
Pears (Peers), Ann, 158; Elizabeth, 122; Lionel, 158
Pearsall, Richard, 222; Sarah, 222
Pearson (Peirson, Pierson), Alexander, 252; Ann, 71, 94, 198, 248; Catherine, 218; Clementia, 55; Elizabeth, 19, 162; Hannah, 247; Jane, 41; John, 41, 247, 248; Joseph, 145, 161; Margaret, 68; Mary, 28, 145, 161, 169, 230, 262; Matthew, 198; Rose, 252; Thomas, 218, 230; William, 19, 68, 169
Peart, Elizabeth, 226; Thomas, 226
Peary, Ann, 229; Richard, 229
Pease, Ann, 58; Catherine, 149; Elizabeth, 62; George, 115; John, 58; Mary, 115; Robert, 62
Peasley, Catherine, 15; Richard, 15
Peasy, Ann, 87; James, 87
Peat (Peate, Peett), Ann, 205; Annah, 183; Elizabeth, 7
Peatchet, Elizabeth, 219
Pebworth, Alice, 168; Elizabeth, 104; Esther, 242; Francis, 168; William, 104
Peck, Ann, 259; David, 81; Edward, 38; Elizabeth, 262; Mary, 38, 81
Peckhover, Ann, 134
Peckworth, Martha, 15; Richard, 15
Peddam, Mary, 100
Peddeas, Susanna, 172
Peddock, Sarah, 252
Pedley, Ann, 192; Elizabeth, 61; Joan, 13; John, 61; Mary, 75
Pedworth, Susanna, 193; —, 193
Pedy (Pedey), Aim, 183; Ann, 103
Peek (Peak, Peake), Alice, 20; Ann, 196; Eleanor, 180; Elizabeth, 83; James, 83; John, 243; Lydia, 169; Margaret, 25; Richard, 196; Sarah, 243; Simon, 25
Peele, John Adam, 185; Sarah, 185
Peer (Peare, Peere), Ann, 90; Hannah, 43; Mary, 203; Richard, 43; Susanna, 96
Peers, *see* Pears
Peert, Sarah, 192
Peett, *see* Peat
Peffer, Susanna, 10
Pegg, Catherine, 93
Peglar, Aaron, 183; Sarah, 183
Peirce, *see* Pearce
Peircifull, *see* Percival
Peirey, Susanna, 128
Peirson, *see* Pearson
Pelcome, Ann, 131
Pelham, Catherine, 181; Deborah, 1; Edward, 12; Frances, 257; Herbert, 1; Rebecca, 12
Pell, Elizabeth, 42; Susanna, 118; Thomas, 118
Pellaw, Mary, 138; Paul, 138
Pellett (Pellet), Constance, 10, 49; Eve, 105; Jane, 22; Josiah, 10; Thomas, 105
Pelling, Edward, 189; Hannah, 189; Mary, 160; Peter, 160
Pellisant, Mary, 202
Pellum, Deborah, 85
Peltie, le, *see* le Peltie
Peltier, Hester, 139
Pelton, Catherine, 66; Joseph, 66
Pember, Ann, 123; Catherine, 185; Frances, 232
Pemberton, Elizabeth, 249 (2); Mary, 225; Morgan, 249; Randall, 225
Pembroke, Elizabeth, 24
Penald, Elizabeth, 217
Penbrooke, Mary, 78
Pencock, Alice, 129
Pen, de la, *see* de la Pen
Pender, Lewis, 146; Mary, 146
Pendergrass, Lydia, 242
Pendleton, Ann, 82, 166; Benedictus, 60; Edmund, 110; Frances, 140; John, 82; Mary, 61, 87, 110, 190; William, 60, 87
Pendlinton, Ann, 115
Pendrad, Elizabeth, 166
Penford, Mary, 77
Pengelly, Edward, 173; Elizabeth, 173
Penn (Pen), Eleanor, 160; Hester, 14; John, 176; Martha, 77; Mary, 176; Robert, 14; Sarah, 73, 156
Pennard, James, 17; Margaret, 17
Pennell, Elizabeth, 27; Hannah, 131; John, 131
Pennelly, Jane, 101; William, 101
Penner, Margaret, 166; Martha, 261; Stephen, 261
Pennicott, Elizabeth, 264; Rev. William, 264
Pennington, Ann, 52, 219; Catherine, 153; Clara, 190; Frances, 38; Francis, 190; James, 181; John, 38, 60; Joseph, 219; Margaret, 60; Susanna, 181
Pennock, Mary, 123, 152; William, 123
Penny (Penney), Eleanor, 64; Francis, 205; Jane, 83; Joan, 205; Margaret, 33; Samuel, 83; Sarah, 109; Susanna, 18; William, 18
Pennyfather, Catherine, 215; Matthew, 215
Penrose, Dorothy, 241
Penruddock, Jonathan, 186; Mary, 186
Penson, Ann, 237
Pensons, Mary, 214
Pentecost, Joan, 47
Penthrin, Eleanor, 154; Griffin, 154
Penton, Ann, 98
Penywell, Sarah, 201
Pepin, John, 123; Mary, 123
Peploe, Edward, 253; Elizabeth, 253; Jane, 193; William, 193
Pepper, Arthur, 87; Jane, 87; John, 130; Sisle, 130
Pepperell, Isabella, 258; William, 258
Peppett (Peppyt), Bethell, 166; Catherine, 218; Elizabeth, 166; Robert, 218
Percival (Parsevall, Peircifull, Percivall, Persevell, Piercivall), Elizabeth, 34, 107, 127; Hester, 227; John, 29, 62, 227; Joseph, 34; Margaret 151; Marsh, 29; Sarah, 62, 175; Thomas, 127 151; William, 175

Percox, Sarah, 98
Peregrine, Frances, 135 ; Ralph, 135
Pergillis, Alexander, 167 ; Elizabeth, 167
Perith, Elizabeth, 237
Perkins, Ann, 31, 142, 254 ; Catherine, 73 ; Edward, 203 ; Elizabeth, 2, 26 ; Frances, 50, 203 ; Jane, 203, 248 ; John, 87, 144 ; Lucy, 145 ; Lydia, 136 ; Margery, 87 ; Mary, 13, 111, 144, 211 ; Rebecca, 38 ; Richard, 92, 254 ; Susanna, 92, 149 ; Thomas, 13, 211 ; William, 38
Perkinson, Ann, 210 ; Jane, 27 ; Jonathan, 56 ; Sarah, 101 ; Susan, 56 ; Thomas, 101 ; William, 27
Peroone, Catherine, 185 ; Domineck, 185
Perret (Perritt), Anna, 16 ; Edward, 117 ; Elizabeth, 117 ; James, 16
Perrin (Perin, Peryn), Anna, 209 ; Carey, 74 ; Elizabeth, 187 ; Jane, 74, 150 ; Nicholas, 187 ; Susanna, 243
Perring, Nicholas, 1 ; Susanna, 1
Perry (Perrie), Alice, 60, 176 ; Ann, 34, 106, 119, 169 ; Daniel, 169 ; Eleanor, 192 ; Elizabeth, 158, 212, 249, 263 ; Frances, 65 ; Grace, 37, 42, 88 ; Griffith, 229 ; Henry, 34 ; Isabella, 140 ; James, 187 ; Jane, 187 ; John, 37, 108, 145, 176, 212, 263 ; Judith, 99 ; Lucy, 190 ; Margaret, 145 ; Martha, 63 ; Mary, 37, 40, 67, 108, 176 (2), 229 ; Richard, 158 ; Sarah, 160 ; Susan, 217 ; Susanna, 1 (2) ; Timothy, 119 ; William, 42, 65, 140, 192
Perryman, John, 39 ; Sarah, 39, 103
Persefeld, Margaret, 197
Persons, Grace, 63 ; Mary, 96
Pert, Sarah, 178
Pesely, Elizabeth, 11
Pessell, Penelope, 83 ; William, 83
Pester, Sarah, 90
Peter, Elizabeth, 4, 193
Peterkin, Susanna, 147 ; William, 147
Peters (Peteres), Amy, 239 ; Ann, 209, 264 ; Dorothy, 19, 233 ; Elizabeth, 52 ; Gerrard, 176 ; Grace, 49 ; Hannah, 95 ; Henry, 55 ; Isabella, 176 ; John, 209 ; Mary, 55 ; Richard, 95 ; Robert, 233 ; Thomas, 239
Peterson, Elizabeth, 131 ; Margaret, 4 ; Robert, 4 ; Sarah, 192 ; William, 192
Petham, Gerrard, 88 ; Mary, 88
Petley (Pettley), Catherine, 107 ; Grace, 7
Peton, Dorothy, 136 ; John, 136
Petre, Margaret, 136
Pett, Jane, 76 ; Peter, 76
Petta, du, *see* du Petta
Petter, Ann, 96 ; Elizabeth, 9 ; John, 96
Pettever, Elizabeth, 90
Pettifer (Pettipher), Elizabeth, 154 ; Mary, 121, 202 ; Rachel, 36
Pettigruff, Mary, 223
Pettingell, John, 255 ; Mary, 255
Pettitt (Petit, Petite, Pettett, Pettit), Alice, 131 ; Ann, 21 ; Brilliane, 248 ; Catherine, 173 ; Hannah, 31 ; Lydia, 9 ; Noel, 21 ; Robert, 131
Pettiwar, Catherine, 75 ; Thomas, 75
Petts, Elizabeth, 136
Pettsfield, Luce, 127
Petty, Adry, 26 ; Alice, 133 ; Ann, 58, 88, 90, 224 ; Elizabeth, 33, 135, 249 ; Frances, 34 ; Henry, 133 ; James, 249 ; Jane, 227 ; John, 2, 227 ; Mary, 2 ; Robert, 58 ; Sarah, 230 ; William, 224
Petwish, Elizabeth, 108
Peulson, Jane, 109
Peverill, Ann, 65 ; Henry, 183 ; Rebecca, 183
Pew (Pewe), Ann, 106 ; Dorothy, 78 ; Hannah, 164 ; John, 151 ; Martha, 61 ; Mary, 151 ; Thomas, 61
Pewsey, Henry, 212 ; Margaret, 212
Peyton, *see* Payton
Pharmitt, Judith, 35
Phebee, Richard, 146 ; Sarah, 146
Phebin, Mary, 192
Phelps (Philps), Catherine, 110 ; Elizabeth, 144, 191 ; John, 13 ; Mary, 13 ; Samuel, 110 ; Stephen, 144
Phenis, Elizabeth, 210
Phenix, Elizabeth, 92
Phikenett, Elizabeth, 130
Phillar, Hannah, 36
Phillingham, Mary, 172
Phillip, Judith, 99 ; Margaret, 98 ; Thomas, 99
Phillips (Phileps, Philips), Abigail, 133 ; Alexander, 237 ; Alice, 145 ; Amy, 138 ; Ann, 5, 16, 31, 34, 41, 56, 98, 117, 121, 133, 144, 191, 201, 215, 243 ; Anthony, 150 ; Barthoali, 149 ; Catherine, 8 ; Charles, 132 ; Christopher, 70, 198 ; Clara, 190 ; Daniel, 168 ; Dinah, 63 ; Dorothy, 27, 131 ; Edmund, 88 ; Edward, 6 ; Eleanor, 178, 180 ; Elisha, 149 ; Elizabeth, 1, 2, 12, 19, 31, 53, 66, 76, 85, 86, 105, 123, 133, 151, 182 ; Frances, 38 ; George, 16 ; Gilbert, 27 ; Grace, 33, 57 ; Hannah, 147 ; Helen, 107 ; Helena, 59 ; Hester, 132 ; Honoria, 85 ; Hugh, 2 ; Isabel, 201 ; Isabella, 46 ; James, 157, 233 ; Jenkin, 34 ; John, 119, 191, 216, 243, 256 ; Joseph, 53, 85 ; Lydia, 237 ; Magdalen, 56 ; Margaret, 73, 106, 157, 164, 197, 198 ; Martha, 108, 169, 170, 233 ; Mary, 10, 32, 36, 37, 41, 70, 119, 150, 154, 168, 201, 208, 213, 216, 233 ; Morgan, 32 ; Penelope, 256 ; Peter, 147 ; Rachel, 73 ; Richard, 73, 106, 215 ; Robert, 105, 201 ; Sarah, 140 ; Stephen, 170 ; Susanna, 6, 18, 44, 48 ; Thomas, 73, 76, 144, 208 ; William, 5, 10, 37, 123, 133, 169, 180 ; —, 70, 88, 201
Phillis, Isabella, 232 ; John, 136 ; Susanna, 136
Philp, Ann, 174 ; Robert, 174
Philps, *see* Phelps
Philpott (Philpot), Dorothy, 20 ; Henry, 39 ; James, 113 ; Jane, 164 ; John, 20, 39, 151, 174 ; Martha, 174 ; Mary, 39, 113 ; Sarah, 39, 151 ; William, 164
Phipp, Sarah, 94 ; William, 94
Phipps (Phips), Abraham, 252 ; Ann, 252 ; Bridget, 58 ; Dorothy, 78 ; Henry, 78 ; Margery, 48 ; Mary, 60, 81, 133, 194 ; Sarah, 11 ; Susanna, 81 ; William, 133
Physwick, Ann, 225
Pichoe, Mary, 177
Pick, Edward, 54 ; John, 238 ; Sarah, 238 ; Susanna, 54
Pickard, Elizabeth, 165 ; William, 165
Pickaver, Sarah, 29 ; William, 29
Pickavos, George, 23 ; Joan, 23
Pickays (Pickayes), Catherine, 88 ; Mary, 131
Pickering, Ann, 222 ; Catherine, 30 ; Elizabeth, 76 ; Mary, 35, 247 ; Sarah, 20 ; Temperance, 20, 201 ; William, 20, 76, 247
Pickersgill (Pickeskill), Dorothy, 242 ; Sarah, 86, 157
Pickett (Picket, Pickitt), Elizabeth, 142 ; Joan, 29 ; Margaret, 218 ; Sarah, 239 ; Thomas, 218
Pickgill, Sarah, 151 ; William, 151
Pickileg, Elizabeth, 45
Pickle, Hannah, 228

Pickles, 165, 191 ; Henry, 165
Pickman, Elizabeth, 129 ; William, 129
Pickson, Jane, 86
Pickton, Mary, 193
Picqueron, Elizabeth, 53 ; Peter, 53
Pidgeon, Ann, 58, 243 ; Bartholomew, 58 ; Mary, 235
Pierath, Robert, 12 ; Sarah, 12
Pierce, *see* Pearce
Piercivall, *see* Percival
Piercy (Piercey), Ann, 12 ; Elizabeth, 80 ; John, 222 ; Richard, 80 ; Roger, 66 ; Sarah, 66, 222
Piero, Martha, 79
Pierpaaley, Paul, 205 ; Susanna, 205
Pierre, Elizabeth, 97
Pierry, Joan, 91 ; John, 91
Piers, Joyce, 81 ; Thomas, 81
Pierson, *see* Pearson
Pigg, Elizabeth, 13, 75, 169 ; Robert, 13
Piggott (Pigot), Ann, 111 ; Christopher, 111 ; Elizabeth, 175 ; Frances, 137 ; Henry, 137 ; Jarvis, 65 ; Mary, 65 ; Robert, 175
Piggs, Elizabeth, 231 ; Richard, 231
Pigmore, Catherine, 120 ; Robert, 120
Pike (Pyke), Ann, 18, 105, 108 ; Catherine, 184 ; Elizabeth, 168 ; Joanna, 183 ; John, 184 ; Mary, 121 ; Susanna, 53 ; Thomas, 121 ; William, 53, 105
Pikeman, Ann, 49 ; Mary, 204 ; Richard, 49
Pilkington, Ann, 75 ; Hugh, 103 ; Mary, 194 ; Rebecca, 103 ; Richard, 75
Pilkinson, Elizabeth, 113 ; John, 113
Pillen (Pillon), Ann, 85 ; Isaac, 85 ; Margaret, 97
Pilsbury, Mary, 81 ; William, 81
Pilson, Priscilla, 211 ; Roger, 211
Pilsworth, Alice, 181 ; George, 181
Piltarffe, Elizabeth, 39 ; Eric, 39
Pimcox, Mary, 187
Pimley, Ann, 114
Pinard, Ann, 95 ; Lewis, 95
Pinchin, Mary, 238
Pinching, Rosamond, 8
Pinchis, Alice, 170
Pinckney (Pinkney), Agnes, 106 ; Anthony, 219 ; Margaret, 249 ; Mary, 219 ; Michael, 106
Pindar, Ann, 253 ; Sarah, 163
Piner, George, 251 ; Rose, 251
Pinfield, Grace, 167
Pingburn, Mary, 26
Pingstone, Martha, 146 ; Richard, 146
Pinion, Catherine, 56 ; Edmund, 56 ; Mary, 6
Pink, Edward, 203 ; Jane, 203
Pinker, Ann, 163
Pinkney, *see* Pinckney
Pinn, Jane, 42
Pinnell, Ann, 104
Pinner, Bridget, 111 ; James, 111
Pinnet, Peter, 214 ; Susanna, 214
Pinnock, Jane, 245 ; William, 245
Pinnon, Hannah, 222
Pinoak, Mary, 16
Pinson, Agnes, 22 ; Elizabeth, 137
Piper, Ann, 251 ; Mary, 228
Pipkin, Elizabeth, 170 ; Mary, 161
Pipon, Elizabeth, 45
Pippin, Elizabeth, 177
Pitcher, Catherine, 25 ; Elizabeth, 128, 156 ; John, 25, 128
Pitchford, Frances, 205
Pitcoch, John, 219 ; Mary, 219
Pitkoffscky, Lucy, 39 ; Zacharias, 39
Pitman (Pittman, Pittmon), John, 204 ; Mary, 78, 204, 255 ; Philadelphia, 55
Pitt, Ann, 98, 215 ; Elizabeth, 142 ; George, 202, 261 ; Lydia, 202 ; Penelope, 261 ; Robert, 98 ; Stephen, 142
Pitts, Ann, 20, 180, 191 ; Edward, 40 ; Elizabeth, 101, 216 ; James, 143, 191, 203 ; John, 180 ; Letitia, 111 ; Lettice, 40 ; Mary, 203, 224, 230 ; Rebecca, 143 ; Richard, 20 ; Thomas, 224
Pittum, Elizabeth, 242
Pittway, Ann, 106
Pix, George, 222 ; Sarah, 222
Pixly, Jeremy, 183 ; Mary, 183
Pizing, Abraham, 7 ; Sarah, 7
Place, de la, *see* de la Place
Plains, Blanche, 183 ; Gerret, 183
Planner, Frances, 6 ; Richard, 6
Plant, Sarah, 235 ; Thomas, 235
Plat, du, *see* du Plat
Plater, Alice, 185 ; Audry, 28 ; John, 185
Platt, Alice, 57 ; Elizabeth, 34, 83 ; Judith, 21 ; Mary, 139 ; Phyllis, 199 ; Ralph, 199 ; Thomas, 139 ; William, 34
Platts, Ann, 43 ; Hester, 143 ; John, 143 ; Lucy, 183 ; Matthew, 183 ; Thomas, 43
Plaw (Plau), Mary, 157, 224 ; William, 157
Player, Sarah, 220
Pleadwell (Pledwell), Charles, 175 ; Jane, 80 ; Margaret, 175 ; William, 80
Pleayll, Prothesia, 72 ; William, 72
Plow, Mary Magdalen, 139 ; Peter, 139
Plowman, Ann, 193 ; Margaret, 182 ; Richard, 182 ; Susanna, 217 ; Thomas, 193
Plucknet, Mary, 213
Pluckwell, Ann, 210
Pluett, Elizabeth, 208
Pluimeck, van, *see* van Pluimeck
Plumbridge, Samuel, 94 ; Sarah, 94
Plumbtree, Anna Carolina, 174 ; Richard, 174
Plumm, Ann, 157
Plummer (Plumer), Avis, 155 ; Diana, 220 ; Dorothy, 99 ; Elizabeth, 87, 151 ; Frances, 145 ; Hannah, 52 ; Jane, 75 ; John, 128, 145, 151 ; Martha, 232 ; Mary, 32 ; Matthew, 232 ; Sarah, 48 ; Theodora, 128 ; Walter, 75 ; William, 87
Plumpton (Plumton), Elizabeth, 252 ; Jane, 83 ; John, 83, 116 ; Sarah, 232 ; Susanna, 116
Plumridge (Plumeridge), Elizabeth, 146 ; Mary, 231 ; Thomas, 146, 231
Plymton, Eleanor, 250
Podington, Hannah, 228 ; John, 228
Poel, Avis, 248
Poflee, Ruth, 133
Pointer (Poynter), Alice, 143 ; Elizabeth, 263 ; Mary, 62, 171 ; William, 143
Pointing, Margery, 25 ; William, 25
Poireir, Ann, 106 ; Solomon, 106
Poke, Mary, 167 ; Nicholas, 167
Polframan, John, 151 ; Mary, 151
Pollantine, Mary, 186
Pollard, Dorothy, 108 ; Elizabeth, 20 ; Hannah, 47 ; Jeremy, 43 ; Margaret, 139 ; Philippia, 43 ; Thomas, 108
Pollen, Elizabeth, 200 ; Mary, 218
Pollett, Margaret, 125
Pollexfen, Mary, 197 ; Thomas, 197
Pollington, Ann, 66
Pollyfreman, George, 160 ; Sarah, 160
Polter, Ann, 104
Polton, Mary, 251

Pomerey, Hannah, 75
Pomphrett (Pomfrett), Elizabeth, 18; Frances, 24; George, 24; Martha, 170
Pomphrett, *alias* Pontefract, *see* Pontefract
Pomphry, Ann, 196
Pond, Ann, 30; Bridget, 153; Eleanor, 174; Eve, 61; Francis, 62, 174; Joanna, 209; Martha, 66; Sarah, 62, 94; Thomas, 153; Zachariah, 61
Ponder (Pondor), Margery, 240; Mary, 35; Thomas, 35
Ponnett, Elizabeth, 63
Pontefract, *alias* Pomphrett, Catherine, 144; Samuel, 144
Pontens, de, *see* de Pontens
Ponting, Margaret, 38; Thomas, 38
Ponton, Elizabeth, 198
Pooke, Elizabeth, 166
Poole (Pool), Alice, 13, 52; Ann, 54, 78, 100, 158, 175, 243 (2); Dorothy, 98; Eleanor, 100; Elizabeth, 136, 173, 230; George, 78; Henry, 13; James, 158; Jane, 214, 227, 241; John, 98, 134, 243 (2); Joseph, 100; Margaret, 134; Mary, 134, 217; Phœbe, 256; Robert, 241; Sarah, 185; Susanna, 243; Thomas, 243; William, 161, 214; Winifred, 161; —, 173
Pooley, Elizabeth, 109
Poore (Poor, Pore), Elizabeth, 149; Joan, 13; Margaret, 61; Richard, 13, 149
Pope, Andrew, 57; Ann, 24, 180; Catherine, 91; Eleanor, 57, 92; Elizabeth, 57, 61, 97, 130, 189; Francis, 189; Henry, 110, 130; James, 45; John, 97, 144; Lettice, 35; Martha, 97; Mary, 144; Olive, 125; Robert, 24; Sarah, 45, 110; Stephen, 35; Thomas, 125
Poppleton (Popleton), Ann, 129; Judith, 127
Porcey (Porcie), Mary, 191; Thomas, 183, 191; Thomazin, 183
Pordage, Mary, 177
Pore, *see* Poore
Poridge, Mary, 24
Porrett, Ann, 101; George, 101
Port, le, *see* le Port
Porte, Ann, 14; Richard, 14
Porter, Ann, 7, 98, 124, 149, 186, 211; Christopher, 154; Daniel, 199; Dorothy, 58, 176; Edward, 56, 157, 187; Elizabeth, 7, 26, 41, 162, 163, 187, 189, 199, 207; Frances, 54, 157; Francis, 186; Gertrude, 195; Hannah, 151, 154, 215; Hysop, 149; Jane, 201, 263; Jey, 181; Joan, 78; John, 26, 35, 124, 134; Martha, 35; Mary, 85, 95, 199, 203; Phineas, 162; Richard, 98, 189; Rose, 247; Samuel, 199, 207; Sarah, 48, 134, 171, 243; Susanna, 27, 156; Thomas, 54, 95; William, 203; Winifred, 56
Portland, Duchess of, 238; William, Duke of, 238
Portlock, Margaret, 213
Portman, Dorothy, 182; John, 182
Portsmouth, Joan, 120
Portwood, Elizabeth, 34
Poseland, Elizabeth, 128
Possel (Possill), Catherine, 245; Rachel, 90
Possett, Dennis, 13; Nicholla, 13
Postell, Christopher, 1; Hester, 1
Postern, Ann, 5; John, 5
Potel, *see* Pottle
Pothecary, Sarah, 263
Potifant, Mary, 54
Potkin, Mary, 69
Pott, Ann, 231; Elizabeth, 247; Frances, 83; Thomas, 247
Potter, Catherine, 27; Charles, 36, 179; Eleanor, 153, 205; Elizabeth, 69, 131, 179; Francis, 69; Henry, 67; Isabella, 36; James, 124; Jane, 14; John, 153; Joyce, 87; Margery, 56; Mary, 67, 162; Peter, 131; Richard, 83; Sarah, 83, 143, 159; Susanna, 124; Tobias, 56; William, 27; Winifred, 89
Pottern, Alice, 37; William, 37
Pottinger, Elizabeth, 185, 246
Pottle (Potel), Jane, 214; Mary, 204
Potto, Sarah, 244
Potts, Ann, 153; Edward, 64; Eleanor, 64; Hester, 78; Jane, 200; John, 120, 209; Margaret, 171; Mary, 215; Richard, 78; Sarah, 120, 126; Susanna, 209; Thomas, 226
Pougson, Sarah, 196
Poulson, Sarah, 116; William, 116
Poulter, Ann, 51; Elizabeth, 104; Margaret, 125; Rachel, 236; Richard, 93; Susanna, 2, 93
Poulton, Christabel, 57; Hester, 160; Joan, 19; John, 19; Mary, 91; William, 91
Pounce, Mary, 9. *See also* Pownce *and* Pownsey
Pountis, Elizabeth, 64
Povey, Ann, 206; Arthur, 206; Dorothy, 203; John, 186; Mary, 186; William, 203
Powell (Powel, Powle), Alice, 26, 116, 146; Ann, 137, 153, 156, 206, 245; Barbara, 187; Bridget, 57, 95; Catherine, 27, 35, 72, 84, 147; Christopher, 153; Edward, 4, 47, 126, 132; Eleanor, 195; Elizabeth, 28, 59, 62, 82, 83, 119, 150, 170, 229, 242, 262; Emry, 181; Evan, 24; Francis, 119; George, 242, 262; Gervas, 263; Hannah, 61; Henry, 181; Isaac, 102; James, 116; Jane, 132, 251, 257; Jeremy, 72; Jerome, 11; Joan, 57, 96; Joanna, 93, 139; John, 85, 96, 251, 257; Joseph, 82; Judith, 46, 96; Kinnett, 137; Leonard, 211; Margaret, 17, 31, 147, 178, 211; Margery, 82; Martha, 119, 147, 152; Mary, 4, 11, 12, 45, 47, 75, 85, 102, 125, 126, 197, 247; Matthew, 42; Nathaniel, 83; Nicholas, 6; Rebecca, 89; Richard, 229; Sarah, 3, 11, 24; Susan, 72; Susanna, 42, 146; Thomas, 9, 12, 26, 89; Ursula, 9, 53; William, 75, 147, 245, 247
Power, Ann, 218; Elizabeth, 200; George, 75; James, 200; Margaret, 75; Mary, 51
Powers, Mary, 143
Powick, Elizabeth, 51
Pownce, Sarah, 55. *See also* Pounce *and* Pownsey
Powney, Isabella, 150
Pownsey, Joan, 39; Mary, 34; Robert, 34
Powys, Henrietta, 259; Thomas, 259
Poyers, Mary, 34
Poyett, Ann, 18; Thomas, 18
Poyner, Ann, 132; Mary, 139
Poynter, *see* Pointer
Poynton, Elizabeth, 201; Roger, 201
Poyntz, Hannah, 95; Henry, 95
Prance, Richard, 142; Susanna, 142
Prangell, Elizabeth, 82; William, 82
Prangnell, Augustine, 113; Elizabeth, 113
Prater, Frances, 88
Pratford, Martha, 29; Robert, 29
Pratt (Prat), Alice, 10, 79; Ann, 52; Cicely, 45; Dorothy, 94, 248; Elizabeth, 94, 123, 219; Esther, 240; Helen, 26; Humphrey, 123; Isabel, 41; Jane, 192, 237; Joanna, 28, 59; John, 51, 73, 94; Martha, 44, 164; Mary, 194; Olive, 47; Richard, 10; Robert, 80, 194; Rose,

51; Ruth, 140; Sarah, 80, 224 (2); Stephen, 26; Thomas, 41; Walter, 28; William, 140
Prattin, Ann, 159; Thomas, 159
Pratting, Judith, 119; Martha, 9; Thomas, 119
Preaching, Martha, 238
Prebett, David, 31; Margaret, 31
Preddon (Predden), Ann, 55; Catherine, 115; George, 115
Preedy, Rose, 235
Preere, Edward, 86; Elizabeth, 86
Preist, *see* Priest
Prejdrje, Bartholomew, 86; Miriam, 86
Prendergast, Elizabeth, 230; Thomas, 230
Prentice (Prentiss), Ann, 252; Elizabeth, 55; Jane, 220; John, 220; Mary, 156; Richard, 156
Prescot, Mary, 229
Press, Martha, 61
Presseland, Elizabeth, 20
Presser, Ann, 84
Prestidge, Dorothy, 128; James, 128
Prestley, Mary, 144; Sampson, 144
Preston, Isabella, 117; Joan, 25; John, 109; Margaret, 103; Mary, 133, 138, 202; Prudence, 109; Susanna, 100; Robert, 117
Prestwood, Elizabeth, 49
Pretor, John, 11; Mary, 11
Prette, Mary, 213; Robert, 213
Pretty, Elizabeth, 38; Isabella, 30; Judith, 34; Mary, 178; Thomas, 38; Thomazin, 139
Pribner, Elizabeth, 208; —, 208
Price, Abigail, 169; Alice, 43; Amy, 194; Ann, 7, 27, 28, 30, 38, 41, 45, 57, 61, 98, 120, 213, 215, 229 (2), 246; Barbara, 250; Blanche, 40; Bridget, 86; Catherine, 107, 116, 155, 165; Cecelia, 195; Charles, 139, 190; Charlotte, 237; Christabel, 57; Christian, 42; David, 29, 57, 120; Deborah, 1, 63; Dorothy, 57, 103; Edward, 27, 65, 194, 255; Eleanor, 1, 34, 99, 159, 254; Elizabeth, 12, 18, 27, 33, 50, 57, 93, 96, 108, 116, 154, 162, 176, 177, 195, 201, 217, 221, 223, 224, 237, 262; Ellis, 33; Evan, 103, 195; Frances, 8, 29, 54, 157, 166; Griffin, 12; Gwin, 204; Hannah, 12, 47; Helen, 38; James, 93, 169; Jane, 15, 122, 139, 172, 247; Joan, 195; Joanna, 131; John, 7, 29, 30, 57, 80, 96, 98, 227, 250; Jonathan, 6; Margaret, 16, 18, 34, 37, 76, 82, 150, 178, 227; Mark, 27; Martha, 112; Mary, 12, 14, 23, 29, 39, 49, 51, 62, 65 (2), 80, 93, 98, 100, 115, 117, 125, 126, 158, 160, 180, 190, 191, 196, 203, 220, 225, 227, 240, 255; Maurice, 150; Petley, 240; Rachel, 146; Randall, 131; Randolph, 158; Rice, 159; Richard, 14, 45, 47, 57, 112, 203; Robert, 54, 99, 246; Sampson, 18; Sarah, 6, 45, 97, 203, 253; Susan, 90; Susanna, 193; Temperance, 159; Thomas, 15, 34, 63, 90, 154, 166, 227, 237; William, 12, 16, 18, 39, 97, 116; Windesore, 8; Winifred, 161; Zacharias, 157
Prichard, *see* Pritchard
Prichett, *see* Pritchet
Prick, Eleanor, 198; Mary, 244
Prickett, Ann, 10; Catherine, 99; Dorothy, 47, 61
Pricklove, John, 252; Margery, 252
Pride, Abigail, 28; John, 28; Lily Frances, 143; Mary, 132
Priest (Preist), Elizabeth, 125, 212; Hannah, 27; Henry, 212; John, 27; Joseph, 125; Mary, 85; Philippia, 43
Prigh, Mary, 4
Primmer, Susanna, 47
Primrose, Francis, 102; Mary, 102, 183; Millicent, 74
Prince, Ann, 103; Dorothy, 43; Edward, 111; Elizabeth, 25, 54, 78; George, 43; Joan, 181; John, 174; Mary, 111, 174; Sarah, 111
Pringle (Pringall), Jane, 259; Mary, 79, 135; Thomas, 259
Prior (Pryer, Pryor), Edmund, 140; Ellis, 37; Elizabeth, 5; Frances, 257; Jane, 140; Joan, 181; John, 37; Mary, 84, 154, 194; Matthew, 84; William, 5
Priscott, Margaret, 206
Pritchard (Prichard), Alice, 146; Ann, 13, 135, 203, 221; Catherine, 36, 255; Eleanor, 206; Evan, 114; Hester, 135; Isabella, 114; James, 86; Joan, 81; Joanna, 212; John, 16, 146, 206; Judith, 107; Margaret, 39, 99; Martha, 182, 207; Mary, 43, 69, 152; Rebecca, 152; Richard, 36, 39; Robert, 152; Sarah, 86; Susanna, 138; Thomas, 138; William, 107, 135, 221
Pritchet (Prichett), Jane, 146; Sarah, 62; Thomas, 62
Pritt, Catherine, 98; Thomas, 98
Probat (Probate), Ann, 83; James, 83; Margery, 24
Probert (Probart), Ann, 13; Humphrey, 13; Margaret, 90
Probett, Elizabeth, 170; James, 170
Probin, Joan, 67; Margaret, 148
Procer, Alice, 166; Jane, 34
Proctor (Procter), Ann, 15, 94; Dorothy, 251; Elizabeth, 226, 232; George, 157; Isabel, 1; Isabella, 3; Joan, 157; Mary, 30, 162; Sarah, 26; Thomas, 232; William, 94, 226
Progeres (Progers), Jane, 59, 193; Lewis, 59
Prop, Ann, 171; John, 171; Mary, 8, 39; William, 8
Prosser, Elizabeth, 254; Mary, 123; Rebecca, 252
Prostone, Elizabeth, 131; Robert, 131
Proud, Dorothy, 241; Elizabeth, 203; William, 203
Proudfoot, Ann, 176; Robert, 176
Proudman, Ann, 76
Provost, Elizabeth, 84; Gerrard, 84
Prowse, Hannah, 71
Prudent, John, 67; Susanna, 67
Prue, Francis, 101; Margery, 101
Pryer, Pryor, *see* Prior
Prymm, Mary, 149
Pue, Catherine, 35, 81; Jane, 96; Thomas, 35
Pues, du, *see* du Pues
Pugh, Catherine, 237; Elizabeth, 166; Margaret, 133
Pullen (Pullin), Deborah, 102; Hannah, 189; Margaret, 23; Sarah, 133, 198
Pulletsey, Ann, 15
Pulley, Ann, 147; Mary, 95; Matthew, 12; Sarah, 12; Thomas, 2; William, 95; —, 2
Pullford, Elizabeth, 72; John, 72
Pulling, Ann, 9
Pulman (Pullman), Elizabeth, 235; John, 110; Mary, 110
Pumrey, Elizabeth, 32
Punter, Jane, 169; Martha, 130; Thomas, 130
Puntisse, John, 35; Mary, 35
Puplet, Mary, 227
Purcell, Catherine, 192
Purchase, Elizabeth, 133; John, 133
Purdey, Ann, 229

Purefoy, Ann, 30; John, 30
Purling, Margaret, 18
Purly, Ann, 12
Purnell, Ann, 14
Purr, Christian, 8
Purseley, Susanna, 122
Pursenill, Elizabeth, 121
Purser, Hester, 76; John, 76
Pursey, John, 149; Margaret, 149
Purstall, Dorothy, 30
Purton, Ann, 177; Mary, 200
Purvis, Ann, 211
Pusey (Pusy), Ann, 88, 204; Jane, 186; Jonas, 186; Richard, 204; William, 88
Pusser, Diana, 180
Puteras, Ann, 217
Putrace, Catherine, 210; William, 210
Puttock, Elizabeth, 40, 151; Richard, 151
Pybourne, Elizabeth, 189
Pye, Ann, 24; Elizabeth, 258; Hannah, 237; Henry, 257; James, 70; John, 24; Margaret, 70, 85, 113, 115; Mary, 201; Sarah, 257; Thomazin, 89; William, 85
Pyke, *see* Pike
Pym, Elizabeth, 181, 221; John, 181; Joseph, 221
Pyne, Bridget, 143; Dorothy, 245; Joyce, 106; William, 143
Pyott, Ann, 80; Catherine, 104; Thomas, 80, 104
Pyrton, Elizabeth, 209; Matthew, 209
Pyter, Catherine, 141; Coureat, 141

Q

Quaile, Darby, 131; Edward, 143; Elizabeth, 131; Mary, 143
Quantitian, Ann, 140; Peter, 140
Quarles, Mary, 140; Theophilus, 140
Quash, Jane, 21; Margaret, 81; Samuel, 21
Queenland, Barsheba, 171
Quelch, Mary, 110; Sarah, 143
Quesby, Elizabeth, 1; Robert, 1
Quidnet, Mary, 203
Quillet, James, 173; Jane, 173
Quin, Frances, 171; Loughlinn, 171
Quinall, Amy, 161; Richard, 161
Quinnet, Mary, 218
Quint, Elizabeth, 173; William, 173
Quinton, Henry, 183; Mary, 113, 183; Thomas, 113
Quoay, Catherine, 219

R

Raban, Ann, 14; Thomas, 14
Rabling, Alice, 61; William, 61
Raby, Elizabeth, 54; Mary, 117, 252; Simon, 54; Thomas, 117
Racheley, Isabel, 40
Rachon (Rachun), Adolphus, 20; Joan, 20; Mary, 203
Radbourn, Mary, 12
Radcliff, *see* Ratcliffe
Raddish, Elizabeth, 67; Thomas, 67
Radford, Alice, 67; Ann, 158; Mary, 230; Robert, 230; Sarah, 38
Radley, Eleanor, 249; Hesketh, 249; Mary, 148; Richard, 148
Rafactten, Susanna, 209
Rafeson, Winifred, 226
Rafler, Ann, 227
Ragdale, Andrew, 71; Sarah, 71
Rageau, Catherine, 248; James, 248
Ragg (Rag), Elizabeth, 197; Jane, 11; John, 191; Rebecca, 191
Raggett (Raggott), Elizabeth, 131; Jane, 131; John, 131
Ragsdale, Ann, 243; Elizabeth, 164; George, 164, 216; Mary, 216; Richard, 243
Railett, Mary, 171; Thomas, 171
Railton, Judith, 247; Thomas, 247
Raily, Ann, 113
Rainbird, Elizabeth, 155
Rainbow, Jane, 130
Raine (Rayn), Agnes, 35; Dorothy, 174; Elizabeth, 243; Henry, 243; Margaret, 24; Thomas, 35; —, 174. *See also* Rane *and* Rein
Raingeon, Jane, 164
Rainger, Joan, 89
Rainsford (Ransford), Ann, 243; Elizabeth, 84
Raker, Joan, 87; Susanna, 221
Rakes, Joseph, 253; Martha, 253
Raleigh, Maurice, 199; Rebecca, 199
Ralph, Barbara, 167; Eleanor, 27; Jonathan, 167; Peregrine, 27; Sarah, 97. *See also* Relph
Ram, Sarah, 159; William, 159
Rambridge, Susanna, 219, 242; Thomas, 219
Ramel, John, 253; Mary, 253
Ramkers, Mary, 109; Pears, 109
Rampton, Phyllis, 143
Ramsdell, Hester, 117
Ramsden, Susanna, 170
Ramsey, Alexander, 13; Benjamin, 163; Catherine, 163; Charles, 202; Elizabeth, 18, 87, 121, 127, 171; George, 239; Isabel, 13; Jane, 172; Margaret, 99; Mary, 60, 202; Robert, 18; Sarah, 42, 173, 239
Ramsford, Penelope, 221
Ramshaw, Catherine, 184; John, 96; Mary, 96
Ramstraw, Christopher, 76; Elizabeth, 76
Ramus, Benedicte, 249; Nicholas, 249
Rance, Mary, 207; Thomas, 207
Ran, Ranne, *see* Rann
Rand, Ann, 78; Mary, 232; Richard, 232; Robert, 122; Sarah, 122
Randall (Randal, Randoll), Ann, 113, 145, 172, 215, 228; Catherine, 45; Christopher, 215; Damaris, 87; Edward, 172; Elizabeth, 67, 197, 222, 264; Hester, 145; Jane, 120; John, 12, 87, 110, 145 (2); Mary, 12, 63, 81, 150; Richard, 222, 228; Sarah, 110, 238; Thomas, 67; William, 150, 264
Randles, Hester, 186
Randolph, Elizabeth, 39; Helen, 82; Mary, 16 121; Philip, 16; Thomas, 16
Rane, Elizabeth, 102. *See also* Raine *and* Reine
Rank, Elizabeth, 29
Rankin, Ann, 237; Elizabeth, 63; George, 63; John, 237
Rann (Ran, Ranne), Edward, 197; Frances, 52; Katherine, 224; Margery, 197
Ranns, Mary, 241; Richard, 21; Sarah, 21
Ransford, *see* Rainsford
Ranshaw, Mary, 252
Ransom (Ransome), Dorothy, 205; Durius, 214
Ranson, Ann, 237; Elizabeth, 152; John, 152
Rant, Marshall, 262; Martha, 262
Ranton, Margaret, 91
Ranuty, Ann, 101; John, 101

Raoull, Francis, 48; Glaude, 48
Rapley (Raply), Mary, 21, 26, 87
Rapper (Raper), Anthony, 97; Mary, 26; Robert, 26; Susanna, 97
Raquir, Mary, 100
Rasbury, Jane, 47; William, 47
Rash, Alice, 22; Dorcas, 212; John, 212
Rasmosson, Mary, 248; Thomas, 248
Rason, Elizabeth, 147; Robert, 147
Rastaven, Elizabeth, 223
Ratcliffe (Radcliff), Alice, 45; Deborah, 227; Eleanor, 66; Elizabeth, 201; James, 45, 201; Jane, 96; John, 77, 227; Joseph, 66; Margaret, 77; Mary, 115
Ratham, Sarah, 235
Rathbend, Edward, 180; Elizabeth, 180
Rathbone, Elizabeth, 201; James, 82; Rebecca, 82
Rathborn, Mary, 28; Randolph, 28
Rathom, Mary, 210
Ratterey, Elizabeth, 15
Rattin, Lettice, 68
Ranson, Ann, 141; Maurice, 141
Raux, Mary, 52
Raveil, Madelaine, 194
Ravell, David, 132; Margaret, 132
Raven, Agnes, 146; Catherine, 126; Mary, 2, 113; Penelope, 83; Samuel, 146; Thomas, 113; William, 126
Ravenscroft, Frances, 156; Randall, 156
Ravisae, Ann, 111; Stephen, 111
Rawcliffe, Bridget, 185
Rawdaen, Ann, 66; Christopher, 66
Rawlett, Ann, 263
Rawlins (Rawlings), Alice, 117; Augustine, 198; Edward, 169, 177; Eleanor, 93; Elizabeth, 213, 218; Esther, 240; Francis, 126, 240; Hannah, 86; Jane, 126, 135; Margaret, 40, 169, 177; Mary, 53, 107, 198; Rebecca, 120; Susanna, 162; Thomas, 86; William, 117
Rawlinson, Ann, 195; Elizabeth, 119, 225; George, 255; John, 119; Mary, 255; Peter, 225
Rawson, Ann, 19, 120; Catherine, 205; Elizabeth, 101, 190; George, 4; Grace, 35; Mary, 4, 87; Richard, 35; Thomas, 19; William, 101
Rawthwell, Hester, 176; Richard, 176
Ray (Raye), Ann, 103, 219; Elizabeth, 113; Gabriel, 113; John, 161; Mary, 53, 161; Richard, 53; William, 103, 219. *See also* Rey
Raybold, Elizabeth, 48
Rayby, John, 32; Sarah, 32
Raydon, —, 211
Rayer, Francis, 205; Jane, 205
Rayment, Hannah, 220
Raymond, Ann, 68; Bridget, 245; Dorothy, 60; Elizabeth, 137; Jane, 134; Mary, 212; William, 60, 68, 134
Rayn, *see* Raine
Raynau, Ann, 190
Raynee, John, 194; Patience, 194
Rayner (Reyner), Ann, 249; Christopher, 249; Elizabeth, 233; John, 233; Martha, 116; Mercy, 165
Raynes, Charles, 134; Mary, 134
Rayno, Susan, 202
Rea, Dorothy, 70; Judith, 205; Mary, 73, 96; William, 73; —, 205
Read (Reade, Reed, Reede), Adam, 211, 215; Alice, 74, 86; Andrew, 154; Ann, 14, 61, 66, 75, 93, 95, 97, 201, 215, 234, 235, 237; Barbara, 185; Benjamin, 66; Catherine, 204, 243; Charles, 61, 95; Elizabeth, 7, 26, 55, 84, 105, 146 (2), 165, 190, 210; Ellen, 166; Esther, 211; Eusebius, 146; Francis, 97, 126; Grace, 115, 154; Isabella, 92; James, 174, 243; Jane, 114, 174; Jeremiah, 146; John, 14, 38, 48, 234; Joyce, 173; Margaret, 85; Margery, 85, 178; Mary, 38, 55, 58, 84, 126, 135, 145, 160, 201, 202, 203, 206, 211, 228; Russell, 185; Rebecca, 143, 213; Richard, 55, 92, 135, 190; Sarah, 148, 160, 212; Stephen, 84; Susan, 48; Thomas, 148; William, 85, 203, 211, 235
Reader, Ann, 52; Charles, 52; John, 230; Mary, 230
Reading (Redding, Reding), Dorothy, 45; Edward, 64; Elizabeth, 174, 213, 220; Esther, 240; Hannah, 144; Jane, 89, 223; John, 148, 220; Mary, 148, 151, 231; Robert, 240; Sarah, 64; Sybil, 97; Thomas, 45, 97, 174; William, 89
Reads, Elizabeth, 164; Thomas, 164
Reason (Reison, Reson), Ann, 224; Christian, 48; Henry, 98; Jane, 219; Joseph, 219; Mabel, 48; Margaret, 56; Mary, 98
Reat, Penelope, 97; Thomas, 97
Reaver, Ann, 33
Reaves, *see* Reeves
Rebleau, de, *see* de Rebleau
Record, Henry, 179; Sarah, 179
Redban, Mary, 118
Redd (Red), Agnes, 239; Christian, 36
Redding, Reding, *see* Reading
Reddington, Elizabeth, 193; Richard, 5; —, 5
Reddish, Bridget, 81; Catherine, 53; Joanna, 84
Reddock, Martha, 48
Redferne, Ann, 185
Redfort, Margaret, 79
Redhead, Francis, 264; Jane, 264
Redings, Margaret, 58
Redlester, Jane, 19
Redman, Alice, 147; Joan, 142
Redney, Anthony, 109; Constantia, 109
Redshaw, John, 111; Mary, 111
Redway, Edward, 184; Mary, 184
Reed, *see* Read
Reef, Elizabeth, 227; Gilbert John, 227
Reelf, Elizabeth, 36; John, 36
Reemer, Ann, 160
Reener, Elizabeth, 173; George, 173
Reesby, Sarah, 79
Reeve, Ann, 6; Benjamin, 155; Jane, 50; John, 50; Mary, 155; Sarah, 35; Susanna, 111
Reevely, Bridget, 129
Reeves (Reaves), Ann, 23, 199, 229; Arthur, 126; Authur, 82; Bridget, 36; Edmond, 172; Eleanor, 180; Elizabeth, 48, 187; Grace, 202; Hester, 172; Joan, 7; Joanna, 82; John, 79, 215; Margaret, 61, 79, 172; Mary, 126, 180; Priscilla, 90; Rebecca, 215; Susanna, 7; Thomas, 180, 229; William, 7
Reffield, Frances, 79
Regalls, Mary, 24
Regnaut, Elizabeth, 187; Noah, 187
Regnier (Regnear, Regneir), Andrew, 223, 233; Ann, 203; Martha, 223; Whigg, 233
Regon, Elizabeth, 116
Regsell, Ann, 157; Hermon, 157
Reignolds, Jane, 57; Thomas, 57
Reilly (Reyly), Ann, 239; Elizabeth, 98; James, 194; Penelope, 194

Reine (Rein), Ann, 250 ; Charles, 29 ; Elizabeth, 53 ; John, 53 ; Sarah, 29 ; William, 250. *See also* Raine *and* Rane
Reines, Sarah, 82
Reinolds, *see* Reynolds
Reison, *see* Reason
Relefe, Elizabeth, 161
Relph, Angel, 116 ; Thomas, 116. *See also* Ralph
Remboe, Elizabeth, 177 ; Henry, 177
Remmington (Remington), Mary, 50, 78
Remnant, Elizabeth, 115, 200 ; John, 115
Remy, Bridget, 190
Renalson, Diana, 213
Renard, Catherine, 62
Rench, Edward, 82 ; Catherine, 82 ; Lydia, 57 ; Mary, 80 ; Sarah, 144
Renchard, Christian, 114 ; Thomas, 114
Renegar, Ann, 155
Rennelo, Ann, 122
Rennison, Alice, 61
Renshaw, Ann, 254 ; Catherine, 245 ; Elizabeth, 77 ; Henry, 254 ; James, 245
Renton, George, 101 ; Mary, 101
Reonald, Judith, 98
Repington, Charles, 251 ; Matilda, 251
Reppeth, Isabel, 165
Repworth, Ann, 208 ; John, 208
Reson, *see* Reason
Rest, Mary, 72
Revell (Revill), Alice, 5 ; Ann, 70 ; Elizabeth, 261 ; John, 261
Reweth, Isaac, 194 ; Mary, 194
Rex, Elizabeth, 228
Rey, Frances, 9 ; Thomas, 9. *See also* Ray
Reyly, *see* Reilly
Reynard, George, 47 ; James, 110 ; Rebecca, 47 ; Sarah, 110
Reynell, Ann, 104 ; Authur, 104 ; Francis, 217 ; Mary, 217
Reyner, *see* Rayner
Reynold, Mary, 28 ; William, 28
Reynolds (Reinolds), Alexander, 204 ; Ann, 48, 74, 104, 139, 144, 145, 150, 163, 187, 217 ; Anthony, 203 ; Arnold, 153 ; Atherine, 163 ; Barbary, 148 ; Catherine, 158 ; Daniel, 14, 131 ; Deborah, 178 ; Dorothy, 14 ; Elizabeth, 22, 46, 82, 88, 119, 162, 163, 166, 194, 204 ; Francis, 36 ; Grace, 173 ; Hannah, 202 ; Henry, 221 ; Isaac, 224 ; Janes, 216 ; Jane, 21, 158 ; John, 40, 144, 162, 190, 216, 259 ; Joseph, 217 ; Margaret, 40 ; Martha, 28, 210 ; Mary, 36, 62, 169, 175, 194, 203, 213, 216, 224 ; Peter, 104 ; Richard, 88 ; Robert, 204 ; Rose, 52 ; Ruth, 181, 208 ; Samuel, 178 ; Sarah, 7, 16, 17, 105, 131, 153, 190, 200, 221, 259 ; Thomas, 169 ; Ursula, 204 ; William, 7, 139, 181
Reynoldson, Joseph, 229 ; Mary, 229
Rheams, James, 135 ; Mary, 135
Rhell, Ann, 235
Rhodes (Roades, Roads, Rodes, Roodes), Ann, 138, 179 ; Barbery, 127 ; Diana, 209 ; Elizabeth, 128, 138, 145 ; Frances, 29 ; Isabella, 194 ; John, 138, 176 ; Mark, 138, 179 ; Mary, 122, 176 ; Matthew, 145 ; Sarah, 76 ; Thomas, 194 ; William, 127
Rhodesby, Jane, 77 ; William, 77
Ricard, de, *see* de Ricard
Ricards, *see* Richards
Rice, Ann, 149 ; Catherine, 144 ; David, 120 ; Elizabeth, 5, 43, 61, 83, 120, 182, 233 ; Hannah, 220 ; Hester, 65 ; James, 43 ; Jane, 40, 207 ; John, 73, 149, 171 ; Martha, 67 ; Mary, 73, 171, 219, 261 ; Morgan, 161 ; Owen, 65 ; Ralph, 220 ; Richard, 233 ; Sarah, 221 ; Thomas, 207 ; William, 5, 182
Rich, Elias, 93 ; Elizabeth, 177 ; Frances, 93 ; Henrietta, 162 ; Joseph, 177 ; Martha, 90 ; Ruth, 222
Richard, Ann, 218 ; David, 218 ; Elizabeth, 209
Richards (Ricards, Rychards), Ann, 116, 155, 161, 205 ; Charles, 155 ; Christian, 138 ; David, 82, 205 ; Dorothy, 151, 226 ; Edward, 116 ; Elizabeth, 15, 54, 140, 149, 154, 170, 178, 233, 246 ; Esther, 252 ; Frances, 50, 114 ; George, 170 ; Henry, 1 ; Joanna, 57 ; John, 54, 67, 69, 151 ; Joseph, 233, 252 ; Lydia, 152 ; Magdalen, 246 ; Margaret, 18, 82 ; Martha, 228 ; Mary, 1, 66, 134, 186, 193 ; Nathaniel, 50 ; Rachel, 197 ; Rebecca, 67, 130 ; Ruth, 69 ; Samuel, 193 ; Sarah, 148 ; Thomas, 18 ; Timothy, 15 ; William, 15, 154
Richardson, Abigail, 31 ; Abraham, 29 ; Alice, 43 ; Ann, 16, 17, 27, 38, 152, 171, 190, 211 (2), 225 ; Benjamin, 31 ; Catherine, 196 ; Charles, 49, 99 ; Daniel, 197 ; Deborah, 220 ; Edward, 44 ; Elizabeth, 31, 38, 42, 44, 106, 155, 229, 246 ; Frances, 29 ; George, 194 ; Grace, 165 ; Hannah, 238 ; Henry, 119, 196 ; Hester, 119, 241 ; James, 190 ; Jane, 22, 49 ; John, 43, 133, 220, 229 ; Jonathan, 28 ; Luke, 16 ; Margaret, 4, 60, 70, 141, 195, 204 ; Martin, 4 ; Mary, 15, 28, 47, 88, 133, 194 (2), 197, 240 ; Michael, 241 ; Millicent, 29 ; Phyllis, 88 ; Rachel, 167 ; Sarah, 19, 99 ; Susanna, 16 ; Thomas, 17, 225 ; William, 19, 42, 88, 165, 211, 238, 246
Richemon, Jeanne, 223 ; Noel Boulanger, 223
Riches, Ann, 219 ; Elizabeth, 248 ; Gregory, 248
Richeson, Robert, 62 ; Sarah, 62
Richins, Ann, 36 ; Thomas, 36
Richinson, Joan, 129
Richly, John, 106 ; Mary, 106
Richman, *alias* Delattee, Ann, 29
Richman, Hester, 145, 181 ; Mary, 37 ; Susanna, 217 ; William, 181
Richmond, Elizabeth, 43
Richton, Mary, 203 ; William, 203
Rickaby (Rickerby), Charles, 139 ; Dorothy, 186 ; Emmet, 139
Rickard, Elizabeth, 168 ; Jane, 62
Ricketts (Rickets), Abraham, 108 ; Ann, 97, 214 ; Edward, 108 ; Elizabeth, 108 ; Mary, 108, 187 ; Rebecca, 121
Rickman, Mary, 54
Ricks (Rickes), Edward, 179 ; Elizabeth, 179 ; John, 177 ; Mary, 177
Riddle, Jane, 143
Riddlestone, Eleanor, 120
Ride, Mary, 237
Rideout, Charles, 160 ; Hester, 160
Rider (Ryder), Edward, 176 ; Jane, 250 ; John, 218, 220, 235, 241 ; Judith, 235 ; Margaret, 220 ; Mary, 33, 218, 241 ; Matthew, 176 ; Robert, 33 ; Thomas, 250
Ridge (Ridg), Dorothy, 175 ; Elizabeth, 224 ; Mary, 54, 131, 172, 224, 226 ; Sarah, 144 ; Thomas, 226 ; William, 131
Ridley, Ann, 110, 175 ; Benjamin, 110, 119 ; Catherine, 119, 159 ; Charles, 175 ; Elizabeth, 102, 208 ; John, 208 ; Mary, 144, 219 ; Richard, 102 ; William, 159
Ridon, Mary, 227

Ridsdell, Ann, 117; John, 117
Rieve, de la, *see* de la Rieve
Rigby (Rigbey), Alice, 175; Frances, 227; Rachel, 148
Rigg, Edward, 64; Jane, 64
Riggs (Rigs), Ann, 42; Elizabeth, 142; John, 200; Rebecca, 200; Thomas, 42
Righton, Elizabeth, 244; Ellen, 146
Rightworth, Elizabeth, 110; Thomas Peter Phœnix, 110
Riglesworth, Ann, 174
Rigsworth, Andrew, 221; Elizabeth, 221
Riland, *see* Ryland
Rilley, Francis, 105; Susanna, 105
Rimes, Rebecca, 155
Rincher, Elizabeth, 232; John, 232
Rincksted, Frances, 148; Thomas, 148
Ringe, James, 72; Jane, 72
Ringelman, Henry William, 232; Mary Elizabeth, 232
Rinnode, Ann, 30; Henry, 30
Rinsdall, Sarah, 69; Thomas, 69
Ripley, Margaret, 92
Ripper, Elizabeth, 249
Rippen (Rippin, Rippon), Elizabeth, 71, 150, 244; Margaret, 196; Roger, 196; William, 150
Rippeth, Elizabeth, 93; Patrick, 93
Risbey, Catherine, 67
Rishall, George, 154; Mary, 154
Risley, Lewis, 23; Ursula, 23
Ritchie, Jane, 190; Javin, 190
Ritson, Elizabeth, 92; James, 92
Ritter, Frances, 110
Rival, Elizabeth Priscilla, 240
River, Elizabeth, 109; Henry, 109
Rivers, Elizabeth, 89; Frances, 148; Margaret, 223; Savage, 89
Rivett (Rivet), Helena, 54; Mary, 241; —, 71
Riviere, Hester, 258; John, 258
Roadley, Rose, 42
Roads, *see* Rhodes
Roakes, Phyllis, 82
Roan, Angell, 110; Faith, 110; Rebecca, 19; Thomas, 19
Robbine, Elizabeth, 67
Robbins (Robins), Ann, 191; Benjamin, 253; Elizabeth, 43, 69, 128; Hannah, 259; Jeremiah, 203; Joan, 93; Joseph, 259; Mary, 79, 146, 253; Rebecca, 203; Richard, 93; Thomas, 128
Robbinson, *see* Robinson
Robert, Dorothy, 182; James, 189; John, 182; Susanna, 189
Roberts, Alice, 2, 9, 162; Amy, 147; Ann, 89, 90, 98, 103, 114, 129, 155, 180, 188, 247; Catherine, 63, 142, 177, 187; Cecilia, 139; Cicely, 49; Daniel, 155; David, 20; Dorothy, 35, 53; Edmund, 108; Edwards, 76; Elce, 76; Eleanor, 70; Elizabeth, 11, 20, 23, 29, 44, 66, 87, 117, 123, 130, 152, 165, 182, 189, 190; Frances, 104, 114, 125; Francis, 88, 170, 247; Frederick, 130; Gertrude, 220; Grace, 36, 43; Gwin, 204; Hannah, 130; Helen, 34, 47; Helena, 19; Isabella, 188; James, 158, 174; Jane, 4, 17, 38, 86; Joan, 88; Job, 254; John, 2, 4, 23, 63, 201, 208, 228, 231, 261; Margaret, 170, 201, 231, 254; Martha, 76; Mary, 60, 88, 108, 151, 152, 158, 180, 193, 196, 208, 228, 236, 245, 261; Owen, 191; Philip, 114; Rachel, 174; Rebecca, 84; Richard, 11, 125, 152; Samuel, 193; Sarah, 20, 24, 26, 191, 222; Susan, 43; Susanna, 9, 121; Thomas, 24, 29, 34, 196, 204; Trustram, 19; William, 43, 44, 70, 180, 220
Robertson, Ann, 147, 258; Christian, 255; Elizabeth, 231; John, 220; Margaret, 220; Robert, 147; Sarah, 237; Thomas, 237
Robins, *see* Robbins
Robinson (Robbinson), Alexander, 187, 207; Alice, 123, 133 (2), 173; Ann, 18, 36, 44, 71 (2), 79, 82 (2), 105, 140, 152, 156; Augustin, 4; Catherine, 259; Cecilia, 123; Charles, 81, 97, 140, 146, 219; Christopher, 29; Clement, 24; Cuthbert, 71; Eleanor, 80, 159; Elizabeth, 4, 5, 18, 29, 44, 53, 56 (2), 62, 64, 73, 77, 82, 97, 107, 108, 150, 154, 168, 189, 191, 206, 207, 209, 210, 211, 215, 245; Elnathan, 190; Emme, 60; Frances, 15; Francis, 89; George, 18; Grace, 154, 246; Henry, 191, 193, 200; James, 94, 190; Jane, 4, 82, 187, 190, 200; Joan, 37, 38, 89; John, 47, 71, 120, 152, 156, 182, 185 215, 219; Joyce, 68; Letitia, 226; Lettice, 10; Lewis, 168; Lumley, 82; Margaret, 57, 119, 128, 188, 231; Mary, 17, 21, 24, 48, 81, 102, 122, 140, 142 (2), 146, 180, 182, 201, 204, 219 (2); Matthew, 68; Millicent, 94; Phœbe, 254; Rachel, 185; Richard, 21, 38, 44, 64, 77, 159; Robert, 15, 60; Rosamund, 56; Samuel, 245; Sarah, 47, 91, 120, 129, 163, 193 (3), 210; Susanna, 65, 97; Thomas, 133 (2), 246; Ursula, 35, 105; William, 4, 44, 62, 119, 122, 123, 129, 259
Robison, Appellina, 9; Elizabeth, 67; William, 67
Roblow, Elizabeth, 245; James, 245
Robotham (Robothan), Ann, 11, 220; Henry, 11
Robry, Dorothy, 81; Richard, 81
Robson, Ann, 112; James, 112; John, 112; Margaret, 94; Phyllis, 225; Ruth, 112; Sarah, 127; Thomas, 127
Roche (Roch), Ann, 62, 70; Edward, 217; Elizabeth, 125; Frances, 217; James, 59; Joanna, 59; John, 42, 70; Mary, 42; Richard, 62
Rochester, Elizabeth, 39, 141; John, 39
Rock, Catherine, 73; Elizabeth, 84; Mary, 184; Richard, 73. *See also* Rook (Roock)
Rockett, Elizabeth, 167
Rockley, Dorothy, 60
Rod (Rodde), Elizabeth, 144; Frances, 186; Thomas, 144
Rodes, *see* Roads
Rodgers, *see* Rogers
Rodly, Elizabeth, 174; John, 174
Rodney, George Bridges, 264; Jane, 264
Rodoway, Elizabeth, 193; William, 193
Roe, Ann, 55, 66, 197; Mary, 143; Richard, 81; Robert, 143; Susanna, 81; William, 73. *See also* Rowe
Roebuck, Ann, 147; John, 147
Roffe (Rofe, Roff), Ann, 92; Elizabeth, 145; Hannah, 75; John, 148; Judith, 148; Robert, 73; Samuel, 208; Sarah, 208; Susan, 73; Susanna, 138. *See also* Relph
Roge, Christian, 154; Thomas, 154
Roger, Daniel, 194; Margaret, 77; Mary, 194
Rogers (Rodgers), Ann, 22, 32, 121, 182, 203, 216; Catherine, 21, 78, 183; Cecilia, 4, 48; David, 9; Eleanor, 59, 60, 62, 237; Elizabeth, 7, 17, 166, 186, 219; Frances, 214; Hugh, 218; Israel, 125; James, 104, 203, 237; Jane, 9, 68, 141, 154; John, 4, 59, 68, 121, 125, 159, 174, 186; Judith, 38, 65; Lewis, 62; Margaret, 57, 61; Martha, 127; Mary, 4, 75, 94, 102 (2),

104, 138, 145 (2), 174, 176, 186, 198, 203, 208, 210, 218, 226 ; Moyse, 192 ; Nathaniel, 154 ; Peter, 61 ; Philip, 217 ; Richard, 60, 186 ; Robert, 21, 40, 127 ; Samuel, 4 ; Sarah, 49, 143, 159, 192, 217 ; Susanna, 40, 105 ; Thomas, 49, 94, 138, 183 ; William, 7, 57, 65
Rogerson, Catherine, 230; Frances, 49; Jonathan, 230 ; Mary, 46 ; Philip, 46 ; Robert, 49
Rognon, Elizabeth, 224 ; Joshua, 224
Rogosdos, Esther, 209
Roker, Elizabeth, 3 ; John, 3
Rokeshaw, Mary, 79 ; Robert, 79
Roland, Elizabeth, 247 ; Francis, 247
Rolestone, Credelia, 10 ; Margaret, 9
Roll (Rolle), John, 149 ; Mary, 250 ; Samuel, 250 ; Susanna, 149
Rollandson, John, 130 ; Sarah, 130
Rolls, Alice, 111 ; Mary, 222, 224 ; Richard, 111
Rolph (Rolfe, Rollfe), Ann, 44 ; Arabella, 221 ; Daniel, 164 ; Elizabeth, 9, 66, 164 ; Frances, 149, 180 ; Judith, 29 ; Lydia, 53 ; Roger, 66 ; Samuel, 149 ; Sarah, 24 ; Thomas, 24 ; William, 9. *See also* Roffe
Rolt, Benjamin, 231 ; Mary, 231
Ronalds, Hugh, 265 ; Mary, 265
Rondelett, Elizabeth, 189
Rondes, Mary, 234
Ronell, George, 102 ; Margaret, 102
Rons, John, 185 ; Mary, 185
Rood, Elizabeth, 215 ; Joseph, 78 ; Mary, 78
Roodes, *see* Roads
Roofe, Charles, 70 ; Magdalen, 70
Rook (Roock), Elizabeth, 231 ; Frances, 123 ; Jane, 205 ; Lydia, 98 ; Mary, 40, 234 ; Thomas, 231 ; —, 205. *See also* Rock
Rooks (Rookes), Dorothy, 143 ; Elizabeth, 230 ; William, 143
Room, Ann, 8 ; Dorothy, 35 ; Mary, 164 ; Thomas, 8
Roote, Eleanor, 60
Roper (Rooper), Ann, 5, 34 ; Elizabeth, 146 ; Hannah, 152 ; Isabella, 150 ; Jane, 174 ; Mary, 97 ; Rebecca, 82 ; Sarah, 146 ; William, 150
Rose, Ann, 58, 134, 177, 206 ; Catherine, 11, 107, 237 ; Dennis, 33 ; Edward, 149 ; Elizabeth, 45, 64, 115, 118, 149, 211, 237 ; Gertrude, 214 ; Gilbert, 45 ; Helen, 62 ; Jane, 72, 137 ; Judith, 35 ; Lewis, 11 ; Margaret, 91 ; Martha, 165 ; Mary, 180 ; Milberrow, 108 ; Richard, 33 ; Samuel, 35 ; Thomas, 214 ; William, 165, 180, 237 (2)
Roseby, Elizabeth, 247
Roseinpre, Mary, 93 ; Philip Albert Zualart did de, 93
Rosett, Ettiene, 194 ; Madelaine, 194
Roshill, Elizabeth, 39
Rosier, Joseph, 255 ; Sarah, 255
Ross (Rosse), Ann, 31, 126, 255 ; David, 165 ; Eleanor, 90 ; Elizabeth, 151 ; Jane, 84 ; Joan, 74 ; John, 126 ; Richard, 90 ; Sarah, 165 ; Susanna, 65
Rosser, Adam, 195 ; Elizabeth, 195
Roswell, Catherine, 134 ; Mary, 204
Roth, Mary, 265
Rotherham, Elizabeth, 139 ; Susanna, 251 ; Thomas, 139 ; William, 251
Rotherick, Jane, 9
Rothery, Ann, 215
Rotton, Mary, 110
Roud, Avery, 133 ; Rose, 133
Rouge, John, 173 ; Joyce, 173
Roulston, Mary, 16
Round, Edward, 31 ; Elizabeth, 196 ; Margaret, 40 ; Mary, 31 ; Rebecca, 6 ; Robert, 196
Rouquet, Andrew, 250 ; Jane, 250
Rouse (Rous, Rows, Rowse), Ann, 108, 184 ; Catherine, 147 ; Elizabeth, 85 ; Grace, 236 ; John, 147 ; Mary, 130 ; Rebecca, 174 ; Richard, 184 ; Samuel, 236 ; Sarah, 211 ; Thomas, 85 ; William, 108
Rout, Hannah, 64
Rowberry, Mary, 18 ; Richard, 18
Rowbottom, Ann, 232
Rowe (Row), Ann, 82 ; Catherine, 1, 100 ; Christian, 190 ; Elizabeth, 86, 193, 205 ; Joan, 22 ; John, 205 ; Joseph, 190 ; Margaret, 223 ; Mary, 19, 131 ; Robert, 22 ; Susanna, 185 ; Thomas, 223 ; William, 19. *See also* Roe
Rowell, Bridget, 81 ; George, 79, 81 ; Hannah, 79 ; Jane, 137 ; Sarah, 125
Rowland, Abigail, 45 ; After, 28 ; Ann, 28, 39, 186 ; Anna, 66 ; Dorothy, 152 ; Gertrude, 195 ; James, 156 ; John, 128, 152, 172 ; Joanna, 2 ; Margaret, 156 ; Mary, 61, 159, 172 ; Prudence, 128 ; Ralph, 45 ; Richard, 61, 195
Rowles, Abraham, 59 ; Elizabeth, 59, 130 ; Giles, 60 ; Margery, 60
Rowley, Alice, 52 ; Ann, 101 ; Dorothy, 96 ; Elizabeth, 207 ; Henrietta Maria, 2 ; James, 96
Rownins, Christian, 149
Rows, Rowse, *see* Rouse
Rowton, Jane, 134 ; Michael, 134
Royall (a Royall, Royle), Elizabeth, 189 ; Emn, 255 ; Hester, 135 ; Mary, 49 ; Robert, 136 ; Samuel, 255 ; Sarah, 62 ; Thomas, 189
Royb, Susanna, 199 ; William, 199
Roybould, Ann, 246 ; William, 246
Royce, James, 177 ; Sarah, 177
Roycroft, Ann, 109
Roy, de la, *see* de la Roy
Roye, Elizabeth, 98
Royston, Mary, 251
Rozur, Jane, 217 ; William, 217
Rubb, Rebecca, 107
Rubeck, Elizabeth, 90 ; George, 90
Ruberaz, Sarah, 124 ; William, 124
Rubry, John, 159 ; Mary, 159
Ruck, Flower, 238 ; Leah, 48
Rudd, Elizabeth, 219 ; Mary, 124, 193 ; Nazareth, 207 ; Richard, 207, 219 ; Thomas, 124
Ruddall (Rudhall), Catherine, 67 ; Martha, 254 ; William, 67, 254
Rudding, Lucy, 94 ; Walter, 94
Rudg, Evan, 97 ; Mary, 97
Rudgerd, Ann, 214 ; John, 214
Rudkin, Elizabeth, 200 ; John, 200
Rudley, Rachel, 65 ; Richard, 65
Rudrup, Benjamin, 170 ; Joan, 170
Rudsby (Rudsbey), Andrew, 231 ; Elizabeth, 231 ; Philip, 62 ; Sarah, 218 ; Susanna, 62
Rufferd, Andrew, 103 ; Rebecca, 103
Rugeby, Adriana, 161 ; Rowland, 161
Rugge, Dorothy, 11 ; Roger, 11
Rule (Ruel), Ann, 113 ; Judith, 64 ; Mary, 42
Rum, Catherine, 224
Rumball, Mary, 67, 258 ; Matthew, 22 ; Sarah, 22 ; Thomas, 258
Rumley, Ann, 53
Rummin, Ruth, 70 ; Sarah, 81 ; Susanna, 90 ; William, 81
Rumney, Joseph, 245 ; Rose, 245

Rumsey, Ann, 239; Mary, 200; Richard, 200
Runagar, Elizabeth, 20
Runciman, Elizabeth, 238; William, 238
Runk, Catherine, 217
Rusden, Mary, 143
Rush, Susan, 252
Rushen (Rushon), Elizabeth, 85, 127; Thomas, 85; Wilbrom, 127
Rushout, Elizabeth, 236
Rushworth, Catherine, 251; Timothy, 251
Russe (Russ), Bridget, 27; Elizabeth, 138; John, 27, 108, 199; Margaret, 108; Sarah, 7, 199; William, 138
Russell (Russel), Alice, 107, 127; Ann, 15, 89, 121, 210; Catherine, 45; Charles, 122; Dorothy, 146, 183; Edward, 31, 43; Elizabeth, 25, 122, 145, 161, 195, 230, 235, 243, 247, 249; Frances, 43; Hannah, 144; Henry, 144; Hercules, 112; Isaac, 126; Isabella, 23; Jane, 62; Joan, 24, 89; John, 45, 87, 176, 195, 209; Margaret, 176; Martha, 112, 126; Mary, 31, 73, 87, 126, 145, 158, 209, 220, 243, 247; Olive, 125; Rebecca, 20; Richard, 158; Samuel, 235; Susanna, 102; Thomas, 23, 89, 126, 145; Valentine, 249; William, 108, 145
Rust, Bartholomew, 107; Elizabeth, 122; Frances, 107; Margaret, 182; Matthew, 122
Rustall, Mary, 118
Rustat, Mary, 32; Robert, 32
Rutherford, Dorothy, 100; Francis, 236; Gaynor, 236; Hannah, 113; Jane, 113
Rutland, Elizabeth, 204; Mary, 55, 117
Rutlidge, Catherine, 161; Elizabeth, 206; Henry, 206; Nicholas, 161
Rutlitch, Elizabeth, 187
Rutson, Agnes, 251
Rutt, Dorothy, 92; Elizabeth, 61; Jeremiah, 61
Rutter, Ann, 157; Catherine, 184; Judith, 66, 98; Mary, 4, 29, 71, 147; Ralph, 29; Robert, 147; Susanna, 200; William, 66, 184
Rutterford, Alice, 150; Elizabeth, 206; John, 150; Margaret, 106; William, 106
Rutton, John, 212; Mary, 212
Rychards, *see* Richards
Rycraft, Christiana, 229; Thomas, 229
Ryder, *see* Rider
Rye, Ann, 132
Ryell, Ann, 101; John, 101
Ryland (Riland), Ann, 57; Edward, 237; Mary, 237; Richard, 57, 67, 174; Rose, 67; Sarah, 71; Susanna, 174; Thomas, 71
Rylands, Alice, 155; Edward, 155; Mary, 56
Ryley (Rylye), Ann, 5, 152; Catherine, 131; Charles, 251; Elizabeth, 86, 150, 162, 251; George, 152; Henry, 131; Jane, 14; Richard, 5, 150; William, 14
Rymell, Hester, 13
Rymes, Cornelius, 205; Martha, 205
Ryon, Mary, 15

S

Sabell, Sarah, 22
Sabine, Catherine, 64
Sablin, Ann, 85; Henry, 85
Sack, Catherine, 158
Sacker, Sarah, 174
Sackfield, Mary, 67
Sackkeld, Ann, 179
Sacklow, Susanna, 58
Sacks, Sarah, 126; Thomas, 126
Sackville, Mary, 178
Sadler, Alexander, 58; Ann, 58; Daniel, 163; Diana, 6; Elizabeth, 52, 94, 163, 255; Frances, 8; Margaret, 187; Marmaduke, 94; Mary, 160; Thomas, 6, 160
Sadlington, Agnes, 51; Carolina, 114; Roger, 51
Saedg, Elizabeth, 7; Keneth, 7
Saffern (Safforne), Elizabeth, 50; Jane, 150
Safford, John, 24; Martha, 24
Sage, le, *see* le Sage
Sainsbury, Elizabeth, 7, 65; Francis, 7; Mary, 258. *See also* Sansbury
Saint (Sainte), Edward, 169; Mary, 169; Samuel, 62; Tabitha, 62
Saint Barbe, Mary, 35
St. Clare, Margaret, 191
St. Elliger, Martha, 2
St. George, Eleanor, 158
St. Joan, Elizabeth, 236; Paulet, 236; Rebecca, 224
St. Johns, Ann, 37
St. Peirce, Ann, 94; Owen, 94
St. Tomway, Magdalene, 131
Saker, Mary, 211; Robert, 211
Salaway, Margery, 201; Thomas, 201
Sale, Christian, 207; Dorothy, 78; Sarah, 243; Thomas, 78
Salisbury (Salusbury), Elizabeth, 203, 262; George, 99; John, 262; Mary, 41, 99, 223; Samuel, 41
Sallard, Claude, 126
Sally (Salley), Dorothy, 66; Elizabeth, 154; Jacob, 66
Salmon, Abigail, 194; Eleanor, 163; Elizabeth, 21, 145, 218; Francis, 117; George, 145; Henry, 163; Hester, 6; John, 218; Mary, 170; Philip, 6; Sarah, 117
Salsan, Frederick, 256; Winifred, 256
Salt, Elizabeth, 122, 160; William, 122
Salter, Ann, 107, 173, 201; Burridge, 211; Easter, 252; Eleanor, 221; Elizabeth, 211; Joan, 162; John, 107, 142; Magdalene, 61; Margery, 183; Mary, 11, 60, 142, 258; Rebecca, 168; Richard, 61, 162, 168; Robert, 173; Sarah, 126, 227
Saltmarsh, Elizabeth, 238; Peter, 238
Saltsdurfe, Eleanor, 92; Francis, 92
Salusbury, *see* Salisbury
Salvin, Elizabeth, 25; Thomas, 25
Samback, Ann, 66; Richard, 66
Sambey (Sambee), Elizabeth, 51, 185; Enoch, 51
Sambidge, Margaret, 40
Sambrook (Sambrooke), Elizabeth, 51; Sarah, 262; William, 262
Samford, Prothesia, 72
Sample, Joyce, 10
Sampler, Edmund, 131; Mary, 131
Sampson, Alice, 49; Dorothy, 152; Jane, 128; Mary, 179; Richard, 128, 179; Thomas, 49
Sams (Samms), Elizabeth, 21; George, 21; Margaret, 233; Mary, 235; William, 233
Samways, Elizabeth, 257
Sanchee, Mary, 75
Sandall, Cabal, 96; Martha, 96
Sandamore, Bridget, 152; Thomas, 152
Sandby, Emme, 91; Robert, 91
Sandel, Jane, 73
Sander, Ann, 182
Sanders, Alice, 12, 222; Ann, 44; Catherine, 63; Elizabeth, 79; Hampthorne, 62; Isabella, 142;

Jane, 183; Joan, 62; John, 2, 44; Margaret, 43; Mary, 97, 222; Sarah, 25, 33, 215; Thomas, 12, 33; William, 25, 43, 79, 182, 222 (2); —, 2. *See also* Saunders
Sanderson, Grace, 12, 180; Elizabeth, 196, 230; Jane, 115, 133; Mary, 38; Phyllis, 199; Robert, 196; Susanna, 24; Thomas, 12; William, 38
Sandford, James, 67; Mary, 67, 242, 250; Rev. Nathaniel, 242
Sandiland, Hannah, 100; John, 100
Sandiman, Helen, 39
Sands (Sandes), Ann, 75; Elizabeth, 170, 231, 252; John, 75; Margaret, 56; Mary, 144; Peter, 144; Stephen, 231
Sandwell, Joanna, 31; William, 31
Sandye, Frances, 141
Sandys, Elizabeth, 203; Hester, 37; Thomas, 37
Sanford, Cicely, 45; Hester, 65; John, 3; Mary, 3; William, 45
Sanger, Elizabeth, 177; Richard, 177
Sangster, Elizabeth, 94
Sanns, Elizabeth, 118; Rebecca, 104; William, 118
Sansbury, Jane, 250; John, 250. *See also* Sainsbury
Sauser, Jeanne, 223
Sansom, Elizabeth, 128
Sanson, Joyce, 68; Susan, 49
Sanny, Edward, 41; Mary, 41
Sant, Sarah, 69; William, 69
Sare, Dutton, 14; Mary, 264; Rebecca, 14; Robert, 264
Sargeant (Sarjant), Ann, 64, 263; Arabella, 260; Elizabeth, 220; Francis, 64; Isabella, 142; Joseph, 142; Richard, 263. *See also* Serjeant
Sargood, Mary, 83
Sarle (Sarl), Ann, 98; Mary, 72, 181
Sarles, Sarah, 59
Sarsfield, Ann, 197; Mary, 49
Sartin, Bridget, 176
Satchell, Ann, 112; Catherine, 112; Frances, 112; Mary, 153
Satchwell, Ann, 50
Sattherthwaite (Satterthwait, Sattherthweit), Alice, 200; Dorothy, 180; John, 200; Susanna, 98
Saul, Elizabeth, 232
Saully, Catherine, 179; William, 179
Saunders, Alice, 105, 167; Ann, 19, 52, 116, 161, 187, 214, 241; Catherine, 154; Charles, 105; Dorothy, 45, 219; Edward, 226; Elizabeth, 8, 135, 138; Elkana, 36; Frances, 23; George, 52; Hannah, 244; Helen, 46; Jane, 83, 115, 226; Joan, 118; John, 46; Margaret, 95, 103, 162, 226; Mary, 33, 36, 132, 254; Phyllis, 209; Richard, 135, 162; Thomas, 19, 118, 138; Thomazin, 130; William, 1, 115; —, 1. *See also* Sanders
Saunderson, Elizabeth, 105, 159; Frances, 128; Martha, 112; Mary, 35; William, 35, 128
Saurore, Andrew, 190; Elizabeth, 190
Savage (Savidge), Alice, 25, 75; Ann, 77, 82, 88, 117, 137; Christian, 42; Diana, 61; Dorothy, 78; David, 42; Editha, 185; Edward, 88; Elizabeth, 85, 184; Frances, 185; Francis, 61; George, 150; Jane, 20, 190; Jeremiah, 137; Joan, 198; Joanna, 95; John, 20; Margaret, 150, 172, 200; Mary, 17, 28, 88, 95; Phœnix, 42; Sarah, 134; Stephen, 95; Thomas, 198; William, 82, 95, 134, 185
Savell (Savil, Savile, Savill), Elizabeth, 222, 226; Mary, 64, 176; Monk, 226; Susanna, 106
Savery (Saverye), Ann, 138; Robert, 135; Sarah, 135
Savidge, *see* Savage
Savity, Ann, 110
Sawcer, James, 258; Rachel, 258
Sawer, Alice, 32
Sawkell, Mary, 56; Robert, 56
Sawns, Mary, 87
Sawnson, Elizabeth, 46; Joseph, 46
Sawyer, Alice, 74; Elizabeth, 135, 158; Jane, 244, 247; John, 247; Jonas, 244; Margaret, 49; Mary, 57; Robert, 49; Sarah, 178; Tristram, 57
Saxon, Ann, 69, 152
Say, Frances, 63
Sayer (Saer), Alice, 54; Dorothy, 10; Elizabeth, 55; Jane, 44; John, 54, 55, 117; Mary, 37, 109; Priscilla, 76; Robert, 119; Sarah, 117, 119; Thomas, 44; William, 10
Sayers (Sayres), Jane, 75; John, 23, 75; Margaret, 23
Sayles, Ann, 25
Saywell, Elizabeth, 29, 31; John, 29
Scammell, Ann, 181; Hannah, 191; Jane, 184; John, 184; Mary, 134; William, 134, 191
Scarborough (Scarborow, Scarbrough, Scarbrow), Alainor, 25; Ann, 14; Elizabeth, 146, 185; John, 25, 146, 243; Margaret, 97; Mary, 243
Scardifil, Margaret, 229; William, 229
Scaresbrook, Sarah, 81
Scarie, Joanna, 78
Scarle, Mary, 137
Scarlet (Scarlett), Ann, 163; Catherine, 26, 98, 184; Christopher, 98; Faith, 7; James, 26; John, 35, 259; Martha, 100; Sarah, 35, 259; Susanna, 16
Scarr, Mars, 158
Scarra, Dorothy, 10
Scarrow, Elizabeth, 76
Scatchard (Scatcherd), Elizabeth, 39; Jane, 140; William, 39
Scattergood, Edward, 110; Frances, 260; Jean, 110
Scethome, Elizabeth, 8
Schedelthorpe, Elizabeth, 32; John, 32
Schilbeck, Alice, 16; John, 16
Scholds, Mary, 233
Schollard, Mary, 249
Scholten, Hendrick, 51; Janna, 51
Schonvelt, Jane, 60
Schoolmaster, Ann, 167
Schrimshire, Elizabeth, 64; John, 64. *See also* Scrimshire
Sclanders, David, 146; Grace, 146
Scofield, Andrew, 166; James, 148; Mary, 148, 150; Martha, 166
Scoles (Scholes), Helen, 86; James, 51; Jane, 51
Scolfield, Rebecca, 164
Scoller (Scholler), Ann, 13; Mary, 170, 213; Walter, 13; —, 213
Scoltuck, Jane, 227; Thomas, 227
Scondwright, Dorothy, 61; William, 61
Scoope, Ann, 90; John, 90
Scorryer, Martha, 112; Matthew, 112
Scost, Dorothy, 117
Scotborne, Alianor, 17; Nathan, 17
Scotland, Ann, 12; Thomas, 12
Scotson, Edward, 135; Elizabeth, 135
Scott (Scot), Agnes, 144; Ann, 127, 173, 230, 252, 263; Arthur, 263; Barbery, 179; Catherine,

162 ; Charles, 236 ; Clare, 226 ; Dorothy, 20, 146 ; Edward, 76, 86 ; Elizabeth, 49, 206, 229, 238, 250 ; Frances, 86 ; Henry, 263 ; Isabel, 165 ; James, 49, 206, 229, 260 ; Jane, 84, 155, 227 ; John, 21, 43 ; Joseph, 142 ; Joshua, 227 ; Judith, 140 ; Lawrence, 84 ; Lucretia, 218 ; Margaret, 120, 244 ; Marmaduke, 252 ; Martha, 44 ; Mary, 21, 76, 121, 142, 216, 236, 263 ; Moy, 43 ; Nicho., 14 ; Nichols, 173 ; Rebecca, 14, 68 ; Richard, 120 ; Robert, 230, 238 ; Sarah, 144, 262 ; Silvester, 155 ; Susanna, 7, 229, 232 ; Thomas, 4, 144, 162 ; William, 140, 165, 226 ; Winifred, 4
Scounce, Dorothy, 110 ; Lawrence, 110
Scourfield, James, 213 ; Mary, 213
Screen, Ann, 22 ; William, 22
Scrimshire, Prudence, 130. *See also* Schrimshire
Scriven (Scrivin), Ann, 90 ; Eme, 70 ; Jane, 36, 235 ; Philip, 235
Scrivener, Elizabeth, 46 ; Peter, 46
Scruby, Elizabeth, 185
Scudamore (Scuddamore), Elizabeth, 41, 51, 232 ; Hannah, 184 ; John, 184
Scull, Elizabeth, 236 ; Jonathan, 236
Scurfield, Jane, 149
Scutt, Jane, 41 ; Nicholas, 41
Seaback, Mary, 66
Seaborne, James, 211 ; Margaret, 211
Seabrook, Alice, 90 ; Henry, 44 ; Sarah, 44
Seacomb, Sarah, 210
Seagar (Seager, Segar), Esther, 214 ; Joan, 189 ; Mary, 129 ; Thomas, 129 ; William, 214
Seagood, Christopher, 194 ; Elizabeth, 194 ; Francis, 23 ; Margaret, 23
Seale (Seal), Abigail, 196 ; Ann, 261 ; Eleanor, 259 ; John, 259, 261 ; Margery, 116 ; Mary, 140 ; Philip, 196 ; Thomas, 116
Sealey (Seely, Seley), Ann, 150 ; Elizabeth, 118 ; Margaret, 209 ; Thomas, 118
Seaman (Seeman), Ann, 111 ; Deborah, 57 ; Eustace, 175 ; Margaret, 175
Seamer, Ann, 20 ; John, 20. *See also* Seymour
Seamor, Seamore, Seamour, *see* Seymour
Search, Ann, 172 ; Edmund, 172
Searl, Ann, 39 ; John, 39 ; Mary, 209 ; Sarah, 47 ; Thomas, 209
Searls, Eleanor, 29 ; John, 29
Sears (Seares, Seers, Seres), Ann, 22 ; Ellen, 122 ; Elizabeth, 252 ; Mary, 91, 250 ; Robert, 250
Seartefield, Elizabeth, 190
Season, Ann, 71 ; James, 71
Seaster, Ann, 59
Seaton, Jane, 94 ; William, 94
Seaward, Elizabeth, 93
Sebly, Elizabeth, 5
Secker, Ann, 133
Seddin, Henry, 47 ; Margery, 47
Seden, Frances, 29 ; John, 29
Sedgewick, Ann, 152 ; Elizabeth, 170
Sedley, Dorothy, 175 ; George, 175
Seear (Seer), Ann, 245 ; Jane, 11 ; John, 245
Seed, Mary, 153
Seedell, Ann, 143
Seely, *see* Sealey
Seeman, *see* Seaman
Seers, *see* Sears
Sefton, James, 16 ; Susanna, 16
Segar, *see* Seagar
Segaret, Ann, 85
Segg, Mary, 74
Segnior, Mary, 5
Segrey, Mary, 186
Seinor, *see* Senior
Selby (Selbey, Selbye), Alice, 167 ; Dorothy, 183 ; Joseph, 154, 184 ; Jane, 86 ; Margaret, 67 ; Mary, 154, 184 ; Richard, 86 ; Sarah, 194 ; Thomas, 67, 183
Seldenslow, Dorothy, 60 ; Peter, 60
Seley, *see* Sealey
Selle, Mary, 211
Sell, John, 14 ; Margaret, 14 ; Margery, 215 ; Susanna, 232
Sellar, Alice, 36
Sellard, Marriam, 2
Selleck, Joan, 30 ; Richard, 30
Sellers, Mary, 238 ; Susanna, 235
Sellman, Elizabeth, 183
Sellon, Elizabeth, 232 ; Samuel, 232
Sellwood (Selwood), Alice, 10 ; Ann, 68 ; Job, 10 ; Richard, 68
Selsby, Jane, 91
Seminant, Martha, 141
Semons, James, 217 ; Susanna, 217
Senior (Seinor), Elizabeth, 235 ; Mary, 256 ; Nathaniel, 235
Sephton, Frances, 72 ; William, 72
Sepolina, Ann, 197 ; Joseph, 197
Sepotina, Alice, 167 ; John Mar, 167
Sequen, Thomas, 73
Seres, *see* Sears
Serjeant (Sergeant, Seriant, Serjant), Alice, 28 ; Ann, 184, 193 ; Biggs, 193 ; Cicely, 196 ; Elizabeth, 3, 35, 42, 47, 251 ; Francis, 184 ; Jane, 162 ; John, 9 ; Joseph, 201 ; Martha, 9, 229 ; Mary, 173, 201 ; Richard, 28 ; Sarah, 94 ; William, 229 ; —, 3. *See also* Sargeant
Sermon (Surman, Surmon), Catherine, 83 ; Edward, 236 ; George, 241 ; Elizabeth, 22, 223, 236 ; Joseph, 85 ; Susanna, 241 ; William, 22
Serson, Dorothy, 19 ; Hugh, 19
Sessions, Mary, 50
Setchell, Jane, 250
Setter, Grace, 190
Sevecke, Elizabeth, 256 ; Henry, 256
Severne, Ann, 152 ; Charles, 152
Seward, Margaret, 162 ; William, 162
Sewell, Ann, 115 ; Hannah, 97 ; Henry, 97 ; Jane, 106 ; Mary, 123 ; Thomas, 106
Sewers, Elizabeth, 206
Sexton, Alice, 162 ; Christian, 73 ; Daniel, 23, 72 ; Edward, 84 ; Elizabeth, 72, 190 ; Francis, 92 ; Joy, 105 ; Lettice, 92 ; Susanna, 84 ; Verty, 23 ; —, 55
Seygood, Sarah, 41
Seyliard, Elizabeth, 237
Seymour (Seamor, Seamore, Seamour, Seymaur), Alice, 98 ; Catherine, 211 ; Dennis, 98 ; Dorothy, 110 ; Edward, 40 ; Elizabeth, 45, 106, 224 ; Jane, 263 ; Joan, 40 ; Margaret, 192 ; Mary, 28, 221 ; Richard, 192 ; Thomas, 110, 221. *See also* Seamer
Seynoe, Mary, 12 ; Richard, 12
Shacroft, Ann, 104
Shackford, Amy, 178
Shackley, Mary, 5
Shaddock, Clement, 69
Shadwell, Christian, 127 ; Mary, 103 ; Norton, 103
Shadwick, Prudence, 24 ; Thomas, 24
Shaftoe, Edward, 145 ; Eleanor, 145

Shakenaple, George, 128 ; Mary, 128
Shakerly, Elizabeth, 46 ; Martha, 71 ; Mary, 15 ; Thomas, 46
Shakeshaft, Catherine, 195
Shakspear, Elizabeth, 113
Shallcrosse, Ann, 163 ; Samuel, 163. *See also* Shellcross
Shambee, John, 167 ; Mary, 167
Shanks, Elizabeth, 95 ; William, 95
Shanpcliffe, Alice, 173 ; Thomas, 173
Shanter, Mary, 32 ; Thomas, 32
Sharley, John, 201 ; Mary, 201
Sharman, Amat, 122
Sharock, Joan, 75
Sharp (Sharpe), Ann, 137, 148 ; Dorothy, 206 ; Elizabeth, 56, 133, 206, 257, 262 ; Frances, 210 ; Grace, 23 ; Hannah, 29 ; Henry, 56 ; Jane, 10, 164 ; John, 10, 206 (2) ; Lettice, 100 ; Margaret, 35 ; Mary, 79, 122, 183, 213 ; Richard, 79, 257 ; Sarah, 120
Sharpington, Margaret, 13
Sharpless, Elizabeth, 70, 192 ; John, 145 ; Mary, 145
Sharsas, Mary, 170 ; William, 170
Shatherfitt, Mary, 29
Shatter, Daniel, 178 ; Margaret, 178
Shaw (Shawe), Adriana, 13 ; Alianor, 1 ; Ann, 46, 51, 65, 82 (2), 97, 203, 216, 231 ; Catherine, 118 ; Daniel, 135 ; Dorothy, 19, 33 ; Elizabeth, 8, 20, 53, 91, 114, 119, 184, 245 ; Faith, 95 ; Frances, 159 ; Francis, 197 ; Helen, 22 ; Henry, 19 ; Jane, 60, 197, 206 ; John, 82, 91, 97, 114, 159, 165, 184, 206 ; Joseph, 245 ; Lyddie, 36 ; Margaret, 135, 207 ; Mary, 28, 34, 155, 165, 187, 190, 218, 252 ; Oliver, 231 ; Patrick, 46 ; Richard, 13, 51, 65, 119 ; Robert, 1 ; Sarah, 69 ; Thomas, 34, 187 ; William, 60, 252 ; Winifred, 168
Shay, Elizabeth, 45 ; Richard, 45
Sheargall, Alexander, 68 ; Mary, 68
Shearman, Anthony, 120 ; Elizabeth, 120
Shearse, Ann, 231
Shearwood, *see* Sherwood
Sheath, George, 6 ; Judith, 6
Shebban, Mary, 202
Sheboth, Judith, 245
Sheels, Ann, 106 ; James, 106
Sheen (Sheene), Elizabeth, 172 ; Frances, 36 ; James, 36 ; —, 70
Sheers, Elizabeth, 6
Sheerwood, *see* Sherwood
Sheffield, Elizabeth, 124
Sheife, Jane, 233
Sheild, Annibell, 169 ; Mary, 208
Sheirff, Elizabeth, 27 ; Robert, 27
Shekelton, Elizabeth, 104
Sheldon (Shelden), Ann, 121 ; Catherine, 209 ; David, 109 ; Elizabeth, 80 ; Jane, 109 ; Mary, 193 ; Michael, 80 ; William, 121
Shelitto, Ann, 105 ; William, 105
Shella, Mary, 78 ; Meltior, 78
Shellcross, Mary, 238. *See also* Shallcrosse
Shelley, Ann, 185 ; Catherine, 211 ; Frances, 87 ; Mary, 245 ; Millicent, 94 ; William, 185
Shells, Elizabeth, 116 ; John, 116, 122 ; Rachel, 122
Shelmardine, Jane, 207
Shelton, Ann, 28, 195 ; George, 38 ; Henry, 112 ; Martha, 202 ; Mary, 38, 112
Shelverton, Mary, 206
Shendon, Ann, 254
Shenton, Margaret, 186
Shepherd (Shephard, Shepheard, Sheppard, Shepphard), Alice, 193 ; Ann, 48, 63, 103, 119, 139, 142, 180, 212 ; Arthur, 31 ; Bridget, 185 ; Christopher, 61 ; Dorothy, 110 ; Edmund, 28, 119 ; Edward, 222 ; Eleanor, 88 ; Elizabeth, 19, 61, 86, 142, 174, 204, 209, 222, 233 ; Frances, 31 ; Francis, 63 ; George, 86, 177 ; Grace, 179, 192 ; Hannah, 182 ; Hester, 31 ; Isabella, 193 ; James, 7 ; Jane, 28, 96 ; Jeremiah, 179 ; Joanna, 138 ; John, 142, 152, 179 ; Joseph, 233 ; Margaret, 152 ; Martha, 241 ; Mary, 7, 30, 81, 82, 130, 157, 177, 179 ; Mathias, 180 ; Nicholas, 65 ; Priscilla, 65 ; Richard, 88, 110 ; Samuel, 241 ; Sarah, 7, 48, 61, 87, 108, 128 ; Susan, 237 ; Sybil, 150 ; Thomas, 48, 130, 185 ; William, 48, 61, 142
Shepley, Daniel, 114 ; Jane, 68 ; Mary, 114 ; Thomas, 68
Sheppe, Dorothy, 65
Sheppery, Margaret, 22
Shepwray, Elizabeth, 43
Sherborn (Sherborne), Catherine Maria, 133 ; Charles, 186 ; Davenant, 101 ; Mary, 101 ; Rebecca, 215 ; Sybil, 186 ; William, 133
Sherbrook, Alice, 221
Sheres, Christian, 127 ; Thomas, 127
Shergall, Catherine, 190 ; Thomas, 190
Sherley (Sherly, Shirley, Shirlye, Shurley), Amy, 58 ; Ann, 167, 206 ; Catherine, 4 ; Daniel, 4 ; Elizabeth, 19, 28, 175 ; Francis, 28 ; Helen, 28 ; Henry, 1 ; James, 94 ; Jonathan, 113 ; Mary, 86, 94, 113 ; —, 1
Sherman, Elizabeth, 255 ; Margaret, 44 ; Sarah, 204
Shermantine, Phœbe, 11
Sherrard (Sherrerd), Mary, 149, 173, 176
Sherriff (Sherif, Sherriffe), Joanna, 128 ; Mary, 178, 230
Sherriton, Elizabeth, 171
Sherry, Sophia, 129
Sherstone, Jane, 86 ; Thomas, 86
Sherwin, Mary, 233
Sherwood (Shearwood, Sheerwood), Ann, 13, 213 ; Dorothy, 242 ; Elizabeth, 21, 132 ; Helena, 7 ; John, 98, 151 ; Mary, 67, 75, 98, 192 ; Nathaniel, 132 ; Susanna, 151 ; William, 21, 213, 242
Shevine, Margaret, 144 ; William, 144
Shewdale, Helen, 63
Shewsmith, Elizabeth, 206
Shield, Deborah, 39
Shilling, Charles, 161 ; Mary, 180 ; Sarah, 161
Shillitoe, Dorcas, 163
Shingler, Eleanor, 250 ; Philip, 250
Shingleton, Elizabeth, 139
Shinnell, Alice, 123
Ship, John, 245 ; Mary, 245
Shipley, Catherine, 181 ; Eleanor, 183 ; Joshua, 181
Shipman, Ann, 53
Shipps, John, 91 ; Mary, 91
Shipton, Dorothy, 7
Shirley, Shirlye, *see* Sherley
Shockerly, Mary, 191
Shockford, Hester, 199
Shonbad, Dorothy, 66
Shore, Ann, 34 ; William, 34
Shoreditch, Jane, 129 ; Robert, 129
Shorey, Ann, 132 ; Mary, 166 ; William, 132, 166
Shorklidge, Ann, 113

Short, Ann, 12; Daniel, 72; Elizabeth, 72; Frances, 94; John, 26, 181; Margaret, 26; Nicholas, 2; Rebecca, 218; Sarah, 181; Susanna, 2; Thomas, 12
Short, de, *see* de Short
Shorter, Charles, 9; Elizabeth, 115; Hannah, 253; Mary, 9; Thomas, 253
Shortland, Abigail, 13; Thomas, 13
Shory, Mary, 11; William, 11
Shosee, John, 143; Margaret, 143
Shouke, Samuel, 117; Susanna, 117
Shoulder, Benjamin, 123; Mary, 123
Showell, Jane, 77; Sarah, 163
Shower, Catherine, 63; William, 63
Showrd, John, 261; Mary, 261
Shreeve (Shrieve), Christopher, 40; Elizabeth, 135; Jane, 40; Martha, 260; William, 260
Shrimpton, Mary, 141
Shrosebury, Ann, 45
Shuff, Joseph, 113; Mary, 113
Shugfur, Mary, 5; William, 5
Shune, Lydia, 155; Ralph, 155
Shurley, *see* Sherley
Shuster, Elizabeth, 254; Paul John, 254
Shutter, Ann, 110
Shuttleworth, Elizabeth, 128; John, 128; Margaret, 198
Siarey, Margaret, 91; Samuel, 91
Sibilley, Elizabeth, 56; George, 56
Sibley, Mary, 210; Sarah, 55; William, 55
Sibree, Jane, 48; Richard, 48
Sibthorp, Mary Ann, 264; Robert, 264
Sicklin, Jane, 42
Siddall, Henry, 167; Phœbe, 167
Sidenham, *see* Sydenham
Sidney, Juelana, 222; Mary, 94; Susanna, 199
Sigsworth, Ann, 92; John, 92
Sikes (Sykes), Ann, 147; Elizabeth, 3; Margaret, 2; Matthew, 2
Silckreck, Susanna, 189
Silcock, Lawrence, 254; Phœbe, 254
Silk (Silke), Abraham, 201; Barbara, 63; Dorothy, 201; John, 152; Mabel, 28; Mary, 145, 152; Vincent, 28
Silkworth, Mary, 5
Sill, Catherine, 52; Elizabeth, 46, 52; Joan, 76; John, 52
Sillamont, Ann, 67
Silleter, Margaret, 152
Silleto (Sillito), Ann, 218; Margaret, 187
Sillivant, Eleanor, 221; William, 221
Sills, Jane, 155
Silver, Ann, 5; Elizabeth, 25; Jane, 137; Thomas, 5
Silversides, Robert, 91; Sarah, 91, 137
Silverton, George, 142; Susanna, 142
Silvester (Sylvester), Ann, 85; Edmund, 137; Elizabeth, 32, 88; Isabella, 36; James, 88, 248; Jane, 248; John, 214; Lydia, 206; Mary, 214; Sarah, 137
Simcock (Symcock), Helen, 25; John, 67; Mary, 67; Matthew, 25
Simcox (Simcokx), Elizabeth, 124; George, 89; Mary, 89, 240; William, 124
Simkin, Elizabeth, 199
Simkins (Simpkins, Sympkins), Ann, 245; Isaac, 245; Margaret, 49; Mary, 6, 150; William, 49, 150
Simmons (Simmonds, Symmons), Ann, 121, 205; Charles, 219; Francis, 219; Henry, 184, 205; Magdalen, 184; Margaret, 161; Mary, 207; Sarah, 59, 211; William, 59
Simme, Frances, 43; William, 43
Simms, *see* Sims
Simon (Symon), Jane, 32, 75; Joan, 40; John, 40, 75; Lovis, 160; Philip, 32; Simdon, 160
Simons (Simonds, Symons, Symonds,) Alice, 193; Ann, 35, 112, 152, 171, 185; Athalie, 58; Avis, 66, 73; Catherine, 42, 158; Catherine Maria, 133; Charles, 171; Clary, 142; Edmund, 35; Edward, 66; Eleanor, 62; Elizabeth, 102, 115, 167, 214; Frances, 184, 222; Hannah, 184, 247; Humphrey, 73; Jane, 64, 156, 164, 235; Joan, 109; John, 62, 142, 164, 178, 193, 220, 235, 247; Margaret, 91, 178, 217; Mary, 84 (2), 111, 116; Prudence, 207; Rachel, 220; Rebecca, 183; Richard, 184; Robert, 58, 102; Samuel, 217, 222; Thomas, 111, 116; Walter, 84; William, 91, 109
Simpeck, Ann, 160
Simpkins, *see* Simkins
Simpson (Simson, Sympson, Symson), Amy, 194; Ann, 19, 72, 145, 190, 246; Catherine, 45, 51; Charles, 51; Christopher, 122; David, 189; Dorothy, 188; Elizabeth, 6, 34, 120, 121, 168, 182, 183, 207; Flower, 238; Frances, 229 (2); Francis, 207; George, 104, 165, 182; Grace, 104; Hannah, 95, 113; Henry, 45; Jane, 36, 37, 155, 225; Jeremiah, 172; Joanna, 132; John, 19, 34, 132, 172, 194; Lucretia, 79; Margaret, 19, 63; Marmaduke, 105; Mary, 83, 105, 122, 205, 211, 218; Michael, 83; Milcha, 214; Moses, 190; Rebecca, 45, 197; Richard, 182, 197; Robert, 95, 120, 218, 246; Ruth, 119; Sarah, 165; Sibbeta, 189; Susan, 38; Susanna, 95; Thomas, 225, 238; Mary, 182; William, 113, 214; Winifred, 153
Sims (Simms, Syms, Symes, Symms), Ann, 161, 178; Barbara, 151; Dorothy, 146; Francis, 91, 108; George, 134; James, 186; Jane, 139; Margaret, 134, 175; Mary, 63, 91, 96, 108, 119, 179, 186, 205; Thomas, 179; William, 96, 119
Sincleere (Sinckler), Alexander, 64; Jane, 64; John, 77; Mary, 77
Singleton, Alice, 77; Amy, 56; Ann, 50; Catherine, 178; Elizabeth, 93; Henry, 50; Isaac, 178; James, 93; John, 77; Margaret, 200; William, 200
Sine, Eleanor, 132
Sinnock, Alice, 122
Sirson, Ann, 81
Sise, Elizabeth, 247; Joseph, 247
Sisiell, Margaret, 102
Sisson (Sison), Edward, 19; Mary, 19; Richard, 115; Sarah, 7; William, 7; —, 115
Sitolle, Lovise, 158
Sittor, Grace, 169; John, 169
Sitwell, Elizabeth, 86; Robert, 86
Sive, Mery, 208
Sizbey, Grace, 52
Sizemoor, Mary, 34
Skalfield, Susanna, 210
Skammell, *see* Scammell
Skellern (Skillern), Ann, 47, 97; George, 47; William, 97
Skelton, Alice, 67; Daniel, 180; Elizabeth, 222; Hugh, 222; John, 67; Martha, 180; Mary, 82
Skevington (Skevinton), Martha, 207; Matthew, 207; Phyllis, 203
Skillen, Jane, 111
Skillern, *see* Skellern
Skilman (Skillman), Elizabeth, 72; Mary, 163; William, 72

Skinn, Catherine, 257
Skinner, Abel, 97; Albert, 84; Ann, 34, 37, 105; Elizabeth, 84, 156; Frances, 159; Henry, 42; Isabella, 137; Jane, 97, 155; John, 37; Mary, 42, 56, 70, 80, 188; Michael, 133; Nicholas, 70; Ralph, 56; Rebecca, 128; Samuel, 137; Sarah, 133
Skipp, Alice, 94; Constance, 258; George, 94; Thomas, 258
Skipper, Mary, 235
Skipton, Mary, 21
Skipwith, Mary, 88, 230
Skipworth, Elizabeth, 46
Skirrett, Elizabeth, 225; Joseph, 225
Sklepper, John Kanrat, 181; Susanna, 181
Skoffe, Hannah, 96
Skulthorpe, Catherine, 106; Juliana, 168
Sky, George, 102; Mary, 102
Skyrm, John, 262; Mary, 262
Slack, Mary, 180; Richard, 180
Slade, Alice, 212; Ann, 48; Banfield, 69; Daniel, 133; Eleanor, 171; Frances, 74; George, 97, 171; Hannah, 133; Henry, 48; Joan, 97; Mary, 69, 197, 198; Thomas, 197; William, 198
Slamsher, Elizabeth, 206; John, 206
Slaney (Slany), Ann, 67; Francis, 67; Mary, 179; Thomas, 179
Slater (Slatter), Ann, 14; Bellisha, 139; Catherine, 6; Cicely, 14; Edmund, 6; Eleanor, 187; Elizabeth, 125, 173, 187, 201; Jane, 205; John, 125, 201; Lawrence, 146; Mary, 70; Richard, 187 (2); Thomas, 205; William 173
Slatford, Ann, 233, 243; John, 233, 243
Slaton, Mary, 254
Slaughter (Slauter), Ann, 221; Edward, 18; Eleanor, 20; Elizabeth, 26, 94, 98, 134, 210; Jane, 75; John, 20, 75; Joyce, 10, 18; Mary, 103, 121, 215; Richard, 53; Thomas, 10, 94; Thomazin, 53
Slaymaker, Sarah, 250
Sleaman, Elizabeth, 20; Henry, 20
Sleator, Alice, 28
Slee, Mary, 162; Rachel, 55
Sleife, Cicely, 49; Solomon, 49
Slemeker, Richard, 196; Sarah, 196
Slenuet, Elizabeth, 204; James, 204
Slewman, Alice, 163; Francis, 163
Slidston, Hannah, 174; William, 174
Slight, Susanna, 225
Slingsby, Abiah, 63
Slipper, Frances, 105; John, 105
Sloen, Abigail, 47
Slow, Catherine, 66; Thomas, 66
Sluce, Elizabeth, 243
Sly, Mary, 107
Smadley, Frances, 204
Smales (Smalles), Margaret, 156; Mary, 188; William, 156
Small, Fortune, 8; Elizabeth, 259; John, 8; Joseph, 259; Mary, 141
Smalley, Elizabeth, 51, 77; Richard, 51
Smallbone (Smallbon), Judith, 110; Mary Lewis, 107; Richard, 107
Smallman, Mary, 81
Smallpeice, Ann, 132
Smallwell, Ann, 230; Edward, 230
Smallwood, Grace, 36; Jacob, 172; Mary, 172; Randolph, 36
Smalt, Elizabeth, 203; Joseph, 203
Smart, Dorothy, 96; Eleanor, 57; Elizabeth 80, 86, 194, 238; Francis, 2; George, 194; John, 71, 80; Judith, 71; Mary, 2, 84; Roger, 84
Smarthwite, Sarah, 59
Smedley (Smeadly), Ann, 145; Christian, 100; Elizabeth, 211; Francis, 98; Joseph, 145; Susanna, 98
Smee, Ann, 237; Joshua, 237
Smeeton, Elizabeth, 83; John, 83
Smellgrape, Margery, 96
Smith (Smyth), Abigail, 4; Abraham, 60, 129; Alice, 2, 8, 17, 40, 53, 60, 86, 91, 94, 168, 170, 214, 227; Allvery, 170; Ambrose, 89, 103; Amy, 173; Ananiah, 7; Ann, 7, 10 (2), 11, 12, 14, 22, 32, 36, 52, 60, 71, 80, 81, 82, 85, 98, 102, 103 (2), 108, 113, 115, 116, 124, 125, 143, 157, 167 (2), 171, 188, 192, 223, 235, 237, 241, 253; Anthony, 220; Barbara, 130, 149, 186, 233; Barbary, 77; Beatrice, 208; Benjamin, 22; Blanche, 35; Bridget, 82, 178; Catherine, 111, 114, 118 (2), 125, 131, 132, 147, 150, 178, 193, 216; Charles, 192; Constance, 252; Dinah, 249; Dorothy, 77, 89, 95, 120, 129, 131, 166 (2), 168, 192, 254; Edward, 18, 33, 37, 52, 77, 118, 139 (2), 234, 263 (2); Edwin, 131; Eleanor, 37, 169, 185, 192; Eliza, 46; Elizabeth, 4, 6, 14, 15 (2), 28, 32, 38, 39 (2), 40, 50, 53, 62 (2), 66, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 94, 96 (2), 106, 107, 112, 118 (2), 119, 120, 124, 128, 129, 131, 132 (2), 134, 136, 138, 144, 148, 150 (2), 157, 158 (2), 161, 166, 170, 173 (2), 179, 185, 187, 190, 193, 198, 204 (2), 206 (2), 210 (3), 225, 228, 233, 253; Enoch, 51; Florence, 98; Frances, 25, 37, 43, 65 (2), 74, 84, 138; Francis, 74, 102, 125, 134, 193; Freeman, 187; Geneverit, 236; Grace, 12, 24, 37; Hannah, 46, 47, 148, 164; Helen, 54, 71, 98; Helena, 14; Henny, 66; Henrietta Maria, 263; Henry, 2, 177, 225; Hephriba, 19; Hester, 70, 78, 237; Honoria, 85; Isabel, 121, 123; Isabella, 110, 141, 149, 253; James, 21, 60, 138, 193; Jane, 11, 15 (3), 20, 25, 33, 68, 72, 86, 125, 147 (2), 149, 179, 181, 197, 210, 216, 217; Joan, 9, 41, 146, 190; Joanna, 108, 225; Job, 158; John, 6, 24, 25, 32, 37, 39, 66, 71, 80, 84, 87, 94, 108, 123, 124, 128, 147, 148, 151, 160, 164, 166 (2), 172, 173, 190, 198, 204, 210, 216, 243, 261; Joseph, 20; Joyce, 86; Judith, 27, 34, 54 (2), 65; Lydia, 83, 91; Margaret, 26, 30, 58, 71, 103, 140, 156, 167, 179; Margery, 53, 55; Mariore, 95; Martha, 97, 141, 164, 177, 192; Mary, 3, 5, 7, 11, 17, 24, 28, 37, 39, 42, 46, 52, 56, 62, 63, 73 (2), 79, 80 (2), 83, 88, 89, 91 (2), 93 (2), 94, 106 (2), 107, 108, 109, 110, 113, 116, 119, 122, 123, 125, 128, 129, 131, 134, 136, 139, 140, 151, 153, 155, 156, 160, 161, 169 (2), 172, 173 (2), 185, 186, 192, 197, 199, 211, 216, 223, 224, 228, 232, 234, 238, 243, 247, 252, 253, 255 (2), 263; Matthew, 38; Maximilian, 62; Nicholas, 148; Olave, 51; Oliver, 27; Patience, 17, 40; Penelope, 18, 97; Peter, 161; Philip, 56; Phyllis, 106; Rachel, 20, 87, 159, 197, 231; Rebecca, 6, 51, 123, 125, 210; Rejoyce, 196; Richard, 3, 9, 17, 41, 93, 106, 147, 170, 185, 197, 206, 237, 258; Robert, 11, 37, 38, 46, 52, 68, 71, 83, 108, 134; Roger, 4, 161; Ruth, 21, 38; Samuel, 89, 95, 115, 118, 131, 156, 224, 252; Sarah, 24, 27, 58, 60, 132, 139, 159, 161, 175, 197, 213, 220, 227, 250, 261; Silop, 112; Simond, 17; Susan, 38, 50; Susanna, 3 (2), 18, 20, 27, 61, 122, 241, 258; Sybil, 93; Thomas, 18, 25, 40, 50 (2), 63, 75,

76, 79, 96 (2), 113, 114, 119, 123, 126, 132, 136, 155, 161, 163, 167, 179, 192, 237, 247; Thomazin, 126, 163; Timothy, 225; Tobias, 150; Urbane, 171; Valentine, 3; Walter, 24; William, 6, 7, 14, 28, 47, 51, 53, 61, 62, 72, 85, 86, 91, 107, 120, 121, 132, 143, 159, 167, 169, 173, 190, 192, 232; Winifred, 75; —, 2, 70, 185
Smither, Henry, 166; Rachel, 166
Smithers, Mary, 12; Thomas, 12
Smithfield, Mary, 228
Smiths (Smithes, Smithis, Smithyes), Elizabeth, 253; John, 223; Mary, 117, 205; Theophilus, 205; Stephen, 253
Smithy, Arthur, 143; Mary, 143
Smitting, Rebecca, 67
Smorthwait, Abigail, 165; Richard, 165
Smuthwaite, Lucy, 140; William, 140
Smyth, *see* Smith
Snape, Elizabeth, 128; Thomas, 128
Snapes, Elizabeth, 69
Snead, Frances, 65; Mary, 44; Robert, 65
Sneaps, Joan, 23
Sneaton, Mary, 146
Snell, Ann, 130, 189; Mary, 189, 209; Samuel, 189; Thomas, 130, 209
Snelling, Alice, 2; Edward, 2; Hannah, 42; Jane, 248; Mary, 17; Rose, 72; Thomas, 248
Snellings, Amy, 1
Snelly, Elizabeth, 90
Snelson, Daniel, 246; Magdalen, 246
Snitts, Bowdwin, 55; Mary, 55
Snoak, Margaret, 162
Snoaks, Mary, 96
Snooke, George, 193; Sarah, 193
Snorrell, Alice, 173
Snow, Ann, 220; Edward, 140; Elizabeth, 34, 53, 94, 140, 216; Frances, 176; George, 174; Grace, 57; Joan, 6; Mary, 72, 187; Philip, 57; Sarah, 174; William, 216; —, 6
Snowden, Grace, 250; Honour, 11; John, 250; Thomas, 11
Snudd, Mary, 101
Snukes, Catherine, 135
Soames, Edy, 176; William, 176. *See also* Somes
Soan, Rose, 90
Soaper, Ann, 18; John, 18
Soarn, Elizabeth, 45
Soars, Sarah, 208
Sober, Ann, 174; Anthony, 174
Sodington, Cornelius, 180; Margaret, 180
Sody, John, 14; Mary, 14
Softly, Mary, 261
Sole, Elizabeth, 107
Soley, Catherine, 78
Solnier, Mary Magdalen, 139
Soloman, Hester, 42; Jane, 4; Reynold, 42
Some, Benjamin, 258; Mary, 258
Somer, Frances, 13
Somerfield, *see* Summerfield
Somers, Elizabeth, 238
Somersett, Mary, 208
Somerson, Margaret, 209; Michael, 209
Somes, Ann, 49, 119; Jane, 105; Peter, 49; Sarah, 111; William, 111. *See also* Soames
Somner, Catherine, 219, 231; Thomas, 219
Sone, Ann, 214; John, 219; Martha, 219; Mary, 124; Moses, 214; Thomas, 124
Sonoty, Charles, 163; Mary, 163
Soomes, Eleanor, 125; John, 125
Soper, Mary, 90; Thomas, 90
Sorrell, Elizabeth, 42; Mary, 159; Thomas, 42
Sosee, Anna, 168; John Jacob, 168
Sothernham, Elizabeth, 90
Sothon, Mary, 121
Soulian, Mary Ann, 97
Sound, Ann, 192
South, Ann, 193; Elizabeth, 111; Hannah, 136; John, 136, 190; Priscilla, 190; Susanna, 154
Southall, Joan, 157; Thomas, 157
Southam, Alice, 133; Ann, 243; Jane, 249; Mary, 136, 159; Richard, 159; Thomas, 133, 243, 249
Southard, Mary, 166
Southcote, Rebecca, 66; Thomas, 66
Southell, Mary, 160
Southerland, Alexander, 49; Ann, 49; Catherine, 45; Jane, 47; William, 45
Southern (Southerne), Alice, 218; Susanna, 146; William, 218
Southernwood, Priscilla, 43; Richard, 43
Southers, Autherey, 115; John, 115
Southorn, Elizabeth, 131
Southwell, Elizabeth, 119; Sarah, 232
Southwick, Elizabeth, 137
Southworth, Elizabeth, 21; Jane, 20; John, 20; William, 21
Sowden, Ann, 41; John, 41
Sowerby, Sarah, 231
Spackman (Spakman), Dorcas, 218; Elizabeth, 65; John, 65; Regina, 27; Richard, 27; Thomas, 218
Spacy, John, 195; Sarah, 195
Spangan, Ann, 197; Johannes, 197
Sparinch, Ann, 236
Sparke, Margaret, 153
Sparkhall, John, 129; Mary, 129
Sparkman, Elizabeth, 115
Sparks (Sparkes), Alice, 63; Ann, 233; Edmond, 187; Elizabeth, 65, 86, 208; Hannah, 247; Isabella, 187; John, 101, 213, 247; Jonathan, 52; Judith, 247; Margaret, 101; Mary, 52, 213
Sparkt, Posthuma, 26
Sparrow, Anthony, 35; Eleanor, 185; Elizabeth, 35, 61; John, 61; Margaret, 149; Mary, 184; Sarah, 33; Thomas, 185
Sparry, Edward, 77; Elizabeth, 77, 118; Hannah, 89; Hester, 50; John, 89; Roger, 50
Spaulton, Sarah, 151
Speake, Ann, 9; Thomas, 9
Speakman, Dorothy, 142; Margaret, 120
Spear (Speare), Edward, 179; Ellen, 80; Elizabeth, 179; Jane, 183; Richard, 183
Spearman, Joan, 157; Nicholas, 157
Speed, Elizabeth, 3, 51, 140; Francis, 51; John, 27; Mary, 27; Richard, 140
Speen, Ann, 170
Speight, Elizabeth, 254; Thomas, 254
Spelman, Margaret, 204; Nicholas, 204
Spelsman, Sarah, 140; William, 140
Spence, Elizabeth, 36, 150; Henrietta, 259; Margaret, 249; Marmaduke, 249; Thomas, 36
Spenceby, Eleanor, 225; William, 225
Spencely, Elizabeth, 118
Spencer, Alice, 184; Ann, 9, 33, 62, 207, 235; Bridget, 86, 102; Christopher, 9; Elizabeth, 17, 80, 103, 138, 161, 170, 252; George, 102; Hester, 109; James, 80; Jane, 61, 130, 192; John, 176, 184; Judith, 27; Lewis, 86; Margaret, 141, 176, 236; Mary, 169, 172, 208, 242; Nathaniel, 169; Rachel, 184; Richard, 27;

Robert, 51, 161, 252; Samuel, 192; Susan, 51; Thomas, 33, 236, 242; William, 103
Spences, Ann, 169; Robert, 169
Spensick, Ann, 148
Sperin, Mary, 122
Sperink, Mary, 188; William, 188
Spicer, Ann, 5, 107, 192; Beatrice, 83; Elizabeth, 180; George, 166; Jane, 173; John, 173; Margaret, 33; Mary, 18, 166, 228, 246; Matthew, 18; Robert, 33, 83, 192; Thomas, 228
Spickley, Mary, 91
Spier, Elizabeth, 258; John, 258
Spight, Mary, 109; Richard, 109
Spigurnell, Mary, 153; Thomas, 153
Spike, Barbary, 58; Elizabeth, 235; John, 235; Margaret, 143; Martha, 46; Mary, 173; William, 46
Spiller, Elizabeth, 86; Mary, 35; Sarah, 254; Thomas, 35, 86
Spillitt, Mary, 224
Spillmore, Sarah, 50
Spindiloe, Mary, 236
Spine, Lydia, 237
Spines, Ann, 242; Elizabeth, 243; Martha, 242; Phineas, 243
Spinks, Ann, 248
Spire, Ann, 38; Diana, 129; Mary, 192
Spires, Elizabeth, 179
Spittle, Elizabeth, 27
Spivie, Abraham, 168; Mary, 168
Spooner, Jane, 197; Mary, 40
Spore, Francis, 78; Mary, 78
Spotswood, Alexander, 230; Butler, 230
Spowton, Hannah, 61
Spragge, Frances, 40; John, 40
Sprake, Grace, 5; —, 5
Sprangfield, Jane, 200; William, 200
Spratley, Ann, 80; Cecilia, 68; Mary, 102
Sprewton, Elizabeth, 42
Spring, Mary St., 35; William, 35
Springfield, Hester, 143; Richard, 143
Springtharp, Katherine, 229
Sprnce, Catherine, 238
Spruitt, Adrian, 164; Elizabeth, 164
Spunley, Jane, 57
Spurford, Mary, 5; Richard, 5
Spurling, Frances, 206; Joseph, 206
Spurn, Elizabeth, 44
Spurr, Hannah, 43, 109; Mary, 97, 138; Stephen, 97
Spurrier, Sarah, 167
Squibb, Grace, 205; Mary, 154; Sarah, 193
Squin, Frances, 234
Squinch, Mary, 242
Squire, Alice, 170; Ann, 65, 66, 182; Dorothy, 157; Elizabeth, 114, 140, 187; George, 88; Henry, 117; Hugh, 101; John, 140, 219; Joshua, 88; Margaret, 108; Mary, 39, 88, 117; Sarah, 101, 157; Valentine, 219; William, 157; —, 88
Stabler, Ann, 140
Stacey (Stacy), Ann, 44, 100, 129; Edward, 59; Elizabeth, 12, 46, 115, 134, 198; Hannah, 59; John, 173; Mary, 83, 173; Rose, 183; Thomas, 134, 183; William, 83
Staddar, Margaret, 118; Reynard, 118
Staddard, Eleanor, 149; Robert, 149
Staden, Sarah, 112
Staff, Elizabeth, 43; Frances, 157
Stafferton, Ann, 29; Jane, 30; Susanna, 136; Thomas, 30
Stafford, Alice, 12, 225; Ann, 54; Catherine, 251; Elizabeth, 63, 114; Henry, 63; James, 190; John, 114; Mary, 51, 236; Sarah, 40; Susanna, 190; William, 40
Stagg (Stagge), Ann, 40; Jane, 261
Stainbock, Dorothy, 65; Michael, 65
Stainer (Stayner), Catherine, 61; Elizabeth, 38; Richard, 61; Robert, 38
Staines (Stains, Stanes, Staynes), Bridget, 172; Catherine, 186; Daniel, 131; David, 116; Deborah, 178; Elizabeth, 51, 188; Joan, 125; John, 186, 188; Margaret, 116; Mary, 131; William, 125
Stainsmore, Dorothy, 28
Stainton, Elizabeth, 45; Thomas, 45
Staires, Hannah, 190; Thomas, 190
Stake, Mary, 60
Stakewell, Dorothy, 90; John, 90
Staley, Mary, 114
Stalker, Elizabeth, 118; John, 118
Stammer, Catherine, 218
Stammon, James, 140; Margaret, 140
Stamp (Stampe), Catherine, 183; Edward, 108; Elizabeth, 184; George, 184; Mary, 108; Selina, 55; William, 55
Stample, Elizabeth Priscilla, 240; Peter, 240
Stanbridge, Avis, 41; Simon, 41
Stanbrook, John, 148; Sarah, 148
Standford, Brilliane, 248; William, 248
Standish, Alice, 14; Ann, 120; James, 14; Susanna, 172; William, 172
Standiver, Alice, 193; Simon, 193
Standthill, Charles, 228; Elizabeth, 228
Stanerd, Mary, 10
Stanes, *see* Staines
Stanesby, *see* Stansby
Stanford, Alice, 23; Cecilia, 89
Stanger, Ann, 143; Thomas, 143
Stanley (Staneley, Stanly), Ann, 13; Christian, 51; Edward, 56, 119, 129; Elizabeth, 129, 186, 206 (2); Frances, 56; James, 203; Jane, 212; Joanna, 14, 191; John, 24, 179, 206, 223; Lydia, 91; Margaret, 192; Mary, 24, 156, 179; Millicent, 119; Nathaniel, 192; Richard, 179; Robert, 212; Sarah, 178, 179, 203; Susanna, 223; Thomas, 14, 51
Stanmore, Deborah, 162; Mary, 111
Stannill, Ann, 90
Stanning, Alice, 171; Dorothy, 214; Gilbert, 214
Stanny, Clementia, 82
Stansbury, Ann, 50
Stansby (Stanesbey), Mary, 170; Susanna, 78; Thomas, 170
Stansford, Jane, 156
Stanton (Stanten), Andrew, 203; Ann, 50, 78, 140; Edith, 58; Eleanor, 100; Elizabeth, 58, 89, 140; George, 50; Jane, 177, 217; Joan, 69, 159; Jonathan, 177; John, 217; Mary, 203, 222; Philip, 69, 140, 159; Richard, 58; Sarah, 201
Stanwell, Mary, 17
Stanynaugh, Richard, 174; Sarah, 174
Staple, Mary, 172
Stapler, Thomazin, 39; William, 39
Staples, Ann, 103, 248; Isabella, 29; John, 248; Joshua, 68; Lydia, 68; Mary, 112; Richard, 112; Sarah, 63; William, 103
Stapleton (Stapylton), Elizabeth, 243, 248; James Russell, 236; John, 243; Mary, 29; Penelope, 236
Stapley, Ann, 197; Joseph, 197

Stapling, Barbary, 179; James, 179
Starbuck, John, 170; Mary, 170
Starely, Edward, 38; Elizabeth, 38
Stark (Starke), Anthony, 29; Dorothy, 29; Elizabeth, 81; Priscilla, 11
Starkey, Elizabeth, 200; Jane, 41; Martha, 219; Mary, 66, 164; Thomas, 200
Starling, Ann, 218; John, 218; Mary, 130
Starmere, Alce, 118; Jeffery, 118
Starr, Edward, 9; Grace, 9; Margaret, 191
Starton, Henerita Maria, 83
Stary, Ann, 97; Mary, 104
Statham, Elizabeth, 130; Jane, 115; John, 130; Mary, 156
Statherd, Ann, 48; Francis, 48
Stathert, Jane, 190
Staveacre, Dorothy, 49; Robert, 49
Staveley, Grace, 81; Mary, 220
Staverton, Elizabeth, 204; Thomas, 204
Stayle, Elizabeth, 40; John, 40
Stayleer, Isabella, 13
Staynbank, Ann, 129; George, 129
Stayner, *see* Stainer
Staynes, *see* Staines
Stayre, Elizabeth, 21; George, 21
Staysmore, Frances, 32
Staywicks, Susanna, 203; Thomas, 203
Stedman, Ann, 53; Mary, 6
Stedwell, Ann, 13; Margaret 152; Thomas, 152
Steed (Stead, Stede), Cecilia, 20; Edwin, 20; Martha, 115; Mary, 182; Rebecca, 41; Thomas, 68; Thomazin, 68
Steel (Steal, Steele), Alice, 2; Amy, 173, 187; Ann, 77, 201, 202; Catherine, 182, 259; Elizabeth, 5; Gilbert, 187, 202; Jane, 120; John, 193; Judith, 22; Martha, 39; Mary, 193, 198; Matthew, 40; Phillop, 39; Rachel, 138; Ralph, 5; Robert, 201; Rose, 5; Ruth, 188; Sarah, 213; Susanna, 159, 186; Troth, 40; William, 5, 22, 186, 188
Steenburgin, Sarah, 179
Steeper, Jane, 254
Steer, Canon, 22; Mary, 22
Steers, Ann, 5; Joan, 4
Steffkins, Eve, 215; Frederick, 215
Stegen, van der, *see* van der Stegen
Stegol, Ann, 37; Moses, 37
Stellington, Elizabeth, 166; Richard, 166
Stempe, Mary, 2
Stennett, Arabella, 243; Thomas, 243
Stent, Mary, 207
Stephens, Ann, 70, 140, 155, 171, 173; Edward, 200; Elizabeth, 74, 168, 189; Francis, 173; James, 74; Jane, 68; John, 168; Mary, 141, 178, 182, 219, 233; Richard, 141, 219; Robert, 140; Rose, 251; Susanna, 200; Thomas, 189; William, 155, 178, 182. *See also* Stevens
Stephenson, Ann, 172; Catherine, 171; Edward, 172; James, 64; Jane, 64, 143, 183, 187; John, 258; Margaret, 178; Martha, 67; Mary, 235; Mildred, 5; Robert, 178; Robert (Thos.), 5; Thomas, 143; William, 67; —, 70. *See also* Stevenson
Steptoe (Stepto), Dorothy, 3; Elizabeth, 184; Susanna, 220; Thomas, 220
Sterling, David, 79; Elizabeth, 79; George, 60; Margaret, 60
Sterrell, Frances, 204; John, 204
Sterry, Joan, 48
Stetlethorp, Elizabeth, 38
Steven, Edward, 118; Frances, 118
Stevens, Abigail, 1; Alexander, 123; Amy, 102; Andrew, 9; Ann, 8, 22, 76, 169, 187; Arthur, 35; Benjamin, 90, 146; Bridget, 35; Catherine, 84, 117, 123, 220; Daniel, 213; Dorothy, 109; Edward, 62; Elizabeth, 16, 91, 94, 98, 117, 122, 123, 145, 186, 211, 228; Faith, 146; Frances, 62; Isabella, 90; Jane, 28, 42, 63; Joan, 48, 139; Joanna, 14; John, 28, 109, 189, 211; Lydia, 8; Margaret, 157, 234; Martha, 93, 122; Mary, 30, 35, 83, 112, 156, 168, 189, 196, 213, 230; Nathaniel, 123; Oliver, 93; Priscilla, 9; Rebecca, 241; Richard, 25; Robert, 22, 76, 94; Rose, 5; Samuel, 63; Sarah, 25, 28; Susanna, 99; Thomas, 230, 241; William, 8, 48. *See also* Stephens
Stevenson, Alice, 4; Andrew, 170; Ann, 82, 200; Catherine, 182; Charles, 255; Eleanor, 99; Elizabeth, 24, 70, 153, 255, 258; Frances, 58, 167; George, 24; Helen, 34, 170; James, 182; Jane, 95; John, 70, 95, 166, 167; Margaret, 166; Mary, 70, 75, 166, 206; Priscilla, 107; Rachel, 262; Richard, 200; Robert, 58; Sarah, 18, 161; Thomas, 70, 206; William, 4, 18. *See also* Stephenson
Steventon (Steuinton), Elizabeth, 106, 121; Jonas, 224; Sarah, 224; Thomas, 121
Stevine, Elizabeth, 67
Steward (Stuard), Adam, 74; Ann, 106 (2), 229; Bridget, 173; Catherine, 10, 205; Elizabeth, 14, 238; Hamblin, 110; Hester, 177; Isabella, 166; James, 61; Jane, 74, 176, 194; Joan, 110; John, 10; Mary, 80; Peter, 194; Robert, 106, 122, 177; Sybil, 122; Thomas, 205; Walter, 14; William, 106
Stibbs, Alexander, 213; Hannah, 118; Sarah, 213
Stiffe, Ann, 187
Stile (Style), Ann, 105; Hannah, 156; John, 105; Thomas, 156
Stileman, Mary, 218
Stiles (Styles), Ann, 89; Catherine, 120; Elizabeth, 47, 114, 141, 165; Hannah, 179; Isaias, 31; Jane, 61; John, 85, 165, 179, 238; Martha, 176, 238; Mary, 31, 221, 242; Richard, 47, 61; Robert, 89; Thomas, 242; William, 120, 141; —, 85
Still, Rebecca, 42
Stilling, Elizabeth, 135; Thomas, 135
Stillingfleet, Edward, 191; Mary Ann, 191
Stillman, Dorothy, 23; Elizabeth, 23
Stills, Lucretia, 181
Stimpson, Elizabeth, 47
Stinchcombe, Joan, 151
Stinnet, John, 212; Sarah, 212
Stinson, Elizabeth, 87; Mary, 213
Stint, Elizabeth, 138; Mary, 177
Stinton, Ann, 5; Audrey, 17; Catherine, 220; James, 5; Moses, 220
Stoakes, Stoaks, *see* Stokes
Stoatesbury, Ann, 116
Stobbe, John, 50; Mary, 50
Stock, Abigail, 73; Abraham, 72; Margaret, 23; Thomas, 73
Stockall, Decimus, 64; Elizabeth, 64
Stockdell, Robert, 184; Margaret, 184
Stockdon, Elizabeth, 166; Phineas, 166
Stocker, Elizabeth, 39, 91
Stockey, Charles, 164; Elizabeth, 164
Stockings, Mary, 213; Rebecca, 132
Stockley, Margaret, 82; Theodora, 151
Stocklin, Barbary, 46

Stocks, Judith, 70
Stockton, Elizabeth, 182, 231; Gerrard, 182; Sarah, 175
Stockwell, James, 47; Mary, 47
Stocor, Mary, 184; Thomas, 184
Stodd, Elizabeth, 145
Stoddard, Eleanor, 215
Stoddert, Ann, 107
Stoker, Elizabeth, 4; Mary, 198; —, 4
Stokes (Stoakes, Stoaks), Ann, 177; Elizabeth, 65, 96, 145, 247; Jane, 32; Joan, 23, 97, 201; John, 97; Mary, 103, 125, 145, 172; Rebecca, 82; Robert, 32; Samuel, 82; Sarah, 63; William, 65, 103, 145 (2)
Stoles, Ann, 108; Peter, 108
Stollard, Judith, 104
Stone, Ann, 22, 70, 148, 222; Diana, 129, 237; Eleanor, 100; Elizabeth, 3, 94, 120, 243; James, 129; Jane, 78, 241; Joan, 26; Jonas, 22; John, 35, 98; Lydia, 98; Mark, 241; Mary, 54, 106, 130, 195; Rebecca, 79; Sarah, 35, 71; Thomas, 54, 71; William, 100, 222
Stonehouse, Grace, 140; Mary, 121; William, 121, 140
Stonell, Christopher, 167; Sarah, 167
Stonestreet, Abigail, 198; Daniel, 76; Henry, 198; Mary, 76
Stonman, Elizabeth, 102; Ralph, 102
Stop, Jane, 16
Stope, Dorothy, 127; James, 127
Stophill, Ann, 91
Storeman, Anthony, 29; Joan, 29
Storey (Story), Alice, 197; Ann, 182; Charles, 203; Eleanor, 209; Elizabeth, 203; Francis, 209; George, 136; Henry, 259; John, 79; Margaret, 10; Mary, 6, 79, 259; Raphael, 207; Robert, 10; Sarah, 161, 207; Susanna, 136, 191
Storke, Bridget, 70; Mary, 103
Storkwell, Eleanor, 100
Stotasbury, Ann, 13; Robert, 13
Stothert, Elizabeth, 38
Stoul, Cuthbert, 114; Elizabeth, 114
Stout, Elizabeth, 212; Henry, 212
Stovel, Dorothy, 248; Edmund, 248
Stovey, Ann, 54; John, 54
Stovill, Alice, 22; John, 22
Stow, Anthony, 110; Elizabeth, 110; Hugh, 127; Mary, 127
Stowton, Margaret, 13; Richard, 13
Stoyl, Edward, 127; Elizabeth, 127
Strachen, Jane, 103; John, 103
Straine, Joseph, 136; Sarah, 136
Straite (Strate, Streight), Alice, 117; Hester, 63; Joan, 65; John, 117; Peter, 65; Susanna, 33
Straiton, John, 20; Mary, 20
Strakelin, Jane, 121
Strange (Strang), Ann, 216; Catherine, 29; Christopher, 79; Elizabeth, 71, 124; James, 71; Mary, 12, 79; —, 124
Strangnish, Joanna, 3
Strangwidge, Mary, 126
Stratford, Catherine, 67, 123; Cordelia, 214; Eleanor, 104; Eliza, 177; Mary, 12, 78; William, 67, 123, 214
Stratton (Stratten), Elizabeth, 5, 184; Frances, 13; John, 184; Margaret, 248; Mary, 151; Richard, 13; William, 248
Straugh, Mary, 80
Straw, Elizabeth, 124; Richard, 124
Streastream, Elizabeth, 107; John, 107
Street, Amy, 182; Ann, 56, 98; Diana, 72; Eleanor, 200; Elizabeth, 120; George, 98; Hercules, 109; Jane, 24; Martha, 80; Mary, 109, 197, 206; Richard, 94, 117; Sarah, 225; Susanna, 94; Theodora, 128; Thomas, 206, 225; Ursula, 117; William, 56, 80, 120, 182; Winifred, 56
Streeter, Jane, 32
Streight, *see* Straite
Strelley, Appellina, 9; Francis, 9
Stresley, Ann, 106
Stretell, Tabitha, 72
Stretford, Ambrose, 205; Joan, 205
Stretton, Ann, 136; John, 136
Strickland, Elizabeth, 171; William, 171
Strickley, Ann, 51; John, 51
Strickling, Elizabeth, 147; John, 147
Stride, Joan, 175
Strilbey, Elizabeth, 144
Stringer, Catherine, 140, 157; Elizabeth, 37; John, 37; Lancelot, 140; Mary, 26; Rebecca, 25; Robert, 3; Sarah, 153; Susan, 60; Ursula, 21
Strode, Ann, 33; John, 98; Mary, 98
Strong, Bridget, 176; Catherine, 181; Daniel, 181; Elizabeth, 215; George, 136; John, 176; Lydia, 136
Strongithram, Margaret, 93; Thomas, 93
Strother, Martha, 251; William, 251
Stroud (Strowd), Ann, 79, 161, 216; Edward, 30; Hannah, 193; Henry, 79; Joan, 146; John, 94; Margaret, 30; Martha, 117; Mary, 94, 254; Rebecca, 82; Richard, 216; Thomas, 146; William, 161
Struck, Ann, 160; John, 160
Strudwick, Elizabeth, 261
Strugge, Mary, 142
Strutt, Ann, 21, 196; Thomas, 21, 196
Strutton, Elizabeth, 74; Ruth, 109; Sarah, 71
Stuard, *see* Steward
Stubbins, Jane, 212; Mary, 71
Stubble, Susanna, 244
Stubbs, Adam, 125; Amy, 39; Elizabeth, 188; Frances, 50; George, 50; Hannah, 125; Hester, 44; Jane, 18; John, 39; Mary, 226; Nicholas, 18; Susanna, 143
Stuck, Susanna, 117
Stuckla, Jane, 12; Jonathan, 12
Stuart, Alexander, 227; Alice, 191; Ann, 258; Edward, 221; John, 145, 191; Martha, 221; Sarah, 227; Susanna, 148; Thomas, 258
Studdard, Hugh, 150; Judith, 150
Studholme, Eliakim, 160; Elizabeth, 160
Studley, Elizabeth, 81; Owen, 81
Studman, Ann, 259; John, 259
Stuke, Elizabeth, 128
Sturdy, Eleanor, 44, 85; John, 44
Sturges (Sturgis), Ann, 46; John, 172; Mary, 172, 213; Thomas, 46
Sturk (Sturke), Ann, 94; Frances, 23; Jane, 23; Matthew, 94
Sturmey, Amy, 161; John, 45; Mary, 45
Sturney, Elizabeth, 30
Sturrock, Catherine, 243
Sturton, Priscilla, 188; Rebecca, 199; Thomas, 188
Stuteley, Mary, 36
Style, *see* Stile
Styles, *see* Stiles
Styth, Margaret, 154
Such, Alice, 9; Ann, 178; George, 9; Nicholas, 178

Suddley, Catherine, 128
Sudlow, Dorothy, 182
Sugar, Margaret, 91
Sugden, Frances, 54
Suggs, Elizabeth, 19; Thomas, 19
Sui, Francis, 73; Judith, 73
Sullin, Mary, 237
Sullivan, Hester, 227
Summer, Amy, 119; Rachel, 40; Robert, 40
Summerfield (Somerfield), Catherine, 50; George, 10; John, 50; Mary, 191; Ruth, 10, 188
Summers, Ann, 30, 105; Christian, 55; Eleanor, 57; Ellis, 37; Elizabeth, 104; Grace, 41; James, 57; Jonathan, 41; John, 106
Summersby, John, 202; Mary, 202
Summerton, Edward, 44; Margaret, 44; Mary, 12
Sumner, Ann, 181; Edward, 179; Mary, 179
Sumners, Helen, 61; Henry, 61
Sumpter, Alice, 193; Ann, 197; John, 193, 205; Mary, 201; Susanna, 205
Sunderland, Letitia, 190, 209; Mary, 244; Samuel, 190
Sungs, John, 43; Joyce, 43
Sunidall, Mary, 215 (2)
Sunton, Frances, 238; Richard, 238
Surby, Grace, 71
Surely, John, 12; Mary, 121
Suretis, Elizabeth, 20; Joseph, 20
Surety, Catherine, 212; Elizabeth, 150; Joseph, 212; Thomas, 150
Surman, Surmon, *see* Sermon
Surry, Elizabeth, 72; Hugh, 72
Susseree, Sarah, 141
Suter (Sutor), Ann, 17; Francis, 93; Joan, 61; Mary, 93
Sutton, Abraham, 108; Alice, 181; Ann, 40, 149, 190, 225; Christopher, 166; Daniel, 88; David, 204; Edward, 37; Elizabeth, 78, 91, 225; Grace, 166; James, 225; Joan, 9; Joanna, 108; John, 40, 61, 78, 91; Margaret, 88, 204; Martha, 225; Mary, 37, 44, 61, 123, 179, 223; Nicholas, 149; Rebecca, 14, 241; Sarah, 17; William, 223
Swadling, Elizabeth, 65
Swadocks, Isabella, 25
Swain (Swaine, Swayne), Ann, 74, 202; Avis, 73; Catherine, 190; Elizabeth, 69, 71; John, 202; Joseph, 228; Martha, 173; Mary, 8, 205, 219; Rebecca, 228; Richard, 215; Susanna, 54; William, 190
Swallow, Dorothy, 35; John, 113; Sarah, 113, 207
Swalwill, Avis, 110
Swan, Alice, 170; Ann, 124; Catherine, 166; Elizabeth, 31; Evan, 107; Isabella, 240; James, 166, 196; Jane, 241; John, 103, 217; Joseph, 124; Laurence, 200; Margaret, 103; Mary, 112, 149, 196, 217, 220, 245; Mercy, 136; Richard, 149; Robert, 188, 245; Ruth, 188; Sarah, 17, 200; Thomas, 31; William, 17
Swannell, Ann, 263
Swanwick, Alice, 163
Swarbreck, Mary, 247
Swayne, *see* Swain
Swaysland, John, 146; Mary, 146
Sweby, Mary, 115
Sweet, Ann, 243
Sweetapple, Jane, 124
Sweeten, John, 201; Martha, 201
Sweetman, Ann, 194; Joshua, 194
Swell, Mary, 183
Swells, Margaret, 18; William, 18
Swetnham, Charles, 12; Mary, 12
Swier, Margaret, 128
Swift, Abigail, 61; Ann, 19, 33, 149; Eleanor, 141; Elizabeth, 11, 53 (2); Francis, 14; James, 240; John, 141; Margaret, 58; Mary, 6, 13, 14, 50, 240; Priscilla, 165; Thomas, 58, 149; William, 33
Swifton, Mary, 18
Swindin, Ann, 225
Swindle (Swindall, Swindell), Deborah, 249; Elizabeth, 127; Mary, 247
Swindon, John, 157; Mary, 157
Swine, Constantine, 222; Elizabeth, 222
Swingbank, Alice, 113
Swingood, Ann, 160
Swinley, John, 158; Sarah, 158
Swinney, Ann, 14; Margaret, 205; Miles, 205; Thomas, 14
Swinsett, Sarah, 23; Margaret, 57; Maurice, 23; Norrige, 57
Sybby, Mary, 12
Sydenham (Sidenham, Sidnham), Catherine, 72; Elizabeth, 62; Frances, 166; Penelope, 31
Syer, Margaret, 30
Sykes, *see* Sikes
Syles, Jane, 24; John, 24
Sylvester, *see* Silvester
Symcock, *see* Simcock
Symell, Mary, 49; Richard, 49
Symer, Dorothy, 48
Symes, Syms, Symms, *see* Sims
Symmons, *see* Simmons
Symon, *see* Simon
Symondson, Clarentia, 225; Edward, 225
Symons, Symonds, *see* Simons
Sympkins, *see* Simkins
Sympson, Symson, *see* Simpson
Syrett (Syret), Elizabeth, 181; Mary, 154

T.

Tabbs, Ann, 2
Tabor, John, 140; Mary, 140
Tacker, Ann, 199
Tadder, Francis, 112; Martha, 112
Taft, Ann, 184
Tagell, Elizabeth, 167; James, 167
Tagg, Esther, 256; John, 256
Talbart (Talbortt), David, 157; Elizabeth, 157, 159
Talbot (Talbott, Talbutt), Catherine, 111; Deborah, 178; Elizabeth, 93, 127, 215, 232; Jane, 192; Margaret, 72; Mary, 95, 126, 242; Richard, 72, 127, 215; Thomas, 178, 192, 242; William, 111
Talby, Martha, 82
Tallow, Margaret, 97
Tame, Joan, 9
Tandin, Mary, 222; Peter, 222
Tane, Jane, 156
Tanfield, Mary, 202
Tankard, Ann, 170; Mary, 230; William, 230
Tanner, Alice, 10; Ann, 134, 166; Ann Phyllis, 69; Charles, 32; Deborah, 159, 178; Elizabeth, 38, 67, 141; Grace, 169; Joan, 19; Martha, 32; Mary, 125; Robert, 170; Samuel, 166; Susan, 172; William, 69
Tansett, Elizabeth, 129
Tanson, Mary, 204

Tant, Ann, 198 ; Susanna, 220
Tanton, Elizabeth, 18 ; Henry, 18
Tantswell, Henry, 16 ; Sarah, 16
Tapp, Elizabeth, 116
Tapley, Jane, 214 ; Watson, 214
Tarcer, Lucy, 134
Tarling, Ann, 173
Tarlton, Elizabeth, 50
Tarrant, Elizabeth, 122, 173 ; Martha, 234 ; Ralph, 173 ; William, 234
Tarras, Margaret, 149 ; Thomas, 149
Tarry, Joan, 81 ; Philip, 81
Tartu, Susan, 73
Tarver, Ann, 118 ; Catherine, 77 ; Jane, 52 ; John, 52, 77 ; Matthew, 118
Tarvin, Margaret, 184
Task (Taske), Elizabeth, 202 ; Mary, 83 ; William, 83
Tasker, Anthony, 39 ; Dorothy, 39
Tate, Ann, 93, 187 ; Dorothy, 137 ; Jane, 68 ; Margaret, 195 ; Patrick, 195 ; Peter, 187 ; William, 93
Tates, John, 246 ; Rachel, 246
Tatham, Ann, 105 ; Samuel, 105
Tatin, John, 199 ; Mary, 199
Tatlock, Praxee, 126 ; Thomas, 126
Tatnall, Ann, 2 ; Eleanor, 103 ; George, 93 ; Margaret, 200 ; Mary, 93 ; Thomas, 2
Tattam, Elizabeth, 258 ; Temple, 258
Tattleton, Mary, 147
Tatton, Frances, 248 ; Jane, 179 ; Thomas, 179 ; William, 248
Taunton, Joseph Catherine, 232
Tausett (Tausitt), Bridget, 129 ; Mary, 123 ; William, 129
Taverner (Tavener), Frances, 118 ; Henry, 118 ; Sarah, 17
Tay, Ann, 118 ; Hester, 69
Taylor (Tayler, Taylour), Agnes, 255 ; Aldam, 69 ; Alice, 60 ; Andrew, 172 ; Ann, 5, 18, 21, 27, 29, 34, 41, 50, 66, 67, 74, 75, 110, 119, 125, 135, 136 (2), 190, 210, 213, 217, 234, 244, 255 ; Athalie, 58 ; Barbary, 58, 77 ; Benjamin, 201, 204, 237 ; Bridget, 13, 205 ; Catherine, 4, 27, 40, 51 ; Charlotte Rivers, 259 ; Clare, 95 ; Daniel, 163 ; Deborah, 162, 164 ; Dorothy, 41, 95, 204 ; Edward, 20, 164, 193 ; Edy, 193 ; Eleanor, 182 ; Elizabeth, 3, 12, 20, 21, 33 (2), 39, 58, 61, 81, 92, 94, 105, 107, 138, 164, 170, 172, 185, 201, 218, 233, 234, 237, 238 (2) ; Ellen, 94 ; Frances, 46 ; George, 59, 68, 204 (2) ; Grace, 91 ; Hannah, 205, 238, 244, 253 ; Henry, 3, 33, 232 ; Hester, 43 ; James, 105, 200 ; Jane, 32, 60 (2), 99, 115, 120 ; Joan, 23, 243 ; Joanna, 152 ; John, 12, 16, 27, 37, 39, 40, 41 (2), 49 (2), 69, 99, 108, 115, 145, 166, 179, 190, 194, 212, 224, 238 ; Joyce, 59 ; Judith, 27 ; Magdalen, 83 ; Margaret, 12, 68, 134, 162, 177, 178, 186, 192, 193, 204 ; Martha, 128, 155, 203 ; Mary, 16, 23, 37, 41, 59, 69 (2), 80 (2), 82, 93, 100, 108, 110, 135, 145, 150, 158, 172, 179, 184, 191 (2), 198, 200, 212, 224, 232, 251 ; Matthew, 150 ; Michael, 51 ; Nicholas, 120, 170 ; Phœbe, 110 ; Ralph, 172 ; Rebecca, 241 ; Richard, 58, 91, 128, 162 ; Robert, 13, 50, 99, 255 ; Samuel, 238, 243 ; Sancta, 212 ; Sarah, 31, 49, 75, 76, 163, 172, 192, 193, 204, 223 ; Susan, 49 ; Susanna, 27, 46, 68, 99, 166, 194 ; Sybil, 89 ; Thomas, 12, 23, 80, 89, 110, 136, 138, 164, 172, 191, 192, 198, 212, 259 ; Thomazin, 143 ; William, 32, 33, 162, 178, 234 ; Winifred, 204
Teagell, Mary, 256
Teague, Mary, 227
Teal, Ann, 250
Teasdle, John, 244 ; Mary, 244
Tee, Elizabeth, 145 ; Thomas, 145
Teears, Dorothy, 208
Teeg, John, 119 ; Mary, 119
Tegg, Mary, 73 ; Thomas, 73
Teitt, Elizabeth, 114
Temes, Ann, 177 ; Robert, 177
Tempest, Henrietta, 89 ; Thomas, 89
Templar (Templer), Ann, 188 ; Sarah, 200 ; Thomas, 188
Temple, Ann, 120 ; Elizabeth, 87 ; Richard, 87 ; Sarah, 94
Templeman, Daniel, 73 ; Grace, 137 ; Jane, 73 ; Ruth, 133 ; Thomas, 133
Templin, Catherine, 82
Tenams, Gayner, 72 ; Richard, 72
Tench, Elizabeth, 238 ; Hannah, 259 ; John, 238
Tendall, Sarah, 123
Tennant, Ann, 229 (2) ; Mary, 74
Tenney, Elizabeth, 168
Tenter, Mary, 180 ; Roger, 180
Tentingnan, John, 109 ; Mary, 109
Terrell (Terril), Ann, 210 ; Elizabeth, 26 ; John, 210 ; Mary, 116
Terrick, Dorcas, 194 ; Sarah, 114
Terrett (Terret), Ann, 101 ; Emy, 110 ; Frances, 134 ; Joan, 31 ; John, 110 ; Margaret, 165 ; Nathaniel, 31, 165 ; William, 101
Terry (Terrey), Dorothy, 17 ; Elizabeth, 26, 63 ; Nicholas, 17 ; Rebecca, 223 ; Terresia, 100 ; William, 26
Terval, Mary, 221
Tervin, Isabella, 167
Tessier, Ann, 35 ; Anthony, 35
Tessier, de, *see* de Tessier
Tetar, John, 84 ; Phœbe, 84
Tether, Margaret, 61
Tew, Hester, 23 ; Honour, 94 ; Robert, 23 ; Thomas, 94
Teward, Ann, 46
Tewtin, Christopher, 129 ; Elizabeth, 129
Teyson, George, 56 ; Joanna, 56
Thacker, George, 153 ; Malline, 248 ; Mary, 153
Thackeray (Thackery), Margaret, 152 ; Robert, 152 ; Susan, 48 ; William, 48
Thackham, Mary, 153 ; Sarah, 109 ; William, 153
Thackstone, Mary, 246
Thames, Adry, 26 ; James, 26
Tharkham, Eleanor, 96
Tharp, Elizabeth, 74 ; Margaret, 175
Thatcher, Elizabeth, 19 ; James, 19 ; Joshua, 191 ; Margery, 191 ; Susanna, 58
Thayre, John, 171 ; Mary, 183 ; Mercy, 171 ; Richard, 183
Theakston, Davie, 244 ; Martha, 220 ; Mary, 244 ; Thomas, 220
Thebaud, Diana, 136 ; John, 136
Thecarter, Martha, 236
Theobald, Ann, 205 ; Emey, 224 ; Thomas, 205 ; William, 224
Thetford, Descat, 104 ; Susanna, 104
Thewes, Mary, 69 ; William, 69
Thianges, de, *see* de Thianges
Thirkell, Rachel, 185
Thomas, Alice, 8, 55, 166 ; Ann, 3, 33 (2), 70, 76, 103, 183, 190, 244 ; Avis, 90 ; Barbary, 119 ; Catherine, 125, 142, 155 ; Christian, 184 ; David, 35, 82 ; Edith, 17 ; Edward, 125, 142,

143, 177, 228, 244; Eleanor, 31, 87; Elizabeth, 7, 9, 16, 29, 74, 129, 145, 174, 176, 185, 202, 254, 255; Eusebeya, 91; Evan, 60, 155; Frances, 196; Grace, 41, 172; Hannah, 97, 183; Henry, 119; Howell, 83; Hugh, 3, 253; Isabella, 159; Jame, 177; James, 255; Jane, 18, 69, 228, 237; Jeminah, 172; Jennet, 82; Jeremiah, 202; Joan, 60; Joanna, 57; John, 18, 29, 31, 37, 48, 94, 117, 166, 183; Joyce, 83; Judith, 166; Leah, 48; Leister, 87; Margaret, 31, 115, 253; Mary, 34, 37, 58, 113, 115, 116 (2), 117, 121, 150, 152, 166, 193, 197, 216, 218, 224, 246, 250; Matthew, 116, 218; Maurice, 69, 116; Morgan, 12; Owen, 9; Philip, 34, 185, 224; Rebecca, 3, 18, 43, 143; Rice, 8; Richard, 16, 103, 190, 193, 216; Robert, 145; Roger, 166; Sarah, 8, 35, 101, 102, 147; Susan, 12; Susanna, 103; Sybil, 130, 161; Thomas, 17, 55, 70; William, 7, 33 (2), 58, 115 (2), 116, 130, 176, 184, 196, 197, 237, 250, 254
Thomason (Thomasin), Hannah, 153; John, 153; Mary, 57; Nicholas, 57
Thomkins, Thompkins, *see* Tomkins
Thomlinson, *see* Tomlinson
Thompson (Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), Alexander, 65; Alice, 67, 87, 94, 192; Andrew, 30; Ann, 15, 51, 94 (2), 109, 111, 114, 151, 152, 157, 186; Anthony, 139; Arabella, 243; Arthur, 189; Bartholomew, 94; Betheridge, 49, 129; Bridget, 127, 153; Catherine, 2, 64, 102, 124, 147, 195; Christopher, 192; Elizabeth, 26, 53, 57, 83, 85, 99, 108, 111, 114, 115, 133, 142, 144, 158, 189, 192, 198, 219, 224; Ellen, 94; Frances, 180, 208; Francis, 51, 195, 208; Grisseil, 30, 55; Hannah, 195; Henry, 103; Isabella, 121; James, 49, 104, 144, 214; Jane, 65, 84, 126, 164, 179, 181, 220; John, 2, 99, 108, 133, 152, 162, 185, 224; Joseph, 185; Judith, 29, 115; Luke, 111; Margaret, 59, 68, 125; Margery, 189; Martha, 74, 116; Mary, 13, 77, 101, 103, 130, 139, 140, 162, 178, 191, 214, 227; Matthew, 102; Nathaniel, 219; Phœbe, 126; Rebecca, 154; Richard, 97, 115, 198; Robert, 75, 116, 125, 130, 158; Roger, 157; Samuel, 178; Sarah, 75, 106, 185 (2); Susanna, 77, 97, 104, 108, 109; Thomas, 29, 59, 106, 111, 114, 179, 181; Tristram, 126; William, 26, 64, 77, 84, 85, 94, 126, 227; Wolf Henry, 151
Thorborn (Thurborn), Hannah, 22; Margaret, 125
Thorley, Jane, 201; Thomasin, 247
Thornborough (Thornbrough, Thronborough), Ann, 51; Elizabeth 202; Fenetta, 14; Thomas, 202
Thornbury, Ann, 93; Agnes, 203; Judith, 113; William, 203
Thorndick, Sarah, 248
Thorne (Thorn), Charlotte Rivers, 259; Elizabeth, 79; John, 79; Mary, 35; Sarah, 124; Susanna, 164
Thornhill, Jane, 211
Thornton (Thorneton), Alice, 225; Amy, 78; Ann, 23, 71; Elizabeth, 108; Henry, 187; Jane, 175, 211; Jeffrey, 23; John, 175, 186; Margaret, 69, 184; Mary, 163, 175, 187, 204, 250; Richard, 225, 250; Sarah, 186, 203, 213; Thomas, 108, 163, 175; William, 184, 203, 211
Thorowgood, Elizabeth, 114; John, 114
Thorpe (Thorp), Ann, 70, 188; Arabella, 152; Elizabeth, 90, 117, 183; Frances, 27; Gabriel, 28; Isabel, 41; Judith, 35; Mary, 28, 96, 157, 245; Maurice, 243; Richard, 90, 117; Robert, 70; Sarah, 243; Susanna, 12; William, 245
Thoudy, Grace, 203
Thour, James, 148; Mary, 148
Thrale (Thraile), Eliana, 234; John, 234; Mary, 194; Thomas, 194
Thrayton, Joan, 154
Threaves, Elizabeth, 129
Thred, Mary, 31
Thredder, Elizabeth, 7, 170; John, 170; Mary, 36; Richard, 7
Threlfa, Jane, 133
Threney, Elizabeth, 92; John, 92
Thresher, Jane, 74
Thrift, Ann, 12
Thron, Mary, 96; William, 96
Thrusdon, Mary, 122; Richard, 122
Thurborn, *see* Thorborn
Thurgood, Jane, 216; Robert, 216
Thurkett, Ann, 165
Thurmond, Robert, 146; Ruth, 146
Thursbey, Catherine, 122
Thwates (Thwaits), Ann, 238; George, 238; Sarah, 245; William, 245
Thweng, Ann, 62
Thwin, Constance, 198
Thyrston, Mary, 90
Thyse, Elizabeth, 190; William, 190
Tibbalds (Tibalds), Barbara, 86; Jane, 63; Margaret, 25; Martin, 63
Tibbet (Tibbitt), Ann, 56; Avis, 66; Mary, 119
Tibbetts, Susan, 56; Thomas, 56
Tibble, Sarah, 119
Tibeck, Susanna, 6
Tichin, Elizabeth, 119; Richard, 119
Tichinson, Ann, 31; Richard, 31
Tichmarsh, Humphrey, 110; Mary, 110
Ticknall (Ticknell), Jane, 140; John, 184; Mary, 184
Ticknor, Rebecca, 4
Tidder, John, 170; Mary, 170
Tideman (Tiddeman), Ann, 253; Elizabeth, 251; Susanna, 189; Thomas, 189
Tiffin, Margaret, 198; Mary, 252
Tilbury, Susanna, 95
Tildesley (Tildersley), Edward, 248; Philadelphia, 248; Sidney, 248
Tile, Sarah, 227; Shirly, 227
Till, Ann, 229; Charles, 249; George, 229; Mary, 249
Tillcock (Tilcock), Mary, 25; Susanna, 30
Tillear (Tiller, Tillier), Elizabeth, 59, 173; Mary, 99; Richard, 99
Tillett (Tyllett), Elizabeth, 7; Rosamond, 28; Thomas, 7
Tilley (Tilly), Benjamin, 25; Mary, 25, 198; Temperance, 73; William, 198
Tillman, Ann, 226, 227
Tills, Elizabeth, 211; Thomas, 211
Tillyard, Hester, 62
Tilmash, Martha, 116; Richard, 116
Tilrock, Mary, 98
Tilsley, Sarah, 126
Tilson, Ely, 198; Mary, 198
Tilton, Joyce, 81
Timberlake, Mary, 197; Ralph, 197
Timberland, Susan, 201
Timberley, James, 206; Mary, 206
Timewell, Susanna, 178
Timmins, Edward, 165; Catherine, 165

Timms, Ann, 219; George, 149; Martha, 195; Mary, 149; William, 219
Timothy, Dorothy, 160
Tinckler, Ann, 101
Tine, Hannah, 36; Richard, 36
Tingle, Mary, 153
Tinley, Ann, 216
Tinsley, Frances, 39
Tioth, Elizabeth, 205; Richard, 205
Tippen (Tippin), Dorothy, 241; Nicholas, 241; Thomazin, 165
Tipper, Edward, 67; Elizabeth, 67; Mary, 189
Tippett, Mary, 234
Tipping, Elizabeth, 150, 183; Joshua, 150
Tipson, Edward, 184; Mary, 184
Tirrett, Elizabeth, 15; Ralph, 15
Tisdell, Elizabeth, 194; Margaret, 163; Mary, 247; —, 194
Titchbourn, Susanna, 157
Titcomb, Edward, 207; Martha, 207
Titcome (Titcom), Dorothy, 117; Henry, 169; John, 117; Mary, 169
Tite (Tyte), Frances, 72; Sarah, 150; William, 150
Titen, Ann, 210
Titford, Ann, 205; John, 205
Titt, John, 151; Margaret, 151
Titterton, Ann, 38; Elizabeth, 246
Tockfield, Ann, 76; John, 76
Todd (Tod), Ann, 216; Archibald, 187; Christopher, 162; Elizabeth, 12, 139; Hugh, 200; Jane, 10, 187; Leonard, 263 (2), 264 (2), 265; Lucy, 52; Mary, 68 (2), 162, 200, 238; Matthew, 12; Peter, 139; Thomas, 68 (2), 216
Toding, John, 189; Mary, 189
Toe, Priscilla, 248
Toffee, Frances, 29; William, 29
Togg, George, 195; Joan, 195
Togood, *see* Toogood
Togwell, Ann, 121
Tokey, Elizabeth, 133
Tole, Elizabeth, 196; John, 123; Martha, 123; William, 196
Tollard, Sarah, 49
Tollet, Mary, 99
Tollimay, Elizabeth, 232
Tomes, Toms, *see* Tomms
Tomkins (Thomkins, Thompkins, Tompkins), Alice, 8, 88; Ann, 17, 248; Edward, 184; Elizabeth, 64; Frances, 131, 198; Hannah, 184; Henry, 8; Jane, 40, 169; John, 40, 64, 169; Jonathan, 198; Joseph, 129; Mary, 24, 59, 60, 63, 129, 132, 186, 188, 217; Oliver, 24; Sarah, 185; Thomas, 17, 132, 188
Tomlin, Mary, 136
Tomlins, Mary, 25, 96; Thomas, 96
Tomlinson (Thomlinson), Alice, 216; Ann, 38, 172; Elizabeth, 124, 159, 189; Frances, 52; Francis, 83; Fortune, 119; Jane, 178; John, 52, 216, 234; Joseph, 172; Katherine, 232; Mary, 234; Robert, 124; Sarah, 83; Thomas, 232
Tomms (Tomes, Toms, Toomes), Alice, 169; Ann, 90, 243; Catherine 33; Christopher, 162; Edward, 195; Elizabeth, 36, 162, 195, 243; Henry, 103; James, 247; Jane, 186; Nathaniel, 36; Sarah, 106, 131; Susanna, 103; Thomasin, 247; William Henry, 243
Tomour, Susanna, 182
Tompson, Tomson, *see* Thompson
Tong (Toong), Elizabeth, 22; Jeffery, 206; Joseph, 155; Martha, 155; Mary, 206, 252
Tongue, Elizabeth, 168; Susanna, 161
Tonne, Sarah, 130
Tonstall, *see* Tunstall
Toodall, Margery, 111
Toogood (Togood), Clare, 95; Hester, 92; Jane, 222; Mary, 223, 224; Susanna, 179; —, 95
Tooke, Eleanor, 202
Tooker, Ann, 110; Charles, 110
Tookey, John, 224; Rebecca, 224
Tooley (Toolv), Joan, 97; Mary, 155, 207; Sarah, 239; William, 207
Toomes, *see* Tomms
Toone, Mary, 144
Toote, Elizabeth, 158
Tootell, Elizabeth, 145; Joseph, 145
Tooth, Elizabeth, 5, 34; Robert, 34
Tope, Ann, 190
Topham (Toppam), Christian, 126; Christopher, 126; Damoras, 21; Elizabeth, 23, 138; Isabella, 143; Joseph, 23; William, 21, 138
Tophan, Dorothy, 185; Henry, 185
Topp, Martha, 177
Topper, Ann, 88
Toppin (Topin), Frances, 125; Martha, 170
Topping, Benjamin, 213; Elizabeth, 133; Jane, 213; Margaret, 209
Torr, Mary, 258
Torrent, Alice, 87; Edward, 87
Torrey, Ann, 190; Thomas, 190
Torrington, Emlem, 66
Tose, Ann, 28
Toten, Barbara, 259; John, 259
Tothill, Elizabeth, 171; John, 171
Totridge, Amy, 78; John, 78
Tounsend, *see* Townsend
Tovey (Tovy), Ann, 38, 63, 197; George, 197; Jane, 198; Mary, 174; William, 38
Tow, Frances, 88; William, 88
Toward, Elizabeth, 186
Towers (Towres), Ann, 55, 161; Elizabeth, 132; George, 184; John, 24, 132; Margaret, 115, 220; Martha, 184; Mary, 94, 124, 136; Patience, 24; Richard, 115; Robert, 136
Towergood, Sarah, 90
Towey, Ann, 95
Towl, Eleanor, 200; Henry, 120, 200; Hester, 120
Towler, Henry, 143; Jane, 142; Margaret, 143
Town (Towne), Hester, 28; John, 28, 175; Mary, 175
Towner, Jane, 130
Townhaven, Ann, 212; Peter, 212; Prudence, 161
Townley, Alice, 79; Ann, 156, 187; Frances, 23; Henry, 94; John, 79; Mary, 94, 139; Thomas, 23; William, 156
Towns, Elizabeth, 30
Townsend (Tounsend, Townshend), Alice, 215; Ann, 55; Elizabeth 132, 224, 254, 259; James, 55, 132, 210; Jane, 71, 227; John, 14; Leonard, 249; Margery, 121; Martha, 210; Mary, 14, 128, 153, 188, 189, 212, 232, 249; Repentance, 118; Richard, 232; Susanna, 116; Thomas, 153; Valentine, 215; William, 118, 188, 212
Townsin, Catherine, 128; Mary, 138, 139; William, 138
Townson, Elizabeth, 151; John, 151
Towres, *see* Towers
Tows, John, 48; Sarah, 48
Towsey (Towsy), Anthony, 182; George, 197; Margaret, 182; —, 197

Trabuet, Anthony, 195; Catherine, 195
Tracey (Tracy), Ann, 128; Elizabeth, 224; Francis, 128; Hester, 143; Joyce, 21; Susanna, 159; Thomas, 224; William, 21
Trafman, Ann, 62
Traherne, Jane, 114; Philip, 114
Tramwright, Elizabeth, 23
Tranter, Ann, 30; Elizabeth, 7, 210; Mary, 14; Thomas, 214
Trapett, Hannah, 179
Trappe, Ann, 54
Trapps, Elizabeth, 64; John, 64
Traten, Elizabeth, 59
Trattle, Elizabeth, 178; Lucy, 59
Travell, Sarah, 135; Thomas, 135
Traver, Joanna, 38
Treadwell (Tredwell), Elizabeth, 179; Jane, 198; Prudence, 8; Thomas, 8; William, 198
Treble (Treeble), Blais, 179; Mary, 179; Susan, 252; Thomas, 252
Tredder, Henry, 124; Hester, 124
Tree, Elizabeth, 128; Jane, 103; John, 103; Richard, 128
Trefuses (Trefeuses), Bartholomew, 104; Elizabeth, 104, 114
Tregeare, Elizabeth, 258
Tregent, Ann, 262; Anthony, 262
Tremaine, John, 61; Margaret, 61
Tremble, Anne, 63; Helen, 63
Tremolett, Mary, 176
Trenchard, Mary, 89
Trenchion, Francis, 70; Joan, 70
Trendall, Ann, 145; Catherine, 98
Trenoweth, Mary, 226
Trent, John, 223; Mary, 223
Trenworth, Hannah, 182; James, 182
Tresse, Mary, 93
Tretter, Mary, 170; Thomas, 170
Trevelyan, Elizabeth, 124
Trevenor, Sarah, 149
Trever (Trevor), Mary, 2, 214
Tribet, Elizabeth, 8
Tribie, Ann, 177
Trick, Edmund, 73; Elizabeth, 73
Trickett, Ann, 254; John, 254
Trigg, Elizabeth, 128, 196; Frances, 187; Francis, 187; Jane, 180; Martha, 205; Thomas, 205
Trigger, Jane, 62; John, 62
Trill, Joanna, 97
Trimmee, Eleanor, 187
Trimnell, Alice, 32
Trimsby, Margaret, 58
Tring, Joan, 170
Tringham, Alice, 71
Trinner, Elizabeth, 56; Thomas, 56
Triplet, Ann, 37
Trippasse, Mary, 39
Trippuck, Elizabeth, 98; John, 98
Triss, Bridget, 194; William, 194
Trocock, Elizabeth, 157
Trollop, Mary, 130
Tromble, Alexander, 71; Jane, 71. *See also* Trumble
Trotman, Elizabeth, 94; John, 94
Trott, Abraham, 6; Ann, 213, 247; Elizabeth, 247; Isabella, 100; Mary, 6, 46, 143; Thomas, 247; William, 213
Trotter, Christopher, 255; Elizabeth, 99, 252; Jane, 255; William, 252
Trounsell, Jane, 230
Trout, Mary, 146; Thomas, 146
Troutback, Margaret, 16
Trow, Ann, 15; Elizabeth, 51, 210; John, 210
Trowley, Mary, 15; William, 15
Trowsdeal, Joanna, 56
Trubey, Margaret, 52
Trubit, Alice, 18; William, 18
True, Ann, 159; Joan, 136; Thomas, 159
Trueman (Truman), Catherine, 215; Hannah, 38; John, 38; Mary, 56; Prudence, 91; William, 215
Trumble (Trumball), Charles, 234; Elizabeth, 234; John, 213; Margaret, 213; Sarah, 54; William, 54. *See also* Tromble
Trunkitts, Joanna, 169; William, 169
Trunks, Elizabeth, 234
Trusfield, John, 122; Ruth, 122
Truss (Trussee), Catherine, 187; Mary, 205
Trussell, Edward, 21; Mary, 21
Tubb (Tub), Ann, 242; Helen, 94; Margaret, 23
Tubbs, Hester, 65
Tuberville, Jane, 233; John, 233
Tuck, Ann, 118; Benjamin, 118; Grace, 31; Hannah, 202; John, 31; Peter, 202; Sarah, 227
Tucker, Ann, 117, 207, 250; Daniel, 112; Dorothy, 90; Elizabeth, 20, 107; Frances, 112; Joan, 154; John, 20, 35, 103, 107, 117; Margaret, 103; Martha, 79; Mary, 35, 234; Philip, 250; Richard, 79; William, 234
Tuckey, Frances, 54
Tucks, Martha, 220
Tuckwell, Ann, 117
Tucy, Grecia, 59
Tudor (Tuder), Ann, 233; Elizabeth, 80; Margaret, 106; Mary, 220; Ursula, 53; Thomas, 233
Tudsbury, Sarah, 169
Tue, Henry, 74; Millicent, 74
Tueeman, Elizabeth, 200
Tuckie, Ann, 61; Thomas, 61
Tuer, Deborah, 117; William, 117
Tuffe (Tuffee), Elizabeth, 203; Grissell, 72
Tuffin, Joseph, 216; Rebecca, 216
Tuffnell, Sarah, 63; William, 63
Tufton, Joan, 42; Mary, 170
Tugby, Edward, 208; Elizabeth, 208
Tugell, James, 96; Jane, 96
Tugg, Mary, 2
Tuke, John, 15; Martha, 15; Mary, 153, 220; Nathaniel, 153
Tull, Dorothy, 29; Helen, 61; Rebecca, 92; Samuel, 92
Tully (Tulye), Giles, 52; Jane, 11; Lucy, 140; Richard, 11
Tunberland, Mary, 55; Titus, 55
Tune, Cecilia, 139; George, 139
Tunkes, Jane, 162
Tunnadine, Aim, 183; Richard, 183
Tunnstead, Lucy, 183
Tunrell, Jane, 97
Tunstall (Tonstall), Catherine, 160; Hester, 143; Robert, 160
Tunston, Alice, 84
Tupman, Elizabeth, 186; Mary, 5; William, 5
Tuppe, Verty, 23
Turbuck, Mary, 119; William, 119
Turfer, Ann, 58; Roland, 58
Turford, Ann, 199; Jane, 46; William, 46
Turfrey, Margaret, 213
Turk, Ann, 70; Benjamin, 70; Mary, 200; Richard, 200

Turlington, Mary, 225; Richard, 225
Turnbuff, Ann, 129
Turnball (Turnball), Elizabeth, 179; Isabel, 39; John, 217; Mary, 217; Thomas, 179
Turner (Turnor), Agnes, 49; Alice, 74; Ann, 9, 53, 63, 73, 99, 101, 130, 186, 202, 205, 244; Anthony, 9; Catherine, 5, 135; Deborah, 103; Dorothy, 19, 56, 78, 144; Edward, 12; Elizabeth, 7, 15, 24, 36, 49, 59, 87, 123, 130, 132, 158, 164 (2), 165 (2), 184, 185, 199, 200; Frances, 96; Francis, 186; George, 59; Gowen, 53; Grace, 42, 215, 216; Henry, 48, 202; Humphrey, 13, 49; Isabella, 148, 187; Jane, 11, 48, 71, 154; Joan, 25, 108, 167; John, 25, 30, 49, 90, 99, 108, 124, 130, 169, 199, 205, 219; John Samson, 74; Joseph, 20; Margaret, 112, 133, 235; Martha, 59, 177; Mary, 12, 30, 66, 107, 124, 159, 164, 194, 209, 217, 243; Nicholas, 106; Phyllis, 106; Prudence, 13; Radigon, 169; Rebecca, 20, 92; Richard, 96, 167; Robert, 63, 133, 253; Rose, 90; Samuel, 87; Sarah, 20, 120, 159, 195, 199, 217, 253; Susan, 26; Susanna, 106, 107, 219; Thomas, 20, 78, 107, 135, 158, 159, 177; Walter, 71; William, 150, 159, 199, 244; —, 150
Turnerly, Joan, 106; William, 106
Turney, Mary, 127
Turniss (Turnis), John, 77; Margaret, 77, 215
Turrell (Turrill), Elizabeth, 87; Joan, 30; Robert, 30
Turry, Elizabeth, 80; Henry, 80; Margaret, 110
Turpin, Dorothy, 6; Hannah, 159; Margaret, 199; Mary, 134; Thomas, 159; William, 6, 199
Turton, Alice, 116; Francis, 116
Turvey, Elizabeth, 216
Turvill (Turvil), Lee, 231; Mary, 25
Turvin, Ann, 221; Elizabeth, 79; George, 221
Tushingham, Mary, 250
Tuson, Mary, 249
Tustin, Susanna, 132; Thomas, 132
Tute, Daniel, 144; Elizabeth, 144; John, 65; Mary, 65; Matthew, 87; Willinet, 87
Tuther, Ann, 173; —, 173
Tott, Alexander, 263; Sarah, 263
Tuttell, Ann, 93; John, 93
Tutty, Jane, 137
Tweats, Margaret, 152
Tweddall, Ann, 114
Twelives, Ann, 66; John, 66
Twelve, Emme, 81; William, 81
Twiford, *see* Twyford
Twigg, Elizabeth, 29; James, 232; Mary Ann, 249; Sarah, 232; Thomas, 29
Twine (Twinne), Elizabeth, 129, 202; Thomas, 129, 202
Twiner, Ann, 182, 237; Joseph, 182
Twiny, Ann, 82
Twisley, Ann, 44
Twiss, Agnes, 132; Elizabeth, 125; John, 132
Twistleton, Chirothea, 11
Twite, Elizabeth, 33; Thomas, 33
Twyford (Twiford), Elizabeth, 117; John, 218; Priscilla, 218; Richard, 117
Tyas, Ann, 218; Joshua, 218
Tye, Margaret, 51
Tyer, Elizabeth, 33; Henry, 33
Tyesdale, Mary, 28; Nicholas, 28
Tyler, Ann, 207, 222; Edward, 27; Elizabeth, 138, 219; George, 201; Hannah, 15; Hester, 50; Joan, 27, 93; Joseph, 77; Margaret, 197; Mary, 201, 229; Rebecca, 38, 161; Richard, 219; Sarah, 77; William, 197, 229
Tyllett, *see* Tillett
Tyndall, Mabel, 155
Tyner, Hannah, 52, 171; Joseph, 52
Tynte (Tynt), Ann, 258; Charles, 258; Florence, 186
Tyors, Elizabeth, 173
Tyrell, Isaac, 49; Judith, 49
Tyrer, Elizabeth, 7
Tyres, Margaret, 148
Tyrwhitt, Bernice, 127; Strickland, 127
Tysoe, Elizabeth, 152; William, 152
Tysom, Elizabeth, 230; William, 230
Tyson, Ann, 3; Frances, 54; Grace, 149; Jane, 50; Mary, 215; Robert, 54; Thomas, 3, 50
Tyte, *see* Tite

U

Ubank, Elizabeth, 210
Uffitt, Mary, 123
Uffton, Henry, 226; Susan, 226
Ulrich, Elizabeth, 224; William, 224
Uncles, Elizabeth, 171; Gideon, 171
Underhill, Ann, 79, 166; Elizabeth, 48; Humphrey, 166; Jane, 99; Sarah, 111
Underwood, Ann, 97, 215; Barnard, 23; Catherine, 71; Dorothy, 129; Elizabeth, 20, 65, 221; George, 215; James, 253; Joanna, 181; Kimborough, 200; Margaret, 4, 39; Mary, 23, 25, 50, 111, 197; Richard, 111; Rebenia, 253; Robert, 97; Sarah, 94, 124; William, 25, 80, 94
Undrell, Jane, 46; William, 46
Unfug, Hester, 251; John Christopher, 251
Unthall, Margaret, 227; William, 227
Unthank, Rachel, 186
Unwin, Margaret, 69; William, 69
Uorstad, Catherine, 259; John, 259
Upchurch, Elizabeth, 228
Uppington, Joanna, 91
Upstand, Elizabeth, 158; Nicholas, 158
Upston, Ann, 175; John, 175
Upton, Grace, 216; Mary, 247; Thomas, 216; William, 247
Urlin, Mary, 182
Urquhart, Patrick, 163; Sarah, 163
Urwing, Mary, 44
Usedell, Edward, 16; Mary, 16
Usher, Jane, 115; Sarah, 160; William, 115
Usherwood, Edward, 49; Margery, 49
Uttin, Joseph, 179; Mary, 179
Utzman, Frances, 138

V

Va——, Mary, 194
Vainwright, *see* Wainwright
Vanderheul, Abraham, 168; Elizabeth, 168
Vale (Vaile), Allen, 124; Ann, 209; Elizabeth, 123; George, 161; Jane, 161; Joan, 3; John, 30; Mary, 131, 158; Robert, 123; Sarah, 30; Thomas, 124
Valence, Ann, 6; Charles, 6
Valencour, de, *see* de Valencour
Valender, Robert, 238; Sarah, 238
Valentine, Catherine, 68; Daniel, 121; Mary, 121; Thomas, 68

Vall, Elizabeth, 90; James, 90
Vallen, James, 92; Rence, 92
Vallis, Deborah, 180; Gabriel, 180; Margery, 171
Vallock, de, *see* de Vallock
Valy, Ann, 87
van Asselt, Gerrit, 234; Mary, 234
Vanbell, Ann, 88; Peter, 88
van Bergen, Margaret, 179
Vanbon, Elizabeth, 114; John, 114
van Brench, Apolonia, 168; Jasper, 168
van Coisain, Jaquelican, 213
Vancottam, Mary, 122
van Cotton, Francis, 71; Mary, 71
Vancow, Catherine, 190
Vandall, Dorothy, 102; Joseph, 102
Vandelot, Barnet, 202; Martha, 202
van Demebel, Magdalene, 61
Vandepenham, Aaron, 153; Sarah, 153
van der Ban, Peter, 177; Phyllis, 177
Vandergucht, Gerrard, 231; Martha, 231; Mary, 231
Vanderhelm, George, 191; Susanna, 191
Vanderhurst, Charles, 53; Margery, 53
Vandermere, Peter, 84; Rebecca, 84
Vanderpole, Jane, 183
Vanderplank, Susanna, 201
van der Stegen, Dirk, 219; Hannah, 219
van der Velde, Lysbeth, 179
Vandervelden, Cornelius, 186; Elizabeth, 186
Vandervell, Margaret, 182
Vandervoort, Mary, 242; Peter, 242
Vanderwell, Elizabeth, 191; Peter, 191
Vandrest, Adrian, 131; Huberta, 131
Vandrieschen, Barbara Francoise, 222, 223
Vane, Lady Frances, 240; Right Hon. Wm., Lord Viscount, 240
Vanes, Mary, 175; Samuel, 175
van Essyck, Leonard, 151; Sarah, 151
van Fornenbergh, Alexander, 185; Susanna, 185
van Heerold, Herman, 174; Mary, 174
van Hist, Jane Michael, 149
van Lewen, John, 179; Margaret, 179
van lim Borough, Ambrosius, 178; Elizabeth, 178
van Lundy, Andrew, 72; Sybil, 72
van Meurs, Hendrick, 157; Martha, 157
Vanmoors, Martha, 202
Vannames, Mary, 125; Maximilian, 125
Vanniel, Frances, 249
van Pluimeck, Elizabeth, 167
Vanson, Francis, 117; Elizabeth, 117
van Vastenouw, Janna, 51
Varangueen, Margaret, 124; Peter, 124
Vardo, Richard, 201; Sarah, 201
Vardy, Hannah, 248; John, 248
Vare, du, *see* du Vare
Varenne, Jane Charlotte, 228; Matthew, 228
Varey, Isaac, 217; Susan, 217
Varlock, Frances, 85; John, 85
Varnem, Grace, 185; John, 185
Varney, Ann, 189; James, 41; Jane, 18; Joan, 80; Penelope, 41
Varnham, Bridget, 189
Vartey, Mary, 147
Vasnum, Caleb, 126; Elizabeth, 126
Vass, Elizabeth, 167
Vaston, Ann, 118
Vatley, Charlotte, 197
Vaugham, Elizabeth, 23; William, 23
Vaughan, Alice, 4; Ann, 21, 37, 44, 190, 191; Catherine, 139; Daniel, 108; David, 186; Diana, 79; Elizabeth, 101, 108, 130; Frances, 172; Henry, 44; Hester, 133; Jane, 78, 221; John, 187; Margery, 187; Mary, 39, 94, 131, 143, 186, 228, 230; Richard, 10, 78, 101; Sarah, 10; Thomas, 79; Ursula, 35; Walter, 37; William, 133, 230
Vautier, Rachel, 164
Vaux, Diana, 180; John, 180
Vazy, Isabella, 86
Veal (Veale), Ann, 100, 204; Dorothy, 143; Edward, 204; Elizabeth, 154; James, 154; Jane, 73; Joanna, 108; Mary, 85; Sarah, 85; Thomas, 100
Veal, du, *see* du Veal
Vearnall, Isabella, 11; William, 11
Veasy, *see* Vesey
Veech, Elizabeth, 152
Veer, *see* Vere
Veeres, Catherine, 179; Luke, 179
Veins, John, 52; Mary, 52
Vellebee, Ann, 179
Velvett, Mary, 154
Ven, Isabella, 11
Venables, Ann, 89, 217; Frances, 259; John, 122; Margery, 159; Mary, 128; Sarah, 122, 259; Thomas, 89, 217
Venall, Elizabeth, 70; Thomas, 70
Veng (Venge), Mary, 62, 126
Venmar, Ann, 74
Venner, Alexander, 120; Dorothy, 120; Mary, 66; Thomas, 66
Venour, Elizabeth, 210; Joseph, 210
Ventland, Edward, 214; Mary, 214
Ventum, Mary, 215; Rose, 105
Verdeck, Ann, 114; Thomas, 114
Vere (Veer), Elizabeth, 176; Francis, 35; John, 35
Verelst, Ann, 123; Everer, 123
Vergis, Elizabeth, 86
Vergnoer, Jane, 51; Michael, 51
Vermuden, Catherine, 74; John, 74
Verney, Ann, 172
Vernon (Vernan), Dorothy, 79; Frances, 213; John, 213; Joseph, 203; Margaret, 203; Mary, 141, 168; Matilda, 251; Ruth, 45; William, 79, 141
Vernor, Elizabeth, 163
Verrey, Ann, 100
Verrick, Ferdinando, 196; Rejoyce, 196
Versteg, Magdalen, 184
Vesey (Veasy), Elizabeth, 115, 146; John, 115; Sarah, 157; Solomon, 157
Vessell, Elizabeth, 136; John, 136
Vials, Rachel, 253
Vicaridge, Susan, 216
Vicars (Viccars), Catherine, 119; Elizabeth, 50; Isabella, 112; Thomas, 50
Vice, Catherine, 100; Thomas, 100
Vick, Elizabeth, 165; John, 38; Judith, 38
Vickrey, Kehesiah, 230
Vie, Jane, 173
Viggon, Helen, 73; Thomas, 73
Vigne, de la, Elizabeth, 7; John, 7
Vigurs, Sarah, 204
Vile, John, 214; Martha, 214
Viles, Ann, 112; Charles, 112
Vilevens, Honor Mary Hester, 135; Jacob, 135
Villaine, Glod, 123; Mary, 123
Villars, Charles, 218; Lucretia, 218
Villepierre, Mary, 247; Paul, 247
Villottes, James, 260; Jane Martha, 260
Vince, Ann, 66; Henry Chivers, 258; John, 66; Mary, 258

Vincent, Alice, 112, 128; Ann, 7, 108, 191; Catherine, 199; Elizabeth, 5, 224; Hannah, 237; Henry, 237; John, 34, 224, 263; Margaret, 207; Mary, 165, 191; Olave, 34; Richard, 7; Susanna, 263; Thomas, 199; —, 207
Vine, Martha, 145
Viner, Frances, 181; Sarah, 183
Vinfold, Ann, 99; James, 99
Ving, Martha, 21
Vinicom, Honor, 52
Vining, John, 91; Joanna, 91
Vinion, de, *see* de Vinion
Violet, John, 70; Ruth, 70
Virgin, Hannah, 230; William, 230
Virgoe, Grace, 121; John, 121
Vitu, Elizabeth, 221; James, 221
Vivian (Vivien), Ann, 45, 251; Dorothy, 11; Emanuel, 11; Hannah, 130; Richard, 45
Vixon, Mary, 127; Robert, 127
Vize, Elizabeth, 202
Voet, Martha, 90; William, 90
Voisin, Laurans, 200; Margaret, 200
Vokins, Ann, 209; Avery, 209; Elizabeth, 112
Volgus, Mary, 4
Vook, Mary, 87
Vousell, John, 137; Mary, 137
Voyl, Judith, 221
Vring, Ann, 21; George, 21
Vustis, Priscilla, 9
Vye, Mary, 95
Vynner, Henry, 111; Martha, 111

W

Wace, Ann, 188; Edward, 188
Waddams, Joan, 46
Waddis, Waldigrave, 136; William, 136
Wade (Waid), Ann, 32, 77, 140, 151, 187; Catherine, 192; Elizabeth, 80, 96, 151, 209; Frances, 203; Hannah, 54; Jane, 11; John, 34, 77, 80; Joseph, 203; Lawrence, 232; Mary, 34, 134; Philippia, 232; Richard, 151; Samuel, 11; Stephen, 168; Susanna, 168; William, 54
Wadilow, Mary, 33; Thomas, 33
Wadson, Frances, 110; Mary, 86
Wadsworth, Elizabeth, 202; Thomas, 202
Waere, Elizabeth, 72
Waff, Phyllis, 113
Waffrer, Ann, 104
Wager, Sarah, 64; Thomas, 64
Wages, Sarah, 97; William, 97
Wagginor, Ann, 172; George, 212; Mary, 212
Waggett (Waggit), Hester, 13; John, 64; Rebecca, 64
Wagner, Catherine, 237; Christopher, 237
Wagstaffe, Judith, 126; Lemeul, 126; Sarah, 113; William, 113
Wagstall, Elizabeth, 73
Waid, *see* Wade
Waightman, Dorothy, 115; Thomas, 115
Waine (Wain), Ann, 66; Susanna, 215
Wainwright (Vainwright), Alice, 219; Elizabeth, 105; Robert, 105
Waisheir, Alice, 24; William, 24
Waite (Waight, Wait, Waitt, Wate), Ann, 99, 191; Elizabeth, 99; George, 47; Jane, 47; Mary, 141, 201, 232; Samuel, 99; Sarah, 32, 227; Susanna, 95
Wake, Elizabeth, 27; Jane, 153; John, 107; Mary, 107
Wakefield, Elizabeth, 10, 43, 226; John, 116, 226; Mary, 30, 116; William, 10
Wakely, Ann, 15
Wakeman, Jane, 94; Mary, 151; William, 151
Walbeoffe, Ann, 245
Walcock, Mary, 91
Walden, Catherine, 24; Roger, 24
Waldgrave, Mary, 167
Waldock, Jane, 108; Sarah, 175; William, 175
Waldron (Waldren), Elizabeth, 8; Joanna, 19; Margaret, 75; Mary, 99, 204; Robert, 204; Thomas, 8, 99
Waldrope, Mary, 188; Richard, 188
Wale, Dorothy, 79; Hester, 76, 87; Jane, 227
Waler, Mary, 229; Richard, 229
Walford, Elizabeth, 208; Hannah, 145
Walker, Alice, 69, 198; Ann, 13, 15, 77, 98, 131, 143, 153, 207, 228, 229 (2); Averill, 91; Benjamin, 117; Catherine, 117; Daniel, 248; David, 63; Dorothy, 76, 174; Edward, 66, 120; Elizabeth, 48, 51, 64, 67, 81, 82, 113, 115, 133, 174, 188, 195, 198, 199, 207, 209, 234, 248; Esther, 240; Frances, 164; Francis, 40; George, 91; Hannah, 71, 170; Henry, 131, 225; Hester, 14, 54; Hugh, 48; Isabel, 45; Isabella, 137; James, 67, 146; Jane, 18, 244; Joan, 34; John, 60, 108, 133, 223; Joseph, 92; Margaret, 9, 37, 41, 63, 77, 178; Martha, 189; Mary, 14, 19, 39, 40, 60, 62, 66, 73 (2), 78 (2), 108, 120, 121, 132, 146 (3), 158, 160, 171, 177, 184, 209, 213, 225; Nicholas, 64, 115; Pashion, 223; Phyllis, 70; Ralph, 70; Rebecca, 108; Richard, 13, 158, 207; Robert, 69, 73; Sabina, 43; Sarah, 92, 98, 115, 138; Stuart, 103; Susanna, 11; Thomas, 71, 82, 98, 164; William, 9, 14, 18, 78, 108, 113, 132, 138, 153, 171, 198, 207, 209
Walkinson, Mary, 111
Walklate, Margaret, 211
Walks, Mary, 18
Wall, Ann, 192, 242; Catherine, 99; Constance, 101; Elizabeth, 246; Frances, 13; Henry, 242; Judith, 14, 107; Margaret, 81; Margery, 120; Martha, 74; Mary, 41; Rebecca, 249; Samuel, 98; Sarah, 162; Susanna, 98, 205; Thomas, 99; Walter, 14; William, 74, 192
Wallace, Ann, 59; Eleanor, 59
Wallard, John, 141; Margaret, 141
Waller, Alexander, 206; Elizabeth, 23, 206, 248; Hannah, 112; Harry, 248; James, 23, 217; Mary, 217; Stuart, 103; Thomas, 112; William, 103
Wallet, Mary, 147
Wallington, Ann, 181; Frizzis, 162; Peter, 181
Wallis, Ann, 79, 106; Barbara, 30; Bridget, 103; Catherine, 145, 202; Eleanor, 146; Elizabeth, 101, 207, 225, 233, 249; Frances, 182; Henry, 145; Jane, 49, 158; Joan, 81, 151; John, 20, 81, 207; Joseph, 59; Judith, 126, 187; Mary, 59, 211; Richard, 49, 151, 158; Robert, 103; Samuel, 211; Sarah, 168; Susanna, 20, 115; Thomas, 106, 182; William, 168
Wallisted, Frances, 96
Walls, Ann, 47; John, 47
Wallwork, James, 253; Mary, 253
Walsgrave (Walsegrave), Elizabeth, 162; Lydia, 57; William, 57, 162
Walsh, Eleanor, 196; Hannah, 217; Thomas, 217; William, 196

Walsham, Robert, 107 ; Susanna, 107
Walston, Susanna, 28
Walter, Alice, 231 ; Ann, 119 ; Blanche, 206 ; David, 183 ; Deborah, 69 ; Elizabeth, 6, 72 ; Gartrett, 161 ; Hannah, 20 ; Henry, 76 ; Jane, 178, 247 ; Joanna, 137 ; John, 20, 58, 89, 119, 178, 206 ; Margaret, 116 ; Mary, 58, 76, 89, 167, 219, 236, 256 ; Richard, 116 ; Susanna, 183 ; Thomas, 69, 219
Walters, Anna, 22 ; Boulus, 35 ; Elizabeth, 127, 235 ; Hannah, 222 ; Hester, 24 ; Jane, 35 ; Morgan, 25 ; Rebecca, 25 ; Walter, 127 ; William, 222
Walthap, Ann, 44 ; James, 44
Walton, Ann, 21, 43 ; Charles, 132 ; Christopher, 241 ; Eleanor, 241 ; Frances, 11 ; Henry, 3 ; Jane, 3, 27, 35, 57, 187 ; John, 82 ; Margaret, 132, 186 ; Mary, 82 ; Maurice, 159 ; Richard, 186 ; Sarah, 219 ; William, 11, 21
Walworth, Elizabeth, 45
Walwyn, James, 203 ; Jane, 203
Wandby, John, 33 ; Margaret, 33
Wane, Ann, 145
Wannel, Ann, 230 ; Edward, 230
Wansell, Elizabeth, 104 ; Francis, 104
Wansey, Sarah, 147
Wanson, Charlotte, 237
Want, Eden, 262 ; Robert, 262
Wapple, Elizabeth, 126
Wapshatt, Elizabeth, 71 ; Robert, 71
Warburton (Warbarton, Warberton), Dorothy, 74 ; Elizabeth, 47, 243 ; Richard, 74
Ward, Agnie, 93 ; Alice, 10, 27, 85, 186 ; Ann, 3, 14, 57, 88, 113, 126 ; Anthony, 27 ; Benjamin, 189 ; Catherine, 9, 73 ; Charles, 109 ; Christopher, 233 ; Deborah, 156 ; Edmund, 35 ; Elizabeth, 15, 61, 149, 156, 168, 189 (2), 192, 208, 212, 217, 230, 233 ; Emlin, 92 ; Ephraim, 107 ; Frances, 184 ; Francis, 10, 92 ; Giles, 159 ; Grace, 33, 109 ; Hannah, 182 ; Hester, 92 ; James, 208 ; Jane, 62 ; Jennet, 82 ; John, 88, 93, 104, 156, 158, 192, 231 ; Jonathan, 222 ; Judith, 104 ; Lee, 231 ; Lowry, 169 ; Margaret, 93, 158, 191 ; Mary, 4, 18, 25, 35, 72, 107, 119, 124, 169, 208 ; Maurice, 159 ; Philip, 101 ; Phœbe, 256 ; Richard, 40, 165 ; Robert, 119, 156, 230 ; Ruth, 222 ; Samuel, 72 ; Sarah, 40, 101 ; Susanna, 119, 165, 183 ; Thomas, 33, 92, 93, 169 ; Timothy, 256 ; William, 4, 9, 126, 208, 212
Warden, Ann, 16, 107 ; Benjamin, 64 ; Charles, 163 ; Dorcas, 163 ; Elizabeth, 96 ; Jane, 201 ; John, 201 ; Mary, 63, 67, 141 ; Sarah, 219 ; Susanna, 77
Warding, Martha, 217
Wardlan, Alexander, 122 ; Margaret, 122
Wardman, Dorothy, 223 ; Mary, 78 ; William, 223
Ware, Alice, 214 ; Ann, 129, 141, 165 ; Catherine, 211 ; Daniel, 165, 211 ; Elizabeth, 109, 117 ; James, 141, 161 ; Jane, 235 ; John, 117, 129 ; Margaret, 161 ; Martha, 161 ; Mary, 120, 130, 158 ; Mathias, 214 ; Susanna, 129 ; Thomas, 129 ; William, 130
Warering, Elizabeth, 17
Warham, Ann, 169
Waring (Warring), Adam, 69 ; Ann, 173, 219 ; Dorothy, 69 ; Elizabeth, 118 ; Margery, 25
Warman, Sarah, 175
Warminger, John, 212 ; Mary, 212
Warmingham, Sarah, 143
Warmsley, Ann, 131 ; Elizabeth, 42, 207 ; Peter, 207
Warne, Mary, 8
Warner, Alice, 108, 224 ; Ann, 60, 87, 155, 213 ; Christopher, 21 ; Deborah, 94 ; Dorothy, 47 ; Edward, 109 ; Elizabeth, 10, 43 ; Frances, 21, 43 ; George, 232 ; Hannah, 64 ; James, 92, 224 ; Joan, 100, 167 ; John, 87, 157, 222 ; Lucy, 53 ; Margaret, 222 ; Mary, 8, 82, 83, 190 ; Nicholas, 64 ; Peter, 83 ; Ralph, 47 ; Richard, 100 ; Sarah, 92, 109, 142, 157, 232 ; Susanna, 24 ; Thomas, 33, 60, 94 ; Thomazin, 33 ; William, 8, 24
Warnes (Warns), Elizabeth, 198 ; Joanna, 180 ; Richard, 180
Warnford, Ann, 90 ; George, 90
Warnig, Elizabeth, 29 ; John, 29
Warning, Elizabeth, 27 ; Richard, 27
Warpman, Elizabeth, 71
Warr, Jane, 130 ; John, 130 ; Mary, 121
Warren, Alice, 34 ; Anthony, 244 ; Edward, 254 ; Elizabeth, 202, 208 ; Erasmus, 251 ; Fortune, 8 ; Francis, 57 ; Jane, 57 ; Joseph, 109 ; Margaret, 109, 152, 225 ; Mary, 21, 36, 107, 194, 251, 254 ; Patrick, 152 ; Phœbe, 244 ; Richard, 34 ; Robert, 194 ; Sarah, 136, 193, 215 ; William, 193
Warrens, Elizabeth, 226 ; William, 226
Warriner, Ann, 75 ; Robert, 75 ; Sarah, 174
Warring, *see* Waring
Warrington, Jane, 166
Warritton, Ann, 171 ; William, 171
Wartensus, Elizabeth, 75
Wartes, Alice, 144 ; Henry, 144
Wartinbrig, Christopher, 32 ; Mary, 32
Warton, Elizabeth, 31 ; William, 31
Warum, Ann, 193 ; Jane, 194 ; Thomas, 194
Warwell, Elizabeth, 217
Warwick (Worwick), Ann, 9, 78 ; Dorothy, 110 ; Edward, 218 ; Elizabeth, 132 ; Frances, 218 ; George, 132 ; Lawrence, 9 ; Mary, 121 ; Michael, 202 ; Sarah, 202 ; William, 78
Washbear, Edward, 131 ; Elizabeth, 131
Washenoven, Ann, 230 ; William, 230
Washwhite, John, 12 ; Mary, 12
Wasse, James, 26 ; Millicent, 26
Waster, Joan, 114
Wate, *see* Waite
Water, Christian, 181 ; Mary, 148 ; William, 181
Waterer, Frances, 148 ; George, 148 ; James, 238 ; Mary, 238
Waterfield, Elizabeth, 51 ; Mary, 174
Waterhouse, Dorothy, 26 ; Elizabeth, 65, 94, 127 ; Heneage, 65 ; Henry, 94 ; John, 26
Waterman, John, 44 ; Susanna, 44
Waters (Watters), Ann, 134, 147, 148, 151, 187 ; Catherine, 95 ; Damasen, 94 ; Edward, 187 ; Eleanor, 67, 245 ; Elizabeth, 33, 176 ; Guy, 67 ; Jane, 107 ; John, 119, 134 ; Joseph, 176 ; Joyce, 59 ; Margaret, 162 ; Mary, 152, 161, 265 ; Robert, 148 ; Samuel, 59 ; Sarah, 208 ; Susanna, 119 ; Thomas, 208, 245 ; William, 107
Waterson, Mary, 156
Waterworth, Frances, 180
Watford, Ann, 20 ; John, 20
Wathen, Sarah, 145
Watkins (Wattkins), Alice, 14 ; Ann, 4, 9, 149 ; Daniel, 245 ; Dorothy, 79 ; David, 228 ; Elizabeth, 53, 174, 178, 198, 211 ; Hannah, 245 ; Humphrey, 203 ; Joan, 205 ; John, 200, 209 ; Joseph, 211 ; Lewis, 238 ; Margaret, 180, 200 ; Mary, 80, 139, 148, 206, 212, 238 ; Millicent,

162; Penelope, 51; Phyllis, 209; Roger, 139; Sarah, 228; Susanna, 192; Sybil, 85; Thomas 51; —, 203
Watkinson, Elizabeth, 47, 156; Henry, 156
Watkiss, Mary, 65
Watmore (Watmare), Frances, 110; John, 110; William, 83; —, 83
Watson (Wattson), Alice, 162, 214; Ann, 58, 74, 128, 240, 214, 230; Catherine, 43, 105, 186; Christian, 85, 162; Christopher, 162; Dorothy, 84, 203, 238; Eleanor, 195; Elizabeth, 39, 138, 148, 164, 192, 205; Ellen, 207; Frances, 50; Francis, 25; George, 154; Hannah, 59, 193; Henry, 138; James, 58, 226; Jane, 30, 84; Joan, 90, 154; Joanna, 241; John, 207, 214; Joseph, 230; Lydia, 98; Margaret, 25, 61, 156, 226; Marmaduke, 84; Martha, 181; Mary, 16, 33, 164, 171, 191, 217; Matthew, 193; Peirce, 181; Prudence, 180; Robert, 39, 50, 61; Samuel, 214; Thomas, 30, 105, 164, 200; William, 162; —, 164
Watters, *see* Waters
Wattkins, *see* Watkins
Watts, Alice, 17; Ann, 44, 62, 96, 101, 114, 177, 193; Anna, 2; Bridget, 1; Catherine, 113; Christian, 126; Clare, 198; Daniel, 177; Emme, 57; Elizabeth, 50, 71, 171, 193; Frances, 29; George, 2; Henry, 45; Hester, 93; Jane, 226; Joan, 129; John, 193; Margaret, 30, 45, 128; Martha, 136; Mary, 105, 133, 224; Moses, 57; Richard, 29; Rose, 10; Sarah, 88; Timothy, 88; William, 1, 128, 129, 198
Wavesby, Charles, 51; Sarah, 51
Wawby, Robert Sarah, 165
Waxfield, Ann, 179
Waxum, Alice, 109; William, 109
Way, Christopher, 126; Elizabeth, 78, 126; Peter, 78
Wayes, Elizabeth, 45
Wayland, James, 249; Sarah, 249
Wayley, Elizabeth, 51
Wayman, Catherine, 96; Mary, 89
Wayne, Richard, 130; Sarah, 130
Weady, Catherine, 156; William, 156
Wealand, Deborah, 188
Weale (Weele), Alice, 168; Eleanor, 67; William, 168
Wearing, Ann, 219
Weast, Ann, 14
Weatherid, Judith, 29
Weatherly (Wetherley), Mary, 84, 227; Thomas, 227
Weaver (Wever), Alice, 69, 246; Ann, 103; Dorothy, 105; Elizabeth, 63; Frances, 121; James, 23; Margery, 122; Mary, 5, 232, 241; Rebecca, 88; Richard, 246; Robert, 103; Samuel, 217, 232; Sarah, 23, 114, 217; Thomas, 121; Winifred, 100
Weaving, Elizabeth, 126; Henry, 126
Webb (Webbe), Ann, 95, 130, 204, 226; Catherine, 93; Deborah, 164; Dorothy, 13, 149; Diana, 158; Edward, 13, 95; Eleanor, 99; Elizabeth, 18, 56, 77 (2), 88, 117, 119, 176, 180, 201, 223; Frances, 16, 27, 104; Francis, 18; Hugh, 77; Isabella, 182; James, 18, 95, 119; Jane, 8, 30, 229, 230; Joan, 95, 170, 214; Joanna, 13; John, 27, 53; Margaret, 40, 53; Martha, 50, 131, 136; Mary, 9, 25, 27, 34, 47, 76, 88, 107, 120, 124, 247; Millicent, 22; Posthuma, 107; Rebecca, 14; Robert, 16, 84; Roger, 27, 131; Richard, 47, 229, 230; Ruth, 136; Sarah, 8, 200; Thomas, 77, 93, 117, 182, 226; Wary, 182; William, 8; Winifred, 18
Webber, Ann, 178, 201; Emanuel, 178
Webley, Joan, 144; Sarah, 156
Webster, Ann, 34, 61; Eleanor, 203; Elizabeth, 113, 228; Henry, 123; Jane, 89, 97, 159, 193; Joan, 27; John, 86, 193, 228; Margaret, 205; Margery, 44; Martha, 71; Mary, 13, 22, 168; Matthew, 13; Rachel, 123; Richard, 22, 168; Sarah, 86; Simon, 34; Thomas, 203; William, 27, 97, 159
Wedding, Isabel, 198
Weddon, George, 110; Judith, 110
Wedgar, Mary, 194; Richard, 194
Wedgewood (Wedgwood), Alice, 155; Mary, 135
Weeden, Ann, 156; Charles, 156; Elizabeth, 36, 217; Grace, 154; Mary, 144; William, 36
Week, Frances, 214; George, 84; Mary, 84; William, 214
Weeks (Weekes), Ann, 148; Dorothy, 180; Hugh, 70; John, 157; Margaret, 58; Mary, 181; Rachel, 157; Rebecca, 70; Richard, 180; Susan, 64; William, 58
Weele, *see* Weale
Weeley, Mary, 89; Samuel, 89
Weeple, Joan, 93; Richard, 93
Weetman, Martha, 136; Richard, 136
Wekelin, Frances, 257
Welbank, Mary, 12
Welbeck, Avis, 41
Welbeloved, Ann, 70
Welbourn, Mabel, 157
Welch, Weltch, *see* Welsh
Welchman, *see* Welshman
Weld, Mary, 50
Welden, Christopher, 39; Frances, 39
Well, Elizabeth, 205; Moy, 43
Wellback, Mary, 120
Weller, Alice, 186; Edward, 186; Jane, 140
Wellins, Hannah, 96; John, 96
Welling, Elizabeth, 37
Wellings, Charles, 177; Elizabeth, 177; Margaret, 94
Wells, Alice, 2, 19; Ann, 16, 19, 33, 178, 195; Anthony, 47; Barbara, 69; Bridget, 90, 127; Catherine, 218; Dorothy, 26, 47, 158; Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 2, 47, 84, 121, 126, 163, 165, 212; Esther, 219; Frances, 27; Hannah, 118; Herbert, 178; Henry, 65, 163; Jane, 211; John, 33, 127, 155, 219; Joseph, 195; Margaret, 155, 186; Margery, 49; Martha, 108, 142; Mary, 15, 19, 41, 64, 65, 71, 156, 160, 193; Matthew, 178; Rachel, 87; Rebecca, 168; Richard, 142; Robert, 90; Samuel, 19; Sarah, 88, 137, 148, 163, 186; Susanna, 89, 98, 178, 216, 220; Stephen, 220; Thomas, 41; William, 165
Wellum, Ann, 140
Welman (Wellman), Rachel, 20; Susanna, 126, 219; Thomas, 126
Welmoo:e, Tabitha, 85
Welsh (Welch, Weltch), Alice, 176; Ann, 3, 231; Catherine, 44, 58; Charles, 231; Elizabeth, 25, 162; Frances, 244; Giles, 82; Henry, 124; Hester, 31, 76; James, 162; Jane, 72, 168; Joan, 149; John, 58; Lydia, 124; Margaret, 174; Mary, 80, 82, 128, 154; Peter, 3; Robert, 31; Sophia, 251; Susan, 90; Sybil, 82; Thomas, 149; William, 25, 82
Welshman (Welchman), Elizabeth, 63; Henry, 63; Joan, 113

Welsted, Mary, 218
Wemble, Margaret, 52
Wendell, Catherine, 20 ; Nicholas, 20
Wenman, Ann, 95 ; Mary, 192 ; William, 95
Wennard, Frances, 172 ; William, 172
Wennecker, Elizabeth, 164
Wensley, Ann, 222 ; Philip, 222
Went, Annias, 100 ; Owen, 100
Wentworth, Ann, 66 ; Elizabeth, 133 ; Helen, 23 ; John, 66 ; Mary, 49
Werax, Christopher, 75 ; Judith, 75
Wertly, Elizabeth, 174
Wessell, Ann, 258 ; John, 258 ; Sarah, 263
Wesson, Ann, 81 ; Robert, 81
West, Ann, 23, 39, 113, 129, 146 (2), 177, 187, 199, 222, 236 ; Arthur, 146 ; Averill, 91 ; Eleanor, 156, 216 ; Elizabeth, 19, 20, 26, 104, 111, 133, 169, 192, 242 ; Isabella, 151 ; James, 156 ; Jane, 248 (2) ; John, 23, 216 ; Lewis, 133 ; Lucy, 180 ; Margaret, 22 ; Martha, 135 ; Mary, 21, 78, 91, 190, 193, 211, 228, 264 ; Nicholas, 199 ; Rebecca, 25 ; Richard, 78, 104, 177 ; Robert, 216 ; Samuel, 2 ; Susanna, 216 ; Thomas, 21, 248 ; William, 25, 228
Westbrook, Ann, 26 ; John, 88 ; Mary, 37, 88
Westbury, Ann, 198 ; Charles, 229 ; Mary, 247 ; Susanna, 229
Westby, Ann, 7
Westcomb, Elizabeth, 120
Westcott, Ann, 22
Westell, Francis, 217 ; Mary, 217
Westerman, Eleanor, 104 ; Jane, 187 ; John, 227 ; Sarah, 227 ; Thomas, 104
Western, Mary, 257
Westhew, Susan, 31
Westley (Westly), Ann, 59 ; John, 59 ; Martha, 13 ; Nathaniel, 13 ; Samuel, 155 ; Sarah, 162 ; Susanna, 155
Weston, Ann, 156, 204, 247, 251 ; Dinah, 120 ; Edward, 72 ; Elizabeth, 247 ; Grace, 165 ; James, 247 ; Jane, 114, 250 ; Joan, 55 ; John, 261 ; Martha, 184 ; Mary, 224, 261 ; Thomas, 224, 247
Westray, George, 127 ; Rebecca, 127
Westwood, Ann, 102, 107 ; Henry, 165 ; Hester, 39 ; Joan, 100 ; Joanna, 125, 165 ; John, 102 ; Martha, 15 ; Mary, 217 ; William, 15, 107
Wetherall (Wetherell, Wetherill), Grace, 246 ; Jane, 210 ; Mary, 135 ; Ralph, 135 ; Sarah, 116
Wetherby, Sarah, 74
Wetherhead, Elizabeth, 251
Wetherhill, Jane, 51 ; Jonathan, 51
Wetherley, *see* Weatherly
Wetlond, Deborah, 183 ; Walter, 183
Wetnall, Jane, 163
Wetton, Ann, 67 ; Benjamin, 67
Wever, *see* Weaver
Weymouth, John, 179 ; Mary, 179
Whale, Lucy, 181 ; Thomas, 181
Whaley, Ann, 96 ; Barbara, 259 ; Edward, 96 ; John, 204 ; Margaret, 65 ; Mary, 264
Whaloe, Dorothy, 188 ; Joseph, 188
Wharto, Elizabeth, 156
Wharton (Worton), Ann, 176 ; Edward, 10 ; Elizabeth, 21, 247 (2) ; Frances, 103 ; Hannah, 82 ; James, 247 ; Jane, 197, 234 ; John, 197, 219 ; Laurence, 82 ; Lettice, 10 ; Martha, 10 ; Mary, 219 ; Nicholas, 176, 247 ; Rebecca, 247 ; Susanna, 244 ; Thomas, 244, 247
Whatby, Elizabeth, 88 ; William, 88
Whateley (Whatley), Frances, 54 ; Jane, 248
Whateman, Mary, 202
Whatmore, Edward, 12 ; Susanna, 12
Wheat, Hester, 236
Wheathy, Andrew, 102 ; Elizabeth, 102
Wheatland, Sarah, 129
Wheatley (Wheatly) Ann, 27, 48, 214, 218 ; Bernard, 214 ; Cassandra, 146 ; Charles, 202 ; Elizabeth, 61, 62, 217 ; Francis, 48 ; Jane, 79, 142 ; Joan, 112 ; John, 141, 146 ; Margaret, 77 ; Martha, 202 ; Mary, 139 ; Michael, 217 ; Rachel, 86 ; Rebecca, 141 ; Richard, 142 ; Sarah, 200 ; Susanna, 2 ; Thomas, 200
Wheeldon, Alice, 196 ; Isaac, 196
Wheeldrick, John, 21 ; Mabel, 21
Wheeler, Ann, 51, 62 ; Cary, 175 ; Catherine, 91, 142 ; Christiana, 98 ; Christopher, 111 ; Eleanor, 155 ; Elizabeth, 34, 55, 110, 137, 151, 169, 179, 186, 243 ; Faith, 111 ; Frances, 3 ; George, 62 ; Helen, 49, 98 ; Jane, 15, 55 ; John, 15, 94, 142 ; Lydia, 67 ; Margaret, 142 ; Mary, 39, 94, 139, 177, 209, 222 ; Philadelphia, 99 ; Richard, 90 ; Sarah, 90, 111, 204, 218, 226 ; Stephen, 91 ; Susanna, 112, 175 ; Thomas, 55, 98 ; William, 51, 112, 218, 243
Whelply, Ann, 33 ; Elizabeth, 104
Wherret, Jane, 32 ; Matthew, 32
Wherwick, Hester, 163 ; Robert, 163
Whetston, John, 54 ; Judith, 54
Wheyland, Eleanor, 248
Whichaley, Elizabeth, 27
Whichard, Frances, 135
Whichelow, Mary, 249
Whicher, Sarah, 243
Whick, John, 45 ; Susan, 45
Whiddon, Elizabeth, 164
Whiffon, Christopher, 161 ; Mary, 161
Whiggington, Francis, 5 ; Elizabeth, 5
Whileden, Susan, 26 ; Thomas, 26
Whiley, Ann, 226 ; Thomas, 226
Whip, John, 52 ; Mary, 52
Whippell, Ann, 196
Whiskin, Jane, 241
Whiskitt, Hannah, 31 ; William, 31
Whiston, Mary, 168
Whitaker (Whitacre), Ann, 5, 73, 140, 150 ; Elizabeth, 66 ; Francis, 78 ; John, 73, 140, 150 ; Mary, 80 ; Sarah, 166 ; Susanna, 78 ; Thomas, 66
Whitbread (Whitebread), Alice, 84 ; Ann, 207 ; Sarah, 241 ; Valentine, 241
Whitby, Ann, 227 ; Leonora, 203 ; Mary, 264 ; Nathaniel, 203 ; Thomas, 227
Whitchurch, Ann, 57
Whitcomb (Whitcombe), Abigail, 1 ; Alexander, 99 ; Ann, 140 ; Editha, 185 ; Elizabeth, 157 ; John, 1, 185 ; Sarah, 99
White, Abigail, 188 ; Adam, 134 ; Alexander, 201 ; Alice, 119, 129 ; Ann, 8, 16, 20, 29, 54, 57, 70, 76, 86, 91, 124, 132, 164, 196, 246, 248 ; Catherine, 93, 119, 192, 204, 208 ; Charles, 40, 45 ; Damoras, 21 ; Dean, 264 ; Dorothy, 76, 242 ; Edward, 12, 54, 146, 193 ; Eleanor, 45, 123, 229 ; Elizabeth, 12, 15, 25, 39 (2), 48, 54, 67, 69, 83, 115 (2), 137, 158, 175, 183, 210, 226, 233, 235, 237, 246, 253 ; Fortune, 193 ; Frances, 123, 191, 198, 211 ; Francis, 183, 189 ; George, 158, 171, 210 ; Gerrard, 12, 115 ; Hannah, 212 ; Isabella, 95 ; James, 33, 93, 233 ; Jane, 30, 96, 128, 163, 211 ; John, 39, 55, 76, 129, 133, 137, 148, 191

210, 246, 253 ; John Eyan, 211 ; Lydia, 210 ; Margaret, 38, 40, 103 (2), 124, 216, 233, 243 ; Margery, 148 ; Mary, 12, 33, 47, 88, 99 (2), 133, 134, 150, 171, 189, 201, 231, 241 ; Martha, 102 ; Martin, 123 ; Matthias, 99 ; Oliver, 260 ; Paul, 103 ; Peter, 67, 164 ; Philadelphia, 55 ; Philippa, 217 ; Rachel, 145 ; Rebecca, 143, 222 ; Richard, 29, 70, 86, 216, 242 ; Robert, 175 ; Sarah, 91, 158, 159, 204 ; Susanna, 58, 146, 233, 257, 264 ; Thomas, 3, 57, 217, 233, 237, 243 ; Walter, 196 ; William, 76, 99, 115, 158, 229, 231, 248 ; Woolfris, 58
Whitear (Whiteare), Alice, 106 ; Mary, 204 ; Thomas, 204 ; William, 106
Whitebread, *see* Whitbread
Whitefield, *see* Whitfield
Whitefoot, Mary, 17
Whitegrave, Margaret, 200
Whithall (Whithall), Ann, 103 ; Elizabeth, 64, 202 ; John, 202
Whitehare, Charles, 137 ; Sarah, 137
Whitehart (Whiteheart), Ann, 90 ; Mary, 18 ; Robert, 90 ; Thomas, 18
Whitehead (Whithead), Alice, 13, 194 ; Ann, 1, 28, 58, 107, 218, 221 ; Carolina, 201 ; Constance, 49 ; Elizabeth, 9, 10, 72, 137 ; Frances, 112 ; George, 221 ; Jacob, 1 ; James, 49 ; Jane, 43 ; John, 58, 201 ; Martha, 41 ; Mary, 111, 126 ; Matthew, 126 ; Richard, 194 ; Robert, 10, 218 ; Ruth, 120 ; Sarah, 209 ; Thomas, 200 ; William, 72
Whitehorn, Ann, 114 ; George, 114
Whitelidge, Prudence, 145 ; Robert, 145
Whitell (Whittell, Whittle), Henry, 209 ; Mary, 168, 200, 209, 234 ; Simon, 200
Whiteman (Whitman, Witeman), Jane, 178 ; Martha, 79 ; Susan, 57
Whitemore (Whitmore), Ambrose, 164 ; Charles, 260 ; Elizabeth, 164 ; Mary, 78, 260 ; Thomas, 78
Whitepaine, George, 184 ; Joanna, 184
Whiteside, Ann, 153 ; Jane, 75
Whitesides, Ann, 159 ; Frances, 207 ; John, 207
Whitethorne, Elizabeth, 67
Whitfield (Whitefield), Clare, 127 ; Daniel, 226 ; Elizabeth, 84, 150 ; Isabella, 36 ; Jane, 165 ; John, 50, 150, 221 ; Lettice, 42, 72 ; Mary, 50 ; Matthew, 84 ; Penelope, 221 ; Priscilla, 188 ; Thomas, 42 ; Ursula, 52 ; William, 127 ; Winifred, 226
Whitford, Ann, 89 ; Elizabeth, 33 ; Henry, 89 ; Isabel, 71 ; John, 71
Whithall, *see* Whitehall
Whithead, *see* Whitehead
Whitill, Sarah, 152
Whiting (Whiteing, Whitting), Alice, 19, 23 ; Athanasius, 36 ; Christ., 73 ; Clement, 41 ; Edward, 95 ; Elizabeth, 114 ; Henry, 19 ; Isaac, 46 ; Jane, 36 ; John, 133, 148 ; Martha, 75, 119 ; Mary, 41, 95, 133, 224 ; Richard, 32 ; Robert, 224 ; Sarah, 148 ; Susanna, 46
Whitlesea, Mary, 19 ; William, 19
Whitley, Ann, 198 ; Edward, 197 ; Joseph, 198 ; Mary, 165, 197, 207 ; Susanna, 94
Whitlock, Ann, 31 ; Robert, 31
Whitman, *see* Whiteman
Whitmarsh, Anthony, 215 ; Elizabeth, 215
Whitmay, Rebecca, 154 ; Robert, 154
Whitmore, *see* Whitemore
Whitnall (Whitnell), Ann, 237 ; Sarah, 246 ; William, 237, 246
Whitoff, Alice, 184 ; Elizabeth, 236 ; Hannah, 206 ; Joshua, 206
Whitwell, Mary, 116 ; Richard, 116
Whitwick, Elizabeth, 201
Whitt (Whitte), Ann, 29, 200 ; John, 29
Whittell, Whittle, *see* Whitell
Whitter, Mary, 221
Whittimore, Dinah, 161 ; John, 161
Whitting, *see* Whiting
Whittingham, Alice, 24 ; Catherine, 68 ; John, 24
Whittington, Ann, 102
Whitton, Ann, 23 ; Elizabeth, 66 ; Francis, 163 ; Mary, 68, 163, 210 ; Ralph, 66 ; Thomas, 210
Whitturn, Eedy, 203
Whitty, Adam, 102 ; Mary, 102
Whtehall, Elizabeth, 226 ; Richard, 226
Wianes, Mary, 116 ; Philip, 116
Wibourn, Ann, 133
Wickens (Wickins), Ann, 130, 255 ; Jane, 86 ; Sarah, 40 ; William, 40, 255
Wickham, Ellen, 203 ; Martha, 16 ; William, 203
Wickinton, Alice, 156
Wicks, Abigail, 113 ; Alice, 106, 140, 214 ; Ann, 66, 248 ; Daniel, 40 ; Eleanor, 116 ; Elizabeth, 40, 82 ; Frances, 188 ; Henry, 140 ; James, 117 ; John, 66 ; Margaret, 192 ; Mary, 97, 117, 149 ; Sarah, 49, 59, 64 ; William, 59, 192
Wicksa, Bridget, 88 ; Roger, 88
Wickson, Mary, 49
Wickstead, Mary, 232, 261
Widdows, Ann, 17 ; Edward, 17 ; Grace, 164
Widdrington, Mary, 30
Widmore, Martha, 29
Widness, John, 10 ; Mary, 10
Wield, Mary, 176
Wiffen, Elizabeth, 45 ; Stephen, 45
Wigden, Isabel, 38 ; James, 38
Wigfell, Susanna, 168
Wigg, Ann, 196 ; James, 196
Wiggin, Elizabeth, 95
Wiggins (Wiggans), Ann, 10, 160, 188 ; Catherine, 201 ; David, 188 ; Dorothy, 214 ; Helen, 6 ; Henry, 81 ; Magdalene, 11 ; Mary, 238 ; Richard, 10 ; Susanna, 81 ; William, 11
Wight, Ann, 111
Wigley, Edward, 120 ; Francis, 40 ; Mary, 40, 120
Wigsdon (Wigsden), Ann, 67 ; Elizabeth, 118 ; Isabella, 11 ; John, 11 ; Mary, 120 ; William, 67, 120
Wilbourne (Wilbourn), Ann, 128 ; John, 128 ; Mary, 223
Wilby, Ann, 256 ; John, 256
Wilcock, Edward, 200 ; Elizabeth, 200 ; Isaac, 16 ; Jane, 16
Wilcox (Wilcocks, Willcox), 101, 198, 210 ; Catherine, 80 ; Christian, 149 ; Elizabeth, 7, 125, 134, 204 ; Frances, 12, ; Francis, 101 ; Hannah, 89 ; Joan, 221 ; John, 125, 134 ; Lucretia, 79 ; Nathaniel, 80 ; Richard, 210 ; Susan, 48 ; Thomas, 48, 221 ; William, 79, 149
Wild (Wilde, Wiyld), Aaron, 113 ; Alexander, 166 ; Alice, 45, 152 ; Ann, 201 ; Catherine, 26, 46 ; Edward, 201 ; Elizabeth, 22, 153, 163, 194, 236 ; Faith, 7 ; James, 260 ; John, 163 ; Joseph, 236 ; Judith, 113 ; Margaret, 189 ; Margaret Maria, 123 ; Martha, 260 ; Mary, 115, 168 ; Rachel, 166 ; Robert, 7 ; Thomas, 168 ; William, 189
Wildbore, Mary, 201 Thomas, 201
Wilden (Wildein, Wildin), Ann, 254 ; Anthony, 254 ; James, 85 ; Jane, 55, 200 ; Joseph, 55 ;

Martha, 85; Mary, 142, 209; Roger, 142; Thomas, 209
Wilder, Mary, 209; Sarah, 217
Wildey, John, 188; Mary, 188
Wildgoose (Wildgoss), Elizabeth, 13, 137, 177; John, 13, 177; Joseph, 137
Wilding, Elizabeth, 220; Philip, 220
Wildman, Ann, 23, 216; Joseph, 244; Margaret, 49; Mary, 244; Robert, 216; William, 23
Wilee, *see* Willie
Wilford (Willford), Eleanor, 198; Elizabeth, 77; Mary, 47; Thomas, 77
Wilkes, *see* Wilks
Wilkey, Elizabeth, 67; Thomas, 67
Wilkin, Mary, 112
Wilking, Henry, 13; Isabella, 13
Wilkins (Willkins), Ann, 103, 225; Ann Aberland, 29; Elizabeth, 41, 72, 220; Frances, 110; Henry, 89; Idra, 99; Jane, 89; Jean, 110; Judith, 168; Mary, 93, 240; Rebecca, 70; Robert, 93; Samuel, 29; Sarah, 152, 169; Thomas, 103, 152
Wilkinson (Wilkison, Wilkisson), Ann, 9, 31, 35, 45, 159, 166, 169, 217, 244, 247, 248; Catherine, 181, 209; Cornelius, 84; Dorothy, 45; Elizabeth, 9, 106, 210, 215, 245; Francis, 209; Grace, 250; Hope Thrift, 84; Isabella, 182; Jane, 194; Joan, 29; John, 37, 150, 163, 220, 245, 248; Joyce, 18; Luke, 73; Margaret, 37, 163; Mary, 26, 73, 97, 150, 203, 213; Nicholas, 26; Peter, 109; Robert, 97, 217; Sarah, 109, 124; Susanna, 81, 212, 220; Thomas, 81, 212; William, 18, 31, 215
Wilks (Wilkes), Ann, 83, 84, 147, 169, 242, 259; Catherine, 43; Elizabeth, 47, 185, 214; Frances, 217, 224; Francis, 259; Hester, 226; Joan, 9, 109; John, 43, 232, 248; Joseph, 224; Kithelin, 169; Margaret, 113, 200; Magdalen Charlotte, 232; Mary, 24, 150; Michael, 95; Priscilla, 248; Robert, 185; Roger, 200; Sarah, 232; Temperance, 95; Thomas, 9, 47
Willbraham, Susanna, 254
Willcocks, *see* Wilcox
Willesell, Mary, 139
Willet (Willett), Ann, 79; David, 157; Elizabeth, 157, 174; John, 40; Margaret, 40; Nathaniel, 79
William, Johan, 183; Margaret, 207; Owen, 207; Susanna, 183
Williams, Abigail, 24; Alice, 14, 181, 199, 251; Allen, 173; Ananiah, 7; Ann, 18, 34 (2), 69, 72, 74, 89, 104 (2), 108, 131, 139, 149, 151, 162, 165, 167, 190, 193, 198, 203, 235, 254, 255; Anthony, 88; Bartlet, 209; Benjamin, 157; Bridget, 122, 129, 164, 173; Catherine, 8, 25, 47, 141, 239; Cecilia, 89; Charles, 70; Christiana, 112; Daniel, 222; David, 89; Deborah, 159; Dorothy, 118; Edith, 12; Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 1, 11 (2), 21, 27, 34, 46 (2), 57, 70, 86, 92, 100, 116, 118, 120, 153, 154 (2), 155, 158, 159, 168, 169, 170, 176, 177, 200, 206, 212, 221, 222, 244, 253, 255; Evan, 14, 155; Frances, 6, 74, 82, 148, 157, 222; George, 4, 153; Gilbert, 119; Grace, 173; Griffith, 76; Hannah, 163, 175; Helen, 24, 78; Henry, 18, 47, 116, 173; Hugh, 159; Humphreys, 11; Isaac, 222; Isabella, 155; Jane, 86, 98, 118, 119, 138, 149, 159, 187, 199, 229; Joan, 33, 87, 88, 147, 153, 169; John, 46, 149, 153, 154, 157, 158, 169, 175, 177, 200, 235, 252; Joseph, 121, 196, 211; Joshua, 203; Josias, 34; Lewis, 25, 169; Lowry, 169; Lucy, 117; Magdalene, 181; Margaret, 82, 135, 143, 157, 159, 162, 163, 185, 188, 208, 212, 223, 254; Martha, 46, 76; Mary, 32, 46, 51, 60, 68, 80, 94, 96, 106, 121, 124, 125 (2), 126, 132, 134, 140, 144, 165, 178, 179, 184, 186, 196, 197, 201, 203, 209, 211, 228, 230, 252, 255; Matthew, 117, 147; Morris, 164; Moses, 188; Owen, 124; Philip, 60; Priscilla, 212; Rachel, 90, 188; Rebecca, 18, 41; Reeve, 168; Rice, 106; Richard, 111, 121, 125, 199, 254; Robert, 33, 69, 118, 253; Roger, 170; Samuel, 129; Sarah, 10, 90, 121, 154; Sibella, 18; Sicellia, 170; Susanna, 107, 111; Thomas, 27, 41, 74, 90, 96, 104, 131, 151, 154, 178, 188, 199, 230, 255; Walter, 206, 228; William, 1, 21, 32, 94, 120, 138, 144, 176, 179, 229, 244
Williamson, Agnes, 255; Ann, 91, 95, 142; Charles, 110; Daniel, 141; Elizabeth, 57, 212; Frances, 110, 141; Herbert, 57; James, 212; Jane, 129; John, 180; Judith, 253; Mary, 48, 60, 102, 115, 125, 180, 182; Rebecca, 96; Robert, 91, 102; Thomas, 142, 253; William, 255
Willie (Wilee, Willy), Amy, 199; Daniel, 199; Elizabeth, 115; Margery, 197; Thomas, 115. *See also* Wyley
Willington, Joan, 149
Willis, Alice, 5, 6, 74, 174; Ann, 10, 42, 89, 114, 167; Benjamin, 99; Catherine, 171; Elizabeth, 17, 27, 66, 69, 166, 168, 181; Frances, 113; Giles, 36; Grace, 88; Henry, 66, 87, 154, 171; Isabel, 94; Isabella, 148; James, 5; Jane, 155; John, 3 (2), 10; Joan, 36; John, 216; Margaret, 16; Martha, 205; Mary, 13, 25, 35, 65, 99, 104, 117, 131, 137, 154, 216; Michael, 166; Robert, 131; Rose, 145; Ruth, 175; Samuel, 16; Sarah, 3 (2), 87, 248; Thomas, 89, 137, 174; William, 27, 88, 104, 148, 155, 167
Willitts, Prudence, 8
Willius, Ann, 142
Willkins, *see* Wilkins
Willmant, Eleanor, 198; William, 198
Willmore, Elizabeth, 29
Willoughby (Willowby), Ann, 42; George, 179; Joanna, 179; William, 42
Willows, Grace, 31; Mary, 49; William, 31
Wills (Willes), Charles, 182; Dorothy, 182; Elizabeth, 233; John, 142; Mary, 48, 142; Michael, 48
Willy, *see* Willie
Wilmot (Wilmott, Willmott), Ann, 24; Elizabeth, 109, 121, 135, 200; Emanuel, 109; Hester, 130; Isabel, 200; Jane, 57; Joan, 101; John, 33, 200; John Moston, 135; Margery, 113; Martha, 128; Mary, 149, 156; Matthew, 200; Samuel, 149; Sarah, 33, 135; Thomas, 137; William, 113, 121; Zachary, 57; —, 137
Wiln, Ann, 165; Brian, 165
Wilsby, Christopher, 172; Elizabeth, 172
Wilson (Willson), Alice, 48, 52, 143, 153, 167; Ann, 5, 39, 61, 105, 111, 115 (2), 117, 131, 133, 137, 145, 147, 171, 188; Ann Paulina, 230; Benjamin, 52; Catherine, 69, 102, 134; Charles, 171, 233; Christian, 155; Christopher, 171; David, 85, 240; Edward, 22, 42, 79, 216; Eleanor, 32; Elizabeth, 19, 29, 42, 47 (2), 54, 71, 94, 102, 149, 189, 216, 231 (2), 247, 254; Ellen, 81; Frances, 63; Francis, 230; George, 58; Grace, 22; Guy, 137; Hannah, 113, 233 Hester, 104; Isabel, 110; Isabella, 240; James,

117, 177; Jane, 36, 111, 115, 144, 260; Joan, 9, 18, 174; John, 47, 71, 110, 174, 230, 231; Jonathan, 181, 248; Joyce, 22; Judith, 207; Malline, 218; Margaret, 43, 85, 89, 161 (2), 188, 215; Mark, 133; Martin, 104; Mary, 29, 33, 41, 49, 54, 58, 69, 79 (2), 94, 165, 171, 173, 177, 180, 181, 226, 227, 230, 233; Richard, 49, 144; Robert, 115 (2); Rose, 199; Samuel, 89, 105; Sarah, 2, 80, 106, 187, 204, 255; Solomon, 39; Stephen, 199; Susanna, 67; Thomas, 94, 149, 165, 233; William, 9, 18, 22, 36, 102, 145, 153, 231, 260; —, 72
Wilsoth, Elizabeth, 18; Robert, 18
Wilton, Ann, 113; Edward, 113; Honor, 11; Mary, 73, 135
Wiltshire, Ann, 78, 113, 125; Charles, 125; Constance, 101; Dorothy, 228; John, 78, 101; Mary, 228; Nathaniel, 228
Wilty, Patience, 40; William, 40
Wimboll, Alice, 112
Winbold, Joan, 101; William, 101
Winboll, Elizabeth, 85
Winbolt, Dinah, 262; Mary, 56; Nicholas, 56; Robert, 262
Winbury, Joseph, 47; Margaret, 47
Winch, Abigail, 206; Elizabeth, 33; Joseph, 219; Mary, 166, 219; Matthew, 89; Susanna, 89; —, 206
Winchcomb, Ann, 56; John, 56
Winchester, John, 141; Sarah, 141
Winchly, Mary, 87
Winckles, Judith, 67; Margaret, 10
Wincoat, Foulk, 91; Hester, 91
Wind, Elizabeth, 75; Hannah, 12; Henry, 75; Mary, 19; Peter, 19
Windgate, James, 67; Joan, 67
Winder (Windar), Ann, 56, 263; Helen, 38; Joseph, 263; Matthew, 38; Sarah, 29; Thomas, 29
Windes, Ann, 77
Windham, George, 95; Mahalaleel, 52; Mary, 52; Sarah, 95
Windle, Francis, 19
Windloe, Jane, 16
Windmill, John, 52; Susan, 52
Window, Ann, 219; Charles, 219
Windred, Edward, 37; Elizabeth, 37
Windsor, Ambrose, 148; Ann, 112, 243; Elizabeth, 127; Frances, 218; Margaret, 148
Windsworth, Joshua, 244; Margaret, 244
Winfield, Mary, 37, 52; Susanna, 168
Wingate, Jane, 235
Wingfield, Elizabeth, 62, 250
Wingood, John, 92; Mary, 92
Winkfield, Abigail, 26; Joseph, 221; Mary, 221
Winkle, Catherine, 64; Elizabeth, 97
Winks, Ann, 33; James, 238; Mary, 238
Winkworth, Margaret, 61; Mary, 19; Moses, 61; Sarah, 168; William, 168
Winlow, Mary, 180
Winman, Ann, 227
Winne (Winn, Wynn, Wynne), Ann, 21, 203; Catherine, 39; Elizabeth, 162, 178, 198; Hannah, 253; Mary, 133; Robert, 39; Thomas, 21; Valentine, 203; William, 178
Winnes, Elizabeth, 194; William, 194
Winnington, Barbara, 215; Eleanor, 250; James, 50, 118; John, 215; Mary, 50, 118
Winpenny, Mary, 100; Thomas, 100
Winpew, John, 26; Posthuma, 26
Winser, Henry, 196; Robert, 169; Sarah, 169, 196
Winshipp, Elizabeth, 119
Winslow (Winsloe), Elizabeth, 207; John, 29, 207; Judith, 29
Winsmore, Ann, 22
Winstanley (Winstenly), Catherine, 166; James, 172; Margaret, 172
Winston (Winstan), Ann, 4; Margaret, 60; Robert, 4; Sarah, 14
Winstone, Mary, 58
Wintal (Wintle), Ann, 255; Mary, 252
Winter, Alice, 17; Ann, 243; Catherine, 42, 185; Elizabeth, 19, 60, 132; Jane, 156; John, 42, 60; Joyce, 232; Martha, 179; Mary, 84, 202; Nathaniel, 243; Ralph, 132; Sarah, 72, 153; William, 17, 19, 156, 202
Winter, de, *see* de Winter
Winterley, Jane, 133
Winters, Lucretia, 67
Wintle, *see* Wintal
Winton, Elizabeth, 68; Sarah, 184; Thomas, 68
Winyard, Jane, 111; Richard, 111
Wisbridg, Ann, 217; William, 217
Wisdidge, Elizabeth, 133
Wisdom, Elizabeth, 231; Jane, 123; Laton, 123
Wise, Ann, 72, 161, 236; Alice, 173, 181; Anthur, 141; Catherine, 64; Edward, 64; Eleanor, 55; Elizabeth, 76, 107, 125, 141, 176; Jacob, 53; Joan, 88; John, 107, 176, 236; Lydia, 53; Magdalene, 11; Mary, 101, 104, 168; Robert, 161; Sarah, 61; Stephen, 76, 101; Thomas, 173; William, 61, 181
Wiseman, Charles, 177; Elizabeth, 130; Hannah, 252; John, 130, 252; Mary, 13; Penelope, 124; Susanna, 177; Stephen, 13
Wiskin, Mary, 21
Wistow, Henry, 60; Jane, 60
Witeman, *see* Whiteman
Witherall, Jonathan, 69; Sarah, 69
Witherden, Ann, 127; Thomas, 127
Withered, Eleanor, 210; John, 210
Witherhead, Elizabeth, 132
Witherin, Sarah, 70
Witherley (Witherly), Abigail, 169; Elizabeth, 124, 184; Hester, 23; Jane, 185; Thomas, 184
Withers, Ann, 101; Dulcibella, 112; Elizabeth, 44, 121; John, 101
Withins, Priscilla, 11
Withnall, Elizabeth, 44; George, 44
Withrington, Ann, 178
Witney, Charles, 126; Joan, 126
Witton, Dorothy, 254; Thomas, 254
Wivill, Elizabeth, 39
Wivld, *see* Wild
Woany, Catherine, 45; Robert, 45
Woestine, Anna Dutta, 165; Jacob Vander, 165
Woffere, Audry, 35; William, 35
Woger, Elizabeth, 30
Wolfe, *see* Woolfe
Wollen, *see* Woollen
Wolley, *see* Woolley
Wollman, Edward, 84; Mary, 84
Wood, Abel, 40; Alice, 57, 170, 204; Ann, 46, 51, 75, 84, 120, 126, 135, 141, 185, 193, 209, 214, 216; Barbara, 106; Blanche, 226; Bridget, 194; Catherine, 22, 50, 59, 214, 225; Darby, 77; Diana, 237; Dorothy, 78; Edmund, 240; Eleanor, 27; Elizabeth, 14, 19, 22, 45, 55, 106, 107, 127, 162, 172, 175, 204, 208 (3), 218, 221, 260; George, 106, 201, 237; Grace, 83; Hannah, 154, 229, 230; Henry, 237;

Isaac, 194; Isabella, 237; James, 14, 164; Jane, 57, 115, 181, 195, 199, 240; Joanna, 108; John, 22, 46, 80, 83, 128, 142, 204, 208, 226, 260; Joseph, 141, 237; Judith, 226; Margaret, 49, 214, 215, 255; Margery, 40; Martha, 141, 207, 234; Mary, 2, 12, 14, 24, 43, 61, 69, 77, 79, 80, 89, 125, 128, 136, 159, 161, 164, 168, 189, 228, 236, 237, 255; Matthew, 43; Millicent, 49; Peter, 185; Prudence, 147; Ralph, 181; Rebecca, 142; Robert, 59, 89; Samuel, 75; Sarah, 37, 110, 112, 138, 148, 234; Stephen, 138; Susanna, 14, 90; Temperance, 201; Thomas, 2, 57, 170, 172, 175, 218; Walter, 90, 120, 216; William, 24, 69, 106; Winifred, 89; —, 189
Woodall, Alice, 65; Ann, 44
Woodard, Elizabeth, 238; Frances, 165; John, 165; Mary, 126
Woodbridge, Mary, 79, 102
Woodcock, Ann, 156, 198, 241; Charles, 156; Dorcas, 69; Edward, 241, 250; Elizabeth, 228, 250; Esther, 238; Frances, 232, 240; George, 238; Joan, 50; Joseph, 232; Mary, 40; Samuel, 198; Thomas, 228; William, 40
Wooden (Woodin), Bennet, 185; Edward, 172; Jane, 172; John, 215; Susanna, 215
Woodencomb, Margaret, 195; Peter, 195
Woodey (Wooddy), Elizabeth, 137; John, 98; Mary, 98
Woodfield, Charles, 24; Elizabeth, 24
Woodfienn, Elizabeth, 179; John, 179
Woodford, Christian, 192; Elizabeth, 172; George, 172; John, 192
Woodgate, Elizabeth, 139, 158
Woodhall, Ann, 12; John, 110; Mary, 110; William, 12
Woodham, Thomas, 149; Susanna, 149
Woodhave, Margaret, 249
Woodhead, Elizabeth, 143; Richard, 143; Sarah, 233
Woodhouse, Ann, 52, 214; Elizabeth, 30, 59, 93; Isabella, 131; James, 59, 131; John, 30; Mary, 165; Robert, 214; Samuel, 52; Sarah, 93; Sophia, 235; Thomas, 93
Woodin, *see* Wooden
Woodley, Henry, 64; Jane, 211; John, 211; Susan, 64
Woodman, Euclid, 237; Jane, 237; Mary, 154; Thomas, 154
Woodmason, Elizabeth, 122
Woodnutt, Dorothy, 48, 58; Mary, 172; William, 48
Woodriffe, Edward, 46; Eleanor, 46
Woodroffe, Elizabeth, 208; Hester, 20; John, 20; —, 208
Woods, Ann, 248; Dorothy, 171; Elizabeth, 236; James, 252; Joan, 59; John, 19, 146; Mary, 10, 19, 34, 146, 252; William, 236
Woodstock, Ann, 160; Robert, 160
Woodward (Woodword), Alice, 34, 155; Ann, 109, 132, 180, 256; Anthony, 215; Barbara, 114; Elizabeth, 85, 94, 162, 178, 201; Esther, 215; John, 114, 201; Margaret, 204; Mary, 62, 93, 95, 147; Rebecca, 197; Richard, 49; Sarah, 53; Thomas, 109, 132, 178; Thomazin, 49, 127; William, 62
Woodyeare, Ann, 179; Richard, 179
Woogden, Hannah, 71; James, 71
Woolcick, Burbery, 136; Jacob, 136
Woolcom, Lucy, 52
Woolfe (Wolfe, Woolf), Catherine, 104; Elizabeth, 33, 201; Margaret, 175; Sarah, 234
Woolford, Alice, 168
Woolis, Margaret, 166
Wool, Elizabeth, 102; James, 102
Woollen (Wollen), Ann, 243; Elizabeth, 231; Isaiah, 231; Mary, 43
Wooller, Ann, 51; William, 51
Woollerton, Elizabeth, 262; Thomas, 262
Woolley (Wooley, Wolley), Ann, 171; Charnell, 123; Elizabeth, 13, 123; Ellen, 210; Frances, 63; John, 13, 30; Joshua, 63; Mary, 30, 141; Nicholas, 210
Woolmer, Elizabeth, 170
Woolrich, Catherine, 171; Eleanor, 154; Michael 154; Richard, 171
Woolridge, Ann, 92
Woolson, Jane, 161
Woolstoncroft, Sarah, 119
Woolters, Sarah, 121
Woolway, Isabel, 110
Wooseley, Judith, 6
Wootton (Wooten, Wotton), Alice, 105, 133; Francis, 174; Jeremy, 13; Martha, 174; Mary, 13, 156, 221; Robert, 156; Sarah, 7; Susanna, 97
Wootty, John, 146; Mary, 146
Worcrosse, Grace, 25
Word, Mary, 182
Worley, Alice, 63; Edward, 63; Mary, 53
Worm, Ann, 129; Hester, 13; Thomas, 13, 129
Wormington, Elias, 31; Margaret, 31
Wormleton, Elizabeth, 61
Wormman, Dorcas, 135
Worne, Jane, 68; Thomas, 68
Worrall (Worrell), Ann, 66, 156; Elizabeth, 86; Henry, 86; Margery, 6; Mary, 139, 209
Worsdell, Elizabeth, 194; Henry, 15; Mary, 15; Roger, 66; Sarah, 66
Worsley, Mary, 211; Sarah, 71
Worstnam, Sarah, 93
Worth, Edward, 2; Mary, 2, 70
Worthen, Catherine, 192; Thomas, 192
Worthington, Isaac, 251; Jane, 170; Martha, 251
Wortley, Emn, 255; John, 71; Mary, 71
Worton, *see* Wharton
Worwick, *see* Warwick
Wosdale, Elizabeth, 59; John, 59
Woster, George, 103; Jane, 103
Wosterholme, Dorothy, 206; John, 206
Woston, Mary, 202
Wothard, Joan, 130
Wotten, *see* Wootton
Wotterband, John, 92; Mary, 92
Wotterronge, John, 235; Mary, 235
Wrath, Alice, 98; Thomas, 98
Wray, Margaret, 27; Rebecca, 141
Wren, Elizabeth, 25; John, 25
Wrench, Dorothy, 26; Kelesiah, 230; Mary, 44; Simon, 230
Wrey, Catherine, 16; Henry, 16
Wright, Abigail, 73, 213; Alice, 83, 121, 155, 165, 239, 246; Ann, 53, 58, 64, 71, 134, 154, 180, 247; Authur, 16; Avis, 13; Barbara, 238; Bridget, 97, 178; Catherine, 50, 111, 171; Charles, 64, 215; Christopher, 111; Daniel, 148, 180; Deborah, 219; Dorothy, 11, 161; Edmund, 13, 155; Edward, 59, 105; Elisha, 246; Elizabeth, 2, 37, 42, 59, 73, 80, 87, 122, 130, 131, 132, 152, 162, 163, 184, 200, 204, 209, 235; Ezekiel, 83; Frances, 205; Francis, 34; George, 219, 238; Grace, 215; Griffin, 239;

Harriet, 259; Henry, 178; Hester, 23, 160, 175; Humphrey, 82; Isabel, 59; Isabella, 85; James, 151, 160, 162; Jane, 57, 68, 74, 82, 114, 148; Joan, 9, 46, 58, 105, 166; Joanna, 56; John, 49, 64, 71, 85, 87, 105, 114, 163, 166, 181, 184, 200, 205, 209, 233; Jonathan, 127; Joseph, 56; Joshua, 23; Lettice, 6; Luke, 6; Margaret, 30, 83, 137, 210; Martha, 229, 234, 249; Mary, 11, 14, 27, 34, 49, 52, 64, 68, 71, 82, 88, 96, 99, 105, 108, 123, 127, 135, 145, 175, 188, 220, 233; Mary Lewis, 107; Michael, 205; Millicent, 181; Obadiah, 235; Rachel, 127; Rebecca, 218; Richard, 46, 135; Robert, 53, 132; Samuel, 59, 259; Sarah, 30, 58, 59, 159, 205; Stephen, 175; Susanna, 133, 176, 177; Thomas, 30, 54, 83, 130, 176, 234; William, 11, 50, 68, 97, 137, 218, 220
Wrighton, Ann, 64
Wrigiesworth, Mary, 101; —, 101
Wriglesworth, Elizabeth, 15
Writt, Ursula, 23
Wrockly, Lucy, 183
Wroth, Dorothy, 162; Elizabeth, 189; Mary, 166; Thomas, 166
Wroughton, Elizabeth, 40
Wyarsdell, Ann, 147; John, 147
Wyatt, Ann, 92, 177, 218; Barbara, 127; Catherine, 72; Dorothy, 110; Dudley, 92; Elizabeth, 48, 99, 180, 214; Helen, 26; Mary, 22, 34, 199; Philip, 16; Richard, 48; Sarah, 156; Thomas, 218; William, 72, 156, 199
Wybert, Jane, 59
Wyborne, Jeremiah, 60; Martha, 60
Wyborrow, Francis, 233; Hannah, 233
Wybron, Hester, 56
Wyburn (Wyburne), Ann, 199; James, 190; Jane, 190
Wyer (Wyar), Ann, 189; Catherine, 131; Christopher, 225; Elizabeth, 225; James, 189; Jane, 137; Margaret, 149; Peter, 137
Wyers, Margaret, 68; Ruth, 80
Wyke, Edward, 177; Elizabeth, 177
Wyledin, Mary, 36
Wyley (Wylie), Elizabeth, 41; John, 164; Mary, 164; Richard, 41
Wymarke, Alice, 1; Thomas, 1
Wynne, *see* Winne
Wynny, Elizabeth, 69
Wyre, *alias* East, Judith, 137
Wyth, Rebecca, 37

Y

Yae, Elizabeth, 172
Yandal, Ann, 236; William, 236
Yare, Ann, 106; George, 106
Yarell, Elizabeth, 30; Thomas, 30
Yardley (Yardly, Yeardley), Ann, 86; Anthony, 44; Elizabeth, 214, 239; Eveling, 44; Mary, 153; Thomas, 239; William, 214
Yarman, Garret, 191; Mary, 191
Yarnudoe, Susanna, 4
Yarner, Hannah, 95
Yarnold, Ann, 230
Yarrington, Elizabeth, 77; Thomas, 77
Yarrow, Evans, 206; Margaret, 206
Yarwell, Hannah, 3; John, 3
Yarworth, Eleanor, 173; William, 173
Yateman (Yatman, Yeatman), Elizabeth, 208; Joseph, 87; Martha, 248; Mary, 99; Matthew, 248; Susanna, 87; William, 99
Yates (Yeates, Yeats), Alice, 95; Ann, 62, 220; Benjamin, 9; Diana, 111; Ebenezer, 196; Eleanor, 24; Elizabeth, 70, 114, 117; Francis, 260; Hester, 56; Isaiah, 70; Joan, 68; John, 21, 68, 165; Lydia, 9; Margaret, 148; Martha, 112, 183; Mary, 95, 115, 197, 255; Richard, 24, 95; Sarah, 165, 211; Thomas, 95, 114 148, 183, 255, 260; Ursula, 21; William, 56
Yaxley, Hannah, 32; John, 32
Yeal, Mary, 17
Yeaman, Mary, 79
Yeamans, Ann, 215; Miles, 215
Yean, Hannah, 228
Yeardley, *see* Yardley
Yeatman, *see* Yateman
Yeates, Yeats, *see* Yates
Yeeles, Elizabeth, 185; John, 185
Yeld, Elizabeth, 212
Yell, Elizabeth, 199; John, 199
Yelverton, Ann, 155
Yeo, Beavisse, 220; Jane, 230; John, 230; Mary, 141, 220
Yeokney, Mary, 155
Yeomam, John, 32
Yeoman, Catherine, 8; Frances, 195; Edward, 202; Eleanor, 32; Elizabeth, 202; James, 152; Jane, 152; John, 2, 3; Margaret, 2; Sarah, 3
Yeomons, Ann, 215
Yersley, Lydia, 235; Thomas, 235
Yerwell, Christopher, 3; Mary, 3
Yeury, Joanna, 184
Yew, Elizabeth, 52
Yewbanck, Ann, 151
Yewen, Ann, 3
Yewens, Ann, 21; Thomas, 21
Yewer, Elizabeth, 120; Olave, 51
Yewmanson, Grace, 150
York (Yorke), Ann, 66, 108; Elizabeth, 41; James, 157; John, 66; Martha, 157; Mary, 51; Richard, 51; Sarah, 242
Youn, Ann, 90
Young, Aaron, 228; Abraham, 129; Alice, 115; Ann, 82, 139, 191, 232; Catherine, 193; Eleanor, 83; Elizabeth, 9, 66, 78, 88, 103, 114, 129 (2), 143, 146, 176, 185; Florence, 47; Giles, 40; Hannah, 2; Humphrey, 2; James, 19, 191; Jane, 48, 58, 140, 196, 204; John, 2, 9, 40, 132, 143; Margaret, 102; Martha, 132, 164, 228; Mary, 19, 28, 40, 222; Olive, 127; Phœbe, 198; Rachel, 192; Richard, 48; Robert, 58, 176; Samuel, 114; Sarah, 2; Susanna, 40, 49, 99; —, 198
Younger, Ann, 36; Blanche, 183; Curtis, 244; John, 43, 86; Margaret, 216; Mary, 86; Patrick, 216; Sarah, 43
Youngman, Martha, 126
Yourley, Jane, 199

Z

Zebedy, Jane, 173
Zechfield, Hester, 69; Thomas, 69
Zinzan, Arabella, 199; Elizabeth, 83; Nicholas, 199; Robert, 83
Ziskar, Elizabeth, 120
Zulion, Isaac, 202; Mary, 202

No Surname.

—, Alice, 182, 192, 212
—, Amy, 78
—, Ann, 5, 6, 73, 74, 83 (2), 87, 89, 183 (2), 192, 195, 199 (2), 203, 206, 207, 210, 213
—, Baldwin, 30
—, Barbara, 151
—, Benjamin, 72
—, Bridget, 200
—, Catherine, 3, 80, 199
—, Cecilia, 4
—, Charlotte, 197
—, Christian, 88
—, Cilly, 8
—, Clare, 127
—, Damaris, 87
—, Daniel, 167
—, David, 5
—, Dorothy, 76
—, Edward, 105
—, Eleanor, 223
—, Elizabeth, 3, 4, 5, 79, 80, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 99, 106, 117, 175, 187, 189, 195, 202, 204 (2), 206, 207, 208 (3), 211, 213, 228
—, Frances, 6, 81, 195, 205, 211
—, Francis, 73
—, George, 4, 125
—, Grace, 4, 11, 206
—, Hannah, 105, 212
—, Hardwick, 103
—, Helen, 116
—, Henrietta, 89
—, Henry, 154, 206
—, Hephzibah, 118
—, Hester, 1, 167
—, Isabella, 91, 119, 155
—, James, 7
—, Jane, 4, 6, 78, 84, 86, 199, 209, 210, 211
—, Joan, 8, 101, 203
—, Joanna, 177, 198
—, John, 54, 73, 84, 116, 163, 203
—, Joyce, 70, 83
—, Judith, 2
—, Mabella, 198
—, Margan, 5
—, Margaret, 4, 125, 208, 211
—, Martha, 84, 87, 196, 206
—, Mary, 1, 3, 4 (2), 10 (2), 40, 78, 81, 84, 105, 124, 137, 154, 177, 181, 193, 200, 202, 203 (2), 204, 205 (2), 206 (2), 207, 208 (2), 209 (2), 211, 213
—, Miles, 7
—, Nicholas, 95
—, Pashion, 223
—, Patrick, 85
—, Paul, 7
—, Peter, 182
—, Powell, 106
—, Printall, 158
—, Rachel, 212
—, Rebecca, 54, 84, 136
—, Repentance, 118
—, Richard, 5 (2), 136, 196, 205
—, Robert, 7, 73, 105, 206
—, Samuel, 10
—, Sancta, 212
—, Sarah, 75, 88, 89, 109, 178, 189, 191, 199, 200, 203, 207, 212
—, Solomon, 101
—, Susan, 198
—, Susanna, 87, 175, 210, 212
—, Theophilus, 104
—, Thomas, 4, 12
—, Townley, 60
—, William, 4, 73, 105

Omissions.

Andrews, Ann, 17
Raesleer, Margaret, 4

INDEX LOCORUM.

* Signifies that a place or parish occurs more than once on a page.
Where (*n*) occurs after a number the reference is to a footnote on the page.

A

Abbots Langley, Hertfordshire, 247, 260
Acton, Middlesex, 227, 262
Addington, Buckinghamshire, 258
Alresford, Old, Southampton, 264
Amington, Warwickshire, 251
Arseley, Worcestershire, 235
Aston, Warwickshire, 255

B

Barnes, Surrey, 243
Barnstaple, Devonshire, 241
Barthomley, Cheshire, 246
Beddington, Surrey, 244
Bedford, Bedfordshire, 242
Beedon, Berkshire, 240
Bermondsey, Surrey:
St. Mary, 225
St. Mary Magdalen, 225, 226
Bookham, Berkshire, 227
Bray, Berkshire, 245
Brentford, Middlesex, 226, 231
Brentford, Old, Middlesex, 256
Bridgnorth, Salop:
St. Leonard, 259
Bristol, Gloucestershire:
St. Stephen, 226
Buckinghamshire, 238
Burick, Oxfordshire, 234

C

Calne, Wiltshire, 233
Chalfont St. Peter, Buckinghamshire, 231
Chelsea, Middlesex, 230, 233, 236, 254
St. Luke, 253
Chesham Bois, Buckinghamshire, 259
Chiswick (Cheswick), Middlesex, 232, 239, 260
Christ Church, Middlesex, 258
Christ Church, Surrey, 242, 261
Clapham, Surrey, 261
Cobham, Surrey, 257
Coventry, Warwickshire, 263

D

Deptford, Kent:
St. Paul, 246
Downton, Wiltshire, 233
Drayton, Shropshire, 243
Dronfield, Derbyshire, 237
Dunany, Louth, Ireland, 264

E

Ealing, Middlesex, 256, 264, 265
East Street, Middlesex, 235
Eaton, Buckinghamshire, 233, 244
Ely, Isle of, Cambridgeshire, 235
Enfield (Endfield), Middlesex, 252, 253
Enderby, Leicestershire, 237
Epsom, Surrey, 260

F

Fetcham, Surrey, 257
Friern (Fryan) Barnet, Middlesex, 250
Fulham, Middlesex, 232, 241, 249, 257

G

Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, 261
Gayton, Cheshire, 257
Goathurst, Somersetshire, 258
Gothurst, Buckinghamshire, 238
Gravesend (Greavesend), Kent, 231
Greenwich, Kent, 226
Greenwich, East, Kent, 259, 261
Guildford, Surrey:
St. Mary, 261

H

Hackney, Middlesex:
St. John, 228, 244
Hammersmith, Middlesex, 234
Hampstead, Middlesex, 234, 239, 246, 262, 263, 264
Hanwell, Middlesex, 232, 241

Harrow, Middlesex, 241
Haverham, Nottinghamshire, 232
Hawkhurst (Hawkshurst), Kent, 231
Hayes, Middlesex, 262
Haysley, Oxfordshire, 258
Hendersclf, Yorkshire, 263
Hertford, Hertfordshire, 260
Higham, Suffolk, 237
Hobertton, Hampshire, 243
Hoddesdon (Hunsdon), Hertfordshire, 238
Holy Cross, Ireland, 263
Hornsey, Middlesex, 236
Horton, Oxfordshire, 242
Hottenham Court, Middlesex, 238
Howell, Lincolnshire, 263

I

Ipswich, Suffolk:
St. Clement, 227
Ireland, 240, 263, 264
Isleworth, Middlesex, 239, 241, 265*
Islington, Middlesex:
St. Mary, 232, 241

K

Kensington, Middlesex, 228, 231, 240, 248, 249, 257
Kentish Town, Middlesex, 248
Kilburn (Kilbourne), Willsdon (Willesden), Middlesex, 237
Kimberley (Kimberly), Norfolk, 235
Kingsbury, Berkshire, 263
Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey, 250, 259
Knightsbridge, Middlesex, 253, 258

L

Lambeth, Surrey:
St. Mary, 264*
Langley Marish, Buckinghamshire, 237
Lannadern, Glamorganshire, 247
Lewisham, Kent, 259
Lilford, Northamptonshire, 259
Lincoln, 260
Lincoln, Vale of, Lincolnshire:
St. Paul, 262
London:
Allhallows, Barking, 254, 255
Allhallows, Bread Street, 248*
Allhallows Staining, 238
Berkeley Square, 250
Bridewell, 241
Bridewell, Precinct, 263
Chancery Lane, 260*n*
Christ Church, 224*, 227, 231, 234
Christ Church, Spitalfields, 261
Clifford's Inn, 250
Dover Street, 257
Foster Lane, 237
Golden Square, 235
Gray's Inn, 237, 258
Ironmonger Lane, 257
Lincoln's Inn, 261

London (*continued*)—
Newgate Street, 249
Oxford Chapel, 257, 264
Red Lion Square, 235
Rolls, Liberty of the, 251
St. Andrew, Holborn, 226, 227*, 228, 230, 231*, 232*, 233*, 235, 238*, 240, 242, 243, 247, 249*, 252*, 257, 258*, 259, 261, 262*, 265
St. Andrew Hubbard, 225
St. Andrew Undershaft, 255
St. Ann, 224*, 225*, 226*, 232, 234, 235, 237, 238
St. Ann, Blackfriars, 237*, 250
St. Ann, Little, 233
St. Ann, Soho, 261
St. Ann, Westminster, 224, 225*, 226*, 227*, 228*, 230*, 231*, 232*, 233*, 234*, 235*, 237*, 241*, 242, 243*, 245, 246*, 247, 249*, 250*, 252, 253, 254*, 256, 257, 259*, 260, 261, 262, 264
St. Antholin, 264
St. Bartholomew the Great, 250
St. Bartholomew the Less, 232
St. Benet Fink, 258
St. Benet, Paul Wharf, 254
St. Botolph, Aldersgate, 246
St. Botolph, Aldgate, 258, 263
St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 244, 259, 260
St. Bride (Bridget), 224*, 226, 231, 235, 243, 255, 260, 262, 263
St. Catherine Cree, 255
St. Clement, 225, 235
St. Clement Danes, 226*, 227*, 231*, 233, 235*, 236*, 238, 241*, 242*, 245*, 246, 250*, 251*, 252, 253*, 258, 262, 263*
St. Dunstan in the East, 233*, 245, 253, 261
St. Dunstan in the West, 224, 233, 235, 236, 238, 249, 251, 255
St. Edmund the King, 259
St. Ethelburgh, 258
St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, 230, 233, 234
St. George, 237
St. George, Bloomsbury, 240, 243, 244*, 250, 251*, 252*, 259*, 261, 264
St. George, Hanover Square, 231*—264*
St. George, Middlesex, 245, 247
St. George the Martyr, 230, 231*, 234—237, 249*, 250*
St. Giles, 224*, 225*, 228*, 230*, 231*, 232*, 233, 234*, 236*, 237*, 238*
St. Giles, Cripplegate, 224*, 225, 227, 259, 264
St. Giles in the Fields, 224, 225*, 226, 227*, 228*, 230, 231*, 232*, 234*, 236, 241, 242, 247*, 248*, 250*, 252, 254, 256, 257, 261*
St. Gregory, 227, 233
St. James, 224*, 225, 230*, 231*, 232, 233*, 235, 237*, 238*
St. James, Westminster, 224*, 225*, 226*—228*, 230*—238*, 239, 240*—249*, 250, 251*—256*, 257, 258*—264*
St. John the Martyr, 234
St. John, Westminster, 245
St. Leonard, Foster Lane, 230, 260
St. Margaret, Lothbury, 262
St. Margaret Moses, 260
St. Margaret, Westminster, 224, 225, 226*, 228, 230*, 231*, 232—234, 236*, 237*, 238, 240, 242—244, 245*, 248*, 250, 251*, 252*, 253, 258*, 259*, 261, 262

London (*continued*)—
St. Maries Somerset, 230
St. Martin, 224*, 225*, 226, 228, 232, 233, 234*, 235*, 237*
St. Martin in the Fields, 224*—228*, 230*, 231, 232, 233*, 234*, 236—239, 240*, 241, 242*, 243*, 245*—248*, 249, 250*—252*, 254*, 255*, 256, 258*, 259, 260*, 262, 263*, 264*
St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, 257
St. Martin Orgar, 230
St. Mary Achurch, 259
St. Mary le Savoy, 226
St. Mary le Strand, 231, 254, 264*
St. Mary Woolnoth, 258, 263
St. Matthew, Friday Street, 227
St. Michael Basishaw, 259
St. Michael, Cornhill, 228
St. Michael, Wood Street, 246
St. Olave, Hart Street, 251
St. Paul, 225
St. Paul, Covent Garden, 226*, 227, 228, 231, 232, 240, 242, 246*—248*, 249—251, 255, 257, 259, 260, 264
St. Peter, Cornhill, 263
St. Sepulchre, 225, 227, 230, 231, 235, 241, 250, 255, 263
St. Stephen, Coleman Street, 263
St. Swithin, 234
Savoy, Precinct of, 251
Serjeants' Inn, 255
Somerset House, 258
Staple Inn, 244
Symonds' Inn, 260 and *n.*
Temple, Inner, 253, 260
Temple, Middle, 250, 255
Tower of London, 237
Vere Street, St. Marylebone, 257*n.*
Whitefriars (White Fryars), 233, 235
Longdon, Staffordshire, 259
Louth, Ireland, 264
Luffwick, Northamptonshire, 261

M

Maidstone, Kent, 257
Market Harborough, Leicestershire, 243
Market Lavington, Wiltshire, 258
Middletonstone, Oxfordshire, 252
Mimms, North, Hertfordshire, 261

N

Netherhampton, Wiltshire, 235
Newington, Surrey:
St. Mary, 224
Newmarket, Suffolk:
St. Mary, 233
Norwich, Norfolk, 232, 264
Nottingham, 243, 257

O

Oxford:
St. Michael, 260

P

Paddington, Middlesex, 234, 260
Peterborough, Northamptonshire, 235
Petersham, Surrey, 244
Pinner (Pinar, Pinnar), Middlesex, 241, 242
Plumbsey, 226
Presteen, Radnorshire, 242

Q

Queenborough, Kent, 238

R

Ramsey, Hampshire, 250
Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire, 225
Rotherhithe, Surrey, 261
St. Mary, 225*, 230, 249
Rothersbridge, Surrey, 231
Rufford, Lancashire, 264

S

St. Anne, Middlesex, 260
St. Marylebone, Middlesex, *passim*
St. Nicholas, Essex, 227
St. Pancras, Middlesex, 233, 234, 241, 246, 248, 249, 259, 261
Scarborough, Yorkshire, 242
Shadwell:
St. Paul, 241
Shepperton, Middlesex, 263
Shoreditch, Middlesex:
St. Leonard, 230, 234, 259
Shropshire, 257
Southgate, Middlesex, 258
South Mimms, Middlesex, 237
Southwark, Surrey:
St. George, 227, 260
St. Olave, 260
St. Saviour, 226, 228, 236, 242, 258, 261
Stepney, Middlesex, 231, 232
St. Dunstan, 228
St. John, 227
Stichor, City of Coventry, 263
Stoke Ash, Suffolk, 235
Stoke, Surrey, 263
Stradhampton, Oxfordshire, 234
Striheley, Berkshire, 251
Sudbury, Suffolk, 230
Swinbrook, Oxfordshire, 264

T

Taplow (Tapler), Buckinghamshire, 246
Tonbridge (Tunbridge), Kent, 224
Trowbridge, Wiltshire, 246
Twickenham (Twitenham), Middlesex, 227, 237, 262

W

Walton, Surrey, 232
Walton, Warwickshire, 235
Wantage, Berkshire, 240
Wapping, Middlesex:
St. John, 263
Ware, Hertfordshire, 252
Watford, Hertfordshire, 247, 251
West Ham, Essex, 230
West Shene, Surrey, 254
Weybridge, Surrey, 232
Whichurch, 228
Whitchurch, Middlesex, 258
Whitechapel, Middlesex:
St. Mary, 226, 234, 236, 258
Willesden (Willsdon, Wilsden), Middlesex, 241, 246
Winbish, Essex, 234
Windlesham, Surrey, 247
Windsor, Berkshire, 261
Windsor, New, Berkshire, 227
Woburn (Onbourn), Buckinghamshire, 225
Woking, Surrey, 263
Woodford, Northamptonshire, 236
Woolstrop, Lincolnshire, 232
Wrentham, Suffolk, 249

Y

Yarly Chamberlain, Southampton, 236

London: Printed by Roworth & Co. Limited, Newton Street, High Holborn, W.C.

The Harleian Society.

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS.

Registers.

VOL.

1.—*THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART I, A.D. 1538 to 1666. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. 1877

2.—*THE REGISTERS OF CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL, 1564 to 1878. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1878

3.—*THE REGISTERS OF ST. DIONIS BACKCHURCH, LONDON, 1538 to 1754. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 1878

4.—*THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART II, A.D. 1667 to 1754. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. 1879

5.—*THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY ALDERMARY, LONDON, 1558 to 1754. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 1880

6.—*THE REGISTERS OF ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, LONDON, 1558 to 1754. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 1881

7.—*THE REGISTERS OF ST. MICHAEL, CORNHILL, LONDON, 1546 to 1754. Partly Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 1882

8.—*THE REGISTERS OF ST. ANTHOLIN, BUDGE ROW, 1538 to 1754; AND ST. JOHN BAPTIST ON WALLBROOK, LONDON, 1682 to 1754. Partly Edited by the late Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D., and completed under the direction of GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1883

9.—*THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Part I.—CHRISTENINGS, 1551 to 1700. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1884

10.—*THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Part II.—CHRISTENINGS, 1701 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1885

11.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Part I, 1725 to 1787. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 21*s*. 1886

12.—*THE REGISTERS OF STOURTON, CO. WILTS, FROM 1570 TO 1800. Edited by the Rev. JOHN HENRY ELLIS, M.A. 1887

13.—*THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Part III.—MARRIAGES, 1551 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1887

14.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Part II, 1788 to 1809. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 21*s*. 1888

15.—*THE REGISTER OF BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, MAY FAIR, 1740 to 1754. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1889

16.—THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH CHURCH OF KENSINGTON, 1539 to 1675. Edited by Dr. F. N. MACNAMARA and A. STORY-MASKELYNE, Esq. 21*s*. 1890

17.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Part IV.—BURIALS, 1551 to 1665. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s*. 1891

18.—*THE REGISTERS AND MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS OF CHARTERHOUSE CHAPEL, 1670 to 1854. Edited by Dr. FRANCIS COLLINS. 1892

19.—*THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Part V.—BURIALS, 1666 to 1719. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1893

20.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Part VI.—BURIALS, 1729 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s*. 1894

21.—THE REGISTERS OF CHRIST CHURCH, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, 1538 to 1754. Edited by WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 21*s*. 1895

22.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, 1810 to 1823. Part III.—Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s*. 1896

23.—THE REGISTERS OF DURHAM CATHEDRAL, 1609 to 1896. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s*. 1897

24.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, 1824 to 1837. Part IV. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s*. 1897

[* *Vols.* 1—10, 12, 13, 15, 18 *and* 19 *are out of print.*]

VOL.

25.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARTIN IN THE FIELDS, 1550 to 1619. Edited by THOMAS MASON, Esq. 21*s.* 1898

26.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, 1697 to 1899. Edited by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1899

27.—THE REGISTERS OF BATH ABBEY. Part I.—CHRISTENINGS and MARRIAGES, 1569 to 1800. Edited by ARTHUR J. JEWERS, Esq. 21*s.* 1900

28.—THE REGISTERS OF BATH ABBEY. Part II.—BURIALS, 1569 to 1800, with INDEX to the whole. Edited by ARTHUR J. JEWERS, Esq. 21*s.* 1901

29.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. VEDAST, 1558 to 1836, AND ST. MICHAEL LE QUERN, FOSTER LANE, 1685 to 1836. Part I.—CHRISTENINGS. Edited by WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1902

30.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. VEDAST, AND ST. MICHAEL LE QUERN, FOSTER LANE. Part II.—MARRIAGES and BURIALS, viz.: MARRIAGES, ST. VEDAST, 1559 to 1837, ST. MICHAEL LE QUERN, 1686 to 1836; BURIALS, ST. VEDAST, 1558 to 1837, ST. MICHAEL LE QUERN, 1685 to 1837. Edited by WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1903

31.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. HELEN'S, BISHOPSGATE STREET, LONDON, 1575 to 1837. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1904

32.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARTIN OUTWICH, THREADNEEDLE STREET, LONDON, 1670 to 1873. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1905

33.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON. Part I.—CHRISTENINGS, 1653 to 1752 (Aug.). Edited by the Rev. W. H. HUNT. 21*s.* 1906

34.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON. Part II.—CHRISTENINGS, 1752 (Sep.) to 1837. Edited by the Rev. W. H. HUNT. 21*s.* 1906

35.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON. Part III.—MARRIAGES, 1653 to 1837. Edited by the Rev. W. H. HUNT. 21*s.* 1907

36.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON. Part IV.—BURIALS, 1653 to 1752 (Aug.). Edited by the Rev. W. H. HUNT. 21*s.* 1908

37.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON. Part V.—BURIALS, 1752 (Sep.) to 1853. 21*s.* 1909

38.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF, LONDON. Part I.—BAPTISMS, ST. BENE'T, 1619 to 1837; ST. PETER, 1607 to 1837. Edited by WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1909

39.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF, LONDON. Part II.—MARRIAGES, ST. BENE'T, 1619 to 1730. Edited by WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1910

40.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF, LONDON. Part III.—MARRIAGES, ST. BENE'T, 1731 to 1837; ST. PETER, 1607 to 1834. Edited by WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1911

41.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF, LONDON. Part IV.—BURIALS, ST. BENE'T, 1619 to 1837; ST. PETER, 1607 to 1837. Edited by WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1912

42.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MILDRED, BREAD STREET, 1658 to 1853, AND ST. MARGARET MOSES, FRIDAY STREET, LONDON, 1558 to 1850. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1912

43.—THE REGISTERS OF ALLHALLOWS, BREAD STREET, 1538 to 1892, AND ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, FRIDAY STREET, LONDON, 1653 to 1822. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1913

44.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY LE BOW, CHEAPSIDE, ALL HALLOWS, HONEY LANE, AND ST. PANCRAS, SOPER LANE, LONDON. Part I.—BAPTISMS, 1538 to 1837; BURIALS, 1538 to 1852. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1914

45.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY LE BOW, CHEAPSIDE, ALL HALLOWS, HONEY LANE, AND ST. PANCRAS, SOPER LANE, LONDON. Part II.—MARRIAGES, 1538 to 1837. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1915

46.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. OLAVE, HART STREET, LONDON, 1563 to 1700. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1916

47.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY LE BONE, MIDDLESEX, 1668 to 1754, AND OXFORD CHAPEL, VERE STREET, 1736 to 1754. Part I. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1917

48.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY LE BONE, MIDDLESEX, from 1754. Part II. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. *In the Press.*

2842